FAMILY
HISTORY
PECKHAM
C16

8/2010

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

1.2
PEC
(Peckham
Family)

8/2

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

# The Peckham Family

TENTANDA
VIA
EST

PECKHAM

by

**Charles Wesley Peckham Sr., Ed.D**

Printed by
**Thomson-Shore, Inc.**
7300 West Joy Rd.
Dexter, Michigan 48130-9701

COPYRIGHT 2009

©

All rights reserved

This volume is dedicated to Charles's

father and mother

Leo Ellsworth Peckham

Isabelle Eva Carmack

and to all the

Peckham family members who contributed to this volume.

# PURPOSE

The purposes of this volume of *The Peckham Family* are:

- To provide background to the Peckham name and Coats of Arms.
- To bring together various Peckham genealogical accounts into one volume.
- To share some background of the family in England, the Colonies and the United States.
- To provide some written vignettes of family struggles and achievements through the centuries.
- To organize the genealogical materials into an easy-to-follow and understandable record.
- To make available to members of the family a keepsake for current as well as future generations.

It is our hope that this volume will achieve these purposes.

---

This publication has been financed by Dr. Charles W. & Arline B. Peckham Sr.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface 11
Acknowledgements 13
Major Contributors 15
Sources of Information 17

Chapter 1 Peckham English Roots 19

Chapter 2 The Peckham Family in America 54

Chapter 3 Second Generation in America 69

Chapter 4 Third Generation 78

Chapter 5 Fourth Generation 95

Chapter 6 Fifth Generation 128

Chapter 7 Sixth Generation 191

Chapter 8 Seventh Generation 322

Chapter 9 Eighth Generation 470

Chapter 10 Ninth Generation 598

Chapter 11 Tenth Generation 700

Chapter 12 Eleventh Generation 779

Chapter 13 Twelfth Generation 815

Chapter 14 Thirteenth Generation 827

Chapter 15 Unlinked Families 828

**Index** **835**

# PREFACE

The longer we worked at writing this book, the more aware we became of the impossibility of making it complete and accurate. The search to fill in the cracks of unknown generations has been arduous. We have strained our eyes over microfilm, paged through dusty volumes in courthouses and libraries, searched old Bible records, engaged of genealogists, written hundreds of letters, made untold phone calls, traveled extensively and visited pioneer cemeteries searching for information.

At the outset, we apologize if our findings do not agree with what your family tradition has told you or information from other sources. Perhaps in the future more branches will be properly connected to this amazing Peckham tree.

We can say for certain that Peckhams come in many guises. There were (are) doctors, engineers, lawyers, judges, senators, homemakers, teachers, preachers, farmers, soldiers and everything in between. Though the first Peckhams in America with whom we claim kinship were Anglican and Baptist, they have since been related to myriad religious persuasions. Some have had towns or streets named for them. We have uncovered no skeletons in the closet, but then again, no one would admit it if such existed!

Many family members have been generous in submitting genealogical information about their own family. In some cases, our research and their research did not always agree. If you disagree with the conclusions we have made, please feel free to make your own adjustments in your copy of the genealogy.

We urge you to continue research on your family tree, to correct or to add to this volume. Happy searching!!

*Note: To make the reading of the volume easier to follow, you will want to know that family information is written following the birth order of each generation. The asterisks in front of a child's name indicate that he/she will appear in the material in the following generation (chapter).*

# ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors of *The Peckham Family* are indebted to the following persons who have made valuable contributions to the gathering of materials and writing of the book:

| | |
|---|---|
| Magon Astakely | Kingston, Tennessee |
| John Osborne Austin | Rhode Island |
| Douglas W. Cline | Indianapolis, Indiana |
| Annette Dean | Fort Worth, Texas |
| Nancy J. Etherton | Dallas, Oregon |
| Judy Frey | Dalluge Fallon, Nevada |
| Christopher Fry | England |
| Beth Peckham Gallagher | Phoenix, Arizona |
| Eileen Hashleans | Tenino, Washington |
| J.P. Brooke-Little | England |
| Sir Robert E. Matheson | Ireland |
| George Austin Morrison | Rhode Island |
| Martha Peckham Mired | E-mail |
| Vonda Markie | Coeur d'Alene, Idaho |
| Winifred A. Nash | Bath, Michigan |
| William Nelson | Rhode Island |
| Nicole Peckham Page | Little Compton, Rhode Island |
| Ann Peckham | Middleton, Wisconsin |
| Bunny E. Peckham | West Milton, Ohio |
| Charles A. Peckham | Wisconsin |
| Donald E. Peckham | Walnut Creek, California |
| Eugene E. Peckham | Binghamton, New York |
| Frances Peckham | Texas |
| Fred Peckham | Rochester, New York |
| George J. Peckham | Ft. Myers, Florida |
| Hazel Peckham | Elmira, Oregon |
| Howard H. Peckham | Michigan |
| Ilo J. Peckham | Mazomanie, Wisconsin |
| James A. Peckham | Greenville, Indiana |
| Jeremy C. Peckham | |
| John Marc Peckham | New York |
| John W. Peckham | Chesterfield, Missouri |
| Judith Peckham | Tighe Glide, Oregon |
| Kathryn P. Peckham | Sioux Falls, South Dakota |
| Laura Peckham | San Bernardino, California |
| Lary D. Peckham | Monroeville, Indiana |
| Lawrence & Traci Peckham | Boulder, Colorado |
| Leonard Peckham | Tustin, California |
| Mary Ellen Peckham | Englewood, Colorado |
| Matthew C. Peckham | Grants Pass, Oregon |
| Michael Peckham | West Milton, Ohio |
| Paul E. Peckham | Bridgewater, New Jersey |
| Robert Peckham | Detroit, Michigan |
| Stephen Farnum Peckham | Rhode Island |
| Thomas & Linda Peckham | South Beloit, Illinois |
| Wallace S. Peckham | Kansas |
| William "Bill" Mace Peckham | Poughkeepsie, New York |
| William H. Peckham | Newport, Rhode Island |
| Michael Richard Pile | Toledo, Ohio |
| Nancy Prottsman | Holyoke, Colorado |
| Kathy Ruby | Beaver, Oklahoma |

# MAJOR CONTRIBUTORS

### Books, CD's and Printed Materials

Stephen Farnum Peckham— Peckham Genealogy, Published 1922 by Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, New York, New York

Charles Wesley Peckham — The Charles Peckham Branch, The Western Star, Lebanon, Ohio

Benjamin Miller Peckham, Supplement to the Charles Peckham Genealogy with five New Lines

Earl King Peckham, MSGT, Largo Florida (Sent a CD which printed out to 344 pages). This was a major source of information.

Charles H. Peckham III, Colorado Springs, Colorado (Sent a CD with 57 pages of information which added much data.)

William H. Peckham, Barrington, Rhode Island. (Sent several pages of hard copy including the important information on John Clarke — brother of Mary Clark) Mary Lou Peckham, Fort Collins, Colorado (Sent pages and pictures on the Joshua Stetson Peckham Family.

John Marc Peckham, York City (Provided much of the new material on the ancestors in England and the Pallant House.)

Ivan Dale Peckham, Enid, Oklahoma (Sent several pages which were researched and written by Wallace S. Peckham.)

## Books and Periodicals

John Brooke-Little, CVO, FSA, president of the Heraldy Society in England who made a special search for information on the Peckham Family.

The Woodmans of Rhode Island, by Helen D. Woodman, 207 Balsma Rd., Hendersonville, NC 28739.

Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island by John Asborne Austin, Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1969.

Idaho Genealogical Historical Library

### Other Sources

Broderbund Family Archives, Rhode Island Vital Records, Volume 15
1870 United States Census
1900 United States Census
Birth, Deaths and Marriages 1850-1905
City Hall Scituate, Rhode Island

## Typing and Preparing for Printing

Caroland Hagan for merging, integrating and preparing the first draft for printing; including scanning in graphics.

Elizabeth Peckham Stearns, who prepared mailing labels which were sent out to over 1400 Peckhams in the United States.

L. Evelyn Beason of Dayton, Ohio who proofread the manuscript.

Arline Peckham assisted with typing, organizing and proofreading the manuscript.

Laura Woods for doing a yeoman's job of finishing the organizing, preparing and loading this volume into a PDF file for printing.

# SOURCES OF INFORMATION

An attempt has been made throughout the preparation of this manuscript to secure permission to use current copyright material. When the source of the information is known, appropriate references are made at the end of the material. Bibliography references are made throughout the text. However, much of the information has come from family records, secondary sources and oral family history.

The authors have attempted to make this volume as accurate and informative as possible within the designed limits. However, the information and data are undoubtedly erroneous at points. We have mailed over 1400 letters informing persons of this project and inviting their input. To the many who have responded we are grateful. If information on your direct family line has not been included we are sorry, but the information was not sent to us.

This information will need to be verified to meet the **Later Day Saints Standards**. However, the material can be considered a road map that gives family members clues as places and sources to search.

We will leave to others and future generations the task of making corrections and additions.

Great care has been exercised in the preparation and editing of this manuscript. In the preparation for printing of the PDF file, it is not uncommon for mistakes and errors in the data and personal information to occur. The author apologizes for such errors and offers the following as some of the reasons for such to happen:

1. Different sources presented different information, i.e. November 17, 1815 in one case may read November 27, 1825 in another.
2. Sometimes the hand writing or faded printing was incorrectly interpreted.
3. Occasionally the computer erred in storing and reproducing the correct information.
4. Perhaps the typist inadvertently touched the wrong key.
5. At times the census taker made an error or was given different information in a subsequent census, i.e. different names for children using the middle name or nickname rather than the first name.

It is suggested that each family make appropriate changes and share the changes with others who record the family history in the future.

# Chapter 1

# *Our English Roots*

## Introduction

*The Ancient History of the Distinguished Surname Peckham*

Author unknown
Submitted by Charles A. Peckham

The ancient chronicles of England reveal the early records of the name Peckham as a Norman surname which ranks as one of the oldest. The history of the name is closely interwoven within the majestic tapestry as an intrinsic part of the history of Britain.

*In-depth research by skilled analysts into ancient manuscripts such as the Domesday Book[1] (Complied in 1086 by William the Conqueror), the Ragman Rolls, the Wace poem, the Honour Roll of the Battle Abbey, The Curia Regis, Pipe Rolls, the Falaise Roll, tax records, baptismals, family genealogies, local parish and church records, show the first record of the name Peckham was found in Kent where they were seated from very early times and were granted lands by Duke William of Normandy, their liege lord, for their distinguished assistance at the battle of Hastings in 1066 A.D.*

*Many alternate spellings were found in the archives researched, typically linked to a common root, usually one of the Norman nobles at the Battle of Hastings. Although your name, Peckham, appeared in many references, from time to time the surname included Peckham, Pecham, Peckem, Packam, Packham, and these changes in spelling frequently occurred, even between father and son. Scribes recorded and spelled the name as it sounded. Typically a person would be born with one spelling, married with another, and buried with a headstone which showed another. All three spellings related to the same person, Sometimes preferences for different spelling variations either resulted from a branch preference, religious affiliation, or sometimes nationalistic statements.*

*Duke William took a census of most of England in 1086, and recorded it in the Domesday Book. A family name capable of being traced back to this manuscript, or to Hastings, was a signal honour for most families during the Middle Ages and even to this day.*

*The surname Peckham emerged as a notable family name in the county of Kent where they were recorded as a family of great antiquity seated as lords of the manor and estates in that shire. They are originally from St. Nickolas in Normandy, through the distinguished family of De Sayes. Perhaps one of the most distinguished personalities was Archbishop Peckham, in 1272. James Peckham succeeded him and the family held numerous branches in Kent and Sussex. The family seat was at Beaksbourne House at Bridge in Kent where R. Peckham was seated in the 19th century. Prominent amongst the family at this time was Archbishop Peckham of Kent.*

*The democratic attitudes of the New World spread like wildfire. Many migrated aboard the fleet of sailing ships know as the "White Sails." The stormy Atlantic, small pox, dysentery, cholera and typhoid took its toll on the settlers and many of these tiny, overcrowded ships arrived with only 60 or 70% of their passenger list. The migration or banishment to the New World continued, some voluntarily from Ireland, but mostly directly from England or Scotland, their home territories. Some clans and families even moved to the European continent.*

---

**Domesday record was a survey made in England by William I (William the Conqueror) in 1068 listing all of the land owners and showing the value and extent of their holdings.**

Transcripts of letters and other writings that contain genealogical information relating to the Peckham surname:

## Peckham

## Ancient History of the Distinguished Surname

Author Unknown

Few amongst the ancient surnames of England are so highly regarded as Peckham. This surname is one of the oldest Norman surnames and its history is closely interwoven into the prosaic tapestry which is reflected in the ancient chronicles of all England. Professional research into ancient manuscripts such as: the Doomsday Book (complied in 1086 by William the Conqueror), the Ragman Rolls, the Wace poem, the Honour Roll of the Battel Abbey, The Curia Regis, Pipe Rolls, the Falaise Roll, tax records, baptismals, family genealogies, local parish and church records reveals the first record of the name Peckham was found in Kent where they were seated from very early times and were granted lands by Duke William of Normandy, their liege lord, for their distinguished assistance at the Battle of Hastings in 1066 A. D.

'The early and middle development phase of the name found many different spellings in the archives researched, typically linked to a common root, usually one of the Norman nobles at the Battle of Hastings. Although your name, Peckham, occurred in many references, from time to time, the surname included the spellings: Peckham, Pecham, Peckem, Peckam, Packham, and these changes in spelling frequently occurred, even between father and son. Scribes and church officials recorded and spelled the name as it was told to them, frequently spelling it different ways on each occasion. it was not unusual that a person would be born with one spelling, married with another, and buried with a headstone which showed another. All three spellings related to the same person. Sometimes preferences for spelling variations either came from a division of the family, or had religious reasons, or sometimes reflected nationalistic concerns.

The family name Peckham is believed to be descended originally from the Norman race, frequently but mistakenly assumed to be of French origin. They were more accurately of Viking origin. The Vikings landed in the Orkneys and Northern Scotland about the year 870 A.D., under their king, Stirgud the Scout. Thorflnn Rollo, his descendant, scion of explorer clans who may well have visited North America, landed in northern France about the year 940 A.D. The French king, Charles the Simple, after Polio laid siege to Paris, finally conceded defeat and granted northern France to Rollo. Rollo became the first Duke of Normandy, the territory of north men. Rollo married Charles' daughter and became a convert to Christianity. Descended from Rollo was Duke William of Normandy who invaded England in 1066 and was victorious of the Saxon King Harold at Hastings in 1066 A.D.

Duke William granted his Norman nobles much of the land of England for their assistance at the Battle of Hastings. Amongst these Normans a noble is believed to have been your ancestor. After careful analysis the researchers found that the first evidence of your surname was found in Kent where they were recorded as a family of great antiquity seated as lords of the manor and estates in that shire. They were originally from St. Nicholas in Normandy, through the distinguished family of De Sayes. Perhaps one of the most distinguished personalities was Archbishop Peckham, in 1272. James Peckham succeeded him and the family held numerous branches in Kent and Sussex more specifically in Little Green, Upmarden, and Lordington, also at Nyton also in Sussex. The family seat was in Beaksbourne House at Bridge in Kent where R. Peckham was seated in the 19” century. Notable amongst the family at this time was Archbishop Peckham of Kent.

During the 15th, 16’x’, and l7’x’ centuries, England and Scotland were ravaged by religious and political conflicts as first one element, then another, fought for control. (This created the unrest that was to produce a great exodus, either voluntary, or by banishment as first one side acquired control, then another. The tyranny almost assumed the profile of an inquisition, and many innocent men were condemned either to colonies, or to prison, or to be hanged, drawn and quartered. Alliances were all important. Arranged marriages assured families of protection and influence in the right quarter. Family names became extinct if they chose the wrong alliances. Loyalty to the wrong power could bring disastrous results to the future of a whole family name.

The result was the manipulation of families known to be loyal to the cause. Subjugation of Ireland became the objective of a succession of monarchs. Many families were freely “encouraged” to migrate to Ireland, or to the “colonies”. Lands were granted free, or at nominal payments. Some families were rewarded with these grants of lands. Others were banished.

In Ireland, settlers became known as the “Adventurers for land in Ireland”. Settlers undertook to maintain the Protestant faith within their families and all those who worked for them. ‘There is no evidence that the family name migrated to Ireland, but this does not preclude the possibility of their scattered migration to that country.

But the New World beckoned and migration continued, some voluntarily from Ireland, but mostly directly from England or Scotland, their home territories. Some clans and families even moved to the European continent.

Kinsmen of the family name Peckham were amongst the many who sailed aboard the armada of small sailing ships, tiny, overcrowded vessels known as the “White Sails” which plied the stormy Atlantic during the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. These overcrowded ships were pestilence ridden sometimes 30% to 40% of the passenger list never reaching their destination, their numbers reduced by dysentery, cholera, small pox, and typhoid.

Principal amongst the settlers which could be considered a kinsman of the surname Peckham, or a variable spelling of that family name was settled in Newport in Rhode Island in 1430; J. and N. A. Peckham arrived in San Francisco in 1852. The trek from the port of entry was also hazardous and many joined the wagon trains to the prairies or over the Rockies to the west coast. During the War of Independence, many loyalists made their way north to Canada about 1 790, and became known as the United Empire loyalists.

20th century notables of this surname, Peckham, include many distinguished persons. The family name continued to make an important contribution to the political and cultural life of the societies on both sides of the Atlantic.

During the course of our research we also determined the many Coats Of Arms granted to different branches of the family name. The most ancient grant of a Coat of Arms found was:

Ermine with a gold and red quarterly stripe at the top.

The crest was:

An ostrich.

The ancient family Motto for this distinguished name was:

Tentanda Via Est"

## Background of a Family Name

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history.

For thousands of years, persons lived in families, clans or tribes. In the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or Christian name for the purposes of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into six general categories:

1. *Those with the given name of the father, i.e., John's son is Johnson.*
2. *Those names derived from rank or occupation, i.e., Sergeant, Miller.*
3. *Those names that describe bodily or personal characteristics or attributes, i.e., Smart, Short, Little.*
4. *Those names that are descriptive of the place where the family lived, i.e., ham – meaning house, hill – peck.*
5. *Those names which are formed from animals, vegetables, fruits, minerals, directions and colors, i.e., Lyon, Bean, Lemon, Stone, West, Brown.*
6. *Those of other surnames, i.e., surname of the mother.*

As early as biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given names, as, for instance, Joshua the son of Nun, Simon the son of Jonas, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece daughters were named after their fathers as Chryseis, the daughter of Chryses; and sons' names were usually an enlarged form of the father's name, as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civilization, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician traced his descent by taking several names. None of them, however, exactly corresponded to surnames, as we know them, for the "clan name," although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation; the overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and, for the most part, the Germans had only individual names; and there were no family names, strictly speaking, among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary appellations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as "the Strong," "the Hardy," "the Stern," "the Dreadful-in-battle." The nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar, son of Carnuth, and Dermid, son of Duthno.

The surnames, in the sense of hereditary designation, in England date from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest.

Perhaps the oldest known surname in England is that of Hwita Hatte, a keeper of bees whose daughter was Tate Hatte. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1041-1066) there were Saxon tenants in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magno, Stigand Soror, Siuward Rufus, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085–1086, which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use.

By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames. "They shall take unto them a Surname, either of some Town, or some Colour, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smith or Carpenter, or some Office, as Cooke or Butler." And as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names which they had previously used.

As stated above, family names may be divided into six general classes. One of the largest of these classes is that comprising surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by means of an added prefix or suffix denoting either "son of" or a diminutive. English names terminating in son, ing and kin are of this type as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Welsh ap, and the Irish O'. Thus John's sons became Johnsons; William's sons became Williamsons or Wilsons; Richard's sons became Richardsons or Richardses (the final "s" of "Richards" being a contraction of "son"); Neill's sons, MacNeills; Herbert's sons, FitzHerberts; Thomas's sons, ap Thomases (ap has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part) and Reilly's sons, O'Reilly.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of their first bearer, apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nicknames. Thus, Peter the strong became Peter Strong; Roger of small stature became Roger Little or Roger Small; and black-haired William or blond Alfred became William Black or Alfred White. From among the many names of this type, only a few need be mentioned: Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman, Lover and Youngman.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames, names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were popular in France at an early date and were introduced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were mainly of this type, being used with the particles de, de la, or del (meaning "of" or "of the"). The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the"), employed in such names as John atte Brooks, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin atte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman de was substituted; and in still others, such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane, the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim Fathers illustrate place designations; for instance, Winthrop means "from the friendly village"; Endicott, "an end cottage"; Bradford, "at the broad ford"; and Standish, "a stony park." The suffixes "ford", "ham", "ley" and "ton", denoting locality, are of frequent occurrence in such names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley and Norton.

While England enjoyed a period of comparative peace under Edward the Confessor, a fourth class of surnames arose—names derived from occupation. The earliest of these seem to have been official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Fawcett (judge), Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chancillor, Chaplain, Deacon, Latimer (interpreter), Marshall Summer (summoner), and Parker (park keeper). Trade and craft names, although of the same general type, were of somewhat later origin. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainwright a wagon builder, and Baxter a baker. Such names as Smith, Taylor, Barber, Shepherd, Carter, Mason, and Miller are self-explanatory.

The other classifications of names are derived from common things such as animals, vegetables, fruits, minerals, directions and colors; and those names taken from other surnames such as the mother's name need no further explanation.

Many surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms, which have become disguised almost beyond recognition. Longfellow, for instance, was originally Longueville; Longshanks was Longchamps; Troublefield was Tuberville; Wrinch was Renshaw; Diggles was Douglas; and Snooks was Sevenoaks. Such corruptions of family names, resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation, or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist. Shakespeare's name is found in some twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

**By Charles Wesley Peckham**

## The Peckham Family Ancestry

"The ancestors of our Thomas and John (Peckham) while they were a race of country squires were a race of scholars. They were not men who wobbled. They were not men who were obscure."

"To my mind there is nothing partaking of the historical novel in the conjecture that Henry Peckham was involved in Wyatt's Rebellion, when we have record evidence to prove that every drop of Peckham blood in southwest Kent that could get into it was into it."

"They (Peckhams) have by common consent, strongly marked family traits. Whether by accident or design, the motto of their Arms is extremely characteristic of their race, from the Archbishop down. When they determine on a way, they hold it! —When men withstood each other on matters of theology and politics—unto death—and hold the way—whether it leads to Tyburn, or a Peerage."

Tomb of Archbishop John Peckham in Canterbury Cathedral

The Peckham Genealogy which was compiled and prepared for publication by Stephen Farnum Peckham, and Byron Judson Peckham, assisted as to the English ancestry by Rev. Harry John Peckham, Victor of Nutley, Sussex, England, and his son, Arthur Nyton Peckham, an architect of London. It was completed about 1911. This family history gives us a detailed and comprehensive report as to the historical data of the original people who first carried the name of Peckham, and the colorful Coat-of-Arms, from almost pre-historic times in England, to the New England Colonies in America and the United States of today.

From this record we have this early information of the past, which is quoted from the records of the Archbishop John Peckham: "In a dim and unremembered past—and form which no record remains—an Anglo-Saxon reared his dwelling on the crest of a hill on the north Downs, in southwest Kent, and called it 'Peac Ham', for which the English equivalent is 'Peak House', or 'House on the Peak."

"This remote period was before the Norman Conquest, and before families or persons had surnames. John, or James, or Reginald were born to him who dwelt in the 'Peac Ham,' and were known as—John, or James, or Reginald de Peac Ham—and after a time—de Peckham. But there is no reason to doubt that the family had not been permanently seated and prosperous for centuries before anything had been recorded of them."

**By Stephen Farnum Peckham**

## Early Peckhams

Under the Roman Kings, Robert de Peckham was Chaplain to Henry I. Hugo de Peckham who was constable of Turnbridge Castle. His sons, Peter and John de Peckham went on the 3rd Crusade, and came home with Richard Cour de Leon, (the Lion Hearted), from the Seige of Acre, in 1191. It was there that the two brothers won their Coat-of-Arms by their valor and bravery. The families of the two brothers have bourne Arms since that date. Peter de Peckham is regarded to have been the ancestor of the Denham Peckhams, while John de Peckham is considered the ancestor of the Yaldham Peckham branch.

By the middle of the 13th century the Peckhams had become numerous and powerful. Besides occupying the primal manors of East and West Peckham in the Parish of Wrotham, in Kent, and the Manor of Peckham, and the Manor of Hadlow, nearby, they had extended into Suffolk, and also into Sussex, around the Lewes and Chichester.

Archbishop John Peckham was born at Lewes, England, in 1210. In his youth he went to Paris, and studied at the University there under St. Bonaventura, and later returned to Oxford and joined the Order of St. Francis. Returning again to Paris he lectured on Theology and Ecclesiastics, and among the publications on these subjects, are others on Perspective and Mathematics.

"John Peckham, Archbishop of Canterbury, was admired by Leonardo Da Vinci," states John Marc Peckham

The fame of his learning spread over the continent, and he was invited to come to Rome, by the Pope, and he became the first Theological lecturer in the newly founded Papal School in the Papal Palace. His lectures were attended by large audiences, including Bishops and Cardinals.

While thus occupied, the then Archbishop of Canterbury resigned, and John Peckham was appointed by the Pope to fill the vacancy. He was consecrated, and assumed the duties of that exalted position on March 12, 1279. His numerous activities are recorded in the *Dictionary of National Biography*. He was of an independent and democratic nature, acting as right and justice dictated, regardless of influences of wealth or high position, not hesitating to criticize the acts of the King. His death occurred on December 8, 1292, and he was buried in the Canterbury Cathedral.

Another Peckham who appeared prominent in early English history was Sir Edmund Peckham. He was born in 1495, and at an early age entered the King's service, and was almost continuously occupied with public matters until his death in 1564. He was knighted on May 8, 1542. In 1546 he was made Treasurer of the Mint. In 1547 he was assistant executor of the Will of Henry III. In 1549, under Henry VI's reign, he was directed to restore the Gold Standard. In 1551 he coined the pound weight of silver, and in 1557, he was executor for Anne of Cleves. His son, Henry Peckham, was a member-of-parliament from 1552 to 1556. He was four times re-elected. In 1556 he (Henry), and many others, were charged with treason to the crown, and some of them, including Henry, were tried, convicted, and executed. Sir Edmund Peckham's 3rd son, George, succeeded to the paternal estate of Henham and was knighted in 1570. In 1572 he was High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire, and from 1574 to 1582 he was associated with Sir Richard Granville, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, and others in the discovery "of sundry riche and unknown landes."

Sir Edmund Peckham's political life ended with the death of Queen Mary, other than he remained as Treasurer of the Mint. Sir Edmund Peckham was the representative of the Denham Peckham branch of the family, while the representative of the Yaldham branch was Sir James Peckham of Yaldham. He, also, had a son, Henry, who was several times re-elected as a member-of-parliament. He, too, was implicated, tried, convicted, and executed at Tyburn in 1556 for treason against the Crown.

**Ightham Moat, Wrotham Hundred, County Kent**

This Manor House, built by Sir Thomas Cawne in 1350, was owned by the Peckhams of Kent from the fourteenth to the eighteenth century, having passed to Sir James Peckham after his marriage with Sir Thomas Cawne's widow, Lora de Moraunt, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Moraunt of Chevening.

The Denham Peckhams were ardent Catholics, while the Yaldham Peckhams seem to have been reformers, and were mixed up in one-way or another with all the rebellious fomentation of southwest England. In 1556 the two Henry Peckhams became involved in some conspiracy against the Queen of England, and with others were tried, convicted, and executed, at Tyburn. This act was considered to be a sort of Church affair, whereby one faction considered it a felon, and by the other faction, a martyr, and neither sacrificed their friends. Tories, in the United American Colonies, were considered a burning disgrace, but none met death because of this.

At the death of Queen Mary, a new queen, Queen Elizabeth came to the throne of England, and through her influence the name of Henry Peckham, son of Henry Peckham, who was executed, and the grandson of Sir James Peckham of Yaldham, was changed to Edward Peckham, and much of the traditional property was restored to the family. This Henry Peckham, alias Edward Peckham, was the great-grandfather of our American ancestor, John Peckham who was an admitted inhabitant of Newport, Rhode Island in 1638. Our ancestor, John Peckham, was born on April 8, 1595 on the old Peckham Manor of Hadlow, East Hamptnett, and was baptized and christened in the Parish Church of Boxgrove, county of Sussex, England. The next record we have of John Peckham, he is Chaplain to the Earl of Hertford in 1634.

According to English tradition and custom in the old Shakesperian days, the title of "Sir" was conferred on the members of the Clergy. However, there is no mention in our history as to this title having been conferred on our John Peckham, contrary to our introduction and belief, although he was a minister of the Church of England prior to his coming to the American Colonies. From all probability he became estranged from his patron, the Earl of Hertford and his family, on matters of religion, went to London and immigrated to America.

John Peckham was a minister of the Church of England, and was the Chaplain to the Earl of Hertford, who later was the Duke of Somerset, in 1634. Becoming estranged from his Church and his people on religious differences, he left his church, and became a Baptist. It will be supposed that through his relations with the Earl of Hertford, that he became acquainted with Sir Henry Vane, imbibed the latter extreme religious ideas and came to Boston with him in 1634. They came over on the "Griffin", a sailing ship that could carry as many as 200 passengers.

**By Stephen Farnum Peckham**

**Yaldam House, Wrotham, County Kent, England, the Old Manor House occupied by the Peckhams from 1347 to 1713 A. D.**

In the center is seen the window of the great hall, little changed from its condition when occupied by Sir James Peckham in the fourteenth century.

**Main Entrance, Yaldam House**

The Great Hall of Yaldam House, Looking East

The Great Hall of Yaldam House, Looking West

## The Peckham Family

The following sketch of the Peckham family was compiled from Stephen Farnum Peckham's Peckham Genealogy, 1922, as corrected and amended by my own researches into the history of Kent County, England, and other sources. I have restricted myself to an account of our direct lineal ancestors, without digressing on to those collateral ancestors who may or may not have achieved fame. I have tried to indicate the occupations of our ancestors as a means of identification, but whether those persons were popular, honorable, or thoroughly hated did not interest me. I am only amused by genealogies (and genealogists) which assume such a faith in the inheritance of acquired characteristics that purpose of the book is to imply that a distinguished ancestry presupposes some distinction in the present generation.

In England during Anglo-Saxon times, long before the Norman Conquest of 1066, there were two parishes in southwest Kent called East or Great Peckham and West or Little Peckham. Both derived their name from their situation "peac" in Saxon meaning peak or summit of a hill, and "ham"—a village or dwelling place. It was given in 961 by Queen Ediva to Christ Church in Canterbury, and was held by the priory of that church until the dissolution of the monasteries in the reign of Henry VIII. It was never held by our family.

West Peckham, adjoining it and also in Littlefield Hundred, was held in the reign of King John (1199–1216) by a family named Bendeville, but it soon passed into the possession of a family that reputedly had taken its name from it sometime before. This family of Peckham was our antecedents.

The identity of the first man who added the place name of Peacham to his given name in order to distinguish himself from others of the same given name and also indicate his address or origin is not known. There were families by the name of Peacham or Peckham in Kent at the time of King Harold, 1065. They were reputed to be Lords on their manors under the Earl Leofwine, brother of King Harold. In the Battle of Hastings, 1066, both Harold and Leofwine were killed. The county of Kent surrendered to William of Normandy, and the conqueror made his half-brother Otho, Bishop of Bayeux, the Earl of Kent. Otho was disgraced in 1084, and Kent was taken over by the Crown.

With the introduction of French as the official language of England, the old Saxon form of Peacham was replaced by "de Peckham". A particular member of the family now looms out of obscurity. Robert de Pekham was chaplain to Henry I (1100–1135). Hugo de Pekham was constable of Tunbridge Castle in Kent in the first year of King John, 1199. In the next century the Peckhams not only were occupying West Peckham and the manor of Peckham in the parish of Hadlow nearby, but had spread into Suffolk and Sussex counties. It was in Lewes, Sussex, about 1210 that John Peckham was born who became Archbishop of Canterbury in 1279 and died in 1292.

**A brief account of the ancestors of Peckham of Lowell, Michigan**

**Howard H. Peckham Christmas 1941**

## The Yaldham Family

To return now to the first of our line of whom we have record: John de Pekham and his brother Peter may have been sons of Hugo de Pekham, mentioned above. The two brothers went on the Third Crusade with Richard I (the Lion-Hearted) and participated in the siege of Acre in Palestine in 1191. On their return from this expedition, John$^{1}$ settled in West Peckham and was granted the manor house, doubtless for his military services. He still held it in the early part of the reign of Henry III (1216–1272). His son John$^{2}$ died still in possession of it. His grandson John$^{3}$ held West Peckham and bought another manor in neighboring Hadlow which became known as Peckham manor. After his death in 1293, the manor in West Peckham passed into the hands of Robert Scarlet (d. 1305). Peckham manor in Hadlow was held for several generations longer; it was sold in the sixteenth century to the Vanes.

John's son, Martin$^{4}$, acquired other real estate, however, by marrying Margery, daughter of Sir Thomas de Aldham, who inherited Yaldham manor in the parish of Wrotham from her father. This estate became the seat of our family and remained in the Peckham family until 1718. Martin de Peckham also inherited or acquired a coat of arms which survives today: ermine, a chief quarterly or and gules; the crest an ostrich proper passant; and the motto Tentanda via est. See crest.

Martin de Pekham was sheriff of Kent county at the time of his death in 1311. His son John$^{5}$, who was living in 1347, was also sheriff. He married Elen Bokeland and died probably before 1363.

James de Pekham$^{6}$ (1340–1400) probably was their son, although he may have been the nephew of John$^{5}$ and the son of Alexander or William. James was sheriff of the county from 1380 to 1390 and a member of Parliament in various years from 1373 to 1389. He was also knighted. He knew Geoffrey Chaucer and may have been the prototype of the Franklyn described in the prologue to the *Canterbury Tales*. For his second wife, Sir James married Lora de Moraunt Cawne daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Mourant of Chevening and widow of Thomas Cawne. By this marriage the Peckhams acquired the manor house of Ightham, built about 1350 in the parish of Wrotham, and held it until the eighteenth century.

Sir James' son, Reginald$^{7}$, was born about 1360 and married Alice Wykham, a widow. Both died in 1407. Their son Reynold$^{8}$ was a member of Parliament in 1435 and died about 1445. His son James$^{9}$ (1435–1500) was also a member of Parliament and married Margaret Burgoine. He is buried at Wrotham. Their son James$^{10}$ (1485–1532) married secondly Anne Isley (d. 1567), daughter of Sir Thomas Isley and sister of Sir Henry Isley. Their son, Henry$^{11}$, born in the first part of sixteenth century, is supposed to have assisted his maternal uncle in joining with Sir Thomas Wyatt in "Wyatt's Rebellion," a brief uprising against Queen Mary in 1554. For his trouble young Henry was executed in 1556. He had been married, however, to one Anne, and they had a son Henry$^{12}$ and two daughters. Yaldham manor descended to a daughter and was sold in 1713.

Henry$^{12}$ changed his name to Edward and was married in 1570 to Grace Sambourne. He removed to Sussex and purchased two manors: Kneighton or Nyton in the parish Aldingbourne, and East Hampnett in the parish of Boxgrove. The latter was sold in 1674. Edward may have been the first Peckham to break from the Roman Catholic Church and became a Protestant, although his ill-fated father, who had supported Elizabeth as against Mary, must have had Protestant sympathies. Edward's two sisters, Mary and Elizabeth, had their portraits painted in 1570 (George Romney), which survive.

Edward and Grace Peckham had seven children, the oldest being named Henry$^{13}$. This Henry (d.1616) married Elizabeth Badger, daughter of Robert Badger of Winchester, and they had five sons. One of them, Thomas, and his descendants continued to occupy Nyton until it was sold in 1873. The second son was John Peckham (14) (1595–1681), who migrated to America and established the American branch of the family. Before we turn to him, however, mention should be made of the other main branch of the English family.

**Written by Howard H. Peckham, Christmas 1941**

**Submitted by William H. Peckham**

**Wrotham Church (St. George's), Kent, England**

**Containing Memorial Brasses and Monuments of the Peckhams of Wrotham, County Kent, of the fourteenth, fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.**

## The Denham Family

The crusader Peter, brother of John[1], married Christiana, but his descendants are not known. A Peter Peckham appears in Buckinghamshire about 1350 and fades out again. But in 1496 a Piers of Peter Peckham[4] of London purchased an extensive estate in Denham, Buckinghamshire. This Peter's ancestors can be traced back to a Richard Pekham[1], who must have lived in the latter half of the fourteenth century. He might have been a son of the crusader Peter Pekham. By his second wife, Elizabeth Eburton, Peter[4] had a son Sir Edmund Peckham[5] (1495–1564). He was appointed treasurer or master of the mint in 1546 by Henry VIII and he became a privy councillor under Queen Mary. Although a Catholic he was continued in his mint office by Queen Elizabeth I. He helped to put into effect her measures for restoration of the coinage.

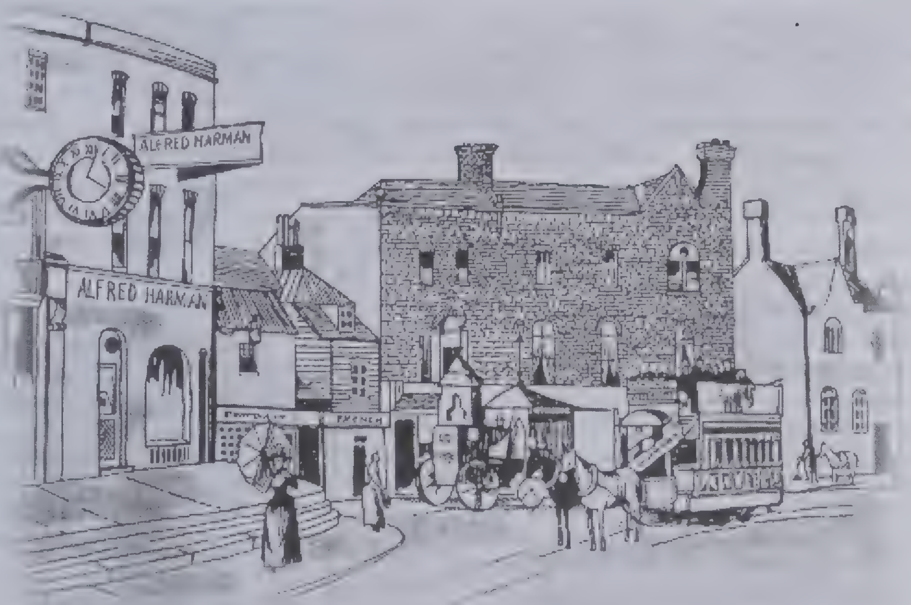
***June 6, 1582***

> **Articles of agreement between Sir Humphrey Gilbert of Compton, Devon, Sir Thomas Girard of Byrnes, Lancashire, and Sir George Peckham of Denham, Bucks.**
>
> *Sir Humphrey Gilbert, for better encouragement of Sir Thomas Girard and Sir George Peckham, and in consideration that they have adventured various sums of money with the said Sir Humphrey, towards the intended voyage of discovery of certain parts of America, doth covenant with Sir Thomas Girard, and Sir George Peckham, that they shall have full power to discover all lands and isles between Cape Florida and Cape Briton, to occupy and enjoy the same for their own use, forever, as well as land on the Continent, amounting to 1,500,000 acres.*

Sir Edmund married Cheyney (d.1570), daughter of John Cheyney of Chesham-Bois, Buckinghamshire, and had four sons and at least two daughters. The eldest son, Robert[6] (1515–1569), was knighted by Queen Mary and died in Rome. The second son, Henry[6], was a member of Parliament, but was executed in 1556 for conspiracy to rob the exchequer—a few weeks before his distant cousin was likewise executed for his part in the Wyatt Rebellion against Mary. The third son was Sir George Peckham[6] (d.1608), a merchant adventurer, who succeeded to the paternal estate in 1507. In partnership with Sir Humphrey Gilbert, Sir Richard Grenville and Christopher Carleill, he petitioned the queen in 1574 for permission to discover new lands for England. Gilbert's explorations resulted in large grants of land in the New World and trade privileges being assigned to

Peckham. In 1583 he published *A True Report of the* Late Discoveries and Possession Taken... of the Newfound-landes... This volume is today a rare piece of Americana, sought after by collectors. A copy was sold in 1932 for $3250. Not long after its publication, however, Sir George incurred heavy debts, and in 1595 the Denham estate was taken from him by the Crown for debt. He had a son George[7] who was his heir, but the American branch of the family having been established at this time, the English line will not be traced further.

**By Stephen Farnum Peckham**



## THE EARLY STORY OF PECKHAM—A Suburb of 18th Century London

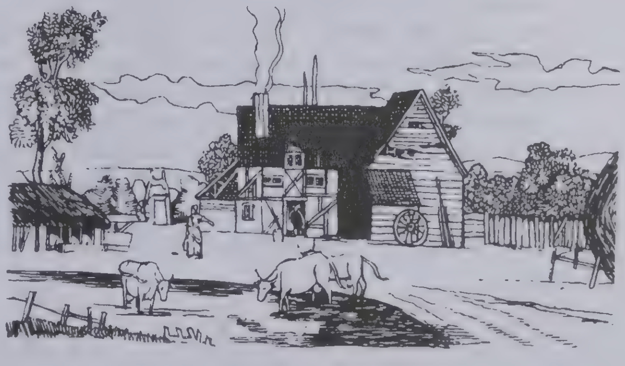
Fish swam where Peckham High Street now stands! Millions of years ago, the land where Peckham was later built was in a large bay or lake. When wells were dug in South Street (now called Rye Lane) towards the end of the 18th century, oyster and cockle shells were found. These showed that the land was once covered by water.

About 2,000 years ago the Romans invaded England, and we know that they came to where Peckham is today because various remains have been found. A glass urn made by the Romans was dug up in the middle of Peckham High Street nearly 300 years ago, and two Roman roads passed through the district.

One of these old roads was Watling Street, which ran almost where the Old Kent Road is today. The Romans also built a road from London to what is now Lewes in East Sussex. When the Roman road was discovered it was found to be made of gravel on top of large pebbles, with a layer of white sand underneath.

We do not know when Peckham was first called by that name, or for certain what it means. Experts suggest that it came from two Old English words "peat", meaning hill, and "ham" meaning village, so probably the name means "village by a hill." There are hills nearby at Honor Oak, Forest Hill and Telegraph Hill. Rye, as in Peckham Rye, comes from an Old English word meaning brook. The bed of the little River Peck, the brook that flowed across the Rye, can still be seen on the west side of Peckham Rye Park.

Peckham was mentioned in Domesday Book, which was written between 1085 and



Peckham Rye 1771

1087. William the Conqueror ordered his men to compile this book, and they had to visit almost every place in England to find out who owned all the land. Peckham was called Pecheha in Domesday book. We know that it was a small place nine hundred years ago; there were two acres of meadow, and these were valued at thirty shillings (£1.50)!

During the reign of Henry I (1100-1135), Peckham belonged to the King. Henry I then gave it to his son, Robert Earl of Gloucester, who became Lord of the Manor.

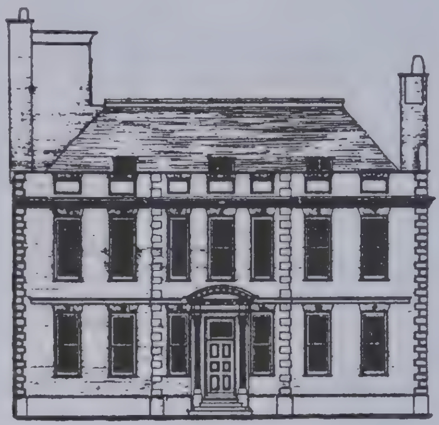
**Source: John Marc Peckham**

## The Pallant House Gallery

Pallant House is now an art museum. They do have a "Friends of Pallant House Program" membership drive that goes to funding their museum projects. They also have an excellent book about the house, it's buildings, and a not so flattering account of Henry "Lisbon" Peckham.

Our family crest is in the main entrance to the house.

**From the *Pallant House Gallery –Chichester* brochure**



1713

*In spite of the fact that Pallant House now fits very well into its surroundings, this extraordinary building must have looked positively outlandish to the inhabitants of the Pallant when it was originally completed in 1713, the year in which the Treaty of Utrecht was signed, and the last full year of Queen Anne's reign.*

*The Pallant (within the 'pale' or authority of the Archbishop of Canterbury) was in those days distinctly less salubrious than present appearances would suggest; this quadrant of the City of Chichester had for many years been the preserve of the leatherworkers and tanners; the unsavoury evidence of their craft would have been very evident in the air surrounding Pallant House. It would not have been considered a select residential area by any stretch of the imagination, and it is clear that the immediate neighbourhood was mostly made up of brewhouses, malthouses and washrooms. Indeed, Pallant House itself, was built on the foundation of an old malthouse, a relic of the declining brewing industry in the City; any dwellings that did exist there would have been low thatched and timber framed buildings, their projecting first floor overhanging the unpaved streets down which herdsmen still drove sheep and cattle to the pasture within the walls before taking them to market.*

*That part of East Pallant nearest the crossroads follows a Roman trackway to the buildings of Roman origin whose foundations have been recently uncovered next to East Pallant* House. This road continues on up towards the site of the old prison which stood menacingly by the East Gate, until its demolition in 1783.

*Chichester itself at this time was dominated by the Cathedral and the ecclesiastical establishments, so it is very difficult to get any clear idea of the secular city before the mid-18th Century. John Macky visited the City in 1714 and describes it in his Journey through England as "a pretty little City," whose four main streets were "neater than most of the country towns I have seen."*

*The other side of the coin is given by James Spershott, a local man, whose familiarity with the city as a whole gives us a far better insight into it. His memoirs of 1783 tell us that in his youth "the city had a very mean appearance in comparison of what it has since arrived to. The buildings were in general very low, very cold, and their fronts fram'd with timber which lay bare to the weather, and had a step down to the a round floor... There were very few houses even in the main street that had solid brick fronts."*

*Alexander Hay's History of Chichester, dealing with the early 18th Century, gives a fairly grim picture of the city, which was at that time made up, apparently, of poor thatched dwellings "except a few belonging to the dignitaries of the church, and the most opulent of the gentlemen of the corporation, and a very few independent gentlemen who resided here." The* *family, descended from John of Peckham, Archbishop of Canterbury in the thirteenth Century, could lay claim to all three of these qualifications. The Chichester branch of the Peckham family were deeply involved in the political and ecclesiastical government of the town, and were also landowners of some importance.*

*Henry Peckham, the builder of Pallant House, was born in 1683, the eldest son of "Captain" John Peckham of Crocker Hill, Boxgrove, and grandson of Sir Henry, Chichester's Member of Parliament in 1647–8. There is a strong and entirely credible tradition that Henry was a wine merchant; connected with this tradition is his nickname 'Lisbon', said to derive from his own particular specialisation which was in imports from Portugal. Indeed, he may have been one of the earliest provincial merchants to take advantage of the new trade agreement with Portugal, concluded in 1703.*

*Very little is known about him personally; there is a record of his marriage to Elizabeth Cutter, but the marriage never produced any offspring. Henry's will (proved in July 1764) mentions various "kinsmen," the most important of whom was the Reverend Henry Peckham, rector of Tangmere, and later Minister of Amberley, the principal legatee, and father of Harry Peckham, a distinguished barrister who was painted by George Romney and by Joseph Wright of Derby. The will also mentions two of Henry's servants, Mary Hammond receiving fifty pounds "on account of her long and faithful service and the great care she has taken of me particularly during illness", and Sarah Catchlove four pounds, probably the equivalent of a whole year's wages.*

*We probably learn more about Peckham's character from the house he built than from any amount of documentary evidence, but before moving on to that subject, it would be worth mentioning a couple of stories about him that fit in very well with what we can already deduce about his own personality.*

*Descendants of the Peckham family owned, until quite recently two portraits of Elizabethan ladies which were said to be family portraits once owned by Henry. It is clear from the photographs of these pictures that they originated not in the Elizabethan era, but at a time much closer to our own; the inference is that Henry had them painted to hang on his walls at Pallant House in order to impress visitors to the house with his noble lineage. The other very telling fact about him is that, as soon as Pallant House was completed, he was granted a request to demolish the historic wooden market cross at the centre of the Pallant used by the tanners for stamping and selling their products; this was ostensibly to allow easier passage for laden wagons, amongst which would have been his own wine carts, but it is by far more likely that the old crow impinged on the best view of his new house, so it had to be sacrificed.*

### *The Interior*

*Climbing the steps and entering the front door, the visitor today as in the 18th Century comes straight into the main hall of the house. Here, the campaign to overawe and impress is remorselessly continued; the room occupies the entire depth of the house, and almost one-third of its width—a very prodigy use of space in view of its minimal practical purpose, and considering the already restricted space available for the main reception rooms. In the entrance hall it is once again the subtle combination of well calculated details that forms the overall impression. The proportions of the panelling have a tromrpe l'oeil effect of extending the spatial dimensions; the small archway under the first landing does the same, giving the impression of a further room beyond; facing this, the windows either side of the front door take up all the available wall space, giving a strong vertical emphasis to the whole wall, and creating the same illusion of grandiosity as would a classical portico; but the most spectacular feature of the hall is the massive carved oak staircase, rising in a leisurely and gracious ascent to the first floor. The overlarge hall and oak staircase are both features held in common with the group of houses in Kent mentioned earlier.*

*Compared to the grandeur of the hall, the rooms leading from it are of more modest proportions. On the left of the main entrance is the dining room, with its original panelling still mostly intact. By any standards this is not a large room, and it would seem more likely that it was used by Henry Peckham as a baroness office rather than any sort of reception room. Indeed, during restoration work, a very tantalising fragment of newspaper was found here which includes as advertisement announcing that "a little parcel of the best French Clarets,* *Obrion and Medoc, lately come from Guernsey, are to be sold by Hogsheads at 30 guineas, by dozens at 33s....”; this fragment is dateable, from internal evidence, between 1711 and 1717. The two alcoves in this room are the only part of the panelling that is not original, but it is possible that they replaced something similar from an earlier period. The type of decoration used, the absence of curtains and carpet, and the classical simplicity of the furniture place this room firmly in the early 18th Century, making it the only room in the present house, apart from the hallway and stain, in which the Peckhams might still feel at home.*

*Peckham's own dining room would most likely have been one half of the large room as the other side of the entrance hall, but no trace now remains of the original character or purpose of these two rooms.*

**Contributed by John Marc Peckham**

## Pallant House

The name Pallant seems to derive from Palenta, an enclosed or paled space, or more particularly perhaps ‘within the pale or boundary of the Archbishops of Canterbury.’

The Roman pattern of Chichester, with the four main streets, North, South, East and West, meeting at the Butter Cross, is echoed in the four Pallants. They, too, make for the points of the compass, and until 1714 met at a medieval wooden cross. Here, more than anywhere else in the city, the dignity and charm of the eighteenth century town building has been undisturbed.

For many years the leather workers made the crossing of the ways the centre for stamping and selling their goods, gathering there at the wooden cross. But in 1712 or a little earlier, a prosperous wine merchant called Henry Peckham built Pallant House at the southern end of North Pallant, and in 1713 obtained permission to pull down the old cross, probably to allow his laden wine-carts, coming from the docks, to turn more easily into what is now East Pallant.

There was to be no doubt about his importance as a citizen. The later eighteenth-century and early nineteenth century houses near-by are modest by comparison with Pallant House, their doors opening directly onto the pavement, but Henry Peckham gave his house an iron entrance gate (the gate itself no longer there) capped by his monogram, HP, facing both ways, while two brick piers on stone plinths carry, on either side, the crest of the Peckham family coat-of-arms, an ostrich proper, in stone.

Now a great part of the inside of the house from the Queen Anne dining-room to the Victorian kitchen has been returned, as nearly as we can guess, to its appearance in the days of Henry Peckham and his descendants. In the gallery room leading off the entrance hall, and in the room known as ‘the Cabinet’ at the head of the line staircase, are the pictures and sculpture from the Walter Hussey collection, as well as paintings on loan from the Wirral collection; and at the back of the main building is an extension where visiting exhibitions can be shown, and the old mansion give houseroom to the 20th century.

**By Christopher Fry**

# The English Peckhams

## Descendants of John Peckham Sr.

### *First Generation*

**John[1] Peckham, Sr.** was born about 1484 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was the Vicar of Donnington in 1511 and the Prior of Boxgrove in 1515.

John was married but her name is unknown.

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham Jr.** was born about 1525 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England, and died in 1566 in Donnington, West Sussex, England.

* **Richard Peckham** was born about 1528 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.

### *Second Generation*

**John[2] Peckham Jr.** *(John[1])* was born about 1525 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England, and died 1566 in Donnington, West Sussex, England.

John married **Elizabeth Broud** about 1551.

They had the following children:

* **Edward Peckham, Lord** was born about 1553 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.

**Anne Peckham** was born about 1554 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. She married **Francis Chatfield**, born in Oving, England. There is a portrait of Anne dated 1570.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1556 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1558 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. There is a portrait of Elizabeth dated 1570.

**John Peckham III** was born in 1559 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died in Donnington, West Sussex, England.

**William Peckham** was born in 1561 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died in Donnington, West Sussex, England.

**Richard[2] Peckham** *(John[1])* was born about 1528 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He purchased part of the Manor of Upmarden in 1609.

Richard married **Joane Salter.**

They had the following children:

* **Robert Peckham Sr.** was born about 1553.

### *Third Generation*

**Edward[3] Peckham, Lord** *(John[2], John[1])* was born about 1553 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was first called Henry and was the Lord of Nyton and East Hampnett.

He married **Grace Sambourne** about 1569. She was the daughter of Thomas Sambourne of Sonning in Berkshire

They had the following children:

* **Henry Peckham** was born about 1570 in Sonning in Berkshire, England and died on November 1, 1616, in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.

**Rachel Peckham** was born about 1574 in East Hampnett in the Parish of Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. She was Christened at Boxgrove on May 15, 1575

**John Peckham** was born in1576 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died on April 4, 1583, in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was christened at Boxgrove on March 4, 1576

**Mabel Peckham** was born about 1578 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. She married **William Carter**.

**Clement Peckham** was born about 1580 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He married **Thomas** in 1598.

**George Peckham** was born in 1582 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died on October 6, 1587, in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was christened at Boxgrove on March 4, 1582.

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1584 in Sonning in Berkshire, England and died on October 5, 1584.

* **Lawrence Peckham** was born in 1586 in Box grove, Sussex County, England.

**Marie Peckham** was born about 1588 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. She was christened at Boxgrove on January 4, 1588

**Robert[3] Peckham Sr.** *(Richard[2], John[1])* was born about 1553.

Robert married **Joan Salter** about 1585.

They had the following children:

* **Richard Peckham Sr.** was born in 1587 and died in 1648.

**Edward Peckham** was born in 1590 and died in 1590.

**George Peckham** was born in 1591 and died in 1596.

**Robert Peckham Jr.**, was born in 1593 and died in 1593.

### *Fourth Generation*

**Henry[4] Peckham Sr.** *(Edward[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1570 in Sonning in Berkshire, England, and died November 1, 1616, in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was the Lord of the Manor at Boxgrove.

He married **Elizabeth Badger** in 1593. She was born in Winchester, England. She was the daughter of Robert Badger who was buried within the Winchester, Cathedral. (Source: Registers of Boxgrove and Aldingbourne.)

They had the following children:

* **Henry Peckham Jr.** was born in 1594 in Box grove, Sussex County, England and died in January 12, 1653/54 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.

* **John Peckham, Rev**. was born on April 8, 1595 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. Christened at Boxgrove on April 8, 1595 and was the Chaplain to the Earl of Hertford. He immigrated to America and married **Mary Clarke**. (Information in next chapter, *The Peckham Family in America)*

* **William Peckham** was born in 1596, Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England and died in 1671 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.

**Robert Peckham** was born in 1599 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England and died in 1629 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England. He was christened at Boxgrove in 1599.

* **Thomas Peckham Sr**., was born in 1601 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died in 1673 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England.

**Grace Peckham** was born about 1602 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England; She married **Bray Middleton**. He was born in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.

**Lawrence$^4$ Peckham** *(Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1586 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was christened at Boxgrove on April 1, 1586.

Lawrence married **Elizabeth Cawley** in 1614.

They had the following child:

**John Peckham** was born in 1617 and died in 1691.

He also married **Elizabeth Deane** in June 22, 1643 in St. Faith's Church, London, England. She was the daughter of John Cawley and a sister of William Cawley.

**Richard$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Robert$^3$, Richard$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1587, and died 1648.

He married **Anne Aylwin**.

They had the following children:

**Richard Peckham** was born in 1621 and died in 1621.
* **Richard Peckham Jr.,** was born in 1626 and died in 1659.
* **Robert Peckham Sr**. was born in 1628 and died in 1682.
**Henry Peckham** was born in 1631 and died in 1686.
**William Peckham** was born in 1636 and died in 1652.
**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1638 and died in 1709. He married **Mary Bennett**.
**Anne Peckham** was born about 1641 and died in 1648.

### *Fifth Generation*

**Henry$^5$ Peckham Jr.** *(Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1594 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England, and died on January 12, 1653/54 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He was lord of the manor in 1634.

Henry married **Elizabeth Greenfield** 1630. She was born in Chichester, Sussex County, England. She was the daughter of Richard Greenfield

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1631.
**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1632.
* **John Peckham** was born in 1634 and died in 1681.
* **Henry Peckham III** was born in 1636, Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died in 1663 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England.
**Richard Peckham** was born in 1638 and died in 1638.
**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1640 and died in 1667.
**Anne Peckham** was born in 1641.

**William$^5$ Peckham** *(Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1596 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England, and died 1671 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England. Christened at Boxgrove April 5, 1596

He married **Mary Roseld** 1614.

They had the following child:

* **Henry Peckham** was born in 1615 and died in 1673.

**Thomas$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1601 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England, and died 1673 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England.

He married **Jane** ___________ about 1633 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England.

They had the following children:

**Jane Peckham** was born on September 17, 1635, Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England. She first married **John Snelling** and then married **Thomas Cooper** who was born in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

**Thomas Peckham Jr.** was born in 1638 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England, and died in 1688.

* **John Peckham** was born in 1640 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England, and died in 1709.

* **William Peckham, Sr.** was born on December 28, 1641, Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England and died about 1719 in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

* **Henry Peckham** was born on November 30, 1645, in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England.

**Richard$^5$ Peckham Jr.** *(Richard$^4$, Robert$^3$, Richard$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1626 and died in 1659.

He married **Anne Kimber** 1648.

They had the following children:

**Richard Peckham III** was born about 1650 and died in 1718.
**Anne Peckham**

**Robert$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Richard$^4$, Robert$^3$, Richard$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1628 and died in 1682.

He married **Joyce** __________.

They had the following children:

* **Robert Peckham Jr.** was born in 1656 and died in 1701.
**Richard Peckham** was born in 1660.

### *Sixth Generation*

**John$^6$ Peckham, Sr,** *(Henry$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1634 and died in 1681.

He married **Frances Stanley** about 1663.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham** was born in 1664.
**John Peckham Jr.** was born in 1666.
**William Peckham** was born in 1668.
**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1671.

**Henry$^6$ Peckham III** *(Henry$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1636 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England and died in 1663 in Boxgrove, Sussex County, England. He lived in Aldingbourne, England.

He married **Ann** ___________about 1660.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham IV** was born in 1661 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.
**John Peckham** was born about 1662 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.
**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1664 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.

**Henry$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(William$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1615 and died in 1673.

He married **Judith Goring** in 1644.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born in 1646 and died in 1697. He married **Mary Bowyer** in 1688.

**Henry Peckham Jr.** was born in 1648.

* **John Peckham** was born about 1649 and died in 1700.

**Thomas Peckham** was born about 1652.

**Charles Peckham** was born in 1665.

**John$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1640 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England; and died in 1709.

He married **Ann Peachey** 1665.

They had the following child:

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1665 and died in 1685.

**William$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in December 28, 1641 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England, and died about in 1719 in Chichester, Sussex County, England. He operated an Apothecary.

William married **Mary Scutt** 1665. She was born in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England, and died in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Peckham Sr.** was born in 1666 and died in 1724 in Arundel, Susex County, England.

**John Peckham** was born about 1668 and died in 1728.

* **William Peckham Jr.** was born about 1670 in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1730.

**Jane Peckham** was born about 1674.

* **Henry Peckham** was born in1678 in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1734 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England.

**Henry$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in November 30, 1645 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England. He was a Citizen and Alterman of Chichester

He married **Elizabeth Hobson** about 1670.

They had the following children:

**Jane Peckham** was born about 1671 in Chichester, Sussex County, England. She married **John Williams**, on September 10, 1696 at St Peter the Great Church, in Chichester, England.

**Edward Peckham** was born about 1674 in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1694 in Chichester, Sussex County, England. He died unmarried

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1676 in Chichester, Sussex County, England. She married **John Peckham**, born in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

**Robert$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Robert$^5$, Richard$^4$, Robert$^3$, Richard$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1656 and died in 1701.

He married **Anne Peckham** in 1681.

They had the following children:

* **Richard Peckham** was born in 1683 and died in 1722.

**Robert Peckham III** was born in 1687 and died in 1687.

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1689 and died in 1690.

**Robert Peckham** was born in 1690 and died in 1712.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1693.

## Seventh Generation

**John$^7$ Peckham Sr.** *(Henry$^6$, William$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1649 and died in 1700.

He married **Joan Young** 1682.

They had the following children:

* **Henry Peckham** was born in 1683 and died in 1764.
**John Peckham Jr.** was born in 1690 and died in 1725.
**William Peckham** was born about 1695 and died in 1701.

**Thomas$^7$ Peckham Sr.** *(William$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1666 and died in 1724 in Arundel, Susex County, England.

He married **Joyce Peckham** July 22, 1690. She was born in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England, and died in March 8, 1708/09 in Arundel, Sussex County, England.

They had the following child:

* **Thomas Peckham, Sir.,** was born in 1691, Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England and died in 1724, in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.

**William$^7$ Peckham Jr.** *(William$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1670 in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died in 1730.

He married **Mary Scutt** 1712. She was born in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham III** was born about 1718, Chichester, Sussex County, England and died on May 11, 1770, Chichester, Sussex County, England. He married **Barbara Mill** in 1750. She was the daughter of William Mill of Greatham, Sussex County, England. He died in Chichester, Sussex County, England.
* **John Peckham** was born in 1727 in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1782 in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

**Henry$^7$ Peckham Sr.** *(William$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1678 in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died 1734 in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England. He was an alterman of Chichester.

He married **Elizabeth Hammond** in 1705 in Chichester, Sussex County, England. She was born in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died in Rumboldswick, Sussex County, England.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1711 and died about 1733.
* **Henry Peckham Jr., Rev.,** was born in 1712 in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1795.

**Richard$^7$ Peckham Sr.** *(Robert$^6$, Robert$^5$, Richard$^4$, Robert$^3$, Richard$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1683 and died in 1722.

He married **Sarah Daberman** in 1714.

They had the following children:

**Richard Peckham Jr.** was born in 1716 and died in 1734.
* **Sarah Peckham** was born in 1718 and died in 1793.

## Eighth Generation

**Henry$^8$ Peckham** *(John$^7$, Henry$^6$, William$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1683 and died in 1764.

He married **Elizabeth Cutter**.

They had the following child:

**Lisgon Peckham** built the Pallant House.

**Thomas$^8$ Peckham Sr. Sir.** *(Thomas$^7$, William$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1691 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England, and died in 1724 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England. He was Knighted on August 31, 1722.

He married **Elizabeth Dobell** in 1715 in St. Nicholas Church, Arundel, Sussex County, England.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham Jr.** was born in 1716 and died in 1716.
**Richard Peckham** was born in 1717 and died in 1742.

**John$^8$ Peckham** *(William$^7$, William$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1727 in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died in 1782 in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

He married **Elizabeth Drinkwater** in 1769. She was born in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died in Chichester, Sussex County, England. She is buried at the Chathedral at Chichester, Sussex County, England.

They had the following child:

* **Mary Peckham** was born in April 23, 1778, in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.

**Henry$^8$ Peckham Jr., Rev.** *(Henry$^7$, William$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Henry$^4$, Edward$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1712 in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died in 1795.

He married **Sarah Norton** in 1738 in St. Peters Church, Chichester, Sussex County, England. She was born in Hurstperpoint, Sussex County, England.

They had the following child:

**Harry Peckham** was born in 1740, Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1787. He married **Sarah** _______ on May 16, 1784, at St. Peter the Less Church, Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in Edburton, Sussex County, England. He was a fellow of Oxford and a Recorder of Chichester.

**Sarah$^8$ Peckham** (*Richard$^7$*, *Robert$^6$*, *Robert$^5$*, *Richard$^4$*, *Robert$^3$*, *Richard$^2$*, *John$^1$*) was born in 1718 and died in 1793.

She married **Thomas Phipps** in 1742.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Phipps Peckham** was born about 1744. He took the name of Peckham by Royal Licence1795 on the death of Rev. Henry Peckham.
* **Sarah Peckham Phipps** was born about 1748.

### *Ninth Generation*

**Mary$^{9}$ Peckham** *(John$^{8}$, William$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, Thomas$^{5}$, Henry$^{4}$, Edward$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 23, 1778 in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England.

She married **Charles Smith** in 1800. He was born on February 5, 1773 in Ashling-Lodge, Sussex County, England, and died in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

They had the following child:

**Charles Smith Peckham** was born in July 9, 1801, in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England and died in Chichester, Sussex County, England.

**Sarah$^{9}$ Peckham Phipps** (*Sarah$^{8}$, Richard$^{7}$, Robert$^{6}$, Robert$^{5}$, Richard$^{4}$, Robert$^{3}$, Richard$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born about 1748.

She married **Thomas Kelsali Sr.**

They had the following children:

**Charles Kelsali**
**Thomas Kelsali Jr.**
**Sarah Kelsali**

### *Tenth Generation*

**Charles Smith$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Mary$^{9}$, John$^{8}$, William$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, Thomas$^{5}$, Henry$^{4}$, Edward$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 9, 1801 in Aldingbourne, Sussex County, England, and died in Chichester, Sussex County, England. Charles took the name Peckham in 1820 by Royal License

He married **Sybella Carr** on December 12, 1826 in Sub-deanery, Chichester, Sussex County, England. She died in Chichester, Sussex County, England. She was the daughter of **Robert James Carr** the Bishop of Chichester

They had the following children:

**Charles Peckham** was born in 1834 in Chichester, Sussex County, England.
* **Harry Peckham, Rev.,** was born in 1841 in Chichester, Sussex County, England and died in 1922.

### *Eleventh Generation*

**Harry$^{11}$ Peckham, Rev.** *(Charles Smith$^{10}$, Mary$^{9}$, John$^{8}$, William$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, Thomas$^{5}$, Henry$^{4}$, Edward$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born 1841 in Chichester, Sussex County, England, and died 1922.

He married **Edith Robertson** in 1876.

They had the following children:

**Richard Peckham** was born in 1877 and died in 1906.
**Godfrey Peckham** was born in 1879 and died in. 1879.
**Arthur Peckham** was born in 1881 and died in 1918.
* **Walter Peckham** was born in 1883 and died in 1979.
**Charles Peckham** was born in 1886 and died in 1890.

London
BALL
SUNSET

## Peckham

### Formerly of Nyton

Walter Divie Peckham, of Rymans, Apuldram Chichester, Sussex, formerly H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Uskub, Turkey, 1912, was born on March 18, 1883. He was educated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; B. A. (1915).*

Lineage—This branch of the Peckhams, settled at Nyton since ca. 1680, descends from Thomas Peckham, of Rumbolds- weeke, adjoining Chichester, 4th son of Henry Peckham, Lord of the Manor of East Hampnett, Sussex, who was son and heir of Edward Peckham, Lord of East Hampnett, grandson of John Peckham, whom Henry Peckham claimed to derive from a branch of the Peckhams of Yaldham in Kent.

Charles Hewitt Smith, of Ashling Meadows (son of Rev. Charles Smith, of West Stoke, by Kitty his wife, dau. of Sir John Bull of Chipping Ongar, Essex, anal grandson of John Smith, of Chichester, who died in 1749), married 1800, Mary, only daughter and heir of John Peckham, of Nyton, Sussex, and niece of William Peckham, of Chichester, who succeeded to the estates of his kinsman, Sir Thomas Peckham, of Nyton, High Sheriff 1722 (ktd. 31 Aug.). By her (d. 23 April, 1824) he left an only son and heir, Charles Smith Peckham, of Nylon, Sussex, J.P., assumed 25 Jan. 1820, by Royal Licence, the name and arms of Peckham only, b. 9 July, 1801 ; m. 12 Dec. 1826, Sybella Jane, dau. of Right Rev. Robert James Carr, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, and by her (d. 8 May, 1879) had issue,

Sir Thomas Peckham of Nyton, Sheriff of Sussex, England
Knighted in 1732; built Peckham House in Chichester. (See page 166, where his name is given incorrectly as Henry, and the pedigree-chart, page 201.)

**1. Charles Henry, b. 27 Dec. 1834 ; d. unmarried 26 Feb. 1860.**
**2. Harry John (Rev.), late of Nyton.**

He d. 4 Nov. 1873, and was survived by his only son

Reverend Harry John Peckham
Vicar of Nutley, Sussex, England, who cooperated cordially to secure the very interesting English material in this book.

Rev. Harry John Peckham, M.A., Vicar of Nutley, Sussex, 1882–1913, b. 15 April, 1841 ; m. 18 Jan. 1876, Edith. dau. of Rev. Divie Robertson, Vicar of Henfield, Sussex, and d. 4 Feb. 1922, having had issue,

1. Richard Harry, Capt. R.F.A., b. 17 May, 1877; accidentally drowned 1906.

2. Arthur Nyton, Capt. Indian Army, b. 16 March, 1881; k. in Mesopotamia 1918.

3. Walter Divie, present representative. Arms—Erin, a chief quarterly or and gu.

Motto—tentanda via est. Residence—Rylnans. Apuldram, Chichester.

**(Source: The College of Arms)**

## Coat of Arms

Many Coats of Arms have been granted to different branches of the family named Peckham. The Coat of Arms is a pictorial history of family, started centuries ago and before the printed page, when knights emblazoned their emblems on armour and shields for identification. Each tells a story of the family, with new signs and symbols added as a notable deed was performed be some member of the family before it was passed on to the next generation.

All the Coat-of-Arms are still registered in the College of Arms (Heralds College) in London, England. The colors are of prime importance. Each color signifies something different in the family history just as do the crest and shield, and which together make up the Coat-of-Arms. Even the colors speak a language all their own, with gold described as "or"; Silver as "argent," green as "vert," etc.

The Peckham Coat-of-Arms, which may be traced from the Archbishop, John Peckham's tomb in Canterbury Cathedral, and down through the years, to Rev. Henry John Peckham, and for a period of seven hundred years, is described as:

> *Ermine—a chief—quarterly—gules, red for courage or gold for character—et or/.—emblem of purity—with gold and red quarterly stripe at the top.*
>
> *The crest was: An ostrich; proper; passant...*

We do not know any reason as to why the ostrich was selected for the crest of the Peckham Coat-of-Arms—this is not given. We must only conjecture—it might be—it was a symbol of swiftness and speed—swiftness in getting to the aid of a friend—or ally.

The old traditional Peckham house still stands in Chichester, England. It has ostriches on the gate posts. It was built by Sir Christopher Wren and was owned by Sir Henry Peckham.

The ancient family Motto for this distinguished name was "Tentanda Via Est": – "The way is to be held."

J. P. Brook-Little, EVO, MA, FAS, FHS, ETC., retired president of the Heraldry Society in England has written this report on "The Arms of Families of Peckham."

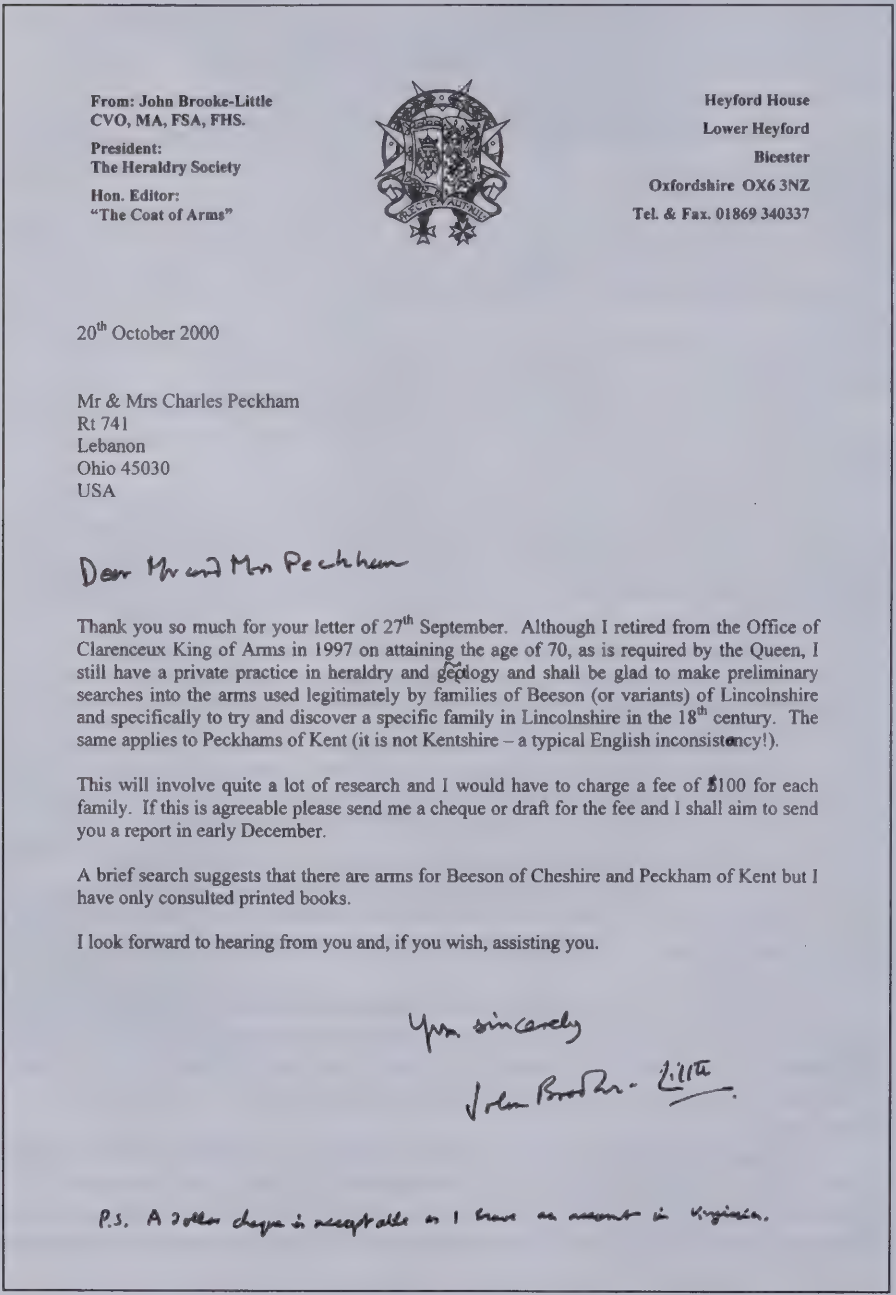
> *Books on surnames seem to agree that families named Peckham originated in Kent, a county in south east England. Two such families bore arms and are found in various printed books and manuscript records.*
>
> *A grant of arms was made to piers Peckham, of the city of London, but whose ancestors probably came from Kent, which is close to London, on 30th June, 1494 (the ninth year of the reign of King Henry VII). The grant was to piers and his descendants, which means descendants in the male line. It was granted by the then Clarenceux King of Arms.*
>
> *The arms are officially described or blazoned as being; sable a chevron gold between three crosses Bottoney Fitshey silver. The crest is: a leopard's head sables perthed through his head and ears with three such crosses as is aforesaid, set in a wreath silver and sable. Mantlelled gules lined silver. In modern blazon this would be blazoned thus: sable a chevron or between three crosses bottany fitched argent. Crest: on a wreath argent and sable a leopard's face sable pierced through the head and ears with three crosses bottany fitched or. The mantling guled doubled argent.*
>
> *The second family was Peckham of Youldham in the parish of Wrotham, Kent. This family recorded a pedigree in the 1663 herald's visitation of Co. Kent and arms were allowed, although there is no record showing to whom they were granted. The arms may be blazoned: ermine a chief quarterly or and gules. There is no crest, consequently no helm nor mantling.*
>
> *The pedigreee begins with Reginald Peckham of Youldham. He married Mary daughter of one short and had a son James of Youldram, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Henry Iseley, Knight of Sandwich, Co. Kent. Their son Reginald of Ash in Kent was living in 1663 and was married to Elizabeth Cartwright. Their son and heir was Reginald.*
>
> *A descendant of this family was Mary, only daughter and heir of John Peckham of Nyton, Sussex, who married Charles Hewitt Smith. They had an only son and heir, Charles Peckham Smith who eventually succeeded to the Peckham estates at Nyton and obtained a royal licence, dated 25th January 1820 to take the name of Peckham in lieu of*

*his patronym and for him and his issue to bear the Arms of Peckham. As far as can be ascertained descendants of Charles Smith Peckham, formerly Smith, still exist.*

*A book known as Burke's General Armory (1884; the last edition) is a collection of arms used before that time, but many of the arms cited are unauthoritative or wrongly applied. Under the name Peckham, various coats are given but these are nearly all those I have detailed, with minor unauthorized variations. Only one is quite different, but I believe it to be bogus. For the record it is a cross each arm thereof ending in a leopard's head all gold on a blue shield. The family is not given a territorial designation, which usually indicates that the coat has been wrongly attributed.*

J.P. Brooke-Little

J.P. Brooke -Little, EVO,MA,FSA,FHS ETC.



**From: John Brooke-Little**
**CVO, MA, FSA, FHS.**
**President:**
**The Heraldry Society**
**Hon. Editor:**
**"The Coat of Arms"**

**Heyford House**
**Lower Heyford**
**Bicester**
**Oxfordshire OX6 3NZ**
**Tel. & Fax. 01869 340337**

20th October 2000

Mr & Mrs Charles Peckham
Rt 741
Lebanon
Ohio 45030
USA

Dear Mr and Mrs Peckham

Thank you so much for your letter of 27th September. Although I retired from the Office of Clarenceux King of Arms in 1997 on attaining the age of 70, as is required by the Queen, I still have a private practice in heraldry and geology and shall be glad to make preliminary searches into the arms used legitimately by families of Beeson (or variants) of Lincolnshire and specifically to try and discover a specific family in Lincolnshire in the 18th century. The same applies to Peckhams of Kent (it is not Kentshire – a typical English inconsistency!).

This will involve quite a lot of research and I would have to charge a fee of $100 for each family. If this is agreeable please send me a cheque or draft for the fee and I shall aim to send you a report in early December.

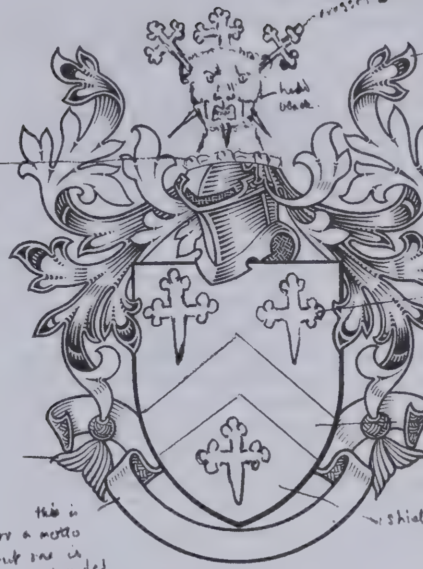
A brief search suggests that there are arms for Beeson of Cheshire and Peckham of Kent but I have only consulted printed books.

I look forward to hearing from you and, if you wish, assisting you.

Yours sincerely
John Brooke-Little

P.S. A dollar cheque is acceptable as I have an account in Virginia.

Piers Peckham


crosses white

red lined with white

head black.

wreath of 6 twists alternately white & black

crosses white

chevron gold (yellow)

these are optional decoration and . re g…d

this is for a motto but one is not recorded

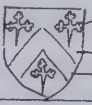
shield black

Piers Peckham of London 1494 An° 9° Hen. 7 Ⓐ
(1494)
Misc Gts. III/14 Ⓐ
V/71 Ⓑ
"OLD GRANTS"
VIIIc 169/171. Ⓒ

Ⓐ Sa. a chev. Or betw 3 crosses bottony fitchy Arg.
Crest leopards head Sa pierced through his head & ears c̄ such 3 crosses as is aforesaid.
Wreath. Arg & Sa Mantled Gu & Arg

Ⓑ Confirmation of above 1639.

This is the 1494 grant →

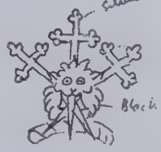


Ⓒ As above.

---

|  |  |
|---|---|
| Peckham late Smith (minor) | 32/22 |
| Peckham-Phipps late Kelsall | 42/215 |
| Peckham-Micklethwait | 43/95 |
| Peckham (of London) | 2/535. |

↑ 1639
Another confirmation of the same arms



---

1494 is the earliest original document we have @ the College but there is an Index to medieval & other rolls of arms at the Society of Antiquaries in Burlington House. An examination would be possible but I would have to charge a research fee for ½ day's work in their library. — say £50—00
JBL/p.

**John Brookes-Little**

H. E. Paston - Bedingfeld
York Herald

The College of Arms
Queen Victoria Street
London EC4V 4BT
Telephone: 0171-236 6420
Facsimile: 0171-248 4707
e-mail: ykherald@globalnet.com.uk

20th July, 1998

Mr J. M. Peckham
847 A 2nd Avenue # 231
NEW YORK
NY 10017
United States of America

Dear Mr Peckham

**Arms and Pedigrees of Peckham**

I refer to your visit to the College and to our subsequent correspondence. I am sorry that this report has been somewhat delayed due to the absence from the office of my Research Assistant but I write now to give you a report of that research and to send you a copy of other material relating to **Peckham** (spelled variously) which I have found in our printed volumes.

I began my research by reviewing the information already given by an erstwhile colleague some years ago and include a report of the pedigree records. I have marked the names on the pedigree that you sent to me that also occur in our own official records.

1. **Pedigrees recorded between 1687 and the present day:**

I began my research by consulting our Indices of officially recorded pedigrees and found the following references to the name of **Peckham** (spelled variously) :-

1.1 Baronets 5/88: A pedigree of **Micklethwait**, attested in 1839. The first generation records the marriage between **John Micklethwait** of Beeston, Norfolk and Marshfield, Sussex to "***Elizabeth** daur of WILLIAM PECKHAM of Iridge Co: Sussex. Married at Salehurst Church Co: Sussex 24 February 1756*". There is an exemplification of quartered Arms of **Micklethwait** and **Peckham**, Crest and Motto (see Grants 43/95) below.

1.2 13.D14/296-8: A very extensive pedigree over several pages following two descents of **Peckham**, as follows:-

1.2.1 Folio 296: A nine-generation pedigree headed by "***John Peckham***". This pedigree ends with the daughter (**Mary**, who married **Charles Hewitt Smith** (who subsequently changed his name to **Peckham** by Royal Licence dated 3 January 1920)) of "*WILLIAM PECKHAM OF Nyton in par: of Aldingbourne Co: Sussex 1742: Died 1770: bur$^{d}$ at Chichester*" and his wife, "***Barbara** daur & coheir of **William Mill** of Greatham Co: Sx. Living 1770*". There is an exemplification of the Arms only, the blazons of which I would read as: *Ermine a Chief quartered Or and Gules.*

There are several names which appear on the pedigree that you sent to me and I have marked these with a '*' where they appear, together with any other relevant facts.

1.2.2 Folio 297-8: A five-generation pedigree headed by "*RICHARD PECKHAM of Upmarden Co: Sussex Gent: Named in the Will of his Cousin ROBERT PECKHAM 1629. Will dat: 10 March 1647. ... proved 20 November 1649 by his son RICHARD*" and his wife, **Anne** who was living in 1647. The pedigree ends with one son (RICHARD PECKHAM. Baptised at Compton 16 May 1716, died 6 April 1734 aged 18) and one daughter, **Sarah**, of RICHARD PECKHAM of Little Green, Compton, Sussex (baptised 8 May 1683, died 14 January 1721, aged 31) and his wife, **Sarah**. Their grand-daughter, also named **Sarah**, married **Thomas Phipps** of Heywood House, Westbury, Wiltshire (died 1776) and had four daughters and one son, **Thomas Phipps** of Heywood House, Wiltshire, as well as of Little Green and also of Lordington, Sussex. He changed his name by Royal Licence (reference I.34/197, dated 25 April 1793) to **Peckham-Phipps** and, at the same time, had the Arms confirmed to him (see paragraph 3.2 below) but died unmarried. His sister, **Susannah**, married **Thomas Kelsall** of Greenwich in April 1780 and died on 11 May 1831. Their only daughter, **Sarah Kelsall**, assumed the surname of **Peckham-Phipps** by Royal Licence (I.51/114) and was authorised to bear the quartered Arms of **Peckham** and **Phipps** quartered with those of **Kelsall** (see Grants 42/207 and 215 below).

1.3 Irish Recorded Pedigrees 6/22 (&.47): A very extensive descent of the **Mores of More Place, Kent** headed by **Sir Thomas de la More**[also spelled **Moor**] and his brother, **Sir Edward More** [also sometimes spelled **Moor**] of the Manor of Relniden (spelled several different ways in the text but the photographic copy of this pedigree in the College's possession makes the work almost illegible). The two brothers settled in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth I and it is from them that the house of **Drogheda** is descended. This pedigree records the marriage of **Ann**, daughter of **W$^{m}$ Ney**[also spelled **Mey**] of Sandwich, Kent to JAMES PECHAM of Yaldham in Kent. There is a blazon of the Arms of **Pecham/Peckham** ("*Ermine a Chief gu. O & G*") but no children are recorded of this union

## 2. The Visitations:

The Heralds' Visitations were then examined. These records cover the period between 1530 and 1689 and were compiled by the Heralds as they visited each county checking that the Arms being used were correct and also recording pedigrees. In addition, they checked the unlawful assumption and display of Arms and the unlawful use of the titles of "Esquire" and "Gentleman". There were the following references to the family of **Peckham**:-

2.1 G.18/39: A Visitation of Sussex in 1570 and also of Cambridgeshire in 1575, made by Robert Cooke (Clarenceux King of Arms) and records the following:-

2.1.1 Folio 39: The Visitation of Cambridgeshire in 1575 records an extensive eleven-generation pedigree of **Burgoyne**. The sixth generation records that "*Anne* [**Burgoyne**] *mar REYNOLD PECHAM of Kent*".

2.1.2 Folio 117: The Visitation of Sussex in 1570 includes a pedigree of **Hensley** and, in the fifth generation, records the marriage between **Richard Hensley** of Linveld and "***Jeane** d. of ... PECKHAM*".

2.1.3 Folio 119: The same Visitation of Sussex includes a pedigree of **Chatfield** and, in the third generation records the marriage between "***Richard Chatfeld** of Bedyles in Dycheryng, Sx. gent*" and "***Elizabeth** d. of **John Brane** of Hove in com Sussex & widow of JOHN PECKHAM*". Their son, **Francis Chatfeld**, married "***Anne** d. of JOHN PECKHAM*". There is a tricked depiction of the Arms of **Chatfeld**.

2.2 E.18/16$^{b}$: In a volume of Church notes made during the Visitation of Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire in about 1590, is recorded a crude depiction of the Arms of "*... PECKHAM SON OF* [PETER] *PECKHAM ...*". I would read the untricked blazon of the Arms as: *? a Chevron ? between three Crosses crosslet ?*. There is also a depiction of a quartered Coat with these Arms at Quarters 1st and 4th although the name of the Arms in Quarters 2nd and 3rd is illegible.

2.3 C.15/13: A Visitation of Essex by John Raven (Richmond Herald) in 1614 records a seven-generation of pedigree of **Hall** or **Hawle**. The third generation records the marriage between **William Hawle** of Ore in Essex and "***Allic** d. of JAMES PECKHAM*". It would appear that this record is an error as there is no place called "Ore" in Essex; it is now considered that this record should be **Hall of Sussex** rather than Essex and it is a mystery as to how this mistake occurred.

2.4 C.27/59: A Visitation of Sussex by John Philipott (Somerset Herald) and George Owen (York Herald) in 1634 record a six-generation pedigree headed by, "*JOHN PECKHAM*". The pedigree ends with the two daughters of "*HEN: PECKHAM now in possession of y$^{e}$ sayd Mannor* [Manor of East Hampnett, Sussex]" and his wife, "***Elizab**: daur of **Ric$^{d}$ Grenfeild** of Chichester*". There is a tricked depiction of Arms, the blazons of which I would read as: *Ermine a Chief per Cross Or and Gules a Crescent for difference*. Above this is written, "*These **Peckhams** claymed to branch out of the **Peckhams of Yaldham** in Kent*". There are several names which appear on the pedigree that you sent to me and I have marked these with a '●' where they appear.

2.5 D.18/105: A Visitation of Kent by Sir Edward Bysshe (Clarenceux King of Arms) in 1668 records a four generation pedigree headed by, "*REGINALD PECKHAM of Yaldham in y$^{e}$ Pish of Wrotham in Com: Kent Ar:*" and his wife, "***Margaret** da: of ... **Short** of Thordon in Com: Suff*". The pedigree ends with the only son recorded (REGINALD, son and heir) of "*REGINALD PECKHAM of Ash in Com: Kent: Ar 1663*" and his wife, "***Eliz**: da: of ... **Cartwright** of Man: linge Ar:*". There is a tricked depiction of Arms, the blazons of which I would read as: *Ermine a Chief quarterly Or and Gules*.

3. **Grants recorded between 1530 and the present day**:

I then made a search of the Indices of Grants made by the English and Ulster Kings of Arms between 1474 and the present day and found the following references to **Peckham** (spelled variously) as follows:-

3.1 Miscellaneous Grants 3/14: The "Miscellaneous Grants" volumes contain the Arms of the nobility for which no certificate from a 'lawfully constituted office' can be produced. This particular reference records a Grant of Armorial Bearings, dated 30 June 1494 (and re-examined on 4 December 1793, presumably on behalf of **Thomas Phipps** when changing his name to **Peckham-Phipps**) and granted to "**Piers Pecham** of the Citie of London ..." and to his descendants. There is a tricked depiction of Arms and Crest, the blazons of which I would read as follows:-

Arms: “Sable a cheveron gold Betweene 3 crosses bottony fitshey silver”
Crest: On a wreath (Argent and Sable) “… a Leopard head sable perched[sic] through his head and eares w$^{th}$ such 3 crosses as is aforesaid”

3.1.1 Miscellaneous Grants 5/71 records the same Arms and Crest but the Grant is purported to be dated January, 1404 and examined with the original on 24 October, 1639.

3.1.2 Vincent 169/171 also records a copy of the Grant which clearly shows Crosses Crosslet fitchy but marks them as “Botony”.

3.1.3 Grants 2/535: A further copy of the original made for the College of Arms on 24 October 1639 by Le Neve (Clarenceux King of Arms) and bound into the series of Grant volumes which is still used today.

3.2 I.34/197: A Royal Licence was issued on 25 April 1793 to **Thomas Phipps Esq.** of Little Green and Lordington, Sussex, authorising him to assume the surname of **Peckham** in addition to **Phipps** and to bear the Arms of **Peckham** quartered with **Phipps**. These Arms were not re-exemplified in the official records in 1793 (see paragraph 3.1 above); he appears on the pedigree that you sent to me and I have marked it with a ‘·I·’.

3.3 Grants 32/22: Grant of Arms dated 25 January 1820 by Warrant under Royal Signet and Sign Manual (reference I.43/11, dated 21 January 1820) authorising **Charles Peckham Smith** (then a minor) to assume the surname and Arms of **Peckham** instead of those of **Smith** in compliance with the Will of **Sarah Farhill** (née**Peckham**). The Arms granted were to be born by him and his descendants; he appears on the pedigree that you sent to me and I have marked it with a ‘▲’. There is an exemplification of the Arms only, the blazons of which read as follows:-

Arms: “Ermine a Chief Quarterly Or and Gules ”

3.4 Grants 42/207: A Grant of Arms dated 22 September 1837 and made to “SARAH KELSALL of Little Green in the Parish of Compton in the County of Sussex Spinster …”. As her family’s Arms did not appear to be on record at the College of Arms she was granted Arms to be born by her and her descendants and by the descendants of her grandfather, **John Kelsall**, sometime of Greenwich, Kent (deceased); She appears on the pedigree that you sent to me and I have marked it with a ‘ ’. There is an exemplification of Arms only, the blazons of which read as follows:-

Arms: “Ermine a Chief per pale Or and Gules over all a Bend engrailed Sable”

3.5 Grants 42/215: A Grant of Quartered Arms dated 28 October 1837 by Warrant under Royal Signet and Sign Manual (reference I.51/114, dated 28 September 1837) authorising **Sarah Kelsall** of Little Green, Compton, Sussex to take the surname of **Peckham-Phipps** and to quarter the Arms of **Peckham** and **Phipps** with those of her own family in compliance with the Will of **Thomas Peckham Phipps** of Little Green (deceased). The clause granting these Arms to **Sarah Kelsall** and to her descendants has been omitted; this has also been marked on the pedigree with a ‘ ’. There is an exemplification of the quartered Arms of **Peckham** and **Phipps** and of **Kelsall**, the blazons of the first and fourth quarters reading as follows:-

Arms: (Quarterly 1st and 4th) "In the First Quarter quarterly First and Fourth Per Pale Argent and Sable a Cinquefoil within an Orle of 8 Mullets counterchanged **(Phipps)** Second and third **Peckham** viz' Ermine a Chief Quarterly Or and Gules"
(Quarterly 2nd and 3rd) **Kelsall**

3.6 Grants 43/95: A Grant of Quartered Armorial Bearings dated 12 July 1838 by Warrant under Royal Signet and Sign Manual (reference I.45/54, dated 17 July 1824) and made to "… SOTHERTON BRANTHWAYTE PECKHAM-MICKLETHWAIT of Iridge Place in the Parish of Salehurst in the County of Sussex Esquire … [grandson of] … **Elizabeth Micklethwait** … daughter and coheir of WILLIAM PECKHAM late of Iridge Place afsd. …" **Mr S. B. Peckham-Micklethwait** was authorised to take the surname of **Peckham** in addition to and before **Micklethwait** and to bear the Arms of **Peckham** quarterly with those of **Micklethwait**. The Arms granted were to be born by him and his descendants and there is an exemplification of the quartered Arms and Crest, the blazons of which read as follows:-

Arms: (Quarterly 1st and 4th) **Micklethwait**
(Quarterly 2nd and 3rd) "Ermine a Chief Potent quarterly Or and Gules **(Peckham)**
Crest: On a wreath (Argent and Gules "… upon a Mount between two Palm branches Vert an Ostrich Or in the beak a Horseshoe Sable"

4. Printed Sources:

I include information found in the following volumes which may be of interest. Neither are official records as such but the volumes of the "Dictionary of British Arms", in particular, are considered to be authoritative.

4.1 W. de Gray Birch's "British Museum Seals" (published by the British Museum, London 1887-60): I thought you might be interested to see this photocopy extract which includes six Seals belonging to various families of **Peckham** including **James** and **Lora de Pecham** (or **Peckham)** of Kent.

4.2 Woodcock & Chesshyre's "Dictionary of British Arms" (published by the Society of Antiquaries in 1992) - Volume I: There are three references to **Pecham/Peckham** giving blazons as follows:-

4.2.1 Arms for **Johannes de Pecham** found in the 15th Century Fitzwilliam version of the Herald's Roll blazoned as: *Azure 6 Annulets Or.*

4.2.2 Arms for **Jon de Pecham** found in the Dering Roll (approximately 1275) blazoned as in 4.2.1 above.

4.2.3 Arms on a Seal (described above in 4.1) for **Lora Pecham**.

4.2.4 Volume II: There is a reference to a Brass found in Denham Church, Buckinghamshire mentioned in the Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of London and giving the blazon: *A Chevron between three Crosslets fitchy.*

Turning to the various papers, a copy of which you sent to me, there are one or two things which have occurred to me when reading them, as follows:

*Account of the* ***Peckham*** *family by Howard H. Peckham*

a) I note that you mention 'surnames' of **Peacham** being used as far back as 1065 although it is extremely unlikely that this was actually so. Hereditary surnames were first introduced into England by some of the leading followers of William the Conqueror and these were usually derived from the name of their estates and inherited only by the eldest son. The custom of applying a man's name to all his children began in the late 12th Century and spread slowly, with the manorial classes and the south of England leading the way. By 1400, three-quarters of the population are likely to have borne hereditary family names and the process was complete in England by about 1450 although it was not until much later in Wales.

b) In the section about the Yaldham family it mentions **James de Pekham** and his second wife, **Lora Cawn (née de Moraunt)** whose Seal can be found in the British Museum.

c) I was able to find a reference to a **Reynold** [later written **Reginald**] **Peckham** who married an **Anne Burgoyne** but not a **James Peckham** who married an **Alice Burgoine**.

*Pedigree of Peckham*

c) This pedigree is headed by **John Peckham, OSB**, said to be Vicar of Dennington in 1511 and Prior of Boxgrove in 1515. It should be noted that if he did, indeed, have two sons (and/or any other children) they must have been illegitimate as he would have taken vows of celibacy when he was originally ordained.

b) As you can see from my comment, the link between **Robert Peckham** (who married **Joan Salter**) was not proved to the satisfaction of the Heralds who examined the evidences shown to them in about 1837, before officially recording 13/D.14/296-298.

I hope that this report has been of assistance to you and that it contains some information that is new to you. If you would like a transcript of any of the records mentioned above, please do not hesitate to contact me and I will let you have a quotation for the work involved, dependant upon the length and complexity of the record involved.

Yours sincerely

H Bedingfeld
York

**York Herald**

# Chapter 2

## *The Peckham Family in America*

The first Peckham to migrate to America, and the ancestor of most of the Peckhams in this country was John Peckham (1595–1681), of the fourth generation in the Yaldham family we have traced. He was born in the manor house of East Hampnett, Sussex, and was christened at Boxgrove church on April 8. It is not known how he was educated; but he became a minister of the Anglican Church. He was chaplain to William Seymour, second Earl and First Marquess of Hertford and Second Duke of Somerset (1588–1660). John could not have attained this position before 1632 because Lord Hertford was traveling on the Continent until then. Hertford has a county seat at Petworth, near Chichester in Kent. While acting as chaplain, John may have met Sir Henry Vane (1612–1662), whose father lived in the old Peckham manor at Hadlow and whose great grandfather had married Alice Peckham. John Peckham and Sir Henry Vane were fourth cousins. Young Sir Henry Vane had turned away from the Church of England and embraced the views of the Puritans. He may have influenced John in the same direction.

In 1635, Sir Henry sailed for Boston to join the Puritans there. John may have accompanied him, although the passenger list of the Abigail, which reached Boston on October 6, does not mention him. This is inconclusive, however, as it lists only 180 out of the 220 passengers. The next month Sir Henry saw Roger Williams expelled from the colony for his religious views, which intolerance must have disappointed him. In March 1636; Vane was elected governor of the colony. When Mrs. Anne Hutchinson developed religious views at variance with those of the Puritans, he sided with her, as John Peckham did also if he was there. As a result Vane was not reelected governor the following year and returned to England in the summer of 1637. Anne Hutchinson was brought to trial, convicted, and sentenced to banishment, but winter was coming on and she was permitted to remain in custody. Some of her followers were expelled, however, and they moved to the Isle of Rhodes to form a new settlement. She joined them in the spring of 1638.

In November 1637, Dr. John Clarke (1609–1676) arrived in Boston with his wife and sister, Mary. They were the children of Thomas and Kerrich Clarke of Bedfordshire, who had both died in 1627. Mary was born in 1607. Dr. Clarke was a physician and preacher with strong liberal views, and he promptly allied himself with Anne Hutchinson's followers. He left the Massachusetts Bay Colony that winter, went up to Exeter, New Hampshire, then moved down to Rhode Island early in 1638. Shortly he removed to the southern edge of the island and helped form the settlement of Newport. There on May 20,1638, appears also the name of John Peckham, Jr., who lived on the Peckham farm at Little Compton, R.I. He was also the original proprietor of East Greenwich, although there is no evidence that he lived there. His wife belonged to a distinguished English family. They had eleven children: Elizabeth, John, Mary, Rueben, Peleg, Joseph, Sarah, Timothy, Benjamin, Isaac, and Sarah.

In America a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While the greater number are of English, Scotch, Irish, or Welsh origin, brought to this country by scions of families which had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others, from central and southern Europe and from the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice, present considerable difficulty to the student of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names—who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or even beyond, across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity—may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms—that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle—the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his descendents, became the badge of family honor: the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying cry, and the most treasured possession of those who bear it.

**Written by Howard H. Peckham**

## John Peckham and the Colonization of Rhode Island

John Peckham was a minister of the Church of England, and was Chaplain to the Earl of Hertford, who was afterward the Duke of Somerset, in 1634. But he became estranged from his church and his people through religious differences, left his Church, and became a Baptist. It will be supposed that through his relations with the Earl of Hertford, that he became acquainted with Sir Henry Vane, imbibed the latter's extreme religious ideas, and came to Boston with him in 1634. They came over on the "Griffin", a sailing ship that could carry as many as 200 passengers.

Our records of the family in American begins in 1638 although John Peckham may have been in the Massachusetts Colony for from one to four years. In the *History of Rhode Island* is found this interesting information: "The first settlement on the island of Aquidneck was made at Pocasett, near Portsmouth, in April of 1638, by a group of colonists who had been exiled from the Massachusetts Colony because of their liberal religious sympathies. The name of the Island was changed to the Isle of Rhodes in 1644."

As to the identity of this Sir Henry Vane, of whom we will refer to as the younger, it will be well at this time to go back and to pick up a little of the historical setting in the family genealogy. Sir Henry Vane was the son of Sir Henry Vane the elder, who was the Comptroller of the Household of King Charles I, and in consequence was the kings trusted counsellor. The name was originally, Fane, and the family were residents of the old Peckham Manor, which his great grandfather had purchased, or inherited, from the heirs of William Peckham, who was Cupbearer to the Archbishop Thomas Bourchier. Sir Henry Vane the younger, was born and reared there, which manor was the Manor of Hadlow, in Kent. Sir Henry Vane the younger, later, became Governor of the Massachusetts Colony.

It was Alice Peckham who married Sir Henry Vane the elder. She was the daughter of William Peckham, who was Cupbearer to Archbishop Thomas Bourchier. The name—Fane—somewhere, and sometime during the 16th century, was changed to Vane—and made illustrious in English history.

In the mean time, Dr. John Clarke, who had been pastor of the Coleman Street Baptist Church in London, and his sister, Mary Clarke, came over to the American Colonies, from England. The Clarkes came from Westhrope, small town near Bury-St. Edmonds, in Suffolk County, England. Dr. John Clarke later became the first elder of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in America, at Newport, Rhode Island.

John Peckham settled, with others, about mid-way of the island of Aquidneck, or Isle of Rhodes. On May 20, 1638 his name appears on a list of those who were admitted as inhabitants of Newport, Rhode Island. On March 16, 1641, he was admitted a freeman. In 1648 he was one of the ten male members of the First Baptist Church in full communion. His residence was in that part of Newport that finally became Middletown, and a stone marked "JP" is supposed to mark his grave. A reference to his will is found in a list of 17 wills that were presented to the Court in 1790, by the parties interested.

It will be interesting here to show how Rhode Island was first colonized, to show the character of the men and women who first settled there, a point of which every descendant of that colony can always be proud. This fact can no better be proven than by the following quote from Ridpath's *History of the World*: (the celebrated Roger Williams, a young minister of Salem) "The founding of

Rhode Island was the work of Roger Williams. To him belongs the imperishable honor of being the first in America, or in Europe, to proclaim the full gospel of religious toleration.

"He declared to his people that the conscious of man may in no wise be bound by the authority of the Magistrate, that civil government has only to do with civil matters, such as the collection of taxes, the restraint and punishment of crime, and the protection of all men in the enjoyment of equal rights.

"And for these noble utterances he was obliged to quit the ministry of the Church of Salem, and retire to Plymouth."

Finally in 1634 he wrote a paper in which the declaration was made that the Grants of Land, though given by the King of England, were invalid until the Natives were justly recompensed. This was the equivalent to saying that the Colonial Charter itself was void, and that the people were living upon the land of the Indians.

Great excitement was occasioned by this publication, and Williams consented that for the sake of public peace, the paper should be burned. But he continued to teach his doctrines, saying that compulsory attendance at religious worship, as well as taxation for the support of the ministry was contrary to the teaching of the gospel.

"When arraigned for these doctrines, he crowned his offences by telling the court that a test of church membership in a voter, or any public officer, was as ridiculous as the selection of a doctor of physics for a pilot of a ship, on account of his skill in theology. These assertions raised such a storm in Court that Williams was condemned for heresy, and banished from the Colony.

"In the dead of winter he left his home and became an exile in the desolate forest. For fourteen weeks he wandered on through the snow, sleeping at night on the ground or in hollow trees, and living on parched corn, acorns, and roots. He carried with him one precious treasure, a private letter from Governor Winthrop, giving him words of cheer and encouragement.

"Nor did the Indians fail to show their gratitude to the man who did so nobly defend their rights. In the country of the Waupanaugs, he was kindly entertained. The Indian Chief Massasoit, invited him to his cabin at Pokanoket, and Canonicus, Chief of the Narrigansetts, received him as a friend and brother.

"On the left bank of the Blackstone River, near the head of Narrigansett Bay, a nesting place was at last found, and the exile pitched his tent, and with the opening of spring, he planted a field, and built the first house in the village of Seebonk.

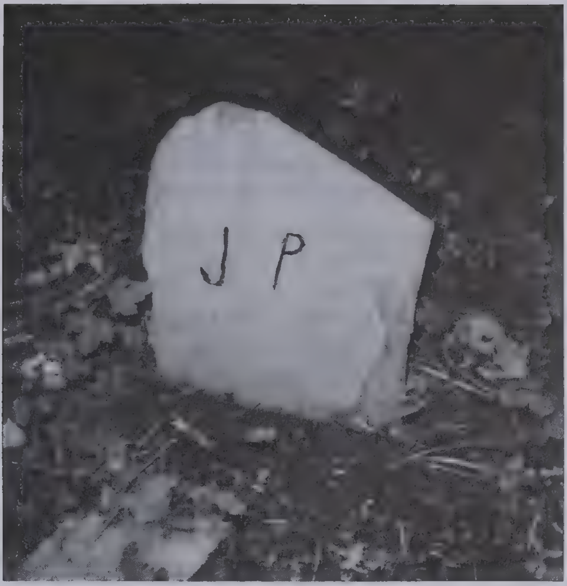
"Soon the information came to him that he still was within the territory of the Plymouth Colony, and another removal became necessary. With the five companions who had joined him in banishment he embarked in a canoe, passed down the river and crossed to the west side of the bay. Here he was safe. His enemies could hunt him no more.

"A tract of land was honorably purchased from Canonicus, and in June of 1636, the illustrious founder of Rhode Island laid out the City of Providence. The leader of the new colony was a native of Wales, England. He was born in 1606, and was liberally educated at Cambridge. He was a pupil of Sir Edward Coke, the friend of Milton, a dissenter, a hater of ceremonies, a disciple of truth in its truest forms, and an uncompromising advocate of freedom. Exiled by the Massachusetts Colony, he brought to the banks of the Narrigansetts the great doctrine of perfect religious liberty and equal rights to all men.

"If the area of Rhode Island had adhered and co-responded with the grandeur of the principals on which she was founded, who could have foretold her destiny? It was among men and women of this character that our American ancestors mingled and sought a home. It is well to note here that while other New England colonies were at warfare with the Indians for years the Rhode Islanders lived in peace and harmony with them.

"Like Roger Williams, John Peckham was driven from the Massachusetts Colony, and by the formers advice and invitation he settled about mid-way of the Island of Aquidneck. Without doubt, he met and married Mary Clarke in Boston. In Rhode Island, John Peckham, his sons, and grandsons, appear to have become large land-holders in the colony, having received a large grant of and about the middle of the Island of Aquidneck, and later acquiring other tracts, at Little Compton, at Westerly, and at Greenwich, all in Rhode Island, until, at one time their holding extended all the way from Stonington, Connecticut to New Bedford, Massachusetts.

**Written by Wallace S. Peckham**



John Peckham, Immigrant, Grave Marker
in
Newport, Rhode Island
1595

# Peckham

References: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
By John Osborne Austin.

Clark Families of Rhode Island.
By George Austin Morrison.

N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register,
Vol. 63, p. 198.

1638 May 20. The name of JOHN PECKHAM appears in a list of those who were admitted inhabitants of Newport after this date.

*1640 His bounds were established: "A parcel of land containing 32 acres more or less, lying south-easterly upon Hambrook Hilthe east end thereof butting upon Stony River, Bounded on the south with land of John Lawton, on the north by Thomas Clark's land, on the west by the way that goes to Sachem's Meadow," etc.*

1641 Mar. 16. Freeman

1648 He was one of the ten male members in full communion of the First Baptist Church. The same year Eleanor Peckham was baptized.

1651 May 20. In a deed of this date from Joshua Coggleshall and mother Mary Coggleshall to Walter Conigrave, the land is described as bounded "on land granted to **Mary Clarke**, now deceased, sometime wife of **John Peckham** (The Grant referred to was made previous to 1644). **Mary Clarke** was a sister of Rev. John Clarke, whose sister of that name was born 1607.

1655 Freeman. His residence was in that part of Newport which afterwards became Middleton, and a stone marked "J . P." (on land owned by William F. Peckham) is supposed to mark his grave.

1683 Taxed 11. 79. 3d.

1681 Jan. 6, Will witnessed by John Clarke and Henry Ten. A reference to this will is found in a list of seventeen wills (between the dates of 1676 and 1695), that were presented to the Court in 1700, by parties interested; the law requiring three witnesses, and these wills having but two.

# Roger Williams And The Charter Of 1644*

## A Life of Dr. John Clarke

**By: Wilbur Nelson, D. D.**
***Pastor Emeritus of the United Baptist***
John Clarke Memorial Church
Of Newport, Rhode Island

September 17, 1644, is a memorable date in the history of Rhode Island, for it marked the return of Roger Williams from England with a charter for a new colony. This was not the charter for which the inhabitants of Aquidneck through a special committee had been negotiating for their island colony. It was one that would include the towns on Aquidneck with Providence and Warwick in a larger colony under the name of "the Charter of Incorporation for Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay in New England."

Williams' return was welcomed with enthusiasm by the people of Providence. His entry was like a triumphal march. Fourteen canoe loads of people met him at Seeconk and escorted him across the river, while the air was rent with shouts of welcome.

But the news of Williams' arrival with his charter was not so well received in Portsmouth and Newport. It was nearly three years before these towns voted to accept it. This was probably due in large part to a general reluctance to give up the idea of having their Island colony. Then there was strong opposition by an influential group headed by William Coddington. Perhaps the name Providence Plantations, under which the charter was granted, had something to do with it. Rhode Island at that time was much larger in population than Providence Plantations, with more wealth and a much more advanced civil government. The islanders possibly felt that their community was the more important and that the name they had chosen should be retained. Moreover, the charter, in the form in which it was delivered, included no laws, but granted the right to make laws that were in keeping with its general provisions. It was necessary that a code of laws should be prepared before the charter could become effective. This took time.

There is reason to believe that Williams, in soliciting this charter, acted with a deeper understanding of the common needs of the towns it included than those who opposed him. It was a time when unity among all the communities of that region was greatly needed to "strengthen their position at home, to fortify themselves against encroachments from abroad, and above all to secure the enjoyment of that liberty of conscience for which they had suffered so much and were destined to endure still more."

The inhabitants of Providence, Warwick, Portsmouth and Newport had many interests in common. Many of them suffered persecution, and all were actuated by a purpose to obtain for themselves and others civil and religious liberty.

The experiences of Roger Williams, who was banished from Massachusetts in 1636, being compelled in midwinter to flee into the Wilderness, and who found refuge with the Indians at a place he named Providence, are well known.

Warwick was founded by Samuel Gorton. Various opinions have been written about Mr. Gorton and his peculiar views, but he was like Roger Williams and others in the fact that he suffered for what he believed. Samuel Gorton was born in Manchester, England, in 1592. He was a highly educated man, being well versed in the languages and in English law. For a number of years, he carried on a clothing business in London and was quite well-to-do. At the age of 25, he came to New England, where he hoped "to enjoy liberty of conscience in respect to faith toward God and for no other end."

With his family he landed in Boston in 1636, the year of Williams' banishment from Massachusetts. He met the same disappointment Williams, Clarke, and others experienced, when he found in Massachusetts a church-affiliated government as austere and strict as the older government in England from which they had departed. After a few weeks in Boston, Gorton moved to Plymouth, where he found a more liberal atmosphere. But he became involved in controversy there with Governor Prence, who found occasion to order him out of the colony. Bidding farewell to his family, he left Plymouth, on December 4, 1638, like Roger Williams, and plunged into the wilderness in the midst of extremely bitter winter weather. Two weeks, later he arrived at Pocasset on the Island of Aquidneck, joining the settlers who had come there only a few months before. His relations with the islanders became strained, and he left. He moved about for a few years from place to place. Finally, in 1642, he located at Shawomet and commenced the settlement of Warwick.

His religious views are hard to define, but like those of Anne Hutchinson in the vigorous manner in which they were debated, his opinions were the subject of much debate, his opinions were the subject of much dispute. Roger Williams said of him: "Master Gorton, having abused high and low at Aquidneck, is now bewitching and bemadding poor Providence, both with his unclean and foul censures of all the ministers of this country and also denying all visible and external ordinances in the depths of familism." Yet other writers express a high opinion of his character and ability, and hold him up as an illustrious example of "the noble spirits who esteemed liberty more than life, and counting no sacrifice too great for the maintenance of principle, could not dwell at ease in a land where the inalienable rights of humanity were not acknowledged or were mocked at."

Whatever his personal views, his fundamental right to hold them was a principle that the people of Providence, Warwick, Portsmouth and Newport held in common. And his right that they granted to every man was the foundation principle on which these towns were united under the charter obtained by Roger Williams. There was too much at stake in the defense of this principle for differences of belief to keep these towns apart. United action was needed if they would preserve this fundamental right. Dr. John Clarke agreed with Roger Williams on this point, and he used his influence to conciliate those who were opposed to the idea and to bring about their consent to an adoption of the charter. This was finally done at a General Court of Election held at Portsmouth, May 19–21, 1647. "It was agreed that all should set their hands to an engagement to the charter." It was also voted that Newport would pay 50 pounds and Portsmouth 30 pounds towards the 100 pounds charged to the colony for Mr. Williams' expense in obtaining the charter.

The charter granted the people "permission to make laws for themselves, so far as the nature and constitution of the place would admit, subject to the laws of England." A code of laws was accordingly drawn up and adopted. It is supposed that Dr. Clarke was the author of this remarkable code, assisted by William Dyer.

The preamble declares the inviolability of liberty of conscience, and that the government is *democratical*; and the code concludes with these words: "and otherwise than thus what is herein forbidden, all men may walk as their conscience persuades them, every one in the name of his God. And let the saints of the Most High walk in this colony without molestation, in the name of Jehovah, their God, forever and ever."

Concerning this code, the historian Arnold says: "We hazard little in saying that the digest of 1647, for simplicity of diction, unencumbered as it is by the superfluous verbiage that clothes our modern statutes in learned obscurity; for breadth of comprehension, embracing as it does the foundation of the whole body of law, on every subject, which has since been adopted; and for vigor, and originality of thought and boldness of expression, as well as for the vast significance and the brilliant triumph of the principles it embodies, presents a model of legislation which has never been surpassed."

One item in the code opened the doors of the colony to the Quakers, who were a particularly despised people in other New England colonies, "Forasmuch as the consciences of Sunday men, truly conscionable, may scruple the giving or taking an oath, and it would be noways suitable to the nature and constitution of our place (who professeth ourselves to be men on different consciences, and not one willing to enforce another) to debar such as cannot do so, eyther from bearing office amongst us, or from giving in testimony in a case pending," it was enacted that an affirmation before a Judge of Record should be accounted of as full force as an oath.

The sincerity of the Rhode Island founders in contending for the principle of religious freedom was tested and proved by their attitude toward the Quakers. So despised were these people in Massachusetts that some of them were put to death. Among them was Mary Dyre, wife of William Dyre, who was hanged on Boston common for her "pernicious and dangerous doctrine." The Quakers were cordially welcomed in Rhode Island and some of the most influential, intelligent and wealthy people of the colony became Quakers. Governor Coddington, his son William, William Brenton, Nicholas Easton, John Cranston, Henry Bull, Walter Clarke, John Easton, Caleb Carr, William Wanton, and John Wanton, all of whom were governors of Rhode Island, were members of that faith. When George Fox came to New England in 1671, he made Newport his headquarters and the first Friends' Meeting in New England ,was established by him in Portsmouth.

The first officers elected by the Colony of Providence Plantations after the adoption of its code of laws were President, John Coggeshall; Assistants, Roger Williams, John Stanford, William Coddington, Randall Holden; General Recorder, William Dyre; treasurer, Jeremy Clarke.

The figure of an anchor was adopted as the seal of the colony.

## "A Lively Experiment" – The Charter Of 1663

On Capitol Hill in the City of Providence, overlooking the business center of the city, stands the Rhode Island State House. Built of white Georgian marble, at a cost of more than $3,000,000, it is one of the most beautiful state capitols in America. Its dome is one of the four marble domes in the world, the others being the Taj Mahal at Agra in India, St. Peter's in Rome, and the Capitol of Minnesota in St. Paul.

Above the main or south entrance of this building is an inscription; cut deeply in marble, which reads as follows:

TO—HOLD—FORTH—A—LIVELY—EXPERIMENT
THAT—A—MOST –FLOURISHING—CIVIL—STATE

*MAY—STAND*

AND—BEST—BE—MAINTAINED—WITH
FULL—LIBERTY
IN—RELIGIOUS—CONCERNMENTS

This concise statement of the purpose of the founders of Rhode Island in the form of government which they established, and of the fact that such a civil state, guaranteeing "a full liberty in religious concernments," was "a lively experiment" in civil government, has been quoted many times.

The authorship of these words has been mistakenly attributed to Roger Williams and their origin associated with the charter obtained by Williams in 1644. But one has only to visit the office of the Secretary of State in the Rhode Island State House to learn that Dr. John Clarke was their author.

On request, the visitor will be shown the charter of 1663, which King Charles II gave to Dr. John Clarke, who received it as the agent of his colony. This ancient document, the original of which is displayed, is beautifully written on parchment. It is carefully kept in a fireproof safe. When the doors of the safe are opened, it is seen hanging at full length and can he read with little difficulty. The box in which it was brought from England and the large seal, now broken, which came with it in a separate container, also are shown.

The opening lines of this charter read as follows:

> *"Charles the Second, by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, etc... .... to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting: Whereas, we have been informed By The Humble Petition Of Our Trusty And Well Beloved Subject John Clarke, on the behalf of Richard Arnold, William Brenton, William Coddington, Nicholas Easton, William Boulston, John Porter, John Smith, Samuel Gorton, John Weeks, Roger Williams, Thomas Olney, Gregory Dexter, John Coggeshall, Joseph Clarke, Randall Holden, John Greene, John Roome, Samuel Wildbore, William Field, lames Barker, Richard Tew, Thomas Harris, and William Dyre, and the rest of the purchasers and free inhabitants of our island, called Rhode Island, and the rest of the colony of Providence Plantations in the Narragansett Bay, in America."*

Here we find that in the opening sentence of the charter itself Dr. John Clarke is named as the "trusty and well beloved subject" on whose petition to the king the charter was granted. And a few lines further on is given a quotation from his petition, which includes the words over the entrance to the State House:

> *"They have freely declared that it is much on their hearts (if they may be permitted) to hold forth a lively experiment that a most flourishing civil state may stand and best be maintained, and that among our English subjects, with a full liberty in religious concernments; and that true piety, rightly grounded upon gospel principles, will give the best and greatest security to sovereignty, and will lay in the hearts of men the strongest obligations to true loyalty."*

Two petitions were presented to Charles II by Dr. Clarke, on behalf of his colony, and the words above quoted were written in one of them.

In his fine volume entitled *Fighters for Freedom*, A. K. de Blois includes a chapter, "John Clarke, Statesman," in which he calls him "the foremost American diplomat Of his age." Such a high estimate of his character and ability is well founded, as the story of his success in obtaining this charter, to which Bancroft assigns "the first position as a state paper among the records of civilized man" clearly proves.

In the year 1649, the execution of Charles I took place in England, which marked the overthrow of the monarchy and the setting up of a form of government known as "The Commonwealth" under Oliver Cromwell as head of the Council of State. This radical change in government affected the American colonies. William Coddington saw an opportunity to bring about some radical changes in his colony.

From the beginning, Coddington was opposed to the union of the towns on Aquidneck with Providence Plantations in one colonial government. He now proposed to bring about a dissolution of that union. Making a trip to England, the object of which he did not disclose at the time, he secured for himself a commission as governor of the islands of Aquidneck and Conanicut. This commission, obtained from the Council of State and signed by John Bradshaw, authorized him to govern these islands during his lifetime, with a council of six men to be named by the people and approved by him.

By what representations or influences he succeeded in his design no one knew. But as soon as he returned home and proceeded to exercise his authority, the entire colony was aroused with indignation. The inhabitants of Rhode Island felt that he had been placed in a position of virtual sovereignty and that they would be at the mercy of a dictator. The inhabitants of Providence and Warwick were alarmed because the charter under which the four towns had been governed for several years was nullified by Coddington's commission  and they were left without a charter.

Steps were taken at once to prevent Coddington from holding this appointment. Roger Williams and Dr. John Clarke were sent to England to plead with the Council of State to revoke his commission. They were eminently successful. Under an order dated October 2, 1652, Coddington's appointment was revoked and the previous charter was restored. Inasmuch as William's and Clarke had further business in England, William Dyre, who had gone out with them, returned home with the joyful news.

Coddington, who perhaps believed that he was acting for the best interests of the colony, accepted defeat gracefully. Callender says that he readily laid his commission down "on the first notice from England that he might do so; and for their further satisfaction and contentment, he, by a writing under his hand, obliges himself to make a formal surrender of all right and title to any of the lands, more than his proportion in common with the other inhabitants, whenever it should be demanded."

The people recovered their former esteem of his character and ability, for they later elected him governor. He held this office for two years, from May 1674, and was again elected in 1678. He had been in office but two months of the second term when he died, November 1, 1678, in his 78th year.

In 1654, Roger Williams returned to his home in Providence, but Dr. Clarke remained in England, to represent his colony as its agent in any future emergency. The times were critical, and the presence there of a capable representative was a much-needed safeguard. He remained in England for 13 years. During those years, he supported himself, even mortgaging his property in Newport to do so. Later when it was realized how great a service he had rendered to his colony, he was in some measure reimbursed. But it was not until after his death that the mortgage on his property was removed.

He derived some support in England from preaching and practicing medicine. He also engaged in literary pursuits and wrote at least one book, which was published in May 1652. It was entitled *The News from New England or a Narrative of New England's Persecutions*. In this volume, it is declared that "while Old England is becoming new, New England is becoming old." He incorporated in this volume the substance of a tract previously written, entitled *A Brief Discourse Touching New England, and Particularly Rhode Island, and also a Faithful Relation of the Prosecution of Obadiah Holmes, John Crandall and John Clarke, merely for conscience Toward God, by John Clarke, merely for Conscience Toward God by the Principal Members of the Church or Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in New England, which Rules Over that Part of the World.*

But he was ever alert throughout those years to protect, defend and improve the interests of his colony. And, in this respect, his post was one of great difficulty.

He represented a state anomalous in he history of the world. Her principles were deemed subversive of order and good government, and destructive to religion. Many members of Parliament were skeptical of it, and some were hostile in their attitude.

Massachusetts and Connecticut also had their agents in England, and pressed some of their claims with a view to disintegrating the Colony of the Providence Plantations. They proposed to make a tripartite division of her territory: that the Narragansett country should be absorbed by Connecticut and that Massachusetts should appropriate Providence and Warwick, while to Plymouth should fall the Island towns.

Moreover, the democracy of this colony was offensive to these neighboring colonies, particularly the toleration shown to the Baptists and the Quakers. The most cruel measures were practiced in Massachusetts to wipe out these heresies, and the fact that the heretics were given freedom and protection in Providence and the Rhode Island towns made much trouble.

Dr. Clarke had to defend his colony against the efforts of its enemies to bring it into disrepute in England, and his task was the more difficult because dissension arose in the colony, which lent color to the view that a form of government which gave so much freedom to the individual would never succeed.

Yet through all these difficulties Dr. Clarke steered his way with a steady hand, ably defended the principles for which his colony stood, firmly resisted the attacks of its enemies, cultivated the friendship of men of influence, such as John Milton, Sir Henry Vane, and Lord Clarendon. When the time came to apply for a new charter for his colony, he had met every difficulty so successfully, and used every advantage so well that he was the master of the situation.

Following the end of the Protectorate in England, the monarchy was restored, and in 1660 Charles II came to the throne. At once, all the acts of the Long Parliament which sat during the period of the Commonwealth were annulled. The charter which had been granted Roger Williams by the Earl of Warwick was canceled. The new king was prejudiced against this colony and the liberal principles it had stood for. With his colony without a charter, and a monarch opposed to granting another charter offering similar benefits, Dr. Clarke's position was most critical. "To obtain a renewal of privileges so remarkable, to secure the regard of a sovereign whose arbitrary will was an inheritance, to obtain his sanction to a system which, initiated as an experiment by a republican parliament, had come to be no longer a philosophical problem but an established fact, and which, if extended, must inevitably in time overthrow the fabric of monarchical power—these were the difficult and perhaps dangerous duties that now devolved on the agent of Rhode Island." (Arnold.)

He presented two petitions to he king in which he professed the loyalty of the colony to the Crown, and, on behalf of those he represented, asked for a charter "to hold forth a lively experiment, that a most flourishing civil state may stand and best be maintained, and that among our English subjects, with a full liberty in religious concernments. "The influence of his friends at Court, particularly Lord Clarendon, proved helpful. By every diplomatic means at his disposal, he pressed his claim and won. On July 8, 1663, he obtained the signature and seal of the king.

Under this charter, "The Incorporation of Providence Plantations" ceased to exist, and the colony received the name of the "Governor and Company of the English Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, in America."

This charter conveyed to its beneficiaries many privileges hitherto not guaranteed by any government. Among them the declaration was made "that no person within the said colony, at any time hereafter, shall be anywise molested, punished, disquieted, or called in question, for any differences of opinion on matters of religion."

The boundaries of the colony were enlarged, and many other provisions were made that give this charter the character of a very remarkable document. "The charter of Rhode Island of 1663," says Bicknell, "has been universally recognized as the most liberal state paper ever issued by the English Crown. "In it, absolute religious freedom was for the first time in the history of the world secured and guaranteed. It was so democratic, both in letter and spirit, that doubts were entertained in England whether the king had a right to grant it. It was so broad, so practical, so efficient in its provisions that it continued in force until the colony became a state, and then served as the constitution of the "State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations" for 07 years, until in 1843 the present state constitution was adopted.

But the principles it embodied still live, not only in the constitution and laws of Rhode Island but also in the government of every state of the Union and in many other countries as well. Thomas Jefferson is said to have given Dr. John Clarke the credit for obtaining this remarkable charter, and to have named it as one of the sources from which he derived the principles of the Declaration of Independence.

The charter was brought from England to the colony by Captain George Baxter, who arrived November 24, 1663. It was a joyful occasion. A great assembly of people from all over the colony gathered at Newport. It was "Voted: that the box in which the King's gracious letters were enclosed be opened, and the letters with the broad seal thereto affixed be taken forth and read by Captayne George Baxter in the audience and view of all the people; which was accordingly done, and sayd letters with his Majesty's Royall stampe, and the broad seal, with much becoming gravity held up on hygh, and presented to the perfect view of the people, and then returned into the box and locked up by the Governor, in order to the safe keeping of it."

The humble thanks of the colony were voted to His Majesty and to the Earl of Clarendon; also a gratuity of 100 pounds to Dr. John Clarke and one of 25 pounds to George Baxter.

An election of officers under the new charter was soon held, resulting in the choice of Benedict Arnold of Newport as governor.

Dr. John Clarke returned from England in 1664, and was received with enthusiastic demonstrations of gratitude and honor. In a minute passed by the General Assembly he was referred to as "our much honored and beloved Mr. John Clarke." He was yet to serve his colony in other noteworthy ways. But his place in history and in the hearts of his countrymen had now been made by the outstanding achievement of his life, the royal charter of 1663.

## John Clarke, Physician

On a wall at the Newport Historical Society is placed a tablet that reads:

Erected by the Newport Medical Society

*December 1885*
*to John CLARKE, Physician*
*1609–1676*

Founder of Newport
*And of the Civil Polity of Rhode Island*

Dr. Clarke was the first regularly educated physician in Rhode Island. He practiced this profession during all the years of his residence there. In his two-fold capacity as a physician and a preacher he may be thought of as a pioneer medical missionary, living an extremely busy life as he ministered to the physical and spiritual needs of the people. During the 13 years of his residence in England he practiced his profession in London, and signed himself "John Clarke, physician, of London," His work as a physician is overshadowed by the greater prominence of his public life, and cannot be described in detail. But it is easy to imagine that much of his popularity and influence lay in the fact that he ministered to the people in their physical ills in such a gentle, kindly and sympathetic manner that he was beloved by practically everyone.

The members of the Newport Medical Society maintain the highest standards of their profession, and in placing a tablet to the memory of "John Clarke, Physician," they felt that they were honoring themselves in recognizing him as one of their number.

### John Clarke, Christian Minister

The Christian ministry of Dr. John Clarke in Rhode Island began with the settlement of the Island in 1638. He was the religious leader of the founders at the beginning of their coming together, and it is probable that he was appointed to this position even before they left Boston. He was the only preacher and pastor among them for as much as two years. It was originally expected that the Rev. John Wheelwright would be their religious leader, but, when he decided to go to Long Island, their choice fell on Dr. Clarke. He carried on public worship, as Mr. Brewster did at Plymouth, and served alone in this capacity until the coming of Mr. Robert Lenthall in 1640, who assisted him for a time. In this capacity, he served both towns, Portsmouth and Newport. One of the first cares of the people in each community was "to build a meetinghouse," and "John Clarke was a physician and preacher to those on the island."

It is evident that those to whom he ministered formed a church as early as the year 1638. Winthrop's Journal, under date of May 11, 1639, states that "they gathered a church in a very disordered way; for they took some excommunicated persons, and others who were members of the church of Boston, and not dismissed." This item refers to this church as though it had been gathered some time before, doubtless in the year 1638.

It is evident that this was an independent church of some kind. Winthrop states further: "The church at Boston sent three brethren with letters to those in Aquiday, who had been their members, to enquire into their judgments respecting divers points of religion, formerly maintained by all, to require them to give an account of their unwarrantable practice in communicating with excommunicated persons, etc. When they came, they found that those of them who dwell in Newport had joined themselves to a church there, newly constituted; and thereupon, they refused to hear them, as messengers of our church, or to receive their letters." Winthrop does not call this church by any denominational name. But its attitude toward the messengers from Boston clearly shows that it had adapted the Baptist principle of independence.

There were certainly Baptists in the congregation, and Baptist sentiments were growing in the community. In another item, Winthrop states that there were "professed Anabaptists on the island." Early in 1641 he writes of troubles on the island growing out of dissension among the leaders and says that "divers of them turned professed Anabaptists." As a matter of fact, it appears that Baptist doctrines were receiving a great deal of attention in every New England colony at that time. H.M. King, in his book, *The Baptist of Roger Williams*, says, "The thoughts of the New World were all alive on Baptist questions, and its literature was saturated with their discussion. The whole atmosphere was filled with Baptist ozone. Baptist sentiments were imported with almost every ship from England." That some of these Baptists should have been among the earliest settlers or should later have joined the first settlers on the island of Aquidneck, where the historic Baptist principle of soul liberty held full sway, was inevitable.

Among those who came was Robert Lenthall, who was admitted a freeman, August 20, 1640. Mr. Lenthall had been accused, two years before, at Weymouth, Massachusetts, of "Antinomian and Anabaptistical errors." "From the former," says Winthrop, "he was soon taken off upon conference with Mr. Cotton, but he stuck close to the other, that only baptism was the door of entrance into the church." In 1638 he tried, together with John Smith, John Spur, and others, to form a Baptist church in Weymouth, but the attempt was frustrated by the magistrates of the colony. Mr. Lenthall then moved to Newport.

He was appointed teacher of the public school that was started soon after his arrival, and he became at once associated with Dr. Clarke in his religious ministry. A lively controversy was then on in the congregation over doctrinal questions. Two fundamental questions were being discussed, namely, the sufficiency of the Scriptures as a role of faith and practice, and the existence upon earth of a visible church with visible ordinances. The Antinomians, who claimed to be in possession of an inner light which was to be followed rather then the teaching of the Word of God, kept the controversy alive.

On the one side were Mr. Coddington, Mr. Coggeshall, and others; on the opposite side were Dr. Clarke, Mr. Lenthall, Mr. Harding, and others, the latter defending the Scriptures and the Church and its ordinances. At length, the controversy became so heated that it divided the congregation.

Early in 1641, Winthrop writes of trouble on the Island growing out of religious dissension among the leaders, and he says that "divers of them turned professed Anabaptists." The result appears to have been that William Coddington and a number of others shortly afterward formed a Quaker church, while the rest of the congregation remained in the church to which Dr. Clarke ministered, which became distinctively a Baptist church.

Just when this church became known as a Baptist church is uncertain. John Corner, the first writer who sought to ascertain the date in question, found a manuscript giving a list of the members of the church in 1648. But he later found that the church was in existence as much earlier as 1644. His minute reads: "Having found a private record of Mr. Samuel Hubbard, who was a member of this church, by which I find that this church was in being as long back as October 12, 1648; but how long before justly by any manuscript I can't find, but by private information it was constituted about 1644." Callender remarked: "It is said that in 1644 Mr. John Clarke and some others formed a church on the scheme and principles of the Baptists." Backus, in his history, says: "The first Baptist church, we are told, was formed and set in order the year 1644, under the ministry of Mr. John Clarke," and then adds in a note that the date "appears as likely to be earlier as later than that time."

None of these early historians expresses a definitive opinion on this matter. What seems a reasonable explanation is that a church that was independent in character and included Baptists in its congregation was gathered in 1638, under the ministry of Dr. John Clarke. But, in view of the fact that there were people of differing religious views in the community, and only one church, this church did not assume a denominational character until after those who differed withdrew and formed a church of their own. After that, the original church became in name a Baptist Church. It continued its existence under the ministry of Dr. Clarke, has had an unbroken history ever since, and is now known as the United Baptist John Clarke Memorial Church of Newport.

The earliest recorded list of members of this church was made by Samuel Hubbard, who wrote it in his diary, October 12, 1643, the day when he and two others were baptized. The list contains 15 names, as follows: John Clarke, Elizabeth Clarke, Mark Lucer, Joseph Clarke, John Peckham, Nathaniel West, Mrs. West, William Weeden, Thomas Clarke, William Vaughn, John Thorndon, Thomas Painter, Samuel Hubbard, Tacy Hubbard, Elenor Peckham.

Information is lacking as to when and where Dr. Clarke became a Baptist. There is no record of any change in his religious views after he came to America. One writer has stated that "he received his baptism in Elder Stillwell's church in London." As there is nothing to substantiate this statement, we have to take it at its face value. Bicknell expresses the opinion that "it is reasonable to assume that he was a member of, or in fellowship with, the Baptists of Holland." Barrows gives a number of reasons for believing that he was "Undoubtedly a Baptist before leaving England, and as a Baptist refugee came to this country." His spirit of independence, his views on the subject of religious liberty, and his contention for the sufficiency of the Scriptures as a rule of faith and practice are among the reasons stated. Whatever uncertainty there may be as to when and where Dr. Clarke was baptized, the fact that he was one of the outstanding Baptists of his day will not be questioned.

Two new churches were formed in Newport during the period of Dr. Clarke's ministry by members who withdrew from the First church for doctrinal reasons. In 1656, following a prolonged discussion of the doctrine of laying on of hands, 21 members withdrew and formed a six-principle church, which became the Second Baptist Church of Newport. The laying on of hands is one of the six principles named in Hebrews 6:l-2, which reads: "Therefore, leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, let us go on unto perfection; not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God, of the doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of hands, and of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment." It was contended by some that the laying on of hands was as essential a principle as the others named, and, as a rite, was as important as baptism or the Lord's Supper.

Dr. Susan H. Franklin, in her *Historical Sketch of the Second Baptist Church,* refers to the intense feeling engendered by this discussion, and expressed the opinion that "had not Dr. John Clarke been in England at this time on the important mission of obtaining a charter for the colony, the separation of the two churches might have been avoided."

In 1665, several members of the First Church began to keep the seventh day of the week as their Sabbath, and that subject was warmly debated. Finally, in 1671, these members withdrew and formed a Seventh Day Baptist Church. This church is no longer in existence, but the old meetinghouse Oil Barney Street, Newport, is carefully preserved by the Newport Historical Society. This was the first Seventh Day Baptist Church in America.

"The withdrawal of so many excellent members," writes Barrows, "weakened the church numerically, but the discussions were not entirely unprofitable, since they served to drive the members to a closer study of the Bible and to make them more familiar with its teachings."

But gains as well as losses are to be recorded. Baptist sentiments were increasing in Rhode Island and elsewhere. In 1650, several families moved to Newport from Rehoboth, Massachusetts, for the purpose of living where they could enjoy their beliefs in freedom, and be in fellowship with a Baptist church. Among them was Obadiah Holmes, the second pastor of the church. There were also a number of Baptists who resided in Massachusetts but held their membership in the Newport church, as the stringent laws of their colony made it impossible for them to have churches of their own, and severe penalties were imposed upon them for any attempts to spread their teachings.

One of these non-resident members, William Witter, lived at Lynn. He was an old man, and, in the summer of 1651, Dr. Clarke, accompanied by Obadiah Holmes and John Crandall, made him a visit. What happened on that memorable visit is fully related in the following chapter.

Dr. Clarke's ministry was a long one. He was nominally the pastor of the Newport church for 38 years, but his work was interrupted during the 13 years of his absence in London. Except for those years, he served the church continuously from its beginning in 1638 until his death in 1676. With one exception, this is the longest pastorate in the history of this Church.

The church founded by Roger Williams, in Providence and the one founded by Dr. John Clarke in Newport share the distinction of being the two oldest Baptist churches in America. If we accept the view, which is generally held, that the Providence church is the older, let it be remembered that Dr. Clarke's long ministry gives to the Newport church a unique distinction. Unlike Roger Williams, who withdrew from the Providence church within a few months and became a "Seeker," Dr. Clarke remained a Baptist to the end of his life. Even though Mr. Williams retained fundamental Baptist views, he could no longer be called a Baptist minister. But Dr. Clarke continued in the pastorate of the Newport church until the day of his death. To him justly belongs first place in the American Baptist ministry.

Dr. A. W. Cleaves, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Providence, says: "I believe that it is proved, that the church in Providence has the priority as a Baptist church. At the same time, I gladly agree with the Rev. Wilbur Nelson, Pastor of the First Baptist John Clarke Church in Newport, that the first long-sustained and significant ministry among American Baptists was that of Rev. John Clarke of Newport."

**Submitted by William H. Peckham**

## Progenitor John Peckham, Sr.

**John[1] Peckham, Sr.** was born April 8, 1595 in East Hampnett Manor, Sussex, England, and died January 8, 1680/81 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried at Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. He lived 85 years.

John married **Mary Clarke** May 20, 1638 in Tauton, Massachusetts. (Mary was born July 17, 1607 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England, and died 1648 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.) She was the daughter of Thomas and Rose (Kerrich) Clarke.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Peckham Sr.** was born in 1639 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1709 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Mary Clarke Peckham** was born in 1641, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1695 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **John Peckham, Jr.** was born about 1645 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 12, 1711/12 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He lived about 71 years.
* **William Peckham, Sr.** was born about 1647, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 2, 1734 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

John also married **Eleanor Weaver** about 1648 in Rhode Island. (Eleanor was born September 10, 1623 in Glastonbury, Sumerset, England, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.)

They had the following children:

- * **Sarah Peckham** was born about 1651 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1740.
- * **Stephen Peckham Sr.** was born about 1652 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 23, 1724 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- * **James Peckham** was born about 1655, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 26, 1711/12 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died unmarried. An inventory of his Newport estate was shown, and his eldest surviving brother, William, and Joseph Peckham, a nephew, desired that administration might be granted to Thomas Peckham and William Weeden, Jr., both of Newport. March 21, 1712 an inventory of his estate in Little Compton was shown by Mr. Peckham, of Newport, and Capt. Thomas Gray, of Little Compton. A Power of Attorney was given William and Philip Peckham and John Taylor to sell real estate of the deceased, signed by the following legal representatives: Eleanor Peckham, John Spooner, and Rebecca Spooner, Isaac Peckham, Deborah Taylor, Thomas and Phoebe Gray, Peter and Elizabeth Taylor, Thomas and Stephen Peckham, Peter and Susannah Barker, William and Sarah Weeden, John and Sarah Underwood, John, Daniel, and Timothy Peckham. In a sale made shortly after, Job Peckham's right was accepted. **(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**
- * **Rebecca Peckham** was born about 1658, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died after 1699 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- * **Clement Peckham** was born about 1660, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died before 1712 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.
- * **Susanna Peckham** was born about 1663, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1733. She was married, first to **Peter Barker** and second to **Peter Wells**.
- * **Deborah Peckham** was born in October 1664 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 8, 1743 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Phoebe Peckham** was born in 1666, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1746, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas Gray** in 1706 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1648, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 5, 1721, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. Thomas was the son of Edward and Dorothy (Lettice) Gray. They lived in Little Compton, Rhode Island.
- * **Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1667, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 24, 1714, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

## John Peckham, Sr.

John, Sr. on May 20,1638 name appeared in a list of those who were admitted inhabitants of Newport Rhode Island after that date. And in1640 his bounds were established of "a parcel of land containing 32 acres more or less lying south-easterly upon Hambrook Mill, the east end thereof butting upon Stony River, bound on the south with land of John Layton, on the north by Thomas Clarke's land, on the west by the way that goes to Sachem's Meadow." On March 16, 1641 John, Sr. was a Freeman. In 1648 he was one of ten male members in full communion, of the First Baptist Church. That same year Eleanor Peckham was baptized. In a deed dated May 30, 1651, from Joshus Coggeshall and mother Mary Coggeshall to Walter Conigrave, the land granted to Mary Clarke, now deceased, sometime the wife of John Peckham. Mary Clarke was probably the sister of John Clarke since he had a sister by that name born in 1607. In 1655 John, Sr. is again listed as a Freeman. His residence was in the part of Newport that later became Middletown and his grave is marked *J P* on land owned by William F. Peckham. In 1680 John, Sr. was taxed 1 Pound, 7 shilling and 3 d. On January 6,1681 John, Sr's. will was witnessed by John Clarke and Henry Tew and this will along with 17 others was presented to the Court in 1700. (Other sources include Vital Records of Rhode Island by Arnold, Vital Records of Rhode Island by Beaman, and New England Historical and Genealogical Register.) These records provide much of the Peckham family information of the first several generations.

**(Source: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island p. 148)**

## John$^1$ Peckham, Sr.

**Immigrant**
John Peckham, Chaplain to the Earl of Hertford, was chaplain to William Seymour, Duke of Somerset in England. Seymour was one of the most powerful noblemen during the reign of Charles I. As chaplain, John Peckham, undoubtedly, became acquainted with Sir Henry Vane, who moved to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1634. It can be conjectured that John Peckham came with Sir Henry Vane, who was appointed Governor of the Massachusetts Colony.

As an Anglican clergyman, John was probably reluctant to openly discuss his feelings and theological thoughts which were against the Mother Church. John is thought to have become acquainted with Mary Clarke, his first wife, through her brother, John Clarke. Instead of returning to England, he was married to Mary Clark by Mary's brother and moved to Rhode Island with the Clarkes, who were allied with Roger Williams and Ann Hutchinson,.leaders of the Baptist faith (PG, p. 20).

**John Peckham in Rhode Island**
By 1638 John was listed as one of the trustees of the First Baptist Church of Newport, Rhode Island. It is thought John inherited some money because he purchased a sizeable acreage of land in Rhode Island. This land was occupied by five generations of Peckhams and was sold to others after the Revolutionary War.

Mary Clarke bore four children and died about 1648. John then married Eleanor Weaver, who bore seven children. So John Peckham was the father of 13 children, and most the Peckhams in the United States today, according to research and tradition, are descendants of John and these two wives.

**(Source: The Charles Peckham Branch Peckham Genealogy by Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Eleanor Weaver

Eleanor was baptized in the Baptist Church in Rhode Island in1648 the same year she marries John. She was baptized as Eleanor Peckham so it could have been after she married John Peckham. There is some speculation that Eleanor was a cousin of John who came to the colonies with Robert Peckham who returned to England. Others hold that Eleanor's last name was Weaver from their research so the author is using Weaver as her surname.

## Summary

Among these, all descendants of John Peckham, each generation produced members who held honorable positions; and while none were very wealthy, none were very poor. Crime is almost unknown in the Peckham ranks. Many were intellectually inquisitive and attained a good education.

Some graduated from colleges and universities and took their place among the scholars and professionals. One became a judge on the United States Supreme Court, while a number became successful lawyers. Others became physicians, professors, philosophers, scientists and clergymen. Representatives of the Peckham family are included in many occupations, from Judge Rufus W. Peckham down.

In appearance, the Peckhams tend to be of medium stature, with round faces. The Peckham personality traits include a certain amount of reserve. Yet, once the crust is broken, there is a gentle and warm response. Many Peckhams are noted for their wit and humor. Both the men and the women tend to be leaders in community groups, such as schools, churches and clubs, and are highly regarded as persons of principle and fairness. All have inherited an independent air and manner as free persons. They resist calling anyone master. (PG, p.29).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

# Chapter 3

## *Second Generation*

**Thomas$^2$ Peckham Sr.** (*John*$^1$) was born 1639 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1709 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was Deputy General to the Assembly from Newport, Rhode Island.

He married ____________; his first wife is **unknown**.

They had the following child:

* **Philip Peckham** was born on October 29, 1688, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 20, 1721, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, where he was also buried. He married **Jane Blackwell** about 1705 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Jane was born on March 3, 1682/83, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts and died on April 24, 1759, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island where she was also buried.) She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Blackwell.

He also married Hannah (Weeden) Clarke about 1689 in Rhode Island. (She was born about 1668 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 3, 1722/23, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.) She was the daughter of William Weeden. Hannah first married William Clarke. After his death she married Thomas Peckham. After Thomas died she married Joseph Clarke who was a brother to her first husband.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born on September 29, 1690, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1737 in Jamestown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Underwood** about 1718. He was born on August 3, 1673, in Jamestown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1737 in Jamestown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Daniel Peckham Sr.** was born in 1692 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1773 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Thomas Peckham Jr.** was born on August 19, 1693, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 29, 1765, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Uriah Peckham** was born on November 20, 1697, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1710 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He lived almost 13 years.

**Stephen Peckham** was born on June 8, 1700, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Died young

**Hannah Peckham** was born on 1701 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Hannah married **James Venable** on September 22, 1722, in Trinity Church, Newport, Rhode Island; born in 1695, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Hannah's Marriage To James Was Found In The Records Of Trinity Church, Newport.)

**James Peckham** was born on January 24, 1706/07, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on 1737 in Coaster's Harbor, Newport, Rhode Island. James married **Sarah ________.** She was born in 1702 and died on September 28, 1775. James died of Small Pox during the epidemic of 1737.

### Thomas Peckham Sr.

Thomas Peckham lived in Newport, R. I., and was a weaver. The name of his first wife is not known; his second wife was Hannah (Weeden) Clarke, daughter of William Weeden and the widow of William Clarke. After the death of Thomas Peckham in 1709, she married as her third husband Joseph Clarke of Westerlay, R. I., brother of her first husband.

### Thomas Peckham Sr.

Thomas Peckham was one of the original proprietors of East Greenwich in 1677, and was a deputy, from Newport, to the General Assembly, which met on May 4, 1708. Very little is known of the events of the life of Thomas, or of those of his son and namesake, Thomas Peckham, Junior. The Town Records of Newport, where both of them resided, were placed on board of a vessel for safety during the Revolution, and the vessel was sunk for over a year in the rocky narrows known as "Hell Gate," in the East River or Sound. Although recovered later, the papers were so mutilated by their long immersion that many of them are undecipherable. His sons, Philip and Daniel, who removed from Newport to Westerly, had many descendants whose history is supported by both public and private records. These two lines will be found fairly well carried out in the succeeding generations of this work, but for the reason stated above, the record of the descendants of Thomas Peckham are not as complete as desirable, but as far as they go are correct.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham )**

### Thomas Peckham Sr.

Thomas Sr. was among those whom were granted 5,000 acres to be called East Greenwich on October 31, 1677. In 1680, he was taxed 17 shillings and 3 d. As recorded on March 4, 1702, he was one of the proprietors in the common land and was made a deputy in 1708. His will was proven November 16, 1708 to son Thomas Jr. 1 shilling he having already had, to daughter Sarah Underwood 5 pounds, to son Daniel a yoke and 30 pounds at age, to son James a square barrel gun, dwelling house and land adjoining, to sons Daniel and James carpenter tools, to son Phillip the rest of the land and housing, to my wife Hannah all my cash and 3 pounds yearly, with use of mare, cow, and household goods, and the use of the land and house given to James, at the death of my wife all household goods, cow mare, etc., go to sons Daniel and James. On March 7, 1709 Daniel and James chose their mother as their guardian. Joseph Clarke and Hannah his wife (widow of Thomas Peckham) brought suit in March 1722 against Phillip Peckham for a 3 pound annuity. Daniel went to Westery.

**Source: Genealogy Dictionary of Rhode Island**

**Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham** *(John$^1$)* was born about 1641 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1695 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Mary married **Tobias Saunders** 1661 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Tobias was born 1622 in England, and died September 2, 1695, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, the son of Joseph Saunders.

They had the following children:

* **Elizabeth C. Saunders** was born in 1662 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 3, 1730/31, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **John Saunders** was born on 1669 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died after April 1746 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Edward Saunders** was born on 1672 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 28, 1731/32.

**Mercy Saunders** was born in 1677 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1736; She married **William Crumb**, born on August 1, 1678, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Saunders** was born in 1682 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 3, 1730/31, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Saunders** was born in 1684 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Susannah Saunders** was born in 1688 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died after 1733. She married **Peter Barker**, born in 1668 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1775.

**Stephen Saunders** was born in 1690 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on November 24, 1746, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

## Mary Clarke Peckham

It is only recently that proof was obtained that Mary (Peckham) Saunders was the daughter of John Peckham and Mary Clarke. This proof consists of the Will of the Reverend John Clarke, brother of Mary, dated 1676, April 20, in which he leaves legacies to "brother Joseph Clarke and his children by his first wife, excluding John" to "cousin Fish [i.e., niece, wife of Samuel Fish] and her children" to "cousin Mary Saunders wife of Tobias and her children" the proceeds of the sale of lands on Connecticut Island, brother Joseph, cousins Fish and Saunders each to have a double share. Another, and stronger proof of Mary's parentage is the Will of her husband, Tobias Saunders, dated 1688, August g, in which he makes "cousin Joseph Clarke overseer [i. e., his wife's nephew]" and bequeaths to his son, John Saunders, land to the value of £4, "given my son John by wife's uncle John Clarke of Rhode Island, dec."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham )**

**John$^2$ Peckham Jr.** *(John$^1$)* was born about 1645 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 12, 1711/12, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He lived about 71 years.

He married **Sarah Stewart Newport** on June 19, 1667, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Sarah was born in September 1648 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1692 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.) She was the daughter of Andrew Newport.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 17, 1668, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 2, 1723, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **James Weeden**, born on January 7, 1673/74, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **John Peckham III** was born on June 9, 1671, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 4, 1722, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born on September 30, 1674, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married _________ **Kenyon**.

**Rueben Peckham** was born on February 3, 1675/76, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 1736 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

* **Peleg Peckham** was born on December 11, 1677, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1715 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Joseph Peckham Sr.** was born on March 8, 1678/79, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 14, 1725/26, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Timothy Peckham Rev.** was born on August 5, 1681, in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on November 6, 1757, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Benjamin Peckham Sr.** was born on June 9, 1684, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1769 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Isaac Peckham Sr.** was born on April 11, 1688, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 10, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on June 26, 1690, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Underwood.** He was born in 1676 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

## John Peckham Jr.

John Peckham Jr. became a Freeman on October 29, 1668. The Assembly voted to allow 1Pound to John Peckham Jr. for the hire of his horse to go to Hartford with Mr. Terrey and for Mr. Crandall's horse. On June 7, 1671, he was a juryman in case of two Indians imprisoned on criminal charges. On October 31, 1677, he and forty-seven others were granted a plantation of 5,000 acres to be called East Greenwich. His next transaction took place on September 15, 1677. He sold Caleb Carr of Newport, 1-150 shares of Conanicut Island (10 acres) and rights in township and Dutch Island for 7 Pounds. In 1680 John Jr. was taxed 13 shillings. And on March 18, 1688, he bought 30 acres in Little Compton and Benjamin went to South Kingstown.

## John Peckham Jr.

John Peckham, Jr. lived on the Peckham estate at Little Compton, R. I., and was one of the original Proprietors of East Greenwich R. I, although there is no evidence that he ever resided there. He was married in 1667 to Sarah Stewart Newport. The Newports were a distinguished English family, and connected with the family of George Herbert, the well known writer of religious poems. Isaac Walton, in the Life of George Herbert, page 20, mentions this connection, which we quote:

"*The Place of George Herbert's birth was near the town of Montgomery, England. The castle was then a place of state and prestige and had been successively happy in the family of Herbert who long possessed it with plentiful estate and hearts as liberal to their poor neighbors. The family had been blessed with men of remarkable wisdom and willingness to serve their country and did good to all mankind for which they were eminent.*

*"The father of George Herbert was Richard Herbert, a son of Edward Herbert Knight the son of Richard Herbert, Knight, the son of the famous Sir Richard Herbert of Colebrook in the County of Monmouth, Banneret, who was the youngest brother of that memorable William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, who lived in the reign of Edward 4th. His mother was Magdalen Newport, the youngest daughter of Sir Richard and sister to Sir Francis Newport of High Arcall in the County of Salop, Knight, grandfather of Francis, Lord Newport, High Comptroller in his Majesty's household, a family that for their loyalty have suffered much. This mother of George Herbert was the mother of seven sons and three daughters, which she would often say was Job's number and Job's distribution, and blessed God that they were neither deficient in their shapes or in their reasons, and blessed God for so great a blessing. Edward the oldest was made Knight of the Bath at that glorious time of our late Prince Henry, son of James I, being installed Knight of the Garter, after many years of travel attaining many languages, was sent as Ambassador Resident to the French King, Louis XIII, and returned in the reign of King Charles the 1st who made him First Baron of Castle Island and of Cherbury in the County of Salop, Lord Herbert of Cherbury distinguished himself in the Wars of the Netherlands and died 1648, the two brothers were Richard and William. They ventured their lives in the Wars of the Low Countries and died Officers. Charles was the fourth son and died Fellow of New College in Oxford. Henry was the fifth, who became a menial servant to the crown in the reign of King James and continued the same for fifty years. The sixth was Thomas, Captain of a ship in the fleet with which Sir Robert Maunsell was sent against Algiers and had there shown fortunate and true English valour.*

*Of the three sisters, I need not say more than that they were all married to persons of worth and plentiful fortune and lived to be examples of virtue and did good in their generation."*

**(Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island )**

**William$^2$ Peckham, Rev.** (*John*$^1$) was born about 1647 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died June 2, 1734, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

William married **Elizabeth Clarke** 1674 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Elizabeth was born 1652 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died after 1683 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Weeden) Clarke.

They had the following children:

* **William Peckham Jr.** was born on August 30, 1675, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 18, 1764, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

William also married **Phoebe Weeden** about 1678 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Phoebe was born about 1658 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1745 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Philippa (Cocke) Weeden.

They had the following children:

**Samuel Peckham Sr.** was born about 1679 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on 1757. He was married and had a daughter name Phoebe.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1681. She married ________**Thomas** and ________**Barker** and had a daughter named **Phoebe Barker**.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born about 1683. She married _______ **Tripp**.

**Deborah Peckham** was born in 1685. She married **Jeremiah Clarke**.

William also married **Hannah Weeden** 1688. She was born about 1651 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Reverend William Peckham

Rev. William Peckham was born about 1647, and lived at Newport, Rhode Island. His first wife was Elizabeth Clarke, (daughter of Joseph Clarke and niece of Reverend John Clarke. She was also the niece of John Peckham and his first wife, Mary Clarke, and thus the first cousin of her husband. The date of her death is not known. His second wife was Phoebe Weeden, (daughter of William Weeden, and probably the sister of his brother Thomas' second wife. She survived him, dying at Middletown, R. I., in 1745 He died, June 2, 1734.

William Peckham took a large and active share in the doings of the community in which he lived. He was Deputy to the General Assembly in 1696 to 1698. On July 17, 1708, he was granted a share of eighteen acres of the Proprietors' lands. On March 3, 1708, on behalf of the church, he and others sold to John Vaughn for 118, "a house at Green End which was their meeting house" Nov. 15, 1711 he was ordained Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Newport by Samuel Luther, minister and Samuel Bullock, deacon, both of Swansea Mass. His is said to have been the first ordination of a Baptist minister on the continent. He thus became the fourth pastor of this church, a Baptist church having been established at Swansea by John Myles about 1663. The ordaining officers were authorized to be absent from their church by the Mother Church at Swansea. England, in order to perform these sacraments. On April 24, 1726, he signed a letter with others, addressed to the church of the Rev. Joseph Crandall (Seventh Day Baptist), regarding some doctrinal differences. On May 19, 1726, he ordained Rev. John Comer as Assistant Pastor. On March 3, 1730, Mr. Comer wrote in his diary: "This day I went to see Elder Peckham who discoursed to my satisfaction about ye trouble and ye things of God." On Oct. 13, 1731, Rev. John Callender was ordained in place of Mr. Comer. In his will William Peckham mentions his sons William and Samuel, and daughters, Mary Thomas, Phoebe Tripp, and Deborah Clarke; also his wife, Phoebe. The Will of Phoebe (Weeden) Peckham mentions daughters, Marv Barker, Phoebe Weeden, Deborah Clarke; also Phoebe and Mary, daughters of Mary Barker, and Phoebe, daughter of her son Samuel.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^2$ Peckham Sr.** (*John*$^1$) was born about 1651 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island and died on April 23, 1724 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Stephen married **Mary Pope** about 1680 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1664 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died about 1730 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Seth and Rebecca Pope.

They had the following children:

* **Stephen Peckham Jr.** was born on February 23, 1682/83, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in June 1764 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Samuel Peckham Sr**. was born on August 17, 1685, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 31, 1754, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Eleanor Peckham** was born on January 12, 1686, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **John Peckham Sr.** was born on January 15, 1687/88, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in May 1781 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

* **William Peckham** was born on October 27, 1688, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1772 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born on August 17, 1690, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, married **Adam Jones** and died in 1686 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on January 28, 1691, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died before November 26, 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Deborah Peckham** was born on June 18, 1699, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She first married **Jeremiah Clarke** and also married **Thomas Nye** on January 19, 1726/27, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born in August 1699 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

* **Joseph Peckham** was born on February 2, 1700/01, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Jean Peckham** was born on February 23, 1702/03, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1797.

* **Isaiah Peckham Sr.** was born on September 14, 1705, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on March 11, 1794.

### Stephen Peckham Sr.

Stephen on October 31, 1677 was among those to whom was granted 5,000 acres to be called Greenwich. On March 24, 1686 he took an oath of fidelity in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He was one of those who had a confirmatory deed of Dartmouth from William Bradford. On May 19, 1724 his will was proved. To his wife improvement of all lands and to son Samuel, middle part of homestead. To son William, the southerly part of the homestead. To son John the westerly part of the homestead. To son Joseph the land and meadows at Coxet. To son Isaiah land. To five daughters Eleanor, Mary, Hannah, Deborah, and Jean all movables. The inventory value was 1,807 pounds and 5 shilling. Homestead worth 1,500 pounds consisting of 255 acres as well as other lands, a mare, 2 pair of oxen, 8 cows 4 heifers, 3 steers, 5 caves, 1/3 of a bull, 2 yearlings, 36 sheep, 12 swine, 3 turkeys 2 ganders, 4 geese, 33 goslings, 15 fowl, 3 pigeons, hive of bees, carpenter's tools, feather beds, linen wheel, mouse trap, pewter, pair of worsted combs, cider mill, etc.

**(Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island)**

### Stephen Peckham Sr.

Stephen Peckham lived in Dartmouth, Mass., to which place he removed from Rhode Island, his birthplace. He died 1724, April 23. He married, probably before leaving Newport, Mary. While there is no proof concerning the identity of this Mary, some of the descendants of Stephen have concluded, from a number of suppositions based upon family tradition, that she was a daughter of Captain Seth Pope of Plymouth Colony. However this may be, the families of Peckham who were descended from this Stephen and Mary, the Hathaways and Popes, intermarried through several generations, as will be seen from the records, and they occupied a portion of what is now the town of Westport until they were so numerous that the locality was known as the Peckham and Hathaway neighborhood.

Stephen Peckham was one of the original Proprietors of East Greenwich, R. I, in 1677. In January 1679, he also had a grant of land in the Narragansett, though he probably never went there. 1679, Dec. 9, he bought from Captain Seth Pope a one quarter share right in Dartmouth, Mass. The original Proprietors of this territory lived in Plymouth, Mass. It comprised New Bedford, Fairhaven, Westport, and the present town of Dartmouth. Previous to the Revolution, the district on the west side of the Acushnet River, between Clarke's Point and the "Head of the River," was occupied by a few substantial farmers in the following order: from the Point, north, Benjamin Allen; Joseph Russell, Senior; Joseph Russell, Junior; Manassah Kempton; Samuel Willis; Stephen Peckham. The farm of Stephen Peckham extended from the south side of what is now Linden Street, northward to within the limits of what is now New Bedford. His name is among those of a list of Proprietors to whom a confirmatory deed was given by Governor William Bradford, 1694, Nov. 12. The inventory of the property of Stephen Peckham, taken in 1724, amounted to £1,8o7-5s.

(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)

**James$^2$ Peckham** (*John*$^1$) was born about 1655, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 26, 1711/12, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He died unmarried.

### James Peckham

James Peckham died in 1712, February 26, unmarried. No further record of him is known beyond the administration of his estate. An inventory of his Newport estate was shown in 1712, March 10, his eldest surviving brother, William Peckham, and Joseph Peckham, a nephew, desired that power of administration might be granted to Thomas Peckham and William Weeden, Junior, both of Newport. On March 21, 1712, an inventory of his estate in Little Compton was shown by Mr. Peckham of Newport and Captain Thomas Grey of Little Compton, when power of attorney was granted to William and Philip Peckham and John Taylor to sell real estate of the deceased, signed by the following legal representatives: Eleanor Peckham, John and Rebecca Spooner, Isaac Peckham, Deborah Taylor, Thomas and Phoebe Grey, Peter and Elizabeth Taylor, Thomas and Stephen Peckham, Peter and Susanna Barker. William and Sarah Weeden, John and Sarah Underwood, John, Daniel and Timothy Peckham. The right of Job Peckham was accepted.

From this record it would appear that Eleanor Peckham, the second wife of John$^1$ Peckham, was still living. She was probably a very old woman at the time, but as the date is one hundred and seventeen years after the birth of John Peckham, her husband, it indicates that Eleanor Peckham must have been very young at the time of her marriage, which is assumed, rather than proved, to have occurred in 1648. John and Rebecca Spooner were the daughter and son-in-law of John Peckham; Isaac Peckham was his grandson; Deborah Taylor was his daughter; Thomas and Phoebe Grey were his son-in-law and daughter; so, also, were Peter and Elizabeth Taylor. Thomas Peckham was the son of Thomas and grandson of John Peckham. Peter and Susanna Barker were the son-in-law and daughter of John Peckham's oldest child, Mary (Peckham) Saunders. William and Sarah Weeden were the son-in-law and daughter of John Peckham's eldest son, John and Sarah Underwood were the daughter and son-in-law of Thomas Peckham, while John, Daniel and Thomas Peckham were probably all grandsons of John$^1$ Peckham. There were also interested parties who were absent: William Peckham, son of John Peckham, and Benjamin Peckham, son of John [2] Peckham, who were at that time interested in purchases of land in what is known as the Narragansett Country. This record gives a clear insight into the relation of the sons and-grandsons of John[1] Peckham, living at that date. It had been supposed that Susanna Barker was a daughter of John Peckham, but research at Taunton has proved her to be his granddaughter.

**Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham**

**Rebecca[2] Peckham** (*John*[1]) was born about 1655 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died after 1699 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **John Spooner Sr.** about 1678. John was born on April 28, 1648, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died after 1734 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. John was the son of William and Elizabeth (Partridge) Spooner.

They had the following children:

**John Spooner Jr.** was born about 1679 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1728 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Rosamond Hammond** on June 20, 1705, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**William Spooner** was born on May 11, 1680, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Jonathan Spooner** was born on August 28, 1681, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on April 13, 1711, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married **Annass Gidlow** on April 17, 1705. She was born about 1683 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

* **Elizabeth M. Spooner** was born on June 19, 1683, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 14, 1743, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Eleanor Spooner** was born on February 1, 1684/85, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Phoebe Spooner** was born on May 11, 1687, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

* **Nathan Spooner Sr**. was born on September 21, 1689, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died after 1744.

* **Rebecca Spooner** was born on October 8, 1691, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on March 9, 1728/29.

**Deborah Spooner** was born on August 10, 1694, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

* **Barnabas Spooner** was born on February 5, 1698/99, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on February 6, 1733/34.

**Clement[2] Peckham** (*John*[1]) was born about 1657 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died before February 19, 1711/12, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia Lawton** in 1692 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Lydia was born about 1670 and died in 1710.

They had the following child:

**Job Peckham** was born in 1694 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 13, 1779, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

### Clement Peckham

Clement was a weaver. His will was proven on April 19, 1712. Job his son was executer. To his wife Lydia the dwelling house land, etc., while a widow, and a cow, horse, feather bed, wool bed etc. To his son Job all rights in Tiverton lands, rest of the horses, cattle, etc. and a loom.

**(Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island )**

## Clement Peckham

Clement Peckham lived in Newport. Almost nothing is know concerning him, but from the fact that his descendants, so far as they are known, named their sons "Tiles." it has been conjectured that his wife was a sister to Tiles Lawton. It is singular that this name is wholly confined to the descendants of Clement Peckham through many generations. He bought land in Tiverton in 1706 and 1708, and appears to have died young, leaving his son, Job, the only child of whom there is any knowledge, an orphan while a minor.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^2$ Peckham** (*John*$^1$) was born about 1662 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1740.

She married **William Weeden Sr**. in 1679 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1648 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died after 1722 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of William and Mary Weeden.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Weeden** was born in 1680, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1743 in South Kindston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Deborah Weeden** was born about 1682.
**John Weeden** was born in 1684.
**William Weeden Jr.** was born in 1686.

She also married **John Greene**. John was the son of John and Mary (Jefferay) Greene.

They had the following children:

**John Greene** was born about 1687.
**Henry Greene** was born about1688.
**William Greene** was born about 1690.
**Mary Greene** was born about 1692.
**Sarah Greene** was born in 1695.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Deborah$^2$ Peckham** (*John*$^1$) was born in October 1664 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died September 8, 1743 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Deborah married **Robert Taylor Sr.** 1685 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born October 16, 1653, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 12, 1707, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Robert was the son of Robert and Mary (Hodges) Taylor.

They had the following children:

**Anna Taylor** was born in September 1686 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.
**John Taylor** was born on September 26, 1687, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and married **Judith Segar** on October 3, 1717, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.
**Margaret Taylor** was born on July 5, 1689, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Elizabeth Taylor** was born on July 26, 1691, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Robert Taylor Jr.** was born on November 2, 1694, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Deborah Taylor** was born on January 13, 1697/98, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 4, 1729, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Thomas Taylor** was born on November 1, 1699, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Peter Taylor** was born on March 8, 1700/01, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Thankful Tripp** on December 10, 1728. She was born March 8, 1709/10, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on October 1, 1766, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Mary Taylor** was born on November 23, 1703, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 11, 1755, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^2$ Peckham** (*John*$^1$) was born in 1667 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 24, 1714, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **James Weeden**. He was born January 7, 1673/74, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She also married **Peter Taylor Sr.** in 1695 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Peter was born in July 1661 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 31, 1764, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Robert and Mary (Hodges) Taylor.

They had the following children:

**Peter Taylor Jr.** was born on October 20, 1697, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Elizabeth Irish**. She died on March 31, 1764, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Elizabeth Taylor** was born on January 4, 1700/01.

**Mary Taylor** was born on December 20, 1703.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

# Chapter 4

## *Third Generation*

**Philip$^3$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born October 27, 1688, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 20, 1721, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Jane Blackwell** about 1704 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born March 3, 1682/83, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on April 24, 1759, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of John and Sarah (Warren) Blackwell.

They had the following children:

* **Lydia Peckham** was born on March 19, 1705/06, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 14, 1759, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Dorothy Peckham** was born in 1707 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on April 30, 1709, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 9, 1711/12, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Caleb Peckham Sr.** was born on January 10, 1710/11, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 8, 1766, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **John Peckham Sr.** was born on February 11, 1713/14, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 14, 1792, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Robert Peckham** was born on September 6, 1716, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 4, 1741/42, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Joshua Peckham** was born on July 20, 1718, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 21,1741, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

* **David Peckham Sr.** was born on July 28, 1722, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Philip Peckham

Philip Peckham was born 1680, Oct. 27: died 1721, Dec. 20 (Bible Record); married Jane Blackwell. Philip's old family Bible is still in existence, in a good state of preservation, and is now in the possession of David Peckham of Neponset, Mass. From it the following record has been taken: "Philip Peckham married Jane Blackwell, born March 3rd, 1683, died April 24th, 1759, daughter of John and Sarah [Warrens] Blackwell." They lived in Newport, R. I.; his occupation is not known. Sarah Warren was the daughter of Nathaniel Warren and granddaughter of Richard Warren of the Mayflower.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*Thomas$^2$, John$^1$*) was born in 1692 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1773 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was admitted a freeman of Newport in May 5, 1713.

Daniel married **Mary Ross** on February 11, 1719/20, in Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary was born on May 21, 1700, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 19, 1768, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary was the daughter of William and Hannah (Hungerford) Ross.

They had the following children:

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on October 23, 1720, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in January 1810 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Mary Peckham** was born on February 22, 1721/22, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **James Hoxsie** in 1754.

* **Daniel Peckham Jr.** was born on September 25, 1726, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1827 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Sarah Peckham** was born on August 31, 1729, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **George A. Peckham Sr.** was born about 1730 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1790 in Hamden, New Haven County, Connecticut.
* **Abel Peckham Sr.** was born on February 17, 1732/33, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 17, 1825, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He lived about 93 years.

**James Peckham** was born on November 14, 1736, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Ann Champlin** on August 19, 1757. They lived in Charlestown, Rhode Island, and there is no record of children. Ann was born in 1735 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. "Aney" was the daughter of Jeffries Champlin.

* **Anne Peckham** was born on September 20, 1742, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William York** on November 15, 1766. He was born about 1740 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 19, 1834. William was the son of James and Elizabeth (Case) York.

### Daniel Peckham Sr.

Daniel Peckham was born in 1692; date of death not known; married 1720, Feb. 11, Mary Ross, born 1700, May 21; daughter of William and Hannah Ross. She died 1768, Feb. 19. He was admitted freeman of Newport, R. I., 1713, May 5, and of Westerly, R. I. 1733, October. He settled in the latter place, where his descendants are numerous.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas$^3$ Peckham Jr.** (*Thomas$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on August 19, 1693, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 29, 1765, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a carpenter and was a defendant to a suit brought by John Scott October 20, 1715. Thomas was admitted as a freeman May 1, 1716.

Thomas married **Sarah Browne** on October 4, 1722, in St. Paul's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island. Sarah was born on December 12, 1703, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on October 21, 1775, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Browne. Thomas and Sarah lived in Newport, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Peckham III** was born on September 6, 1723, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 18, 1824 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jeremiah Peckham** was born in 1727 Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Mary Chapman.

**Ebenezer Peckham** was born in 1728 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and married **Millicent Wade** on February 21, 1756, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Benoni Peckham Capt.** was born on 1729 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 8, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born on January 20, 1733/34 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and married **Ezekiel Hatch**, Capt., born in 1730. (Captain Hatch was a mariner.)

**Thomas Peckham IV** was born in 1743 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in May 1765, at sea.

### Thomas Peckham Jr.

Thomas Peckham was born on August 19, 1693; died Oct. 29, 1765; married at St. Paul's Church, Bristol, R. I., Oct. 4, 1722 to Sarah Browne (Samuel$^1$, Chad$^1$), who died on Oct. 21, 1775, age seventy-one years.

Very little is known of this family. They lived at Newport, where he was a carpenter. He was the defendant to a suit brought by John Scott Oct. 20, 1715. He was admitted freeman on May 1, 1716.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth C.$^3$ Saunders** (*Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$*) was born in 1662 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 3, 1730/31, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Elizabeth married **James Babcock** in 1687 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. James was born in 1663 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died January 17, 1735/36, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Elizabeth Babcock** was born on February 18, 1690/91, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1728.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^3$ Saunders** (*Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$*) was born in 1669 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after April 1746 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

John married **Silence Belcher** in 1694 in Westerly, Rhode Island. Silence was born on June 24, 1679, in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Billings) Belcher.

They had the following children:

**Mary Saunders** was born on January 6, 1699/1700, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and married **John Haley** on May 18, 1718, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Hannah Saunders** was born on December 17, 1702, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1754 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Saunders** was born on October 27, 1703, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^3$ Saunders** (*Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$*) was born in 1690 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died November 24, 1746, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Stephen married **Thankful Crandall** in 1710. Thankful was born in 1680 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Stephen also married **Rachel Bliven** November 19, 1721, in Westerly, Rhode Island. Rachel was born on March 19, 1696/97, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Edward and Isabelle (Macoone) Bliven.

They had the following child:

* **Martha Saunders** was born on November 27, 1740, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 27, 1815, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^3$ Peckham III** (*John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 9, 1671, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 4, 1722, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. John lived at Little Compton on acreage he inherited from his father, John Jr. For many years he was elected Deputy to the Legislature from Little Compton. Family tradition says he was buried in the Peckham burying grounds on the old farm. *Friends* records say he was buried near the Meeting House.

John married **Mary Bennett** on June 6, 1695, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Mary was born in 1671 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died December 2, 1723, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Bennett

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham IV** was born on July 27, 1696, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 7, 1772, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Lydia Peckham** was born on May 8, 1698, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 28, 1778.

* **Joseph Peckham** was born on February 18, 1701/02, in Little Compton, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on October 8, 1780, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born on October 3, 1704, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married ___________ **Kenyon**.

**Margaret Peckham** was born on June 30, 1707, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Chanders** on February 4, 1728/29.

**Ruth Peckham** was born in 1710 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Reuben Peckham** was born in 1712 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

### John Peckham III

John Peckham was born 1671, June 19; died 1722, Dec. 4. "John Packom of Seconett aged he departed this life at his own house in Seconett the 4 day of ye 10 MO 1722 and was boreyed in friends bureying place neare the meeting house in Seconett." In the "Old Style" calendar the year began in March, the "10 mo" would therefore be December. He married 1696, June 6, Mary Bennett, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Bennett of Newport. She died in 1756, aged eighty-five.

John Peckham lived at Little Compton on the acres he inherited from his father. In 1714 he sold land that had been willed his minor son, Joseph, by Joseph Bennett. He was elected a Deputy to the Legislature from Little Compton for many years. After 1707 he was not returned. Family tradition says that he and his wife are buried in the Peckham burying ground on the old farm at Little Compton, but the Friends' Records, as quoted above, differ from this as regards John Peckham. In 1712 he signed in the administration of his uncle James' estate.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^3$ Peckham** (*John$^2$*, *John$^1$*) was born on December 11, 1677, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1715 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Peleg married **Ann Holmes** in 1702 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Ann died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Sayles) Holmes.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born on February 10, 1706/07, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Peckham** was born on March 3, 1707/08, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*John$^2$*, *John$^1$*) was born on March 8, 1678/79, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died March 14, 1725/26, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Joseph was a farmer in Middletown, Rhode Island, and occupied a portion of the land originally allotted his Grandfather John Peckham Sr. He became a member of the Friends religious group. Joseph's second wife Waite Gould was a sister of Joshua Coggeshall and the youngest child of Governor John Coggeshall.

Joseph married **Mary Evans** on January 3, 1704/05. Mary was born in 1683 and died on October 1, 1705, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard and Patience (Allen) Evans.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Peckham Jr.** was born on September 22, 1705, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1725. He married **Patience Carr** about 1720. She was born in 1699 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Joseph also married **Waite Gould** about 1709. Waite was born on May 8, 1676, and died in 1740 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Daniel and Waite (Coggeshall) Gould.

They had the following children:

* **Peleg Peckham Sr.** was born on May 1, 1710, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 27, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Daniel Peckham** was born on November 14, 1711, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 10, 1797, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Waite Peckham** was born on December 29, 1713, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 25, 1714, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

* **Mary Peckham** was born on June 29, 1716, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 5, 1796, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on May 19, 1721, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 19, 1721, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Joseph Peckham

Joseph Peckham was born 1679, March 8; died 1726 March 14; married (1st) 1705, Jan. 3, Mary- Evans, daughter of Richard and Patience (Allen) Evans, who died 1705, Oct. I (Friends' Records). He married (2) Waite Gould, born 1676, May 8; died in 1740, the daughter of Daniel and Waite (Coggeshall) Gould. Both his wives were Quakers. His second wife was the daughter of that Daniel Gould noted in the annals of the Society of Friends for the persecution he suffered in Boston. Waite Coggeshall was the sister of Joshua Coggeshall and the youngest child of Governor John Coggeshall. Joseph Peckham was a farmer in Middletown, R. I., and occupied a portion of the land originally allotted to his grandfather, John Peckham. He became a Friend.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Timothy$^3$ Peckham, Rev.** (*John*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born on August 5, 1681, in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on November 6, 1757, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Timothy was admitted Freeman of Newport in 1710. He was a blacksmith by trade as well as being in charge of the Baptist Church at East Greenwich. In 1752 he was an elder in the church at Newport.

Timothy married **Rachel Weaver.** Rachel was born on December 24, 1684, in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on February 18, 1710/11, in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Clement and Rachel (Andrews) Weaver.

They had the following children:

**Timothy Peckham Jr.** was born on 1707 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Catherine Whitford** about 1728. She was born in 1702 in North Kingston in Washington County, Rhode Island. He also married **Bethsheba Wilbur** about 1729. She was born about 1707.

* **Reuben Peckham, Elder** was born on July 15, 1709, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1758.

Timothy also married **Dinah Wescott** in 1722. Dinah was born in 1685 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1750.

They had the following child:

**Benjamin Peckham** was born about 1724.

Timothy also married **Content (Rogers) Drake** on June 24, 1756, in Newport, Rhode Island. Content was born in 1685 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in July 1768. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Naomi (Burdick) Rogers.

### Reverend Timothy Peckham

Timothy Peckham, Rev., was born on Aug. 5, 1681 and died on Nov. 6, 1757 (Will at South Kingston). He married (1st) Rachel Weaver, who was born in 1684, Dec. 24, and died 1711, Feb. 18; (2) in 1722, Dinah Westcott, who was born in 1670 and died 1750 Nov. 5, the widow of Jeremiah Wilkie of Kingston. He married (3) 1756, June 24, Content Drake.

Timothy Peckham was admitted a freeman of Newport in 1710 He was a blacksmith by trade in early life. However, Timothy felt the call to the ministry and became pastor of the Baptist Church at East Greenwich, Rhode Island, in the year 1734. By 1752 he moved to Newport and became the elder of the church there.

His first wife, **Rachel Weaver**, was the daughter of Clement Weaver and Rachel Andrews, his second wife, and the granddaughter of Clement Weaver of England and Rhode Island.

His second wife, **Dinah Westcott**, was the granddaughter of Stukeley Westcott. Content Drake was the daughter of Jonathan and Naomi (Burdick) Rogers of New London, Conn., and the widow of Richard Drake of Hopkinton, R. I. Newport Timothy Peckham was her third husband; her first being Jonathan Maxson. She survived Timothy Peckham and died in July 1768. A Timothy Peckham of Kingston deeded land to his wife Mary and son Benjamin.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*John*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born on June 9, 1684, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1769 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Benjamin married **Mary Carr** on September 23, 1708, in Jamestown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1685 in Jamestown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1761 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Caleb and Philipa (Greene) Carr.

They had the following children:

**John Peckham** was born in 1711 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1712 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Benjamin Peckham, Jr**. was born on March 22, 1714/15, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 27, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on May 11, 1717, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **John Robinson** on April 9, 1735. He was born about 1713 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and was the son of William Robinson. They had six children.

* **John Peckham** was born in 1719 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Peleg Peckham** was born on June 28, 1723, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 15, 1796. He married **Elizabeth Carpenter.** She was born about 1727 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. They had no children. Peleg was a distinguished member of the Society of Friends. (Friends Record)

**Joseph Peckham** was born on January 14, 1725/26, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Isaac Peckham** was born on December 23, 1728, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 16, 1769, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Mary Peckham** was born on December 28, 1730, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 8, 1798.

* **Timothy Peckham** was born on July 19, 1732, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 8, 1812, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Mary Payne**. She was born after 1683.

### Benjamin Peckham Sr.

Benjamin Peckham was born in 1684, June 9, and died in 1769, his Will being proved on 21 June of that year. He married 1708, Sept. 23, Mary Carr, the daughter of Caleb and Philipa (Greene) Carr, of Jamestown, R. I., and the granddaughter of Governor John Greene. Her aunt was the wife of Thomas Paine. She was born about 1686 and was living at the date of the probate of her husband's Will. The Will of Caleb Carr mentions "Father Major John Greene and brother in law Peter Greene."

Benjamin Peckham removed to South Kingston, R. I, probably soon after his marriage, as the births of his children are all recorded in that town. In 1718 (deed recorded 1718, Feb. 9), Benjamin Peckham and Joseph Hoxsie bought of Edward Greenman and Margaret his wife, three hundred and fifty acres of land in Matunuck, called Greenman's homestead farm, for £250 current money, etc. This land was bounded by Col. George Hazard on the north; east by Point Judith pond; south by John Potter and west by the highway. At the same date eighty acres called the Hills, bounded on the north by land of William Brenton, for 1314 current money, etc., sold to Benjamin Peckham eighteen and one-half acres, being part marsh meadow and part upland; bounded north by Point Judith pond; south by the pond (i. e. Potter's pond). 1730, July 4, Benjamin Peckham bought of the Arnolds a part of Mumford Island. 1731, Nov. 30, Samuel Allen, for £360 current money, etc., sold to Benjamin Peckham fifty-five acres bounded north by Samuel Tefft ; east by highway; west by William Gardiner, son of William, deceased. 1735, April 10 Jonathan Turner and wife Elizabeth sold to Benjamin Peckham, for £880 current money, one hundred and thirty acres. 1740. Aug. 8, Daniel McCoon and wife Sarah sold to Benjamin Peckham, for £5,000 current money, one hundred and eighty acres, with houses, outhouses, edifices and buildings thereon; bounded west on highway; south on. John Potter; east on Point Judith pond; north on said Peckham. Also a parcel of land called the Dills, eighty acres, bounded east on highway; south on John Potter: west on a fresh pond, and partly on George Babcock: north on said Peckham. 1748, Nov. 17, Robert Hazard. for 13,825 current money. sold to Benjamin Peckham one hundred and fifty acres bounded west on Oliver Hazard and partly on Carder Hazard and partly on Point Judith pond: south on said Peckham.

By these deeds it will he seen that Benjamin Peckham owned an estate in South Kingston of over one thousand acres, all bought at fair price. His estate on the east of the highway known as the old Pequot path from Boston to New London. extended from the highway to the Point Judith pond, which is the lower end of Soncetucket River. From its source. in or near North Kingston, this river is called Soncetucket, but after leaving the village of Wakefield it broadens out and is then called Point Judith pond. West of the highway he owned a large tract of well wooded land, with rich, fertile fields between.

This extreme southern end of Rhode Island is a most interesting country. East of the highway are the lowlands; evidently the remains of ancient glaciers; the moraine, once well filled with innumerable boulders, being easily recognizable, although over two hundred years of cultivation have turned it into fine meadow land and the boulders into substantial stone walls.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*John*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born on April 11, 1688, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 10, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham burying grounds in Middletown, Rhode Island. Isaac was made a freeman of Newport, Rhode Island, in 1714. He relocated to Middletown, where he registered as a freeman in 1757. Isaac owned a considerable amount of land which he deeded to his son during his life time.

Isaac married **Rebecca Philips** on November 8, 1711, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born March 15, 1686/87, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1726 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Barbara (Burdick) Philips.

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham Sr**. was born on May 1, 1712, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 30, 1757, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Isaac Peckham Jr.** was born on October 20, 1713, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 1791, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Sarah Peckham** was born on October 6, 1715, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 28, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Benjamin Peckham Sr**. was born on October 19, 1717, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1783 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Ruth Peckham** was born on July 22, 1719, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Clement Peckham Sr.** was born on May 20, 1721, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on. September 6, 1766, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Stephen Peckham** was born on March 6, 1722/23, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1805 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Naomi Weeden** about 1755. She was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Phoebe (Peckham) Weeden.
* **Philip Peckham, Capt.** was born on July 11, 1725, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1819 in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

He also married **Jane Sisson** in 1727. She was born July 5, 1706 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died September 25, 1778, in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Richard and Ann (Card) Sisson.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born on October 1, 1727, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1763, unmarried.

**Barbara Peckham** was born on November 19, 1729, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1814.

* **Ann Peckham** was born on August 17, 1731, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1797, in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born on August 16, 1733, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Williams** on January 21, 1749/50.

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on October 26, 1735, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Joseph Peckham** was born on May 2, 1738, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jane Peckham** was born on March 23, 1739/40, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 10, 1823. She married **John Bucklin** on April 23, 1780.

**Rachel Peckham** was born on November 23, 1742, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died young.

**Abigail Peckham** was born on December 29, 1743, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Richard Peckham** was born on October 8, 1745, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died young.

### Isaac Peckham Sr.

Isaac Peckham first lived in Newport, Rhode Island, and was made a freeman in 1714. Later he moved to Middletown, Rhode Island, where he was a freeman in 1757. Isaac was a successful farmer and owned a considerable amount of land which he deeded to his sons. His will was dated May 14, 1763, and proven on February 27, 1765.

Some of the occupations open to Isaac's 18 children were: housewife, shoemaker, blacksmith, seaman, weaver, assemblyman, soldier and farmer.

Isaac's brother, Benjamin[3], is reported to have owned an estate in South Kingston of more than one thousand acres, all purchased at a fair market price.

Several Peckhams, Isaac's cousins, nephews and sons, served in the Revolutionary War. Enos[3] Peckham (probably Isaac's cousin) was in Colonel Elliott's Regiment as a private. In 1776, Enos was a soldier in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Crarey. After the war he maintained his residence in Newport and was a prominent citizen.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Isaac Peckham Sr.

Isaac[3]Peckham was born 1688, April 11; died 1765, Feb. 10; married (1st) 1711, Nov. 8, Barbara Philips, daughter of John and Rebecca Philips, born 1687, March 15; died 1726; Jane Sisson, daughter of Richard and Ann (Card) Sisson: born 1706, July 5; died 1778, Sept. 25, at Lanesboro. Mass., whither she had just gone from Kingston, R. L, on a visit to her daughter, Ann (Peckham) Barker, at whose house she died.

Isaac Peckham was made a freeman of Newport, R. I., in 1714. From there he removed to Middletown, R. I., where he was a freeman in 1757. He was a farmer at Middletown for the remainder of his life and seems to have owned considerable land at that place, much of which he deeded to his several sons during his lifetime. On 30 June 1760, he deeded to son Philip Peckham, for love and affection, one-half acre of land where on the said Philip had lately raised a dwelling house. His will was dated 1763, May 14, and proved 1765, Feb. 22, the executors being John Barker and Daniel Gould. By it he left his wife, Jane Sisson, ten acres of land in Middletown for life, or until she married, also farm implements and oxen; John received land in Middletown; Benjamin, Philip, and Joseph, farm implements and oxen, and each of the thirteen children received a silver spoon. He was buried in the Peckham burying ground at Middletown.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William[3] Peckham Jr.** (*William*[2], *John*[1]) was born on August 30, 1675, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 18, 1764, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

William married **Mary Tew** on June 10, 1703, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 12, 1680, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on May 3, 1753, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Henry and Dorcus (Paul) Tew.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Tew Peckham** was born on September 7, 1704, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on June 12, 1728, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

* **William Peckham III** was born on September 3, 1706, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1784, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Dorcas Peckham** was born on July 3, 1709, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on March 17, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married.

* **Henry Peckham** was born on February 26, 1710/11, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on February 24, 1778, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elisha Peckham** was born on May 8, 1716, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 17, 1758, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Elisha was a sea Captain and remained unmarried.

### William Peckham Jr.

William was a farmer in Middletown, Rhode Island and was admitted a freeman of Newport in1704. In 1774 he was commissioned a Lieutenant of the Second Company of the Train Band, Newport, by Governor Cranston. In 1726 he became Captain. He also served as a Deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly that met in May 7, 1717. He and his son, Henry, and daughter, a Dorcas, belonged to the First Baptist Church in Newport in 1751.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^3$ Peckham, Sr**. (*William*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born about 1677 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1757.

Samuel married **Elizabeth Weeden** about 1713. She was born about 1693 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on June 21, 1715, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John McNear** on October 10, 1751.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on February 6, 1716/17, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Coe** on October 10, 1751. He was born in 1722 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Samuel Peckham Jr.** was born on October 7, 1719, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **James Peckham Sr.** was born on November 13, 1721, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 7, 1785, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born on April 13, 1723, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1811 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married.

**Freelove Peckham** was born on December 30, 1725, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Jonathan Lawton** on December 10, 1741, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1722 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **William Peckham** was born in 1727 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1808 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^3$ Peckham** (*William*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born about 1679.

She married ___________ **Thomas**.

She also married ___________ **Barker**.

They had the following children:

**Phoebe Barker**

* **Mary Barker** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 9, 1794, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Phoebe$^3$ Peckham** (*William$^2$, John$^1$*) was born about 1681.

Phoebe married **William Weeden**. He was the son of James and Mary Weeden

They had the following child:

* **Naomi Weeden** was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Stephen Peckham** about 1755. He was born on March 6, 1722/23, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died in 1805 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Stephen was the son of Isaac and Rebecca (Philips) Peckham.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^3$ Weeden** (*Sarah$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$*) was born in 1680 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1743 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Greenman**. He was born in 1669 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 30, 1728, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Edward Greenman.

They had the following child:

**Judith Greenman** was born about 1698 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1786 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^3$ Peckham Jr.** (*Stephen$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on February 23, 1682/83, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in June 1764 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Stephen was a farmer and along with his wife Keturah was a member of the Society of Friend in Dartmouth/New Bedford Massachusetts.

Stephen married **Content Sisson** about 1715. She was born about 1694 and died in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James and Lydia (Hathaway) Sisson.

They had the following children:

* **James Peckham** was born on October 4, 1716, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 4, 1783, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Stephen Peckham III** was born on September 4, 1718, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 18, 1797, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Seth Peckham**, b. November 29, 1723, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died young.

**Content Peckham** was born on February 16, 1728/29, in Dartmouth/New Bedford, Massachusetts and died in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died young.

**George Peckham** was born on October 25, 1732, in Dartmouth/New Bedford, Massachusetts, and died in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died young.

Stephen also married **Keturah Arthur** on January 8, 1738/39, in the Meeting House of the Society of Friends. She was born August 29, 1706, in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Folger) Arthur.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on July 5, 1741, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Eunice Peckham** was born on December 6, 1742, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Kerby** on January 8, 1767. He was born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Richard Peckham** was born on December 16, 1744, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts He married **Rhoda Fish** on December 18, 1772, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on December 30, 1743 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 22, 1795).

### Stephen Peckham

Stephen Peckham was born 1683, Feb. 23; died 1764, in June; married (1st) Content supposed by their descendants to have been Content Sisson; (2d) 1739, Jan. 8, Keturah Arthur, daughter of John and Mary (Folger) Arthur, of Nantucket. This last marriage was solemnized in the Meeting House of the Society of Friends, to which both parties belonged. He was a farmer and lived in that part of Dartmouth, Mass., now called New Bedford. His will mentions his children, Elizabeth, Eunice and Richard as minors at that date, 1757, March 19. His estate was divided among James, Stephen, and Richard.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*Stephen$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on August 17, 1685, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 31, 1754, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Hannah Jenne** about 1715. She was born about 1689 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah Jenne.

They had the following children:

* **Samuel Peckham Jr**. was born on March 1, 1716/17, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**George Peckham** was born on September 15, 1721, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1728, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died young

**Mary Peckham** was born on August 1, 1723, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She died young

**Rebecca Peckham** was born on September 17, 1725, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **William Howland** on September 7, 1748, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on May 19, 1705, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on August 17, 1726, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Philip Peckham** was born on October 5, 1731, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died young.

**Thomas Peckham** was born on March 11, 1733/34, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on before 1767, at sea. He married **Abigail Hathaway** on December 20, 1760, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1735 and died on July 2, 1767, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She is buried in Acushnet Cemetery. Thomas and Abigail had no children.

He also married **Mary (Hathaway) Cannon** after 1734. She was born 1689 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John Hathaway, and the widow of John Cannon.

### Samuel Peckham Sr.

Samuel Peckham was born 1685, Aug. 17; died 1755, Dec. 31; married (1) Hannah Jenne, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Jenne; (2) Mary (Hathaway) Cannon, daughter of John Hathaway and widow of John Cannon. On July 12, 1719, "Samuel Peckham, Cordwainer," [shoemaker] gave receipt to Hannah Jenne, widow of Samuel Jenne, for f4-19-0. Samuel Peckham's Will was made in 1754 and was proved 1755, May 6. He leaves "to wife Mary all she brought at marriage," bequeaths all his land to son Thomas, and mentions daughters Rebecca and Hannah Nye.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 15, 1687/88, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died May 1781 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Boston** on February 23, 1725/26, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1702 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Dartmouth was renamed New Bedford.)

They had the following children:

* **Jonathan Peckham** was born on May 4, 1727, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died before July 6, 1773, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Lemuel Peckham** was born on March 24, 1731/32, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **John Peckham Jr**. was born on January 15, 1735, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

* **William Peckham Sr.** was born on April 3, 1742, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died before 1780 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Prince Peckham Sr.** was born on January 30, 1745/46, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on March 6, 1833, in Middletown, Orange County, New York.

John Peckham was born 1697/8, Jan. 15; died 1781, May; married 1726, Feb. 23, Mary Boston. He was a Friend and lived at Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass. It is probable that he outlived his children, as his Will divides the patrimony he had held on to all his long life among his grandsons.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^3$ Peckham** (*Stephen*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born October 27, 1688, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1772 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Almy West** November 6, 1726, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on May 22, 1693, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died after March 19, 1757, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. They belonged to the Society of Friends. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mercy (Cooke) West.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born on January 14, 1730/31, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **William Weeden** on November 7, 1751. He was born in 1713 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 1797 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Almy Peckham** was born on February 26, 1732/33, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^3$ Peckham** (*Stephen*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born on January 28, 1690/91, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died before November 26, 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Jabez Delano Sr.** about 1720 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born November 8, 1682, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died December 23, 1734, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan and Mercy (Warren) Delano.

They had the following children:

**Jabez Delano, Jr**. was born on April 28, 1723, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Ruth Goodspeed**.

**Mercy Delano** was born on August 27, 1725, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1774. She married **Daniel Briggs**.

**Eunice Delano** was born on May 31, 1727, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^3$ Peckham** (*Stephen*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born February 2, 1700/01, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a member of the Society of Friends

He married **Penelope Jennings** on September 3, 1738. She was born on April 1, 1713, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born on October 29, 1739, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on July 29, 1741, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Samuel Peckham** was born on January 15, 1744/45, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Stephen Peckham** was born on June 21, 1747, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Eunice Peckham** was born on December 23, 1751, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married __________ **Barker**.

He also married **Dinah Russell** April 26, 1767.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jean$^3$ Peckham** (*Stephen$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on February 23, 1702/03, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 1797.

She married **Thomas Delano** on November 4, 1729, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on May 10, 1704, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 1803. He was the son of Jonathan and Mercy (Warren) Delano, one of the ancestors of Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

They had the following child:

* **Ephriam Delano** was born on August 25, 1733, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on July 4, 1815, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaiah$^3$ Peckham Sr.** (*Stephen$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on September 14, 1705, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 11, 1794.

He married **Ruth Morton** on April 19, 1736, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1709 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Isaiah Peckham Jr**. was born about 1737 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on March 11, 1794. He married **Elizabeth Kirby** on November 18, 1765.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth M.$^3$ Spooner** (*Rebecca$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$*) was born on June 19, 1683, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died July 14, 1743, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Joseph Taber** on August 12, 1702, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on March 7, 1678/79, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 12, 1753, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Amos Taber** was born on April 29, 1703, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on December 20, 1748, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Eastland** on May 7, 1730, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on January 31, 1708/09, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died before October 27, 1748, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Sarah Taber** was born on March 2, 1704, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Benjamin Taber** was born on December 22, 1706, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1782 in Lincoln, Addison County, Vermont.

**Mary Taber** was born on June 6, 1708, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died before 1735 in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts.

**Joseph Taber** was born on February 15, 1709/10, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1712 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Rebecca Taber** was born on October 11, 1711, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Eleanor Taber** was born on March 28, 1715, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died before 1738 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**John Taber** was born on August 8, 1716, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1767 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Thomas Taber** was born on September 1717 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on July 14, 1748, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Elizabeth Taber** was born on November 2, 1718, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Peter Taber** was born on April 6, 1721, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1793.

**William Taber** was born on March 15, 1722/23, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on October 22, 1799, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Abigail Taber** was born on April 16, 1725, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nathan[3] Spooner Sr.** *(Rebecca[2] Peckham, John[1])* was born on September 21, 1689, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died after 1744.

He married **Ida Patience** on November 26, 1711, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1692 in Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Jonathan Spooner** was about 1712, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1757.

**Deborah Spooner** was born on February 27, 1713/14, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**John Spooner** was born on November 16, 1715, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Patience Spooner** was born on March 20, 1716/17, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; d. April 11, 1794, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Pashent Spooner** was born on November 20, 1718, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Punelar Spooner** was born on January 9, 1720/21, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Nathan Spooner Jr.** was born in 1723 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rebecca[3] Spooner** *(Rebecca[2] Peckham, John[1])* was born on October 8, 1691, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on March 9, 1728/29.

She married **John Tripp** about 1713. He was born on November 3, 1685 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died after 1737. He was the son of James and Lydia Tripp.

They had the following children:

**George Tripp** was born on April 27, 1714, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Tripp** was born on June 16, 1716, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Timothy Tripp** was born on February 22, 1717/18, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; He married **Susanna Wilbur** on January 28, 1741/42 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on June 10, 1718 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Carr) Wilbur

**Ruth Tripp** was born on April 4, 1720, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Elizabeth Tripp** was born on August 22, 1722, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Rebecca Tripp** was born on July 27, 1724, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Barnabas[3] Spooner** *(Rebecca[2] Peckham, John[1])* was born February 5, 1698/99, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died February 6, 1733/34.

He married **Zeruiah Eastland** January 12, 1723/24, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born 1703 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Moses Spooner** was born on February 7, 1724/25, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
**Jane Spooner** was born on February 8, 1726/27, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Job$^3$ Peckham** *(Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1694 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 13, 1779, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He owned a large farm near Tiverton, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Turner** about 1716 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1692 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died after 1760 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Lawrence and Mary Turner.

They had the following children:

* **George Peckham, Capt.** was born about 1718 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 1810, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1721 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died after 1780. She married **Joseph Bennett** on September 25, 1739.

**Nancy Peckham** was born about 1725 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She first married **Thurston Clarke**. She also married **Henry Freeborn** on July 9, 1766, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1727 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Brightman** on October 18, 1744. He was born in 1726 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1729 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 3, 1794, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Elisha Gibbs** on December 19, 1745, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1714 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 12, 1790, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Silas Peckham** was born in 1731 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 28, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Freelove Miller** on December 19, 1745, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on February 16, 1734/35, in Reboboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on July 10, 1839, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had several children. Silas lived in Middletown, Rhode Island on a large farm bequeathed to him by his father.

* **Giles Peckham** was born about 1733 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died before 1795. He lived in Providence, Rhode Island and Rehobeth, Massachusetts.

* **Enos Peckham Sr.** was born on November 15, 1735, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1833.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1739 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died after 1779. She married **Henry Tew**.

### Job Peckham

Job Peckham was born probably about 1692. Very little is known of his history. He died 1779, August 21, at Providence, R. I., where his Will was made, his home at Middletown being then "in possession of the enemy." His wife was Mary Turner, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Turner of Newport. He owned a large farm in Tiverton and another in Middletown, R. I. In his Will, dated 1779, July 17, filed 1779/80, Feb. 17, he declares himself to be of "advanced age." An abstract of it is as follows

*"I give and devise to my son Silas Peckham and to his heirs and assigns forever, the homestead farm in Middletown joining Northerly the highway, Easterly and Southerly on the farm called Clark's or Charity farm, with all the buildings and all the appurtenances excepting notwithstanding a small piece of ground of said farm of three rods square where my father and divers others of the family are buried, which I order, give and devise to be appropriated for a family burying place forever and also a way to the same; provided and this devise has been conditioned that the said Silas Peckham or his heirs do forthwith after my decease make over and convey by a good deed to my son George Peckham and his heirs a certain piece of land which I gave him by deed off my farm in Tiverton with the house which the said Silas has built thereon and provided further that he pay 50 Spanish Mill Dollars or the value thereof to my daughters or their children as followeth, that is to say 1/5th thereof to Sarah Tew ;*

*1/5th to Mary Bennett; 1/5 to Lydia Gibbs; 1/5 to the three children of my late daughter Hannah Brightman, deceased; and r/5th to the five children of my daughter Nancy Freeborn, deceased, equally between them.*

*"I give, devise and bequeath to my son Giles Peckham or to his heirs and assigns forever, 1/3rd part of the whole o£ my Tiverton Farm comprehending all of its former bounds as well as such parts as I have given away by deeds to my sons Silas and Enos as the remainder, so that the said Giles may have one full 3rd part of the whole farm to be divided off to him at the West end of said farm by a Northerly and Southerly line parallel with the highway on which it bounds on the West, bounding Easterly on the other 2/3rds of the whole farm; Northerly on the 28th lot and Southerly on the 23rd lot.*

*"I give unto my son Enos Peckham or his heirs and assigns forever the Northerly half part of the remaining 2/3rds of the whole of said farm, including therein the ten acres which I lately gave him by deed to be divided from the Southerly half of the said 2/3rds by a line to extend Easterly from Giles Peckham's line along through the middle across a new highway to a line formerly called Dartmouth line.*

*"I give and devise unto my son George Peckham or to his heirs and assigns forever, all that part of the remaining 3d part of the whole of said farm that lieth between the said new highway on the East and Giles Peckham's line on the West and bounding Northerly on that part which I have herein given my son Enos, excepting that my son Silas or his heirs will convey to him or his heirs by deed the rest of said 3rd part lying eastward to said new highway and joined Northerly on said Enos' line according to the conditions hereinbefore inserted, but notwithstanding the aforesaid several devises to my said sons Giles and Enos and George, they are with the condition that they severally pay the sum of too Spanish Mill Dollars each, or the value thereof, to my three daughters now living and to the children of two of my daughters, deceased, that is 1/5th part to Sarah Tew: 1/5th part to Mary Bennett; I/5th part to Lydia Gibbs; 1/5th part equally to the three children of Hannah Brightman; 1/5th part to the five children of Nancy Freeborn, equally.*

*"After payment of all my debts, my other estate that is moveable or personal things, I give and bequeath all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, excepting the looms and weaving tackling, which I give to my sons Silas and Enos, unto my sons and daughters or their children, as followeth, that is 1/9 to George; 1/9th to Giles; 1/9th to Silas;1/9th to Enos; 1/9th to Sarah; 1/9 to Mary; 1/9th to Lydia; 1/9th to the three daughters of Hannah Brightman, deceased, equally, and 1/9th equally between the five children of Nancy Freeborn, deceased. I appoint my said sons Giles Peckham and Enos Peckham to be the executors of this my Will.*

*(Signed) JOB PECKHAM.*
*Isaac Bonner*
*Samuel Coy* *Witnesses.*
*Jeremiah Jenks*
*Silas Downer*

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**
**(Copied from original Will, on file in Municipal Court, Providence, R. I.)**

**Mary$^3$ Taylor** *(Deborah$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$)* was born in November 23, 1703, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 11, 1755, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She first married **Joseph Hoxsie** about 1728. He was born on November 25, 1701, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1736 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah (Tucker) Hoxsie.

They had the following children:

**Gideon Hoxsie** was born on December 14, 1729, and died in 1805. He married **Dorcus Congdon**.

**Sarah Hoxsie** was born on September 13, 1731, and died after 1777. She married **John Congdon**, after 1743. He was born on August 1, 1714, and died in 1780.

**Joseph Hoxsie** was born on May 8, 1733, and died in 1817. He married Mary Peckham on February 5, 1754, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 26, 1730.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

She also married **James Congdon** on November 15, 1739, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on April 19, 1686, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on September 27, 1757, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Albro) Congdon.

They had the following children:

**Robert Congdon** and died in 1805 and married **Abigail Brownell**.

**Phoebe Congdon**.

***Susannah Congdon** was born about 1742 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died August 5, 1813, in Lebanon, New London County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

# Chapter 5

## *Fourth Generation*

**Lydia$^4$ Peckham** *(Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 19, 1705/06, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 14, 1759, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Job Caswell Sr.** in 1722 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1690 in Taunton, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1774, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Jones) Caswell.

They had the following children:

**Philip Caswell** was born in 1730 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Job Caswell** was born in 1732 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died young.
**Jane Caswell** was born on December 15, 1734, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Elizabeth Caswell** was born on April 20, 1736, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Job Caswell** was born on August 5, 1739, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1740, died young.
**John Caswell** was born on March 7, 1740/41, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 7, 1778, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Hannah Tefft**. She was born on June 18, 1741, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on April 14, 1807. He also married **Hannah West.** She was born in 1740, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 3, 1775.
**Job Caswell Jr.** was born on October 16, 1743, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Abigail Caswell** was born on December 9, 1744, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Caleb$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born January 10, 1710/11 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died January 8, 1766 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Records in the second Baptist Church, Newport, Rhode Island)

He married **Mary Spooner** on February 6, 1732/33, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on January 4, 1713/14, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel and Experience (Wing) Spooner.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Phipps Peckham** was born in 1733 Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was baptized on June 14, 1741.
* **Eunice Peckham** was born about 1734 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Philip Peckham** was born on February 9, 1734/35, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 12, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
**Nathaniel Peckham** was born about 1737 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 23, 1766. He married **Lydia Peck** on January 10, 1760. She was born in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. There are no children recorded. He was baptized on June 14, 1741.
**Caleb Peckham Jr.** was born on June 14, 1741, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was baptized on June 14, 1741.
**Thomas Peckham** was born on June 14, 1741, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was baptized on June 14, 1741.
**Joshua Peckham** was born on February 14, 1741/42, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 28, 1788. He married **Mary Cornell** on September 2, 1766. He was baptized on February 14, 1743.

**Mary Peckham** was born on July 21, 1744, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was baptized on July 21, 1745.

**David Peckham** was born on March 26, 1748, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 9, 1748, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was baptized on May 15, 1748. David and Benjamin (died 1765) were buried in the Common Burial Ground, Newport, Rhode Island. He died young.

**John Peckham** was born on September 9, 1750, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was baptized on April 15, 1753

**Peter Peckham** was born in 1751 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 5, 1771, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Peckham** was born on January 26, 1757, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 26, 1765, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 11, 1713/14, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 14, 1792, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He is said to have gone to Petersham to prevent his sons from following the sea.

He married **Thankful Ellis** about 1736 in Newport, Rhode Island. She was born on June 6, 1711, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on August 28, 1741, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Matthias and Thankful (Bassett) Ellis.

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham Jr.** was born on April 17, 1737, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 8, 1820, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Eunice Peckham** was born in 1739 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John E. Rice** in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**William Peckham** was born on July 18, 1741, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 14, 1741, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died young.

He also married **Tabitha Cary Howland** on April 22, 1742, in Bristol, Rhode Island. She was born on January 13, 1715/16, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel$^3$ (*Jabez*$^2$, *John*$^1$ of the Mayflower) and Abigail (Cary) Howland.

They had the following children:

* **Robert Peckham Sr.** was born on January 16, 1742/43, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island and died in June 1807 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Abigail Peckham** was born on November 4, 1744, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on December 9, 1762, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Samuel Peckham Sr.** was born on March 19, 1745/46, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Tabitha Peckham** was born on January 21, 1747/48, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on September 14, 1750, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **William Peckham Sr.** was born on February 6, 1750/51, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island and died on. March 13, 1839, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Sally Peckham** was born on January 15, 1753, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

* **Josiah Peckham** was born on February 10, 1756, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on March 28, 1845.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joshua$^4$ Peckham** *(Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born July 20, 1718, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 21, 1741, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ruth Peckham** on September 29, 1739, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Isaac Peckham and Rebecca Philips. She was born July 22, 1719, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on October 5, 1741, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**David$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born July 28, 1722, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Dorothy Robinson** October 27, 1743 in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was born February 10, 1721/22, and died September 10, 1810. (Family History Library, Salt Lake, Utah)

They had the following child:

* **David Peckham Jr.,** b. August 28, 1744, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; d. December 31, 1825, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^4$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 23, 1720, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in January 1810 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

She married **George Peckham, Capt.,** in 1744 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, by Rev. James Searing. He was born about 1718 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in January 1810 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He was the son of Job Peckham and Mary (Turner) Peckham. George was a cousin of Hannah. His line is Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$.

They had the following child:

**Job Peckham** was born in 1745 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in March 1822.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel$^4$ Peckham Jr.** *(Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 25, 1726, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1827 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. They lived in Charlestown, Rhode Island, and he was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He lived to be over 101 years old.

He married **Mary** _________ about 1749 in Charlestown, Rhode Island. She was born about 1730 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born on December 19, 1750, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. Died young

**Abigail Peckham** was born on April 26, 1752, Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Daniel Peckham, III** was born on October 25, 1754, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on April 3, 1785, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Mary Peckham** was born on September 19, 1756, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Samuel Peckham, Capt.,** was born on December 22, 1759, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1833 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^4$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 31, 1729 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Silas Greenman** on October 27, 1751 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on June 11, 1724 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. Silas was the son of Edward and Sarah (Clarke) Greenman.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Greenman** was born on August 4, 1753.
**Mary Greenman** was born on June 26, 1755.
**Timothy Greenman** was born on March 22, 1757.
**Sarah Greenman** was born on September 1, 1763.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George A.$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1730 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died about 1790 in Hamden, Connecticut.

He married **Sarah** _______ about 1748. She died in Hamden, New York.

They had the following children:

* **George A. Peckham Jr.** was born about 1750 in Hamden, Connecticut.
**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1753 in Hamden, Connecticut and married **John Aeshel**, October 20, 1785 in New Haven, Connecticut.
**Phileman Peckham** was born about 1757 in Hamden, Connecticut and married **Anne Howell** in April 19, 1794 in New Haven, Connecticut.

### George Peckham Sr.

George Peckham was born about 1730, and died after 1790.

Traditions in Eastern Connecticut and Western Rhode Island relate that dissensions arose in the family of Daniel Peckham, after his removal from Newport to Westerly, R. I. As a consequence, some of his children, who are not recorded, "went west," in the language of that day, that is, they moved into Western Connecticut or Eastern New York. In the Census for Connecticut of 1790, there are enumerated as then living in Hamden, adjoining New Haven. George Peckham and wife, living in one family, and George Peckham 2d, his wife and a son and a daughter over 16 years of age living in another family. In Bailey's Connective Marriages, there are given

"Sarah Peckham and John Aeshel. 1785, October 20.
"Philemon Peckham and Anne Howell, 1794, April 19."

These marriages occurred in New Haven, and were probably of the brother and sister of George 2d. It is quite evident that the elder George and his wife were old people whose children had made homes of their own.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Abel$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 17, 1732/33 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 17, 1825 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He lived about 93 years. Abel was a" Minute Man" in the Revolutionary War.

He married **Rebecca Burdick** on February 24, 1754, in Charlestown, Rhode Island. Justice Joseph Crandall performed the ceremony. Rebecca was born in 1736 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died October 20, 1779 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. (Hopkinton Seven Day Baptist Church Records) She was the daughter of Robert and Susannah (Clarke) Burdick.

They had the following children:

**Susanna Peckham** was born in 1755 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She first married _________ **Cross** (born in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island) and also married _________ **Johnson** (born in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island). Susanna moved to Berlin New York.
* **Braddock Peckham, Sr**., was born on April 12, 1758, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on January 9, 1833, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.
**Lodowick Peckham** was born about 1760 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Peleg Peckham**, Sr., was born in 1762 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1845 in Cooperstown Otsego County, New York.

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1764 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He never married and lived a long life.

* **Abel Peckham Jr.**, was born about 1766 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on May 4, 1832, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **Rebecca Peckham** was born on July 23, 1768, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on May 8, 1847, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **Joshua Peckham** was born on April 10, 1770, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on April 14, 1851, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He lived 71 years.

* **Amy Peckham** was born on July 18, 1772, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 15, 1863, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **James Peckham** was born on January 18, 1774, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on December 5, 1846, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island.

### Abel Peckham Sr.

Abel Peckham was born at Westerly, R. I., 1733, Feb. 17; died 1825; married Rebecca Burdick: "Abel of Charlestown, R. I., and Rebecca Burdick, by Joseph Crandall, Justice, 1754, February 24." "Rebecca, wife of Abel Peckham, died 1779, October 20" (Hopkinton Seventh Day Baptist Church Records). They lived at Westerly.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas$^4$ Peckham, III** *(Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 6, 1723 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 18, 1824 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married ______________ (unknown).

They had the following child:

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1743 and died in 1765.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benoni$^4$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in1729 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 8, 1796 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Lawton** on February 13, 1748/49 in Newport, Rhode Island, by Justice William Sanford. She was born 1730 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died August 14, 1817 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Penelope (Gardner) Lawton

They had the following children:

**Isaac Peckham** was born in 1752 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1777. He died unmarried on the prison-ship Jersey, during the Revolution War.

* **Benjamin Lawton Peckham Sr.** was born on July 1, 1753, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 15, 1821, in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Jeremiah Peckham Sr.** was born in 1754, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on August 9, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 29, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Susanna Peckham** was born in 1758, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1817.

**Mary Peckham** was born on September 11, 1769, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Timothy Russell Peckham** was born on March 13, 1776, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

## Captain Benoni Peckham

Captain Benoni Peckham was born at Newport. R. I., in 1729; died in Newport 1796, Nov. 8 (Newport Mercury); married 1749, Feb. 12. by William Sanford. Justice, to Mary Lawton, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Lawton of Portsmouth, R. I., who was born in 1730, and died at Newport 1817, August 14 (Providence Gazette). In 1767, Benoni Peckham was Captain of the 4th Company at Newport. In 1790 at the taking of the First United States Census. He was a resident of Newport, his family consisting of one male over sixteen years, including head of family; one male under sixteen years; and seven females (Census Report). The Will of Benjamin Lawton, dated 1765, Portsmouth, R. I., and recorded 1769, April 10, mentions his daughter, Mary Peckham. Mary (Lawton) Peckham's Will, dated 1799, (Oct. 22, mentions three sons; Benjamin L., Jeremiah G., and Timothy R.; also daughters, Mary Marcy, Susanna, and Sarah. In 1817, Susanna and Sally Peckham, deeded property in Newport to their brother, Timothy R. Peckham.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^4$ Babcock** *(Elizabeth C.$^3$ Saunders, Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$)* was born on February 18, 1690/91 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1728.

She married **Thomas Clarke Sr.** 1710 in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born on March 17, 1685/86 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died November 26, 1767 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Joseph and Bethiah (Hubbard) Clarke.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Clarke** was born on May 11, 1712, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Thomas Clarke Jr.** was born on March 4, 1714/15, in Westerly, Washington County, R.I.
**Joshua Clarke** was born on April 26, 1717, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 8, 1793, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; m. **Hannah Cottrell**, April 1738; b. 1719, and died on November 4, 1808.
**James Clarke** was born on March 3, 1719/20, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Joseph Clarke** was born on September 14, 1728, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1784. He married **Hannah Perry**, born in 1728 and died on 1795.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^4$ Saunders** *(John$^3$, Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$)* was born on December 17, 1702 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1754 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Potter** about 1730 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on October 2, 1697 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before December 20, 1754 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Thomas and Susannah (Tripp) Potter.

They had the following child:

**Sarah Potter** was born about1731.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Martha$^4$ Saunders** *(Stephen$^3$, Mary Clarke$^2$ Peckham, John$^1$)* was born on November 27, 1740 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 27, 1815 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.

She married **John Vars** on November 19, 1759 in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born on 1735 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 29, 1811 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Theodaty and Mary (Dodge) Vars.

They had the following children:

**Mary Vars**
**Maratha Vars**
**Frances Vars**
**Prudence Vars**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^4$ Peckham, IV** *(John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 27, 1696 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 7, 1772 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. John inherited thirty acres from his father at Little Compton, Rhode Island. He and Mary belonged to the Friends Church and they reared their family on that farm.

He married **Mary Hart** on March 24, 1722/23. She was born on January 16, 1696/97 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart.

They had the following children:

**Ruth Peckham** was born about 1726 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and married **John Borden** in August 15, 1763.

**Reuben Peckham** was born about 1728 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 15, 1741, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1730 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert Crossman**, January 12, 1755, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Margaret Peckham** was born about 1732 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### John Peckham IV

John Peckham was born at Little Compton, R. I., 1696, July 27; died there 1772, Jan. 7; married Mary Hart, born 1697, Jan. 16; daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart. He lived on thirty of the Peckham acres, bequeathed to him by his father at Little Compton, and appears to have spent his life there. He was a Friend. Richard Hart, father of Mary, was born in 1667, and died in 1745. He married his first wife, Hannah, in 1693. His second wife was Amy Gibbs. In his Will he bequeaths £ 20 to his "daughter Mary Peckham," also household goods at death of wife.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lydia$^4$ Peckham** *(John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born May 8, 1698 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died January 28, 1778.

She married **John James** on February 12, 1727/28. He was born in 1694 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1776. He was the son of William and Susan (Martin) James. (Friends Record)

They had the following children:

**John James** was born about 1730 and married **Anne Taylor**.

**Ann James** was born about 1732.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^4$ Peckham** *(John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born February 18, 1701/02 in Little Compton, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died October 8, 1780 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham Burying Grounds in Middletown, Rhode Island

He married **Elizabeth Wilbur** on November 5, 1723, in Rhode Island. Thomas Church, Justice of Peace, performed the ceremony. Elizabeth was born on December 23, 1702. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbur Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died before 1752 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island (Dana & Edward Stiles). She is buried in the Peckham Burying Grounds, Middletown, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born on November 26, 1724, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 13, 1799. She married **John Jr. Irish** on May 31, 1764, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on June 9, 1720, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1801.

**Margaret Peckham** was born on August 20, 1726, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and married **John Briggs** on February 22, 1745/46.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 20, 1726, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Coe** on July 21, 1746. He was born in 1722 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on October 13, 1728, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Martha Peckham** was born on May 28, 1730, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Joshua Brownell** on March 17, 1749/50, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on December 18, 1727, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1803.

* **John Peckham** was born on September 30, 1733, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1812, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Samuel Peckham Sr.** was born on November 20, 1735, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 15, 1812, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **Ruth Peckham** was born in 1737, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 1815, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born in 1739, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Rhoda Peckham** was born in 1741, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **James Mitchell** on November 6, 1766. He was born on 1737 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Reuben Peckham** was born in 1743 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 1770 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

He also married **Anne (Slocum) Gould** on December 7, 1752, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 18, 1711, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 15, 1763, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Barbara (Slade) Slocum. She is buried in the Gould Burying Ground. (Friends' Record).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### Joseph Peckham

Joseph Peckham was born at Little Compton, R. I., 1701/2, Feb. 28; died 1780, Oct. 8; married (1st) 1732, Nov. 5, Elizabeth Wilbur, born 1702, Dec. 23, the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbur; (2d) 1752, Dec. 7, Anne (Slocum) Gould, born 1711, Oct. 15; died 1763, Sept. 15, buried in Gould burying ground (Friends' Records). She was the daughter of John and Barbara Slocum and the widow of Jacob Gould.

Samuel Wilbur, whose Will was proved in 1740, bequeathed to his "daughter Elizabeth Peckham" £40. Joseph Peckham and his wife, Elizabeth, are buried in the Peckham burying ground, bought by his daughter, Sarah, who also lies there.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Reuben$^4$ Peckham** *(John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1712 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Hicks** about 1736. She was born in 1705. She was the daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Anthony) Hicks.

They had the following child:

**Anthony Peckham** was born in 1738 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 1, 1710 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 27, 1765 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Peleg lived on the old Peckham homestead at Middletown, Rhode Island. He was a farmer and the Captain of a trading vessel between Newport and the West Indies. He took horses down and brought back molasses. He was admitted a freeman and belonged to the Friends Church. He was a Sea Captain.

He married **Elizabeth Coggeshall** on July 17, 1731. She was born on August 20, 1710 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 29, 1794 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall (Family Bible).

They had the following children:

**Infant Peckham** was born on December 31, 1735.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on May 28, 1737, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 23, 1737, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 22, 1740, in Middletown, Rhode Island, and died on April 6, 1792. She married **George Hall** born in Newport, Rhode Island.

**Peleg Peckham Jr.** was born on December 1, 1743, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 11, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Thomas Peckham Sr.** was born on June 30, 1747, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 18, 1825, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Daniel Peckham** was born on August 13, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 4, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Captain Peleg Peckham

Captain Peleg Peckham was born 1710, May 1, at Middletown, R. I., died 1765, Aug. 27; married 1731, July 17, Elizabeth Coggeshall, the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall; born 1710, Aug. 20; died 1794, Sept. 29. His mother was a granddaughter, his wife a great-granddaughter, and his son's wife a great-great-granddaughter of Governor John Coggeshall.

Peleg Peckham lived on the old Peckham homestead at Middletown, R. I. He was a farmer and the Captain of a vessel trading between Newport and the West Indies. He carried horses and brought back molasses. His descendants possess many interesting relics of him; among other things his cradle, desk, some of his letters from the West Indies, the inventory of his estate, and a mortgage made by his widow after his death. He was admitted a freeman 1732, May 2, and became a Friend by request. The following quaint notice is copied from the original publication of the intention of Marriage between Peleg Peckham and Elizabeth Coggeshall, which was nailed to a tree where every passerby could see and take cognizance

"THESE may Certified all Persons whom it may Concern that there is a Marriage-Intended between Peleg Peckham & Elizabeth Coggeshall both of this Town, if any Peron or Persons hath anything to say why these Two Persons may not be joined together in that Holy Honorable Estate of Matrimony let then under write this Publication and not pull it down nor Deface the same as they will alter same at their peril. Given under my hand and seal in Newport this Twenty Second Day of June annoque Domini 1731
"Joe LAWTON, Jr. Pea."

"A Jornell of a Voyage in Sloop Three Brothers from Rhode Island to Jamaica or Else Where-on the First Day of the Week and the Sixteenth Day of the month Called aprill about Fight o Clock in the morning Came to Sail from Capt William Almys Wharf at the point with a Small grease of wind at S W and soone fell Calm and Come up at N W and Carried us out finely Capt Amory, and John Rowfe Came out just before me and Capt Newton just after me all Bound to the Westindias."

The first day out is recorded thus: "1749 Monday April 17th Sloop Three Brothers for the West Indies. This Last twenty Four hours Pleasant weather Smooth water and small Brease from W N W to North Some part almost Calm at Five yesterday P M Block Island Bear about seven Leagues from Which Take my Departure in Latt : 41 D. 7m North and Long: 69 d; 00 m West from London."

"French Stile Leoganne May: 15th : 1749-Then Carried and Delivered to Mr. Bezin marcht Eight Hundred Dolars & Twenty Pistoles and took Sd : Bezin's Recpt the Same."

On April 22 there was mention of an event which evidently cheered the master: "today a very Good Dinner of Codfish and Potatoes."

Ten days after seeing Block Island sink beneath the sea, during a fine "Topsail Gail," he "made the Land Baring west of me Which I Take to be Turks Island Long by reckoning when made the Land 68: 31 and judge to be about 4 or 5 Leagues to the Eastward of it." He "Boar away" and "about Sun Set made Hispaniola but So Very thick & hazzy Over the Land that Cannot Tel what Part."

His way of telling was simple; he "Sot Single Reaf main sail and Steered West" until morning. Then he stood in and ran along in thick weather until that afternoon "Cape Nicholas [the northwest corner of Haiti] bore out sent by W from me and by Sun Set was to the Eastward of the platforme Passed along close by it and here Lay at Anchor a Likely Sloop an Saw in Offing about S W from me 4 ships & a Snow Judg them to be English Vessels from Jamaica."

"April 30, 9 A All Some after Capt mumford Came one Board me and Brough me a Permtsion which was Very Welcome but Did not Git to Anchor until about Day Light Found admiral Knowles in the Cornwell one of his Majesties Ships of Warr & several other English men of warr belonging to Knowleses fleet or Squadron Touched in at this place as they were Bound home to Settle Trade and Since they have sailed the Gentlemen here Tell us that Mr. knowles vas very much smitten with Love and would have married before left this place if the Young Lady had bene as Willing as he She is Daughter of the Comisary of the place but I beleve the Gentlemen here make the best of it of their Side of the how-se but Let the Report be as it will it made a bad Disturbance between the Admiral and his own Capt my Lord Hows son far that Difference Rise to that Degree that hnowles Confined him to his Cabin."

The Three Brothers remained in Leogane until July 23, when he sailed in company with other Yankee craft, probably for the sake of protection against buccaneers. His own craft sailed so dully-, however, that his consort, commanded by Captain Trowbridge of Rhode Island had to leave him as soon as they were through the islands.

The winds in a day blew from all points of the compass. Forty miles was a good clay's run. The captain and mate were sick; the men knew little and. were also sick and lame. The captain records that he and his mate were not worth half a man together and the sloop manoeuvred so badly that while still among the islands the captain wrote: "I Desire it [pleasant weather] May Continue if it be God's will for we Stand in Great Need of it for if it so Fall out that we Should Git our Vessel upon a Lee Shore we should Loose her without the Greatest Providence of God. We Tryed Last Night to Stay her Five Times and the most that Shee would Do was to Come up in the Wind and Shake her Sails and fal of again."

One day there was a dark mystery aboard ship. "Yesterday eat Dinner with my Pocket knife as Usuall and after had Done Dinner Left it up on the Table and Never Can See any thing of it Since and have made a Considerable Search for the Knife will assure you the thing is very Strange."

After partaking of afresh shoat the captain is particular to sign the statement: "A very Good Stomack to my Dinner which I Desire to be very Thankful for all the Days of my Life."

A shark, twelve feet long, and two dolphins, eighteen inches long, which he "fryed," also find mention. The craft sailed poorly, the gales came daily, there was thunder and lightening, the wheel ropes broke and his reckoning is called guesswork; he feared that he was "vastly to Eastward" through "Bad Stearage."

After many- vicissitudes, on august 12 Captain Peckham sounded and got bottom in 65 fathom. and soon after saw "Leach Birds" and "Sale Grass,' and the next noun sighted eBloclK Island to the westward. That evening he "Got in with Ve Naraganset Shore & about Eleven anchored against the Point and this ends me Jornell for -I- his Passage.

The following letter reveals the man "Saint Eustatius 28th of ye Third month 1753

*"Dear Wife,*

*"This Cones with Tender affections to the and our Dear Children Greatly Desiring That it may find the and Them in as Good a state of health as I' am at Preasent and have Been wonderfully favored with my health Ever Since I Left the with many other Favours to many to number at this time and Greatly Desire ii, ay be Enabled to Return Sutiable Thanks for the same to the treat & Good God that has Graciously afforded them to me Capn Dunbar Come from windward yesterday morning has Drought down fart of of his Cargo that Caused up with him Rut but has I;,-ot no Molasses Down n 1-()St his long Boat & won of the horses that he Carryed up with him & ver\ narryly 1:: Escaped Loosing his Life he is to Sail in 4 or 5 Days main Don't Expect him Down if he meets with Good Suckses with any Goods before the Tenth or Twelvth o£ Next month and as I wrote the in my Last So in this Dont Expect Sail fro:. hence while some Time in the Fifth month Give my ove to all our Dear friends and acquaintance and in a Piticulas manner to our "fear and Dear Relations Tel my Dear Children That their Dear father Desired the to Remember his love to them and so ,hall Conclude and am thy Loving Husband.*

*"Peleg Peckham*

"P.x S had news from Sa :$^n$t a Cruise
within this few Days and Cap$^n$
Furner was not there then.
PxP."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel$^4$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 14, 1711 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 10, 1797 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a farmer near Middletown and was admitted a freeman in May 1, 1733. He was called "Deaf Daniel."

He married **Comfort Coggeshall** on November 29, 1734 in Middletown, Rhode Island. She was born on September 17, 1712 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in December 1778 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall.

They had the following children:

* **Joseph Peckham Sr.** was born on December 10, 1735, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1812 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 3, 1736, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born on September 25, 1740, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on March 2, 1742/43, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 6, 1750/51, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mercy Peckham** was born on June 29, 1746, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 8, 1750/51, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Peckham** was born on September 20, 1748, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Patience Peckham** was born on June 26, 1754, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 1, 1845, in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

### Daniel Peckham

Daniel Peckham was born 1711, Nov. 4; died 1797, June to; married 1734, Nov. 29, Comfort Coggeshall, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall, and the sister of his brother Peleg's wife. She was born 1712, Sept. 17, and died in 1778, December. Daniel was a farmer at Middletown. R. I., where he was admitted freeman 1733, May t. He was known for many years before his death as "Deaf Daniel."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^4$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 29, 1716 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 5, 1796 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

She married **Hezekiah Babcock** on January 3, 1739/40 in South Kingston, Rhode Island, by Daniel Gould Jr. He was born on March 25, 1716 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died in 1798 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island. He was the son of George and Elizabeth (Hall) Babcock.

They had the following children:

* **Caleb Babcock** was born on December 7, 1740, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on July 10, 1741, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Peleg W. Babcock** was born on April 18, 1742, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on June 7, 1828. He married Lucy Babcock, born on December 15, 1754, and died on June 7, 1826.

**Eunice Babcock** was born on February 11, 1743/44, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on August 13, 1844.

**Caleb Babcock** was born on November 28, 1745, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died in 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**George Babcock** was born on March 2, 1746/47, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island. He never married.

**Augustus Babcock** was born on November 26, 1749, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on January 11, 1753, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Joseph Babcock** was born on January 28, 1750/51, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on October 22, 1776, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island. He never married

* **Mary Babcock** was born on August 20, 1754, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on March 9, 1807, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Augustus Babcock** was born on February 9, 1757, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on May 1798, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island. He drowned. He first married **Mary Browning** and later married **Sarah (Casey) Slocum**, born on January 14, 1754, and died on May 30, 1791.

### Mary Peckham

Mary Peckham was born at Middletown, R. I., 1716, June 29; died at South Kingston, R I., 1796. Dec. 5; married 1739, Jan. 3, by Daniel Gould, Jr. P., to Hezekiah Babcock, born at South Kingston 1715/16, March 25; died in 1798; son of George and Elizabeth, or Content. (Hall) Babcock.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Reuben$^4$ Peckham, Elder** *(Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 15, 1709 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1758. Reuben was a 7th Day Baptist Preacher. Later they moved to Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Patience Hathaway** on December 10, 1730 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on April 27, 1710 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 27, 1758 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John and Patience (Hunnewell) Hathaway

They had the following children:

* **Rachel Peckham** was born on September 5, 1731, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1758, in Kent, Orleans County, New York.

* **Patience Peckham** was born on February 13, 1732/33, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1758, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Timothy Peckham** was born on November 6, 1734, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 5, 1822, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Content Peckham** was born about 1736, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Abiah Hathaway** on October 3, 1779, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, born on October 21, 1705, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

### Reuben Peckham, Elder

Reuben Peckham was born in 1709; date of death not known; married at Dartmouth, Mass., 1730, Dec. l0, Patience Hathaway, daughter of John Hathaway. They lived at Dartmouth until after 1734. He united with the Seventh Day Baptist Church at Newport, R. I., 1737, 1-May 14. About 1740 he was residing at Stonington, Conn., in that part later set off as North Stonington. At this time he was known as "Elder Reuben Peckham," a Seventh Day Baptist preacher. He seems to have been of a roving disposition, or perhaps his religious duties called him to various places in which we find him. In 1748/9 he acquired land in Stonington, where he is styled as Reuben Peckham, blacksmith, of Dartmouth, Mass., while in a deed for land in 1749, July 13, he is called of Stonington, Conn. In 1757 he deeded land, the deed being signed by Reuben Peckom and Patience Peckom. We next find him at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. where 1766, Sept. 24, he was a witness to a Quaker wedding of Isaac Vale and Lvdia Sherman. He was then a resident there.

There were other members of the Peckham family resident in Dutchess County, N. Y., at this time. A Reuben Peckham. "brother of Samuel," died in 1771 ; his Will being recorded at Poughkeepsie (Quaker Records). Jerusha Peckham removed with her father from Nine Partners to the Creek Monthly Meeting, 1784, June 16. "Edith Peckham" was a witness to the Quaker marriage of William Quimby and Phebe Howland at the Oblong Monthly Meeting 1790, May 6, and at the same place Stephen Peckham, Joseph Peckham, James Peckham and Edith Peckham were witnesses at the marriage of Matthew Comstock and Ruth Russell, 1792, Oct. 17.

That Reuben Peckham, son of Timothy Peckham, lived for some time in Dutchess County, N. Y., is proven by a deed dated 1768, June 2, by which "Reuben Peckham of South Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y. . . . . . . for love to son Timothy, Blacksmith of South Kingston, R. I., .... two tracts of land" situated in Coventry and West Greenwich, R. I, with house, buildings, etc.; the Coventry farm containing one hundred and fifty acres and the West Greenwich farm one hundred and twenty-nine acres (Coventry, R. I., Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 62); also by another deed in which he sold land which he had bought from Joshua Maine, where he is described as "Reuben Peckham, Elder, of Farmington, Conn., now of Dutchess County, N. Y." Doubtless it was the exercise of his religious duties which took him to Dutchess County, as the branch of the Westerly, R. I., Seventh Day Baptist Church at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., was under the care of "Elder Reuben Peckham," and he was several times disciplined for preaching Unitarian doctrine. In April, 1770, he joined the Piscataway, now Newmarket, N. J., Seventh Day Baptist Church, at which time he is spoken of as "Elder Reuben Peckham, formerly of Westerly, R. I." and invited to preach for them "as often as he conveniently can." Later, he seems to have returned to Rhode Island, for in 1779 he is mentioned in the Westerly Sabbatarian Records as if he were a member there. This church is now the First Hopkinton Church of Ashaway, R. I. In 1784, August 18, the church roll of Newport was revised, at which time Reuben Peckham was counted as a member of that church.

February, 1788, Joshua Babcock of Stonington, Conn., deeded twenty-nine acres, sixty-five rods, to Reuben Peckham for the consideration of f20 (Stonington Land Records, Book 1).

Elder Reuben Peckham was also a blacksmith-in his day a very different trade to the blacksmith of the present day. The blacksmith of that period was a worker in iron and steel and made everything not made of wood in the construction of buildings, wagons and carriages; the farm implements and the tools used by carpenters and other trades. Machine shops and intricate machinery were then almost unknown in this country, and wood was used wherever it could be in the construction of looms, ploughs, or other implements used by the farmers and their wives and daughters. The iron for steel fittings for such was all made by the blacksmith, as were the nails required for building. An examination of the clapboarding of Trinity Church, Newport, built in 1721, shows that all the nails used were hand made, the wire and cut nails of the present day being then unknown. The colonial house built before 1800 was fitted throughout with hinges and latches fastened to walls and doors by nails made by the blacksmith. The trains of wagons, the only mode of conveyance for passengers or freight, were drawn by a horse or a steer, and often neither cart nor harness had a vestige of metal used in their construction; wood and raw-hide furnishing the materials for the outfit. Where the prosperity of the community or individual permitted it, however, and especially as the settlements grew in population and, consequently, in requirements and the means to meet those needs, the blacksmith grew to be a quite important factor in the community of which he was a member; often a settlement would offer land to such a man as an inducement for him to settle among them. Still later, when the hum of the busy factory and machine shop had become an integral part of the life of every town, and time became an object of highest premium, the village blacksmith was no longer the important man he used to be, and found himself relegated to the more lowly occupation of shoeing of horses and oxen, or the occasional repairing of farm wagons and tools. Such is the blacksmith we know today. Several of the early Peckhams were of the original type. Such were "Elder Reuben Peckham" and his son, Timothy.

The following interesting item was contributed by Mr. Clarence S. Brigham, Librarian of the Rhode Island Historical Society, 1903, Feb. a. "The Rhode Island Historical Society has recently acquired an extremely rare broadside, which is one of the very first of Newport imprints. It consists of several stanzas of poetry, written in a religious vein and entitled `The Ardent Desire, and Sincere Cry, of a True Believer in Jesus Christ.' The imprint at the bottom is Newport, Rhode Island: Printed by Jr. Franklin, for Reuben Packom, and sold by him in Newport, 1728.' " It is probable that this Reuben Peckham was identical with "Elder Reuben Peckham."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^4$ Peckham Jr.** *(Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 22, 1714/15 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on February 27, 1791 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

He married **Mary Hazard** on March 2, 1736/37 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on July 16, 1722 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 4, 1805 in Narragansett, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of George and Sarah (Carder) Hazard. Benjamin and Mary had 15 children according to some accounts but information on the last 8 was not found. Many of the descendents of Benjamin and Mary lived in New York State.

They had the following children:

**John Paine Peckham** was born in1738, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island. He never married.

* **George Hazard Peckham Sr.** was born on April 14, 1739, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on November 29, 1799, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

* **Josephus Peckham Sr.** was born on February 21, 1741/42, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on March 27, 1814, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on May 11, 1744, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died in 1775.

**Sallie Peckham** was born in 1745 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 11, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **William Peckham** was born in1752 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on May 19, 1820, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

* **Mary Peckham** was born in September 1760 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died in September 1803.

* **Peleg Peckham** was born on June 11, 1762, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on June 8, 1828, in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

### Benjamin Peckham Jr.

Benjamin Peckham Jr. was born in South Kingston, R. I., 1715, March 22; died 1792, Feb. 27; married 1737, March 2, Mary Hazard, daughter of Lieutenant Governor George and Sarah (Carder) Hazard. She was born 1722, July 16, and died 1805, April 4. It was a runaway marriage, Mary being but fifteen years old at the time. Of their fifteen children, the records of seven only remain, and from them is descended many of the New York. Stage Peckhams, including the two judges. Rufus, and Wheeler Hazard Peckham.

Benjamin Peckham was Town Clerk of South Kingston 1736 to 1743, and was Moderator of the South Kingston Convention in 1784. He was one of the Committee appointed to settle an account against Thomas Ninegret, Sachem of the Narragansetts in 1767. In 1768 he was a member of the Legislature. With Carrier Hazard and William Potter, he was appointed on a Committee to address a letter to the Committee of Correspondence in Boston, 1774, Nov. 22, from South Kingston, contributing sheep and urging steadfastness in the good cause. He was an energetic and public-spirited man. He had large landed interests at Matunuck, in South Kingston, bordering on Long Island Sound, which he farmed in an extensive way. He also carried on a tannery.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^4$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1719 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Elizabeth Carpenter**.

He also married **Mary Hazard** in 1754. She was the daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Slocum) Hazard. Mary's brother was a notorious Tory and was disliked by the Peckhams. They lived in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Benjamin Peckham Sr.** was born in 1755 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on January 5, 1833, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1758 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married _______ **Hilliard**.

**Samuel Peckham** was born in 1760 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. Samuel served as a drummer boy with Captain Benjamin Fry and Colonel William Richmond. He never married.

**Stephen Peckham** was born about 1762 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. Stephen was thought to have been the person who piloted the British fleet into Stonington when that city was bombarded in the war of 1812. He was captured and sentenced to be hung. Friends helped him to escape and nothing more is known about him.

* **Robert Peckham** was born about 1763 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Thomas Hazard Peckham Sr.** was born in July 1764 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 9, 1822, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Isaac Peckham** was born in 1773 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1843, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

### John Peckham

John Peckham was born in 1719; died at Stonington, Conn., date unknown; his wife's name was Mary.

Little is definitely known of the events of this John Peckham's life. He married at South Kingston, Mary Hazard, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Slocum) Hazard, which may account for the dearth of records concerning him, Mary's brother, Stephen Hazard, being a notorious Tory and obnoxious to the Peckhams, who were patriots. Traditions in the family of John's brother, Benjamin, who was an ardent patriot, make this quite certain. Also, a careful search has been made by Professor S. F. Peckham, one of the compilers of this genealogy, of the Wills and records of relatives and descendants of John Peckham who were living at the close of the Revolution, which has satisfied him that John's wife, Marv, who signed a deed with him, belonged to that branch of the Hazard family who were descended from Elizabeth Helm. The heirs once owned Bissell's Mills, now known as Hamilton Mills, between Wickford and Narragansett Pier. One of John's descendants states that his ancestor, who was a great-grandson of John, was taken by his grandfather to Hamilton Mills and shown the property as a part of the estate belonging to his ancestors on the mother's side. The Hazards who owned Bissell's Mills were the father and uncle of Stephen Hazard, who was a Tory and the brother of Mary (Hazard) Peckham. There is, therefore, scarcely a doubt that John married Mary Hazard. He was persona non grata to the rest of his family on that account, and was scarcely tolerated by his brothers, except Peleg, who befriended him on many occasions and left him a bequest in his Will. These differences are now forgotten and, while they were very real in 1775, are only mentioned here to explain how, in their zeal to obliterate the marriage of the Tory, they either destroyed the records of this branch of the family or prevented them from being made.

From South Kingston John Peckham moved to Charlestown, R. I, in 1761, obtaining permission to do so. His father, whose Will was proved in 1769, bequeathed to "son John Peckham one-third part of the farm I now live on including the third part of the dwelling house & lands I have already given him by deed . . . also to son John all my wearing apparel, also order the remaining part of my farm to he divided between my three sons Peleg, John, and Timothy. The household goods after the death of my wife shall be divided between my three sons Isaac, John & Timothy."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^4$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 23, 1728 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on April 16, 1769 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a member of the Friends Church.

He first married **Ruth Cory** on October 31, 1751 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1727 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 20, 1761 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Hannah Cory.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born on June 9, 1755, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Henry Peckham** was born on June 24, 1757, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on January 1759, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 20, 1774. She married **Thomas Brown Sr.,** born in 1733, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 1802, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of John and Sarah (White) Brown.

**Mary Peckham** was born on February 1761, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **James Hadwen** on April 27, 1786. He was born about 1755 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Jerusha Rounds.** She was born on December 6, 1731 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Carpenter) Rounds.

* **Zilpha Peckham** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Isaac Peckham

Isaac Peckham was born 1728, Dec. 23; died 1769, April 16; married 1751, Oct. 31, Ruth Cory, daughter of William and Hannah Cory; born in 1727; died 1761, Feb. 20. He lived and died in Newport, R. I. He was a "Friend."

It is probable that this Isaac Peckham married a second time, his second wife being **Jerusha Rounds**, by whom he had daughter, Zilpha, who married Christiancy and had son, Isaac Peckham Christiancy, late United States Senator from Michigan.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^4$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 28, 1730 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on May 8, 1798.

She married **Joseph Hoxie** on February 5, 1754. He was born on May 8, 1733.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Hoxie.**
**Mary Taylor Hoxie.**
**Deborah Peckham Hoxie.**
**John Hoxie.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Timothy$^4$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 19, 1732 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on December 8, 1812 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. He was a farmer and lived in South Kingston, Charlestown, then in Lebanon.

He married **Susannah Congdon** March 11, 1759 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1742 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died August 5, 1813 in Lebanon, New London County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Taylor) Congdon.

They had the following children:

* **Robert Congdon Peckham Sr.** was born about 1760, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1854, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Anna Peckham** was born about 1762, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born in1764, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Perry**, born December 11, 1788.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1765, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1788, in Perryville, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born in1767, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island. She married **Benjamin Segar**.

* **Martha Peckham** was born on May 5, 1768, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on February 2, 1770, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on June 7, 1850, in Bangor, Franklin County, New York. She married **Constant Southworth** on September 5, 1795, born on September 13, 1764, in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, and died on February 27, 1827, in Bangor, Franklin County, New York. In 1791 he was living in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

**Nancy Peckham** was born in 1772, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and married **Thurston Clarke**.

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 1, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.

### Timothy Peckham

Timothy Peckham was born in South Kingston, R. I., 1737, July I9; died at Lebanon, Conn., 1812, Dec. 8; married 1759, March 11, Susannah Congdon, daughter of James and Mary (Taylor) (Hoxsie) Congdon. She died 1794, Feb. 9. He was a farmer and spent his early years at South Kingston, removing from there to Charlestown, R. I., and, later, to Lebanon, Conn. He was a member of the Society of Friends. In 1784 he and his wife were called to account by the Meeting for allowing their daughter to marry outside of the Meeting and having an entertainment at the wedding "after the manner of the world." He kept a hotel at Lebanon. Mary (Taylor) (Hoxie) Congdon was the daughter of Deborah Peckham and granddaughter of John Peckham the Emigrant. She was the widow of Thomas Hoxsie when she married James Congdon, who was also widower when he married her.

In 1762 Benjamin Peckham of South Kingston, R. I., "for £4,000 depreciated currency .... to Timothy Peckham of Jamestown, R. I., ten acres bounded by land of Joseph Congdon, East by Point Judith Pond & land of grantor, West by Carder Hazard." This was from father to son and is signed "Benj. Peckham Mary Peckham." In 1764 Timothy and his wife Susannah sold this land to William Browning (Source: Kingston Records).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 1, 1712, in Newport, Newport County, Rhoda Island, and died on December 30, 1757, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. John was a soldier in Colonel Carey's Regiment, 1776, in the Revolutionary War.

He married **Deborah Sweet** on December 25, 1735, in Westerly, Rhode Island. Daniel Gould, J. P., performed the ceremony. Deborah was born on September 15, 1711, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1780, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Thankful (Hamilton) Sweet.

They had the following children:

* **Isaac Peckham** was born on February 21, 1736/37, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 8, 1768, in Ticonderoga, New York in the Expedition Campaign.

**Dorcas Peckham** was born on December 26, 1740, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 20, 1780, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; married **Hezekiah Hall** on October 11, 1759, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on March 19, 1742/43, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 2, 1828; she married **William Clarke**, November 24, 1765, Westerly, Rhode Island.

**Clement Peckham** was born on August 1, 1745, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 12, 1768. Clement served under **General Arnold** and died of exposure on the Ticonderoga Expedition. He was engaged to **Content Burdick** and left her most of his estate.

**John Peckham Jr.** was born on November 8, 1747, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 16, 1768. John died on the Ticonderoga expedition during the Revolutionary War.

* **William Sweet Peckham Sr.** was born on April 22, 1750, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 30, 1822, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

### John Peckham

John Peckham, born at Newport, R. I., 1712, May 1; died at Westerly, R. I., 1787; married 1735, Dec. 25, by Daniel Gould, Justice, of Newport, R. I., to Deborah Sweet, daughter of William and Thankful Sweet. She was born 1711, Sept. 15, and died at Westerly 1780, June 20. John was a Revolutionary soldier, and was on the pay-roll of Colonel Crary's regiment in 1776. His Will was made 1785, May 15, with a codicil dated 1787, Dec. 30, which must have been the day of his death, since on the following day, Dec. 31, his son, William Sweet Peckham, appeared before the Town Council and presented the personal estate of his father for appraisal. The inventory amounted to £12-16-0, appraised by Joseph Crandall and Humphrey Taylor. The Will is as follows: "May 15, 1785. I John Peckham of Westerly R. I. give to daughter Dorcas Hall 5 Spanish milled dollars. I give to my daughter-in-law Hannah Peckham wife of my son Wm., my trunk with two silver milled Spanish dollars. I give to my Granddaug. Hannah Peckham, daug. of my son Win. (2d) Spanish trilled dollar at 15 years of age or on day of marriage. I give to Ruth daug. of son Wm. feathers to fill a bed and one sill- dollar. I give to my Granddaug. Deborah Peckham daug. of my son Wm. (2) silver dollars. To my son Wm. Sweet Peckham all my personal property & real estate. I appoint my son Wm. Sweet Peckham to be my sole executor. Jos. Crandall Jos. Peckham, Thankful Olive Johnson, witnesses." Codicil, Dec. 30, 1787. "That as my Grandson Wm. Sweet was born since the making of my will. I give to him 6 silver dollars. Jos. Crandall, Tacy

Her

*x*

"Mark"

Babcock witnesses to the Codicil.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^{4}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born October 20, 1713 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died December 1791 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Bethia Gifford** on March 12, 1736/37 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was born on July 11, 1715 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on January 19, 1748/49 in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Abbott) Gifford.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Peckham** was born in 1737, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Barbara Peckham** was born on August 1, 1738, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

* **Benjamin Peckham** was born on June 2, 1740, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 31, 1823, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; he married **Mary Hall**, on June 11, 1785, in Westerly, Rhode Island, born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Benjamin enlisted in Captain Augustus Stanton's company, Colonel Henry Babcock's Regiment in January 1776.

* **Joan Peckham** was born on October 26, 1741, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Joshua Peckham** was born on March 29, 1743, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Ann Peckham** was born on September 20, 1744, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Isaac Peckham III** was born on May 4, 1747, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died before 1780.

- * **Berthia Peckham** was born on September 15, 1748, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 18, 1808; she married William Peckham, born in 1751, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 22, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was the son of James and Sarah (Greene) Peckham.

He also married **Mary York** April 11, 1750 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She was born on October 17, 1710 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Brown) York.

They had the following children:

- * **Joseph Peckham** was born on February 7, 1750/51, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1845, in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
- * **Stephen Peckham Sr.** was born on October 23, 1752, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before 1777, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- * **Mary Peckham** was born on October 11, 1754, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Simeon Fowler Peckham** was born about 1756, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He probably died young since he was not in his father's will.
- **Hannah Peckham** was born on January 15, 1758, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 2, 1839, in Galway, Saratoga County, New York; she married **Edmund Hewitt**, March 7, 1779, Westerly, Rhode Island, born on November 19, 1755, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 7, 1836, in Galway, Saratoga County, New York.
- * **James York Peckham** was born on May 21, 1760, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- * **Patience York Peckham** was born on September 6, 1761, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Susannah Sunderland** on July 27, 1786, in Charlestown, Rhode Island. She was born about 1717 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

### Isaac Peckham Jr.

Isaac Peckham was born 1713, Oct. 13; died 1791; married (1st) in Newport, R. I., 1737, March 12, Bethia Gifford, born 1715, July 1; died 1748/9, Jan. 19; daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Gifford of Dartmouth, Mass. He married (2d) in Westerly, 1750, April 11, Mary York, and (3d) in Charlestown, R. I., 1786, July 3, Susannah Sunderland, who survived him. His Will is dated Westerly, R. I, 1788, "I give and bequeath all the property my wife Susannah brought me as my wife, to her...to my son Joseph my great bible...To my beloved daughters, Barbara Larkin, Jean Clarke, Anna Yorke, Bethia Peckham, Mercy Hall and Patience Clarke, all my household furniture to be divided equally. To my grandson Stephen, son of my son Stephen, deceased, and Isaac son of my son Isaac, all my wearing apparel. I appoint my cousin [nephew] William S. Peckham my sole executor." Henry Crandall, Thomas Taylor, and Joseph Crandall, witnesses. Inventory £17-3-5

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^4$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 6, 1715, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on July 28, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **William Weeden** on May 12, 1739, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1713 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 1797 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph and Hannah (Davol) Weeden.

They had the following children:

- **Barbara Weeden** was born on January 10, 1739/40, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Hannah Weeden** was born on November 5, 1742, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Joseph Weeden** was born on April 22, 1749, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Christian Weeden** was born on November 25, 1751, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Sarah Weeden** was born on November 8, 1754, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Peleg Weeden** was born on February 8, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 19, 1717 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1783 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Virtue Sheppard** about 1744 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1724 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Sherman) Shepard.

They had the following children:

**Martha Peckham** was born on January 19, 1745/46, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Richard Peckham Sr.** was born on August 22, 1747, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Ruth Peckham** was born on October 14, 1749, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1801.

* **Mary Peckham** was born on January 10, 1750/51, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 14, 1773.

* **Benjamin Peckham Jr., Rev.**, was born on May 12, 1753, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 13, 1836, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Isaac Peckham** was born on March 29, 1755, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Daniel Peckham** was born on February 20, 1758, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 20, 1852, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Clement Peckham** was born in 1759, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Virtue Peckham** was born on February 7, 1761, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1802; she married **Samuel Clarke** on January 12, 1802, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born on April 20, 1751, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1840. Samuel Clarke was a widower of Virtue's sister Ruth.

**Barbara Peckham** was born on February 7, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Rhoda Peckham** was born on February 7, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ruth$^4$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born July 22, 1719 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joshua Peckham** on September 29, 1739 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. He was born on July 20, 1718 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 21, 1741 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Philip Peckham and Jane Blackwell.

They had the following child:

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on October 5, 1741, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. . She was the daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Peckham) Peckham.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Clement$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 20, 1721 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 6, 1766 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Margaret Allen** about 1744. She was born on July 29, 1716 in Prudence Island, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1, 1764. She was the daughter of John and Rebekah (Hill) Allen.

They had the following child:

**Clement Peckham Jr.** was born on August 1, 1745, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 12, 1768.

He also married **Elizabeth (Boone) Le Roy** about 1747 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on March 19, 1726/27 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 24, 1787 in Saint George Grenada, West Indies. She was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Sweet) Boone.

They had the following children:

- * **Benedict Peckham, Capt.** was born in 1748 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 22, 1802, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Joseph Peckham** was born in 1749 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 25, 1753, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **John Peckham** was born in 1750, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 25, 1753, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Margaret Peckham** was born in 1752, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 25, 1753, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Clement Peckham

Clement Peckham was born at Newport, R. I., 1721, May 20; died there 1766, Sept. 6; married (1st) Margaret Allen, daughter of John Allen, who was born 1719, and died 1745, Sept. 1. He married (2d) Elizabeth Boone, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Wightman) Boone of North Kingston, R. I., She was born 1727, Mar. 19, and died 1799, July 24. They were residents of Newport.

After the death of Clement Peckham, Elizabeth Boone married George Le Roy of St. George, Grenada, W. I., whom she also survived. Her name is found in the Land Records of, North Kingston, in reference to deeding property which she owned. George Le Roy also left her property in Grenada. In the records she is named as the "mother of Benedict Peckham." Her Will mentions only her son, Benedict.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philip$^4$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 11, 1725 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1819 in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

He married **Jane Nye** on July 28, 1753. She was born on December 26, 1730 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Peckham) Nye

They had the following children:

- **Jonathan Peckham** was born on February 25, 1754, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Nye Peckham** was born on June 11, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **Patience Anderson**, born on September 28, 1783, in Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- * **Pardon Peckham** was born on August 12, 1763, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 15, 1851, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.
- **Phillip Peckham Jr.** was born about 1766 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. In the 1790 census Philip and family were living in Randoph, Vermont.

He also married **Patience Nye** after 1766. Patience was a twin sister of Jane, Philip's first wife.

### Captain Philip Peckham

Captain Philip Peckham was born 1725, July 11; died 1819, April 18; buried in the Rural Cemetery at Lancaster, Erie County, N. Y. ; married (1st) 1753, July 28, Jane Nye, of Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass. , born 1730, Dec. 26; daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Peckham) Nye. After her death he married (2nd) her twin sister, Patience Nye. Deborah Peckham was the daughter of Stephen$^2$ Peckham.

Philip Peckham was Lieutenant of the Train land of 1776, for which service his grave in the Rural Cemetery at Lancaster, N. Y., is annually decorated by the Daughters of the American Revolution. The records of his enlistment and discharge have not, so far, been found, however. It is not known where his two wives are buried. In 1774 his name is given in the Census of Rhode Island, Middletown, the family consisting of two males over sixteen; two under sixteen; one female over sixteen; and four females under sixteen, including heads of family. After the Revolution he moved from Middletown to Munson, Mass., from thence to Randolph, Vt., 1790, and thence to Lancaster, Erie County, N. Y., where he died.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ann$^4$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 17, 1731, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1797 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

She married **James Barker Sr.** on January 5, 1748/49, in Middletown, Rhode Island. He was born December 12, 1725, and died on January 17, 1796, in Massachusetts. He was the son of James and Margaret (Weeden) Barker.

They had the following children:

**James Barker Jr.** was born on November 1, 1749.
* **Isaac Barker** was born on May 21, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 7, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Silas Barker** was born on January 5, 1756.
**Ezra Barker** was born on November 4, 1759.
**Paul Barker** was born on August 20, 1762.
**Henry Barker** was born on January 31, 1766.
**Peckham Barker** was born on December 28, 1767.
**Amy Barker** was born about 1768.
**Mary Barker** was born on February 24, 1770.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^4$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 26, 1735 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **James Clarke Sr.** on September 11, 1755.

They had the following children:

**John Clarke.**
**James Clarke Jr.**
**"Daughter" Clarke** married John Nichols on December 19, 1774.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^4$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 2, 1738, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier.

He married **Sarah Weeden** on November 20, 1760 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1740 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died before 1812 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Eunice Peckham** was born on December 23, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; married __________ Barker.
* **Isaac Peckham Sr.** was born on August 12, 1763, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on April 6, 1828.
* **Alanson Peckham Sr.** was born on September 20, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Charles Peckham Sr.** was born on November 13, 1767, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 15, 1861, Near Salineville, Columbiana County, Ohio.
**Mary Peckham** was born about 1769 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Sarah Smith Peckham** was born on January 5, 1772, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 9, 1867, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.
**Barbara Peckham** was born about 1774 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Joseph[4] Peckham

Joseph Peckham was born 1738, May 2; died 1812, July 12; married 1760, Nov. 20, Sarah Weeden, of Middletown, R. I. They were residents of Middletown, where he was admitted a freeman in May 1760. "He was a zealous patriot in the Revolution, remaining firm to his principles until his death. He sustained throughout life a character for strict honesty and integrity" (Obituary notice, Rhode Island Republican, 1812, July 23).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### Joseph[4] Peckham

Joseph [4]Peckham and his family lived in Middletown, Rhode Island, where he was admitted as a freeman (citizenship) in May, 1760. He was described as a zealous patriot in the Revolution. Being of strong and firm conviction, he remained loyal to his principles until his death. In the notice of his death, he was described as a man who strictly followed the principles of honesty and integrity (PG, ? 264).

According to the Middletown record Joseph and his son, Allanson, were involved in numerous land transfers, being both buyers as well as sellers.

Charles[5] was not mentioned in any of the transfers, which would support the theory that he moved to Ohio. The following is a summary by Alden C. Saunders, C. A. L. S. (Certified American Lineage Specialist), Box 142 Apple Hill Drive, North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857, as researched for the author:

PROBATE RECORDS 4:10-12

*This record is of the Will of Joseph Peckham. It is dated February 16, 1803 and is extracted as follows:*

*Son Alanson given real estate, farm tools and personal estate. He is required to support his Mother and the testator's sister Barbara Peckham. (Both of them had to be alive at the writing of the Will.)*

*Son Isaac[5] to receive from Alanson $400.00, testator's wearing apparel and his small Arm or Fusil.*

*Son Charles and Grandson Arnold Barker to receive $50.00.*
*(Arnold and Mary Barker is probably son and daughter of Eunice, who is deceased by the time the Will is written.)*

*Daughter Mary Peckham to receive $100.00.*

*Daughter Sarah Peckham and Granddaughter Mary Barker all household furniture to be equally divided between them.*

*Son Alanson[5] is appointed executor.*

*Witnesses to the above Will did not seem important to this relationship.*

**Mary Tew[4] Peckham** *(William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on September 7, 1704 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on June 12, 1728 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **James Barker Jr.** on January 21, 1722/23. He was born on May 30, 1700 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 25, 1772 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of James and Mary (Cook) Barker Sr.

They had the following child:

**James Barker III** was born on December 12, 1725, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 17, 1796, in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Ann Peckham** on January 5, 1748/49, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; born on August 17, 1731, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1797, in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Isaac and Jane (Sisson) Peckham

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^4$ Peckham III** *(William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 3, 1706, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1784, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Phoebe Barker** on January 22, 1735/36. She was born on November 14, 1717, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1757, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Cook) Barker.

They had the following children:

* **William Peckham IV** was born on February 3, 1736/37, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Elisha Peckham** was born in 1738 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; and died about 1784 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1741 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born in 1743 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 26, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Elisha Barker** on November 8, 1767; born in 1744 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 10, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Peleg Peckham Sr.** was born in 1748 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### William Peckham III

William Peckham was born 1706, Sept. 3; died at Middletown, R. I, 1784, April 12; married 1736, Jan. 22, Phoebe Parker, daughter of James and Mary (Cook) Barker. He was a member of the First Baptist church at Newport, as the following sale of a pew testifies: "Sale of Pew No. 19, First Baptist Church, Newport. R. I., 1749. April 1. Then received of Messrs. Henry and William Peckham Jr. the sum of £52 in full for Pew No. 19 below stairs in the Meeting House lately built by the people under the pastoral care of the Rev. John Calendar, situated in the town of Newport, R. I., the said pew falling to them in the division of pews as their right and property, their father giving his right therein to them. William Cloggett, Josias Lyndon, Committee." He after wards lived at Middletown, where his farm adjoined that of his cousin, William Peckham (Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry$^4$ Peckham** *(William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 26, 1710/11 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 24, 1778 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hart Tewell** on September 27, 1742 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1711 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 19, 1745 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1743 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 31, 1757.

**Henry Peckham** was born on April 21, 1745, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 2, 1745, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^4$ Peckham Jr.** *(Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born October 7, 1719 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was admitted as a Freeman May 6, 1740.

He married **Mary Peckham** about 1744 in Middletown, Rhode Island. She died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Anne Peckham** was born on May 10, 1745, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 17, 1797.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 16, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Daniel Gould**; born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Samuel Peckham, III** was born on October 19, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Levi Peckham** was born on April 17, 1758, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Isaac Peckham** was born on July 9, 1766, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**James$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 13, 1721 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 7, 1785 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Greene** on January 28, 1745/46 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1725. She was the daughter of John and Frances (Weeden) Greene. They lived in Newport.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1747 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Chatty**.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born about 1749 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1823, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Paul**.

* **William Peckham** was born in 1751 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 22, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Peter Peckham** was born in 1753 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 28, 1828, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **James Peckham Jr.** was born in 1757 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 2, 1815, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ellen Peckham** was born about 1761 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born about 1762 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Lillis Peckham** was born about 1763 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 25, 1816. She first married **Job Trafton** on July 27, 1788; also married **Wilbur Paul** on August 8, 1790.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^4$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1727 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1808 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Peckham** on October 5, 1758 in Middletown, Rhode Island. Rev. John Callendar performed the ceremony. Sarah was the daughter of Joshua Peckham and Ruth Peckham; born on October 5, 1741 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Source: Philip Peckham Bible Record)

They had the following children:

* **Joshua Peckham** was born on June 18, 1759, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Augustus Peckham Sr.** was born on January 6, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 22, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Felix Peckham Sr.** was born on July 21, 1763, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Peckham** was born about 1765 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Died young.

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1768, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island She married **Pardon Sherman**.

**Ruth Peckham** was born in 1770, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; She married **Christopher Barker**; born on May 28, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 19, 1844.

* **Gideon Peckham** was born on November 8, 1781, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 24, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### William Peckham

William Peckham was born about 1727 and died 1808. His wife was Sarah Peckham, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Peckham) Peckham. They lived at Middletown, R. I, on the farm adjoining that of his cousin, William' Peckham (William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$). He was familiarly known as "Musquash William."

A triple strain of Peckham blood flows in the veins of the descendants of the children of this couple, Sarah Peckham's father being Joshua$^4$ Peckham (Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$), and her mother Ruth$^4$ Peckham (Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$). William and Sarah were married at Middletown, R. I, 1758, Oct. 5, by Rev. John Callendar. She was born 1741, Oct. 24 (Philip Peckham bible Record).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^4$ Barker** *(Mary$^3$ Peckham, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 9, 1794 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Timothy Peckham Sr.** on September 19, 1754, in Rhode Island. Benoni Smith J. P. performed the ceremony. He was the son of Reuben Peckham and Patience Hathaway; born on November 6, 1734 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 5, 1822 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

They had the following children:

**Barber Peckham, Capt**. was born in 1756 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on May 7, 1807, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Timothy Peckham Jr.** was born on March 5, 1757, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island, and died on December 7, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island.

**Stephen Peckham** was born about 1759 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died after 1789. He moved to New York State and settled on the Mohawk River.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on December 23, 1761, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; and died about 1860.

**Patience Peckham** was born about 1762 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died before 1821.

**Rachel Peckham** was born in 1763 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She **married James Reynolds.**

**Mary Marcy Peckham** was born on November 28, 1765, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died on April 15, 1845, in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

**Joanna Peckham** was born on October 25, 1766, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 20, 1849, in Oswego, Oswego County, New York.

**Sarah (Sally) Peckham** was born about 1768 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhoda Island, and died before 1821. Never married.

**Emma Ann (Amey) Peckham** was born about 1770 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Susannah Peckham** was born in 1772, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1773, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died before July 13, 1821. She married **Ebenezer Bently** about 1790; born in 1761 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. They had no children;

**Waity Peckham** was born in 1778 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was **Ebenezer Bentley's** second wife.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**James$^4$ Peckham** *(Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 4, 1716 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 4, 1783 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Deborah Hammond** on November 10, 1739, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1720 in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Isaiah Peckham** was born on April 10, 1741, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Rhoda Woodmansee** on July 19, 1795, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Susanna Peckham** was born in 1743, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Lewis Taber** on April 25, 1761, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born about 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Caleb Peckham** was born on March 15, 1745/46, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 20, 1810, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1747, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 13, 1770, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Myrick** on June 25, 1768, in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts; born about 1745 in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

* **Lydia Peckham** was born in 1749, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Deborah Peckham** was born on January 14, 1750/51, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Myrick** on January 16, 1774; born about 1745, in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He was the widower of Deborah's sister of Mary. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

**Hannah Peckham** was born in 1758 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **George East** on November 25, 1778, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born about 1755 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Content Peckham** was born in 1759, Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on October 27, 1826, Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

James Peckham was born October 4, 1716 and died April 14, 1783; married 1739, Nov. 10, Deborah Hammond of Rochester, Mass. They lived at Dartmouth, now New Bedford, Mass. His Will, dated Nov. 13, was probated in 1783; it mentions children, also wife, Deborah.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^4$ Peckham, III** *(Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 4, 1718 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 18, 1797 in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Stephen Peckham inherited and bought from his father portions of the old homestead. He had one half of his father's farm and his half brother Richard inherited the other half. (Source: Charles H. Peckham)

He married **Sarah Boss** about 1739. She was born on July 5, 1724 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 12, 1768 in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was 44 years old. She was the daughter of Peter and Amy (Gardner) Boss

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 22, 1740, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 6, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island She married **George Hall**; born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Peleg Peckham Sr.** was born on September 27, 1744, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 12, 1771, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mercy Peckham** was born on February 23, 1745/46, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married _____ **Sisson.**

* **Stephen Peckham, IV** was born on April 6, 1748, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 9, 1822, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Seth Peckham Sr.** was born on October 31, 1750, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1826 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Jonathan Peckham Sr.** was born on February 8, 1753, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 13, 1834, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**James Peckham** was born on May 11, 1756, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Oblong, Dutchess County, New York. He married **Phoebe Smith** on December 25, 1791; born about 1759 and died in Oblong, Dutchess County, New York.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on June 9, 1758, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Obed White** on June 29, 1779, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born about

1755, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Lydia Peckham** was born on January 9, 1761, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Roger White** on January 30, 1783, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born about 1760.

**Amy Peckham** was born on February 18, 1763, Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Peleg White**, on May 15, 1791, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born about 1760 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Joseph Peckham** was born on January 27, 1766, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Oblong, Dutchess County, New York.

He married also **Elizabeth White** on November 16, 1771, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on December 22, 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 12, 1791 in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died when she was 51 years old. She was the daughter of William White

### Stephen Peckham III

Stephen Peckham was born 1718, Sept. 4; died 1797, March 18; married (1st) 1739, Sarah Boss, born 1724, July 5; died 1768, Dec. 12; daughter of Peter and Amy (Gardner) Boss; married ( 2d) 1771, Nov. 16, Elizabeth White, born 1740, Dec. 22; died 1791, April 12; daughter of William White.

Stephen Peckham lived at Westport, Mass., upon a portion of the old homestead farm of his father. He had inherited a part of it and bought another portion from his brother, James, until he owned one-half of it, his half-brother, Richard, owning the other half. He sold his part to Seth Russell in 1773. Originally, this homestead stood in Dartmouth, Mass., but when Westport and New Bedford were set off from Dartmouth the farm was included in Westport. Stephen was Selectman for Westport 1781 to 1785, and was on a Committee to answer the petition for dividing the town in 1787. Of his children, Peleg and Stephen returned to Rhode Island and settled at Situate; Seth removed to Gloucester, R. I., and James and Joseph went to Oblong, Dutchess County, N. Y.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^4$ Peckham Jr.** *(Samuel$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 1, 1716/17 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Peckham.**

They had the following children:

* **Samuel Peckham III** was born on October 29, 1756.

**Welthian Peckham** was born on April 3, 1762, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^4$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 17, 1726 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Stephen Nye** on August 22, 1751 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on May 3, 1729 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Jean Nye** was born about 1753 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Patience Nye** was born about 1757 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Lydia Nye** was born in 1761 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jonathan$^4$ Peckham** *(John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 4, 1727 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died before July 7, 1773 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Johanna Cannon** on January 3, 1749/50 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1731 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 7, 1808 in New Bedford, Bristol

County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Hathaway) Cannon.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham** was born about in 1751, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**William Peckham** was born about 1753, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Church** on December 30, 1793, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**John Peckham** was born about 1755, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 1832. He married **Hannah Jenne** on October 22, 1786, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born in 1759, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died without issue and left his estate to his sisters.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1757, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married. **Joseph Wing**, Intentions published May 11, 1770 (Friend's); b. July 10, 1742, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Johanna Peckham** was born on October 12, 1758, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **William West**, September 26, 1778, Intentions published April 4, 1778 (Friends); born 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1760, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; She married **Jesse Babcock** on April 19, 1779, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born in 1756, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1762, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts; m. **Elisha Jenne**; b. 1756, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Rebecca Peckham** was born about 1764, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Abigail Peckham** was born about 1766, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Margaret Peckham** was born about 1768, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

### Jonathan Peckham

Jonathan Peckham was born 1727, May 4: married 1750, Jan. 3. Johanna Cannon, born 1727; died July 7, 1808. He lived at New Bedford, Mass. and was admitted a freeman from Little Compton, R. I. in May, 1757. He died prior to 1773, July 6, on which date Johanna, his widow, Mary, a daughter, and Joseph Wing gave receipt to Prince Peckham, as administrator of his estate. **(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^4$ Peckham Jr.** *(John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born January 15, 1775 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

He married **Susanna Allen** on June 25, 1797. She was born on March 12, 1779 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on May 9, 1854 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. (Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York)

They had the following child:

* **John Peckham, III** was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts and moved to Cayuga County, New York.

### John Peckham Jr.

John Peckham (John,' Stephen 2 John). The following is his military record, from the Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution: "John Peckham, Sandwich, private, Capt. Ward Swift's Second Sandwich Co. of militia, which marched in response to the alarm of April to, y75. Service, three days. John Peckham, sergeant. Cant. John Tobey's Co. Enlisted July 12, 1775. Service 6 mos. 4 days." Roll sworn to in Middlesex Co.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 3, 1742 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died before 1780 in Dartmouth , Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Mercy Tallman** January 26, 1769. She was born about 1746 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham Jr.** was born about 1771 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Lois Peckham** was born about 1774 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Charles Church, Capt**. He was born on March 16, 1757, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1827 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. She also married **Charles Church, Jr.** on November 13, 1791, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on March 16, 1768, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1827 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

**(Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)**

**Prince$^4$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 30, 1745/46, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 6, 1833 in Middletown, Orange County, New York. He lived in Dartmouth, Massachusetts and was a private in the Revolutionary War. Prince Peckham was a Second Lieutenant and lived in Dartmouth.

He married **Mary Jenne** on February 15, 1765. She was born on May 7, 1749 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1780. She was the daughter of Lettis and Mary Jenne.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1767, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Jonathan Peckham Sr.** was born in 1772, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 7, 1844, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **John Peckham Sr.** was born on January 15, 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 13, 1851, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Prince Peckham Jr.** was born on July 18, 1780, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; He first married **Mercy Peckham**, born about 1784, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He also married **Deborah Allen** on October 5, 1802, born about 1784 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

He also married **Sarah Austin** on October 9, 1780: intentions published on October 9, 1780 (Friends). She was born January 28, 1746/47 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died March 6, 1825 in She was 78 years old.

They had the following children:

* **Rebecca Peckham** was born on March 28, 1781, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 13, 1851, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1783, and died on January 11, 1856; married __________**Griffin**.

* **Ruhannah Peckham** was born about 1785, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1880.

**Linda (Sally) Peckham** was born about 1787, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 24, 1864; married ____________**Bivens**.

* **Pardon Alden Peckham** was born on August 2, 1789, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 30, 1881, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **John Alden Peckham Sr.** was born on August 26, 1791, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 24, 1881, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

### Second Lieutenant Prince Peckham

Second Lieutenant Prince Peckham was born at Dartmouth, Mass., 1746, Jan. 30 ; date of death not known; married (1st) 1765, Feb. Mary Jenne, who died in 1780 (Dartmouth Records) ; married (2nd) Sarah Austin of Chilmark; intentions published 1780, Oct. He lived at Dartmouth.

Prince Peckham was Second Lieutenant in Captain Thomas Cranston's Company of Coast Guards July, 1775, five months and nine days for defence of the sea coast; also, Second Lieutenant in Captain Joshua Wilbur's Company, list dated 1776, Aug. 8. The officers of the Company were drafted from Colonel Edward Pope's and

Colonel George Williams' Bristol Count- Regiments, to march to Dorchester Heights, agreeable to resolve of 1776, July 18, by order of Major General Warren of 1776, July 20, returned as having been appointed by Brigadier General George Godfrey and field officers of said Regiments, said draft comprising every twenty-fifth man, including Train Band and Alarm List; also, Second Lieutenant in Captain Joshua Wilbur's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment, return of officers to be commissioned, dated 1776, July 23, Company made up from Colonel Williams' and Colonel Pope's Regiments of Brigadier General Godfrey's Brigade ; ordered in Council 1776, Sept. 26, that said officers be commissioned, with the exception of Second Lieutenants and officers of Company of which John Gay was First Lieutenant; also, Second Lieutenant in Colonel Wilbur's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Francis' Regiment, list of officers recommended for commissions dated Dorchester Heights. 1776, Oct. 18; ordered in Council 1776, Oct. 22, that said officers be commissioned; Regiment raised for defence of Boston ; also Second Lieutenant, list of officers returned by Colonel Ebenezer Francis, endorsed Dorchester Heights, 1776, October. marched to join Regiment 1776; Aug/ 15; also Lieutenant, Captain Wilbur's Company, Colonel Francis' Regiment, had expenses allowed from camp to home, etc., said Peckham agreed for allowance for three days-65 miles travel, Company drafted from Taunton, Ravnham, Easton, Dartmouth. Freetown, Berkeley, and Dighton: Warrant allowed in Council 1776, Nov. 29 (M Massachusetts Records).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Almy$^4$ Peckham** *(William$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 26, 1732/33 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Daniel Wilcox** on June 20, 1754 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on December 7, 1733 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the son of Stephen and Mary (Richardson) Wilcox.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Wilcox** was born about 1755 in Massachusetts.
**Almy Wilcox** was born about 1758 in Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^4$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 15, 1744/45, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was baptized on May 3, 1747, in Newport 2$^{nd}$ Church.

He married **Sarah Andrews** November 15, 1765. She was born about 1745 and was the daughter of Ebenezer and Judee (White) Andrews.

They had the following child:

* **Benjamin Peckham Sr**. was born on May 23, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1827. He lived in Middletown, Bristol, and Tiverton, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^4$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 21, 1747, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Crooker** July 10, 1773, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1751 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Philip Peckham** was born about 1774 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Paul Peckham** was born about 1776 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Perry Peckham** was born on January 25, 1778, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 23, 1859, in East Guilford, Chenango County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Eunice$^4$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 23, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Matthew Barker** about 1789 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on

May 17, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Peter and Ruth (Lawton) Barker.

They had the following children:

**Arnold Barker**
**Mary Barker**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ephriam$^4$ Delano** *(Jean$^3$ Peckham, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born August 25, 1733 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died July 4, 1815 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Elizabeth Cushman** on November 27, 1760 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on July 29, 1739 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 24, 1809 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Warren Delano** was born on October 28, 1779, in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 25, 1866, in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George$^4$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1718 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in January 1810 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Hannah Peckham** in 1744 in Newport, Rhode Island. Rev. James Searing performed the ceremony. Hannah was born on October 23, 1720, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in January 1810 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was the daughter of Daniel Peckham and Mary Ross.

They had the following child:

* **Job Peckham** was born in 1745 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in March 1822.

He also married **Jerusha Bartlett** in January 1760. She was born about 1737 in New Hampshire. She was the daughter of Dr. Josiah Barlett

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham Sr.** was born on May 27, 1761, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Georgetown, Madison County, New York.
* **George Peckham J** was born about 1763 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1850 in Madison, Madison County, New York.
* **Mary Peckham** was born about 1767 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1771 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Moses Skiff**, born Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut. They had two sons
**Abigail Peckham** was born about 1773 Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island; she married ______ **Woodman**.
* **Charles Peckham** was born on September 20, 1775, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1859, Madison, Madison County, New York.
* **Hannah Peckham** was born on March 14, 1778, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in September 1820 Hamilton, Madison County, New York.

### Captain George Peckham

Captain George Peckham date of birth not known, probably (died in January, 1810, his Will bearing date 1810, Jan. 11, at Madison, Madison County, N. Y. He was twice married, his first wife being Hannah' Peckham (Daniel Thomas John), whom he married at Newport, R. I., in 1744. They were married by the Rev. Tames Searing. Before 1760, he married his second wife, Jerusha Bartlett, daughter of the distinguished Dr. Josiah Bartlett of New Hampshire.

Dr. Bartlett was not only an eminent physician; he also took an active interest and share in the government of the Colony in which he lived. He was Governor of New Hampshire, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, and a member of the Constitutional Convention that framed the Constitution of the United States. He married Mary Bartlett, and Jerusha Bartlett was one of their six daughters. They also had three sons, all distinguished physicians. It is presumable that, like so many of the Bartlett family, they were Friends, and that while visiting Newport to attend the annual meeting of Friends at that city, Jerusha there met George Peckham, after the death of his first wife, and persuaded him to become a Quaker.

George Peckham was a Whaler and a Captain in the West Indian trade. He lived at Tiverton, Newport, and Providence, R. I. He kept a ship chandlery store at Providence for many years about 1783. Later, at the request of his wife, they moved "up country" as they termed it, to get their four boys away from the perils of the sea. They settled in New York State and lived at Oblong, now Millerton, Dutchess County, N. Y. and at Madison, Madison County, N.Y., where they both died. He was considered a man of means in those days and bought himself and each of his sons a farm in the new, wooded country, where land was cheap. It is stated by their descendants that they came to Madison County, a point one hundred miles southwest of Schenectady, an outpost of civilization, in 1794, and established a Quaker colony in the Indian wilderness, with their neighbors from Tiverton. Newport and Providence. The families of Woodman, Symonds, Thompkins, Brownell, Coe, Church, Manchester, Durfee and Blair, were among the original settlers of this section of the country. A Friends' Meeting House which they built is still standing, though now unused. Their descendants are among the most prosperous citizens of the County.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Giles$^4$ Peckham** *(Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1733 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died before 1795. He lived in Providence, Rhode Island & Rehobeth, Massachusetts.

He married **Mary Kingsley** on May 20, 1753, in Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on March 12, 1733/34, in Rehobeth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1795 in Rehobeth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Aaron and Patience (Cole) Kingsley.

They had the following children:

* **Jonathan Peckham** was born in 1754 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1803, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

* **Aaron Peckham Sr.** was born on March 3, 1756, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1843, in Rehobeth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Patience Peckham** was born in 1757 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Seth Fisher** on March 21, 1784, born on February 26, 1772/73, in Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Mary (Polly) Peckham** was born about 1760 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Oliver Blodgett**, born on September 5, 1769, in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

**Silas Peckham** was born about 1763 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, died on September 20, 1849, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and is buried in Grace Church burial grounds. He first married **Freelove Millard**, born on February 16, 1789, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 17, 1839, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island He also married **Alpha (Comstock) Simmons**, September 1, 1840, in Providence, Rhode Island, born on March 29, 1809, and died on August 14, 1891, Bayside, Rhode Island. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

### Giles Peckham

Giles Peckham lived in Providence, R. I., and Rehoboth, Mass. No records of his birth or death have been found, but he predeceased his wife, who made her Will in 1795. He married 1753, May 20, Mary Kingsley, daughter of Hon. Aaron and Patience (Cole) Kingsley of Rehoboth. She was born 1734, March 12, and died in 1795. Her Will was probated 1795, jail. 6, and in it she mentions her sons, Jonathan, Aaron and Silas; also daughters Patience, wife of Seth Fisher, and Polly (Bristol County, Mass., Records of Taunton).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Enos**$^4$ **Peckham Sr.** *(Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born November 15, 1735, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1833.

He married **Ann Hovey** November 15, 1759, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1735.

They had the following children:

* **Lydia Peckham** was born on November 7, 1763, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 11, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Enos Peckham Jr.,** was born about 1765, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Enos was a private in Colonel Elliot's Regiment and later in Colonel Crary's Regiment in1776. After the Revolutionary War he became a prominent Citizen of Newport.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Susannah**$^4$ **Congdon** *(Mary*$^3$ *Taylor, Deborah*$^2$ *Peckham, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1742 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died August 5, 1813 in Lebanon, New London County, Rhode Island.

She married **Timothy Peckham** on March 11, 1759, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on July 19, 1732, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died December 8, 1812, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Timothy was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Carr) Peckham. He was a farmer and lived in South Kingston, Charlestown, then Lebanon.

They had the following children:

**Robert Congdon Peckham Sr.** was born about 1760 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1854 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Anna Peckham** was born about 1762 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born in 1764 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Perry**, born December 11, 1788.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1765 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1788, in Perryville, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born in1767 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Segar**.

**Martha Peckham** was born on May 5, 1768, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on February 2, 1770, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 7, 1850, in Bangor, Franklin County, New York. She married **Constant Southworth** on September 5, 1795. He born on September 13, 1764, in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut, and died on February 27, 1827, in Bangor, Franklin County, New York. In 1791 he was living in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

**Nancy Peckham** was born in 1772 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and married **Thurston Clarke**.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 1, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.

**(Source: Stephan Farnum Peckham)**

# Chapter 6

## *Fifth Generation*

### The Migrating Peckhams the Fifth and Sixth Generations

The migration of Peckham families beyond New England had begun in earnest during the fifth and sixth generations. The travels of the Charles Peckham family can only be summarized here. Charles$^5$ Peckham, his wife and three children left Middletown, Rhode Island and traveled by ox cart to Ohio around 1800. There they prospered, raised a large family and lived to a ripe old age. Their graves are located in the West Grove Cemetery near Salineville, in Columbiana County, Ohio. His eldest son Charles$^6$ Peckham was the first of his children to marry in Ohio. After moving several times in Ohio, Charles$^6$ and his family moved to Indiana and, finally, to Richland County in Wisconsin.

Two sons of Benjamin$^4$ and Mary Hazard Peckham, William$^5$ and Peleg$^5$, mark the beginning of two of the new lines introduced in this volume. Born in South Kensington, each of these men fathered a son who became a famous judge. William$^5$ and his son, William$^6$, did not migrate and lived out their lives in South Kensington. William$^6$ became a famous "law and order" Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Washington County in Rhode Island.

Peleg$^5$ migrated to Cooperstown, New York, where he bore two sons both of whom became highly respected lawyers. One, Rufus$^6$, remained in New York State and became Chief Justice of the New York Supreme Court. The other, George Williams$^6$, migrated to Milwaukee, Wisconsin where he opened a highly successful law practice.

After his first marriage in Westerly, Rhode Island, Joshua$^5$ was the first of his line (the third new line introduced in this Supplement) to move on to the State of New York. He did return at least once to Westerly to marry a second time.

Lieutenant Prince$^4$ Peckham, the son of John$^3$ and Mary Boston Peckham, was 87 and in Middletown, New York, at the time of his death in 1883. His last two children introduce the fourth and fifth new Peckham lines in this volume. Sons Pardon Alden$^5$ Peckham (b. 1789) and John Alden$^5$ (b. 1798) were probably born in Massachusetts and New York State respectively. Lt. Prince and Sarah, who were approximately the same age, were 43 when Pardon was born and 52 when John was born nine years later. The family moved to the State of New York in 1795 where they lived and farmed near Prattesville, New York in the Catskill Mountains. Despite the differences in age, both Pardon and John appear to have been married about the same time. Pardon's second of four children, Angeline, was born in 1822, and John's second of nine, Lucy, was born in 1824, suggesting that both were married about 1820. Pardon would have been 32 and John 15. Just these two Peckhams had 13 children between them before they and their families left the mountains for Wisconsin in the 1840s.

In this Chapter, the family data and biographical material for the fifth and sixth generations of each of these lines has either been kept together in serialized form with individual resumes, or it has been combined, so that the resume that follows covers at least two or more generations rather than one. This has been done so that complex family relationships that often existed during such family migrations, where parents, grandparents and children often lived and moved together, can be at least surmised from the assembled family data and are not lost or obscured, as so often happens when the generations are placed in separate chapters.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham 1990)**

**Eunice$^5$ Peckham** *(Caleb$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1734 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Charles Church** August 18, 1756. He was born in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died November 14, 1766. He was the son of Constant and Mary (Reynolds) Church (Bristol, Rhode Island records).

They had the following children:

**Charles Church Capt.** was born on March 16, 1757, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode

Island and died in 1827 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He married **Lois Peckham**. She was born about 1774 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

**Constant Church** was born on December 30, 1758.

**Mary Church** was born on February 24, 1761.

**Hannah Church** was born on February 17, 1763 She married **Moses Chamberlin**.

**Sarah Church** was born on March 2, 1765. She married **Zephniah Spooner**, born about 1764.

**Abigail Church** was born on April 27, 1767.

* **Anna Nancy Church** was born on January 5, 1772, in Bristol, Rhode Island and died on November 8, 1846, in Walpole, New Hampshire. She married **Levi Chapin** on Sept.29, 1791. They lived in Westmoreland, New Hampshire. He was born on May 5, 1766, in Mendon, Massachusetts, and died on Sept. 18, 1833, in Virginia. He was the son of Josiah Chapin (who served three years in the Revolutionary War) and his wife, Rachel Albee. Their son, **Nathaniel Chapin**, married **Fannie Bowen Brown** and had a daughter **Catherine Augusta Chapin**, who married **James Madison Bancroft** and had a daughter **Mary Elizabeth Bancroft**, who married **Smilie Tilton** and had a son, **G. E. Tilton** of Seattle, Washington.

### Eunice Peckham

The information obtained relating to Eunice Peckham is very voluminous and from various sources, some of which is conflicting, and raises the question as to two Eunice Peckhams. There is no record known of the birth dates of Caleb Peckham's children; hence the order of their birth is unknown. In the records of the Second Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., Sabbatarian was found the baptismal dates of Caleb's children, but no Eunice. In the same place were found the baptismal dates of most of John's children, but no Eunice. Eunice Peckham is mentioned in John's Will as his "daughter Eunice Rice." There is record evidence in Bristol, R. I., that Eunice Peckham married Charles Church in 1756. Family tradition gives this Eunice Peckham brothers Nathaniel and Joshua which places her as the daughter of Caleb. Charles and Eunice Church had six children, as given above. These children were received into the Congregationalist Church, the eldest on Jan. 9, 1763, when they were mere children. On the same date Charles Church, Senior, and wife. Eunice, signed the Church Covenant. Hannah was baptized April 24, 1763, and Sarah on May 26, 1765. After Charles Church's death, his posthumous child was born April 27, 1767, and named Abigail. There is no record of what became of the widow and children, but the children appear in maturity in northern Massachusetts and New Hampshire. A seventh child was born Jan. 5, 1772, and was named Nancy, or Anna Church. It has been stated that in the records of the town of Orange, Massachusetts, this child is called Russell, but in the family was always recognized as the sister of the children of Eunice and Charles. From all of these statements it is concluded that Eunice Peckham married again after the death of Charles Church, the name of her second husband being uncertain; it may have been Church.

The descendants of this branch have a double Mayflower descent, through both Peckham and Church lines. Jane Blackwell, the wife of Philip$^{3}$, Peckham, was the daughter of John Blackwell and Sarah Warren, who was the daughter of Nathaniel$^{2}$ Warren, son of Richard$^{1}$ Warren of the Mayflower. The Church line is: Charles$^{5}$, Constant$^{4}$, Charles$^{3}$, Benjamin2, Richard1; the wife of Richard Church being Elizabeth$^{2}$ Warren, daughter of Richard$^{2}$ Warren, and sister to Nathaniel Warren, the grandfather of Jane Blackwell.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philip$^{5}$ Peckham** *(Caleb$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 9, 1734/35, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 12, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was baptized on June 14, 1741. (Family Bible Records)

He married **Mary Taggart** on June 1, 1757, in Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on May 2, 1740, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 24, 1781, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. They lived in Providence for fifty-six years. She is buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham** was born on September 17, 1759 , in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died at sea on April 15, 1779.

**Mary Peckham** was born on January 27, 1760, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on July 24, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island (Providence Gazette). She married **Ward Cowing** on December 6, 1778, in Providence, Rhode Island and died on July

10, 1755, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was born on April 14, 1832, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She also married **William Sheldon** in 1815.

**Caleb Peckham** was born on September 14, 1762, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 1, 1781, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 30, 1764, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 21, 1803, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Abigail Peckham** was born on December 23, 1766, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 3, 1777, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Jane Peckham** was born on December 9, 1768, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 27, 1856. She married __________**Petty**.

**Philip Peckham** was born on July 13, 1771, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on December 16, 1771, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Philip Peckham** was born on October 8, 1772, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on March 13, 1802, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on October 11, 1774, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1774 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on May 13, 1777, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Henry Peckham** was born on June 18, 1779, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1779 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^5$ Peckham Jr.** *(John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born April 17, 1737, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 8, 1820, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. John served in the Militia starting on April 9, 1775 as a Private in 2nd Sandwich Company. He was baptized on August 5, 1739, First Parish church, Sandwich, Massachusetts.

He married **Mercy Ellis** on November 4, 1762. She was born on March 14, 1744/45, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died before 1786 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Mordecia and Hannah (Fish) Ellis.

They had the following children:

**Abigail Peckham** was born on January 30, 1764, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married **Phineas Pratt** on December 16, 1785, in Petersham, Massachusetts.

* **Ellis Peckham** was born on March 3, 1766, Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts and died on January 26, 1850, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Thankful Peckham** was born on June 17, 1768, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married **Ephraim Lock** on February 26, 1795, in Petersham, Massachusetts. He was born in Wendell, Franklin County, Massachusetts. **(Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)**

* **Mordecai Peckham** was born on December 30, 1770, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts and died on September 4, 1835, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachuetts.

* **John Peckham, III** was born on May 9, 1773, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts and died on December 9, 1843, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **William Peckham** was born on March 7, 1779, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on November 27, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Sylvina Peckham** was born on July 13, 1781, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on September 8, 1862. She married **David Pierce** on April 25, 1805, in Petersham, Massachusetts. He died in Sutton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He also married **Eunice Clarke** on September 24, 1786, in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was born in 1748 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1, 1816, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **Joseph Peckham** was born on June 18, 1788, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and

died on August 22, 1875, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1792 Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Seral Pierce** on June 30, 1811, in Petersham, Massachusetts. He was born September 21, 1788, in Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

He also married **Sarah Sibley** about June 15, 1816. She was born in 1752 in Dana, Massachusetts, and died on October 5, 1822, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

### John$^5$ Peckham Jr.

John and Sarah lived at Petersham, Massachusetts, where he was a farmer. His will, dated Jan. 10, 1820, was presented for probate 1820, April 14. On 1822, Oct. 11 another petition was filed for probate; the widow, Sarah Peckham, and son, John Peckham, executors. In 1823, John was the sole surviving executor. Sarah Peckham's Will is dated 1822, Oct. 14, and filed 1823, Jan. 2r. The children are mentioned in the will, which is recorded in Worcester County, Mass.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Robert$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 16, 1742/43, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died in June 1807 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Worcester County, Massachusetts Records)**

He married **Mary Fales** January 19, 1786, in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was born on May 17, 1749, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died in 1832 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Little) Fales.

They had the following children:

**Mary Fales Peckham** was born on February 4, 1787, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 4, 1796, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Robert Peckham Jr.** was born on November 7, 1789, Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1826 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

### Robert Peckham Sr.

The date of Robert's wife's, Mary's, death, 1832, is evidently incorrect. On Oct. 15, 1833, Mary Peckham, mother of Robert Peckham, petitioned for the guardianship of her son Robert's children, as the only heir at law of the late Robert Peckham (Worcester County, Mass., Records). This family lived at Petersham, Mass., where Robert was a Selectman previous to 1797. He was also a Revolutionary soldier, being a Private in Captain Wing Spooner's Company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment. He enlisted on Aug. 21, 1777, travel to camp and home, 180 miles; service at 20 miles per day, 9 days; Company marched from Petersham to Bennington Aug. 21, 1777, to reinforce Army under General Stark (Roll dated Petersham).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 19, 1745/46, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He moved with is father to Petersham, Massachusetts. In 1787 he was Representative at the General Court from Petersham. He also was the Town Clerk in 1788, and also served as Selectman. Massachusetts. (Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)

He married **Susannah Winslow** on October 9, 1768, in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was born on April 8, 1743, and died in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Kenelm Winslow.

They had the following children:

**John Peckham** was born on June 28, 1769, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Howland Peckham** was born on July 17, 1772, Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on July 23, 1778, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Samuel Peckham Jr.** was born on September 28, 1778, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Rebeckah Borden** on August 20, 1812. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

**Howland Peckham** was born on June 27, 1780, Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in November 1782 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Charles Peckham** was born on January 16, 1786, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Joshua Peckham** was born on May 21, 1788, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Lovina Durfee** on December 2, 1810, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont. She was born on November 7, 1790, in Cornwall, Addison County, Vermont.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 6, 1750/51, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on March 13, 1839, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Source: Robert Peckham)

He married **Elizabeth Knapp** on January 31, 1779, in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was born on July 5, 1754, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on September 14, 1807. She was the daughter of Abijah and Abigail (Ward) Knapp. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born on January 12, 1780, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in March 1781 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**William Peckham Jr.** was born on November 12, 1782, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on November 18, 1800, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He died at 18 years of age.

* **Robert Peckham** was born on September 10, 1785, on Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in June 1877 in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 13, 1788, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 30, 1790, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on May 28, 1791, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on September 7, 1813, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Samuel Howland Peckham**, **Rev**., was born on September 19, 1793, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on January 23, 1864.

### William Peckham Sr.

With his father's family, William moved to Petersham, Massachusetts from Rhode Island. At the time of the breaking out of the Revolution we find him a member of the first Company organized in Petersham, and is said to have been the first man to enlist in the Company—"William Peckham, Petersham private Capt. John Wheeler's Co. of Minutemen, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. which marched on alarm of April 79, 1775; service 8 days" (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. 13, p. 197). He also was a member of "Capt. Joel Fletcher's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 3 mos. 12 days (Ibid, Vol. 14, p. 86); also petition addressed to General Court, dated Holden, March 29 1776, signed John Child Jr. asking for compensation for nursing and caring for said Peckham—a soldier in Capt. Fletcher's Co., Col. Doolittle's Regt., at Holden, while sick of a fever, for 3 weeks from May 25, 1775" (Ibid, Vol. 10, p. 377). After the Revolution he lived at Westminster, Mass.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sally$^5$ Peckham** *(John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 15, 1753, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

She married **John Davis** on October 5, 1781, in Providence, Rhode Island. He was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Davis** was born about 1783 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Davis** was born about 1785 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Abbie Davis** was born about 1788 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Josiah$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 10, 1756, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 28, 1845.

He married **Deborah Dean in** 1781 in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was born about 1758. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Rebeckah (Scott) Dean.

They had the following children:

**Sally Peckham** was born on September 13, 1782, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Robert Carr** on January 22, 1803, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

**Nancy Peckham** was born on March 27, 1783, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Josiah Peckham Jr.** was born on August 15, 1784, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Abigail Peckham** was born on August 16, 1788, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Joel Clapp** in August 1816 in Royalton, Windsor County, Vermont.

* **Nathaniel Peckham** was born on June 27, 1790, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 5, 1824, in New Orleans, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana.

**Debbie Peckham** was born on October 27, 1792, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on September 3, 1814.

**Eleazier B. Peckham** was born on November 24, 1799, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 3, 1839. He married **Elizabeth Ganson**. She was born on May 9, 1806 and died on May 17, 1851.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^5$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 5, 1741, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Peckham) Peckham.

She married **William Peckham** on October 5, 1758, in Middletown, Rhode Island. Rev. John Callendar (son of Samuel Peckham and Elizabeth Weeden) performed the ceremony. William was born in 1727 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1808 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Source: Philip Peckham Bible Record)

They had the following children:

* **Joshua Peckham** was born on June 18, 1759, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Augustus Peckham Sr.** was born on January 6, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 22, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Felix Peckham Sr.** was born on July 21, 1763, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 10, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Peckham** was born about 1765 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died young

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1768 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Pardon Sherman.**

* **Gideon Peckham** was born on November 8, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 24, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**David$^5$ Peckham Jr.** *(David$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 28, 1744, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 31, 1825, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

He married **Elizabeth Handy** about 1768. She was born 1749 in Daughter of Zacheus and Susannah Handy, and died May 22, 1833 in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. (Family Bible Records)

They had the following children:

- * **David Peckham III** was born on August 23, 1772, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on February 15, 1851, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was a Captain in the Navy.
- **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 7, 1773, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on July 9, 1773, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- **Zaccheus Peckham** was born on April 2, 1775, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on December 27, 1846, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- * **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on October 11, 1777, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on December 10, 1835, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- **Dorothy Peckham** was born on April 28, 1780, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on November 3, 1837, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- * **Susannah Peckham** was born on May 8, 1782, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on December 10, 1835.
- **Jane Peckham** was born on April 10, 1785, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died before1790 in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- * **Jane Peckham** was born on August 8, 1790, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on November 19, 1874, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married **Walter Taber** in 1837.

### David Peckham Jr.

David was a cooper by trade, and moved from Newport, R. I., to Rochester, Mass. The following quotations were taken from a Bible Record, given in 1905 to one of the compilers: "Departed this life Dec. 31, 1825, age 81, 4m, 3 days old on the last day of the year without a groan or a sigh." "Elizabeth Peckham departed this life May 2, 1833, 84 Years, 3 m, 0 days old on the 3rd day of the week without a groan or a sigh." "Zacheus Handy born I710. Susanna Handy, his wife born 1722. Parents of Elizabeth Peckham."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel$^5$ Peckham, III** *(Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 25, 1754 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 3, 1785, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Daniel Peckham Lot, Hopkinson, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Avis Rogers** on February 16, 1775, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. Avis was born on August 22, 1749, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Jonathan Rogers and his first wife.

They had the following children:

- * **Hannah Peckham** was born on April 25, 1777, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Mary (Polly) Peckham** was born on November 27, 1778, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Amos Collins, Dr.,** February 16, 1804; born on February 20, 1773, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
- **Weeden Peckham** was born on May 2, 1782, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Amy Peckham** was born on March 5, 1784, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^5$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 19, 1756, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Greene** in 1790. He was born on April 23, 1759, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1828 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Amos and Amy (Knowles) Greene.

They had the following children:

- **Fanny Greene** was born in 1791 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married

**Job Greene.**
**Elisha Greene** was born about 1793 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Daniel Peckham Greene** was born about 1795 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 1, 1865. He married **Phoebe Babcock**. She was the daughter of Jesse Babcock.
**Ezekiel Greene** was born about 1797 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Sophia Greene**.
**Samuel Greene** was born about 1799 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Amos Greene** was born about 1801 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Mary (Polly) Greene** was born about 1803 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Simeon Babcock**; born on March 12, 1782, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1843 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He drown at the beach.
**Amy Greene** was born about 1805 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert Hazard.**
**Abby Greene** was born about 1807 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Remmington Nye.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^5$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 22, 1759 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1833 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut. Samuel was a Judge.

He married **Hannah Stanton** on March 11, 1779. She was born on July 12, 1760.

They had the following children:

* **Suasannah Peckham** was born on July 4, 1780, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Samuel Peckham Jr.** was born on October 21, 1782, in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.
* **Peleg Peckham, Rev**. was born on November 28, 1784, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Mary Peckham** was born on March 9, 1787, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Hannah Peckham** was born on December 24, 1789, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on September 18, 1869, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Susan Peckham** was born on March 5, 1792, in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut.
* **Abigail Peckham** was born on April 27, 1794, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Daniel S. Peckham, Capt.** was born on September 12, 1796, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1862 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Nancy Peckham** was born in 1797 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Clarke Peckham** was born on February 22, 1799, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in infancy.
**Stanton Peckham** was born on February 22, 1799, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in infancy.
**William Henry Peckham** was born on February 19, 1801, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died young.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George A. Peckham Jr.** *(George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1761 in Hamden, New Haven County, Connecticut.

He married **Sarah A. Welch**.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1798 and married _____ **Burwell**.

* **Charles Welch Peckham** was born on April 14, 1801.

* **George Alfred Peckham Sr.** was born on May 5, 1802, in Hamden, Connecticut and died on September 15, 1860, in Summit County, Ohio. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Braddock$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 12, 1758 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 9, 1833 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He is buried in the Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery, Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Rebecca Johnson** about 1778. She was born about 1760 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Rebecca Peckham** was born on March 28, 1779 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on December 13, 1851.

* **Braddock Peckham Jr.** was born on January 4, 1781, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on January 7, 1834, in Glouscester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married _________ **Phillips**.

**Daniel Peckham** was born about 1786 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married _____________**Brooks**.

**James Peckham** was born about 1788 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Esther Peckham** was born on March 25, 1790, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on May 30, 1842, Adams Center, Jefferson County, New York.

* **Alexander Peckham** was born in 1790 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and lived in Verona, New York.

**Abel Peckham** was born about 1795 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on February 12, 1797, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York and died on October 19, 1872, in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

* **Susan Peckham** was born about 1799 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York and died on July 5, 1873, in Lewis, Cass County, Iowa.

* **Lodswick Peckham** was born in 1801 in Charlestown, Rhode Island and died in 1880 in New York, State.

He also married **Silence Johnson** about 1801. She was born on February 9, 1771, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 4, 1859, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Joshua Peckham** was born about 1802 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married ____________**Crandell**.

* **Johnson Peckham** was born on October 6, 1804, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 2, 1859, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **James C. Peckham** was born on November 18, 1812, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 23, 1900.

### Braddock Peckham Sr.

At the taking of the first United States Census in 1790, Braddock Peckham was a resident of Charlestown, Rhode Island, with a family of one male over sixteen years; and four females (Census Records). In 1802 he removed to Petersburg, New York. He was a Revolutionary soldier, having served as Private in Captain Samuel Bliven's Company, Colonel Joseph Noyes' Regiment of Rhode Island Militia, Nov. 6, to Dec. 6, 1778, July 16 to Aug. 16; also as Private in Lieutenant Andrew Stanton's Company of Charlestown, Rhode Island, in 1792, and Captain of the same Company in 1797. He was with Washington at Valley Forge.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in June 11, 1762, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1845 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

He married **Elizabeth Stetson** on October 25, 1787. She was born on November 10, 1769, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Stephen and Dorcus (Hall) Stetson.

They had the following children:

**Peleg Peckham Jr.** was born on February 19, 1789, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died unmarried as a young man.

* **Rowland Peckham Sr.** was born on June 20, 1791, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abel Peckham** was born about 1793 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Isaiah Peckham Sr.** was born on April 7, 1796, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1858 in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York.

* **Frances Peckham** was born on February 8, 1799, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on November 2, 1879, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

* **Stephen Peckham Sr.** was born about 1800 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1890. He lived to be 90 years old.

* **John Peckham** was born about 1802 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Betsy Peckham** was born about 1807 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Dorcus Peckham** was born on October 4, 1809, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on January 23, 1899, in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Elisha Stillman Peckham** was born in 1812 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on April 7, 1899, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Peleg Peckham Sr.

Peleg Peckham served as a Revolutionary soldier, with two of his brothers, being stationed at Fort Green, Newport. After the Revolution he removed from Rhode Island to Stonington, Conn. During the War of 1812, when his sons were called out to the defence of Stonington, he shouldered his old Revolutionary musket and went with his boys. He was on the pension roll of 1840.

A granddaughter of Amy Peckham, sister of Peleg, who married Thomas Hull, says that she has often heard her grandmother tell of when she was a very small girl how her father (Abel$^4$) and two elder brothers went off to the battle (New London). She was a very small child at the time, but it made a deep impression on her mind, because her mother was so anxious she kept going to the door to listen to the boom of the cannon. Peleg and his three sons were at the Battle of Stonington. Miss Mary F. Peckham, of Bristol, Ill., says: "We have at home in Bristol the old sword, gun and bayonet that Peleg carried in the Revolution."

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abel$^5$ Peckham Jr.** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1766 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 4, 1832, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He is buried in the Taylor/Peckham Vars Cemetery in Rensselaer, New York

He married **Hannah Harvey** about 1782.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1784 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 1803, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. She is buried in the Taylor/Peckham Vars Cemetery in Rensselaer, New York

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on November 5, 1789, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on November 18, 1865, in Farmington, Fulton County, Illinois.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rebecca$^5$ Peckham** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 23, 1768, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 8, 1847, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. She is buried in the Taylor/ Peckham Vars Cemetery Rensselaer, New York.

She married **Edward Vars** on December 23, 1785, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born in 1763 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1839 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He is the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Burdick) Vars.

They had the following children:

**Edward Vars** was born on April 12, 1786, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 17, 1862, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Elizabeth Burdick** in April 1819, in Berlin, New York; born on November 10, 1797 and died on June 9, 1883, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. They had seven children.

**Theodoty Vars** was born on April 29, 1788, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 14, 1868, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He lived on a farm and never married.

**Rebecca Vars** was born on June 11, 1792, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut and died on May 28, 1872, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He lived on the family farm and died unmarried.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joshua$^5$ Peckham** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 10, 1770, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1851, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He lived 71 years. Joshua moved from Rhode Island to New York State in1800. According to one account he secured some land and built a log hut in the wilderness near Grafton, New York. The land had been owned by the Von Rennssaleurs. (Information from Genevieve Peckham Phillips) He was a ship carpenter.

He married **Sarah Stetson** in 1793. She was born on October 5, 1771, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 29, 1808 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. Sarah was the daughter of Stephen and Dorcas "Hall" Stetson of Charlestown, Rhode Island.

They had the following children

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on March 5, 1794, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

**Dorcas Peckham** was born on April 20, 1795, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and married **William Philips**.

**Joshua Peckham** was born on March 11, 1797, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 29, 1797, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Abel Peckham** was born on August 7, 1798, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 23, 1864, Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin.

* **Rebecca Peckham** was born on January 22, 1800, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on January 21, 1883, Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **Mary (Polly) Peckham** was born in 1801 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1883 in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

* **Stephen Stetson Peckham Sr.** was born on May 4, 1803, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on November 21, 1883, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on March 8, 1805, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on April 11, 1850; married **George W. Scriven;** born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **Samuel Peckham** was born in 1806, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died New Auburn, Mc Leod County, Minnesota.

He also married **Sarah Burdick** about 1809, daughter of Ephriam Burdick. She was born in 1775 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1864 in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Ephraim and Anna (Peckham) Burdick.

They had the following children:

* **Nancy Peckham** was born about 1812 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

* **Katherine Peckham** was born about 1815 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

* **Harrison Peckham** was born on July 19, 1818, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on January 16, 1910, in North Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

## Joshua Peckham

While very little is known of the personal aspects of the lives of Joshua $^5$ and Abel, Stephen Farnum and Byron Judson Peckham uncovered a wealth of information concerning their children, their marriages, and their movements about the country during their lifetimes during the fifth, sixth, seventh and even the eighth generation. Joshua and his second wife are buried in Petersburg, New York, the dividing line through their farm placing their residence in Grafton, while the burying ground is in Petersburg. Joshua$^5$ and Sarah, his first wife, had Abel $^6$ their fourth child in Westerly, Rhode Island, and then moved to Rensselaer, New York. Ten years and five children later, Sarah (Stetson) died and Joshua $^5$ returned to Westerly for his second wife, Sarah Burdick, with whom he had the last three of his twelve children. At least one of their children left New York State for Minnesota.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Amy$^5$ Peckham** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 18, 1772, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 15, 1863, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. She was buried in the Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery, in Berlin, New York

She married **Thomas Hull Jr.** on August 27, 1791, in Berlin, New York. He was born on April 12, 1770, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 8, 1847, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He was the son of Thomas and Hannah (Lamphere) Hull.

They had the following child:

* **Daniel P. Hull** was born on May 29, 1799, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on March 6, 1870, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James$^5$ Peckham** *(Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 18, 1774, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 5, 1846, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Charlotte Hyde** in 1800 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on May 28, 1780, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on February 5, 1849, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Stewart) Hyde.

They had the following children:

**Nancy Peckham** was born about 1801 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 2, 1847.

**Amy Peckham** was born on September 6, 1802, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and married **George S. Chapman** on December 27, 1821.

**Mary Stillman Peckham** was born on March 1, 1804, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and married **Benjamin Burdick** on December 31, 1829.

* **Robert Burdick Peckham** was born on March 20, 1807, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1887 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

**Elizabeth Hyde Peckham** was born on October 9, 1809, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Stephen Cordner** on February 6, 1830; born in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. They were buried in the First Hopkinton Cemetery, Ashaway, Rhode Island.

* **Daniel J. Peckham Sr.** was born on July 25, 1812, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 29, 1866, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island.

* **George Stillman Peckham** was born on March 24, 1817, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**William Henry Peckham** was born on April 19, 1819, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and married **Mary A. Brooks**.

* **Charles D. Peckham** was born on July 9, 1821, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 9, 1871, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin Lawton$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 1, 1753, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 15, 1821, in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island. (St. Paul's Church Records)

He married **Hannah Wall** about 1779. She was born on July 1, 1754, in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1805, in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Henry Wall. (Providence Gazette)

They had the following children:

* **Mary Peckham** was born about 1780 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Lawton Peckham Jr.** was born about 1782 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Anna** ______ and died in 1862.

**Henry Peckham** was born about 1784 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and on his death he left a widow and daughter in Kinderhook, New York.

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1788 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 17, 1820 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Isaac Peckham** was born in January 1794 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1829.

**Sally Peckham** was born about 1804 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and lived in Kinderhook, New York. She married **Isaac Congdon** on July 11, 1825, in South Kingston, Rhode Island; born on December 7, 1800, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in September 1865.

### Captain Benjamin Lawton Peckham Sr.

Nothing is known of the early life of Benjamin Lawton Peckham. He first appears of record in January 1776 when he was appointed by the Town Council of North Gingston, Rhode Island, to make cartridges. In March 1776 he was commissioned as Ensign of the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Kings County, Colonel Joseph Staunton. In 1779 he was commissioned Lieutenant in Colonel Angell's Regiment. He served in various commands until the close of the War, rising to the rank of Captain. He was in the battles of Guilford, Monmouth, Red Bank, and the siege of Yorktown. He was pensioned in 1818, April 9, at the rate of $240.00 per year; stating at that tine that he had two grandchildren dependent upon him. He was an original member from Rhode Island of the Society of the Cincinnati, which was formed to perpetuate the friendship with each other of the officers of the Revolutionary Army. It was organized in May 1783. He was the only member from Rhode Island bearing the name of Peckham. The badge of the Society, which passes to the oldest male descendant, upon his death became the property of his eldest son, Henry, who died at Kinderhook, New York, without male representative. It was then given to a son of the daughter, Mary, to convey to a grandson, John Carpenter Peckham, son of Isaac. It never reached its destination; consequently the descendants of Captain Benjamin Lawton Peckham have long been without a representative in the Society of the Cincinnati.

After the close of the Revolution Captain Peckham followed the occupation of preparing legal papers and serving as a Custom House officer at Wickford, Rhode Island. He bought a piece of land in Wickford from William Arnold 1785, Feb. 1, and in June 1792, deeded a lot in Wickford to the same person. 1793, Feb. 25, he deeded another lot in Wickford to Daniel Updike, and another to Nathaniel Monday 1812, July 18. His middle name has been variously spelled, but the record of his mother's marriage gives her father's name as Benjamin Lawton, after whom Captain Peckham was probably named.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jeremiah$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1754 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. Jeremiah was on the United States Pension Roll of 1835, as a Private in the Washington Militia during the Revolutionary War.

He married **Mary (Clarke) Chapman** on September 22, 1792, in Exeter, Rhode Island. She was born on August 8, 1767, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 12, 1797, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Chapman.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Clarke Chapman Peckham** was born on May 23, 1793, Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island; married William Rhodes Rawson, December 10, 1823, Exeter, Rhode Island; born Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Jeremiah Peckham Jr.** was born in 1796, Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1797, Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Elizabeth Whitman** on March 30, 1802, in Exeter, Rhode Island. She was born on January 24, 1775, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Daniel and Damarias (Waite) Whitman.

They had the following children:

* **Isaac Peckham** was born on May 14, 1801, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 1, 1873, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Benoni Peckham** was born on August 15, 1808, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Daniel W. Peckham** was born on April 29, 1815, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 27, 1886, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Phoebe Weaver** on April 26, 1842, born about 1820.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah$^5$ Peckham** *(Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 9, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 29, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Isaac Barker** February 2, 1775, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island, born on May 21, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 7, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of James Barker and Ann Peckham.

They had the following children:

**Anna Barker** was born on October 28, 1776, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Stephen Barker** was born on October 26, 1779, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 7, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Job Barker** was born on July 19, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Dorcas Barker** was born on December 14, 1782, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 2, 1866. She married **John Barker**, born about 1780.

**James Barker** was born in 1784 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1788 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Cyrus Barker** was born on August 25, 1786, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ira Barker** was born on August 1, 1788, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1848, unmarried.

**Sarah Barker** was born in 1790 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1791 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**James Barker** was born on April 20, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. First married **Ruth Wilcox**; born about 1794. He also married Sally Brown born about 1800.

**Hiram Barker** was born on March 7, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island He was first married to **Ruth Searle**. His second marriage was to **Mona Snow**. His third marriage was to **Hannah Snow**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Timothy Russell$^5$ Peckham** *(Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 13, 1776, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah (Bissell) Hazard** on April 5, 1818, in North Kingston, Rhode Island. Rev. Northup performed the ceremony. Sarah was born about 1801 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1829. She was the widow of **Nelson Hazard** of North Kingston, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Hazard Peckham** was born in 1820 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1906 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. Thomas never married.

**Timothy R. Peckham** was born about 1824 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Harriet Gardiner**, born in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1906, Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Russell Gardiner.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah$^5$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 13, 1728, in Litte Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **George Brightman**. He was born in 1726 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Hannah Brightman** was born on February 25, 1752, in Freetown, Troy County, Massachusetts, and died on June 22, 1835, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John$^5$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 30, 1733, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1812, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham burial grounds.

He married **Mary Wood** on March 12, 1757, in Little Compton, Rhode Island (Friend's Record). She was born on February 1, 1738/39, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on December 20, 1815, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and buried in the Peckham burial grounds. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 9, 1761, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 29, 1824, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Isaac Peckham** was born on October 22, 1763, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 18, 1821, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **George Peckham** was born on May 12, 1768, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 16, 1831, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Peleg Peckham** was born on February 12, 1774, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1862, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### John Peckham

John Peckham was born (probably at Little Compton, R. I.) 1733, Sept. 30; died 1812, May 25; married 1757, March 12, Mary Wood, daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood. "John Peckham of Jos. & Elisabeth of Middletown, R. I. to Mary Wood of John & Mary dec. May 12, 1757" (Friends' Records, Little Compton). Mary was born in 1739, February 1, and seems to have died at Westport, Mass., from the following record: "Mary (Peckham) widow of John d. Dec. 20, 1815, age 85" (Westport, Mass., Records). It will be noticed that her age, as given in this record, is incorrect. In 1815 she would be seventy-six. John Peckham was mentioned in his Uncle Reuben's Will, which was probated at East Greenwich, R. I., in 1736 (East Greenwich Records, Vol. 1, p: 165). He lived at Little Compton, and both he and his wife, Mary, are buried in the old Peckham burying ground, on the Peckham farm at Little Compton. They were Friends.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 20, 1735, in Litte Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 15, 1812, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. Samuel and his children were Friends. He moved from Rhode Island to Little Nine Partner's Dutchess County, New York. During the Revolution he remained neutral and keeps a tavern. In 1789 he moved to Pittstown, New York and later settled in Troy, New York. He was a Quaker. **(Source: Dana & Edward Stiles)**

He married **Avis Wood** about 1761 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 21, 1740, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1793 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Burgess) Wood. (Friend's Record)

They had the following children:

**Joseph Peckham** was born on June 20, 1762, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 6, 1799. He married **Anna Brownell**. They had no children

* **Seth Peckham** was born on December 17, 1763, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 30, 1846, in Dutchess County, New York.

* **Jerusha Peckham** was born on March 27, 1765, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 28, 1845.

* **Benjamin Peckham** was born on April 17, 1766, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 10, 1796, in Dutchess County, New York.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on October 11, 1768, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 10, 1819, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married

* **Rueben Peckham** was born on January 20, 1769, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 4, 1804, in Dutchess County, New York.

* **Samuel Peckham Jr.** was born on February 28, 1770, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 20, 1828, in Little Nine Partners, Pittstown, and Troy, New York.

* **Nathan Peckham** was born on April 4, 1772, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 29, 1830.

* **John Peckham** was born on September 15, 1775, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 20, 1832.

* **Job Peckham Sr.**, was born on March 1777, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on March 17, 1843.

* **Avis Peckham** was born on October 10, 1782, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1849.

### Samuel Peckham Sr.

Samuel Peckham and all of his children united with the Society of Friends, each one requesting for himself (Friends' Records). He moved from Rhode Island to Dutchess County, N. Y., settling at Little Nine Partners, where he kept a tavern during the Revolution, on neutral ground. Being a Quaker, he was a non-combatant and entertained both parties alike. In 1789 he removed to Pittstown, N. Y., and from thence he went to live at Troy, N. Y.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ruth$^5$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1737 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in October 1815 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Brown Sr.** 1778 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1733 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 1802 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of John and Sarah (White) Brown.

They had the following children:

**Priscilla Brown** was born on June 8, 1779, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Reuben Brown** was born on December 6, 1780, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 21, 1853, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Abigail Brown** was born on October 13, 1782, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 4, 1851.

* **Thomas Brown Jr.** was born on August 23, 1785, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1866, in Parkman, Geauga County. Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas**$^5$ **Peckham Sr.** *(Peleg*$^4$*, Joseph*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on June 30, 1747, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 18, 1825, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Weaver** on June 29, 1778, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. Rev. Joseph Torrey (Presbyterian) performed the ceremony. She was born on November 11, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 16, 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James and Rebecca (Coggeshall) Weaver.

They had the following children:

**Peleg Frank Peckham** was born on October 6, 1779, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 7, 1810, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Peleg never married.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 13, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 24, 1868, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married

* **Thomas Peckham Jr.** was born on September 8, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 19, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Rebecca Peckham** was born on September 9, 1786, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 29, 1863.

* **Lewis Peckham Sr.** was born on September 19, 1788, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 8, 1822, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on June 19, 1791, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 11, 1871. She married **Jonathan Bailey**, July 14, 1833, born about 1785. She was his second wife and they had no children

**Paul Peckham** was born on April 22, 1793, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He went to New Orleans, Louisiana, and was never heard from again.

* **Mary Peckham** was born on May 13, 1795, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 28, 1866.

* **Rachel Peckham** was born on August 8, 1797, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 31, 1863.

### Thomas Peckham Sr.

Thomas Peckham was born at Middletown, R. I., 1747, June 30; died at Newport, R. I., 1825, Dec. 18; married 1778, June 29, Hannah Weaver, daughter of James and Rebecca (Coggeshall) Weaver, who was born 1856, Nov . 11, and died 1835, June 16. They were married at South Kingstown, R. I., by the Rev. Joseph Torrey Presbyterian minister. When first married they lived at East Greenwich, R. I. At the time of the Revolution he was living on a farm at Middletown, and during the war the British cut everything on the place, including the orchard. Afterwards he moved into Newport, where he built the house on the corner of Walnut and Third Streets. Here he passed the remainder of his life, a respected and honored citizen, holding many public offices. He was elected Captain of the Train Band of Militia within the Colony at the May sessions of the General Assembly 1775, 1776; was Town Clerk of Middletown 1783, to 1785; Clerk of the Council 1784, and Magistrate for many years, being esteemed by the community as a man of sound judgment and strict integrity.

The following obituary notice was probably taken from the Newport Mercury: "Died in this town on Sunday last, after a lingering illness, Thomas Peckham, Esq., aged 78 years. Mr. Peckham was endowed by nature with a strong, enquiring mind, and was remarkable for the simplicity and plainness of his manners. He was repeatedly called to the discharge of the duties of various public employments; sustaining in every situation through life the character of an intelligent and honest man." He and his wife, Hannah, with their two eldest children, Peleg, Frank and Elizabeth, lie buried in the Clifton Friends' burying ground on Fanwell Street, Newport.

The following letter, of advice, addressed to his son, Thomas, 1808, Feb. 27, is a remarkable testimony to the accurate judgment of the writer concerning the value of letters in common life:

*"When I wrote you last I said something of the value of time; I now say that life however short if well used is long enough to gather and lay up much, and few of those hours which I think you must have at your disposal would be*

*well spent in adding a little to your Latin; not that I expect you to translate a Latin book but to be able to understand a plain mottoe and all such Latin as where the periods are short and the nominative cases, the verbs and accusative cases are expressed is as easy for a man of your age and memory to attain as it is ornamental when attained. It is a kind of passport to the company of men of letters. A man with a little Latin has the same advantage over a man wholly ignorant as a tall man has over a short one when walking by a garden fence over which the short one cannot look. When we meet a scrap in our reading that we cannot understand we feel as we do in company when we hear whispering, we suppose very important, we suppose mystery, immense learning.*

*"Calculation will show you how much may be done by perseverance and constancy in small advances. The weaver gets forward by almost imperceptible degrees, only the width of a thread at a time, and yet by these small advances and gains in a year he makes cloth enough to cover two hundred men.*

*"I wish you to task yourself with translating ten lines of Virgil either before you leave your room in the morning or after you enter it at night. The sixth book I think the most interesting as it describes Virgil's heaven. It has nine hundred lines it will take you ninety days.*

*"Cicero on friendship and old age, two thousand eight hundred lines more will make a year.*

*"You already known the declensions and conjugations and the translation of these three portions of Latin will give you more of that language than goes to the share of graduates in general.*

*"I cannot refrain from telling you how much I wish you to be well acquainted with the laws of your country. To be intimately acquainted with the rules that bind and affect our bodies, lives, property and reputation is and ever must be a valuable and important acquisition and will give money and reputation to the possessor.*

*"I wish you to remember that you have been brought up in the office of a law court, that you have spent several years in the service and acquaintance of a practicing attorney, and that your employment hath been hitherto such as to give you ample time and opportunity to read. I know that with some attorneys you would now pass for the best insurance lawyer in the neighborhood, and if you let your life pass away without becoming able and learned in the law with men of sense you must pass for an indolent or dull man. I cannot be reconciled to your growing old nothing more than a cleric and besides a revolution or some unseen accident may for several years make the employment that you are now in worthless, when a little more law and Latin added to your talents at figures, and grammar and fine penmanship would give you as good wages in any great town as you now take. Your rapid and elegant penmanship, your clear and concise style, your very great talents at numbers, your familiarity with accounts and business, your present stock of French and Latin, all together form a foundation well worthy to be built on and finished with as much reading as your youth and other opportunities will enable you to lay on it. The study of law you make an agreeable amusement by taking any question in law on which the world is divided and committing your arguments, deductions and opinion thereon to writing and submitting the same to the opinion of your intelligent acquaintance.*

*"The reasons for and against, the demands of the refugees for their confiscated property, as mentioned in the last chronicle world be a good exercise for ingenuity, by considering the spirit and meaning of our first and second treaties with England and examining the consequence and tendency of their claims.*

*"Exercise, pursuit and enterprise improve and strengthen the mind as well as body.*

*"They relieve from the énnui so incident to a sedentary life. What better can you do with your spare time or leisure of one year than to perfect yourself in the knowledge of the lacy, and should you be determined not to make it a business it will be worth your while to have within yourself an article you cannot get abroad without pay.*

*"I wish you to read the Rights of Nations in French. Shall send with this letter, Gotius on War and Peace. I wish you would try your strength at concise reasoning and see if you cannot place on half a sheet all that maybe said for and against "'Satisfying refugees for their demands for their confiscated estates.'"*

The son followed his father's advice.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 10, 1735 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1812 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Susannah Mumford** on October 14, 1759 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She died on August 26, 1813 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph Munford (Mike Brown).

They had the following children:

**Daniel Peckham** was born on April 8, 1760, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Died young.

* **Waite Peckham** was born on February 24, 1762, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1856, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Munford Peckham** was born on March 30, 1764, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode

Island.

**John Peckham** was born on October 20, 1766, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Comfort Peckham** was born on January 30, 1769, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Peleg Peckham** was born on February 7, 1771, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Richard Mumford Peckham** was born on July 31, 1773, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Daniel Peckham** was born on April 29, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 27, 1850, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Joseph Peckham Jr.** was born on September 27, 1778, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 20, 1799, in Cape Francis, West Indies.

* **Caleb Earle Peckham** was born on October 7, 1782, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He had a daughter, **Susanna Marie Peck**ham, born 1819.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Patience$^5$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 26, 1754 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 1, 1845 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

She married **Icahabod Paddock** about 1774 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on March 28, 1751, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 20, 1815 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

They had the following children:

**Zachariah Paddock** was born on April 20, 1776.

**Daniel Paddock** was born on October 5, 1777.

**Comfort Paddock** was born on January 27, 1780.

**Hannah Paddock** was born in 1782.

**Thomas Paddock** was born on May 4, 1787.

**Elizabeth Paddock** was born about 1790.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Caleb$^5$ Babcock** *(Mary$^4$ Peckham, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 28, 1745, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1826 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Waite Peckham** on October 5, 1782, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on February 24, 1762, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1856 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Mumford) Peckham

They had the following children:

* **Hezekiah Babcock** was born on January 3, 1784, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1870, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Babcock** was born on September 23, 1785, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1860. She was the daughter **Samuel Hathway**; born in Fairhaven, Plymouth, County, Massachusetts.

**Joseph Babcock** was born on December 7, 1787, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1859. He married **Abbey Hazard;** born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was also married to **Temperance Peckham,** on March 10, 1808, by Rev. Matthew Stillman. She was born about 1682.

**Hannah Babcock** was born on September 18, 1789, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 27, 1876, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She died unmarried.

**Guhlma Babcock** was born on October 23, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 3, 1847. She married **Sylvester Hazard, Col.**; born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John M. Babcock** was born on October 11, 1793, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 12, 1824.

**Susannah Babcock** was born in 1798 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1799 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She lived one year

**Adam Babcock** was born on March 15, 1800, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 16, 1822.

**Alice Babcock** was born on May 9, 1802, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 18, 1824, in Block Island, Rhode Island. She married **George W. Hull**; born in Block Island, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary**$^5$ **Babcock** *(Mary*$^4$ *Peckham, Joseph*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on August 20, 1754, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 9, 1807, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Josephus Peckham Sr.** May 25, 1774, in South Kingston, Rhode Island by Sylvester Robinson, J. P., son of Benjamin Peckham and Mary Hazard. He was born on February 21, 1741/42, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1814 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Hazard) Peckham.

They had the following children:

* **George Peckham** was born on February 15, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 12, 1854, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Benjamin Peckham** was born on March 2, 1777, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is reported to have kept a Tavern in Franklin, Connecticut.

* **Josephus Peckham Jr.** was born on May 26, 1778, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1877, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Hezekiah Peckham** was born about 1782 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **William Robinson Peckham Sr.** was born on July 4, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He had a son, **William Robinson Peckham Jr.**, born December 11, 1816.

**Mary Peckham** was born on May 27, 1793, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 22, 1869. She married **Richard Ward Hazard**; born November 1, 1770, and died on December 2, 1844.

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on May 17, 1795, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1, 1850, in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rachel**$^5$ **Peckham** *(Reuben*$^4$*, Timothy*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 5, 1731, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1758 in Kent, Orleans County, New York. He was buried in Kent, Orleans County, New York.

She married **Joshua Maine** on November 2, 1752; born on April 5, 1729, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died 1798 in Kent, Orleans County, New York. He was the son of Deacon and Annah (Brown) Maine.

They had the following child:

* **Sebbeus Maine** was born on March 23, 1753, in Carmel, Putnam County, New York.

**Joshua Maine** was born about 1760.

**Amos Maine** was born about 1768.

**Rachel Maine** was born about 1770.

### Joshua Maine

In 1780 Joshua Maine gave a deed of land to his father-in-law, Reuben Peckham (Stonington, Conn., Records, Vol. Io, p. 293). Joshua removed with his family to Putnam County, N. Y., and then to Fredericktown, later known as Franklin, then as Paterson, and now Kent, N. Y., where he died. After Rachel Peckham's death, he married Elizabeth Hovey.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Patience$^5$ Peckham** *(Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 13, 1732/33, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1758, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Jonas Maine** on January 3, 1756, in Rhode Island. Benomi Smith, J. P., performed the ceremony. Jonas was born on February 7, 1733/34, in North Stoningham, New London County, Connecticut, and died on January 24, 1804, in North Stoningham, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of Deacon Maine and Annah (Brown) Maine.

They had the following child:

**Sebbeus Maine** was born on March 23, 1757, in North Stoningham, New London County, Connecticut and married **Hannah Cole** about 1781 in Dutchess County, New York.

**Timothy$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 6, 1734, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 5, 1822, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Barber** on September 19, 1754, in Rhode Island, by Benoni Smith J. P. She was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 9, 1794, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Spargue) Barber.

They had the following children.

* **Barber Peckham, Capt**., was born in 1756 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 7, 1807, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Timothy Peckham Jr.** was born on March 5, 1757, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island, and died on December 7, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Stephen Peckham** was born about 1759 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1789. He moved to New York State and settled on the Mohawk River.

* **Ruth Peckham** was born on December 23, 1761, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Patience Peckham** was born about 1762 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before 1821.

**Rachel Peckham** was born in 1763 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She **married James Reynolds.**

* **Mary Marcy Peckham** was born on November 28, 1765, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 15, 1845, in Milford, Oswego County, New York.

* **Joanna Peckham** was born on October 25, 1766, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 20, 1849, in Oswego, Oswego County, New York.

**Sarah (Sally) Peckham** was born about 1768 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before 1821. Never married.

* **Emma Ann (Amey) Peckham** was born about 1770 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Susannah Peckham** was born in 1772 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1773 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died before July 13, 1821. She married **Ebenezer Bently** about 1790; born in 1761 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. They had no children.

* **Waity Peckham** was born in 1778 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was his second wife.

He also married **Ruth Gardiner** in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born in 1734 in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 9, 1784, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

## Timothy Peckham Sr.

Timothy Peckham born 1734, Nov. 6 (recorded at Dartmouth, Mass.); died 1822, April 5, at South Kingston, R. I.; married (1st.) by Benoni Smith, J. P., 1754, Sept. 19, to Mary Barber, daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Sprague) Barber of Westerly, R. I. She died in 1794, "Old Timothy Peckham wife Mary Barber d. Feb. 9, 1794." "Old Tim. Peckham d. Apl. 5, 1822" (Entries from diary of Thomas Hazard). His second wife was Ruth Barber. Timothy received a handsome gift of land from his father, Reuben Peckham, in 1758; "Reuben Peckham of So. Precinct Dutchess Co. N. Y., …for love to son Timothy, blacksmith of So. Kingston, R. I., ...two tracts of land ...in Coventry, R. I., and East Greenwich … with house, buildings," etc.; Coventry farm 150 acres, East Greenwich farm 129 acres; June 2, 1768; witnessed by Matthew Barker and Geo. Teft (Coventry, R. I., Deeds, VOL 4, p. 621.) In 1757, April to, he was a freeman in the town of Hcpkinton R. I. His Will is dated 1821, July 13, and proved 1823, April 19. In it he mentions wife "Ruth"; daughter Amey Stanton; Sally Peckham; son Barber, deceased, to whose children he bequeaths two silver tablespoons marked "P. H." (Patience Hathaway); daughter Patience, the deceased wife of Benjamin Langworthy; the children of daughter Rachel, deceased wife of James Reynolds; the children of daughter Johanna wife of Henry Sheldon; daughter Ruth, wife of Samuel Whitehorn: daughter Lydia, deceased wife of Ebenezer Bently; children of daughter Alary, wife of Thomas Eldridge (or Eldred); daughter Susanna, wife of Samuel Cottrell: and daughter Waite, widow of Thomas Langworthy.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Hazard$^{5}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 14, 1739, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1799, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Taylor** on January 7, 1763, in Rhode Island. Rev. Gardiner Thurston performed the ceremony. She was born in 1747 and died on June 16, 1795, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Coggeshall) Taylor.

They had the following children:

* **Sarah Taylor Peckham** was born about 1764 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York.

**Rebecca Peckham** was born about 1766 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and married **Robert Potter**.

**Patience Peckham** was born on June 30, 1767, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 4, 1767, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abigail Peckham** was born about 1769 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She ever married.

**William Peckham** was born about 1771 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. William, was born and spent his early life in South Kingston, R. I. He moved, with his brothers, Larder, George and Robert, to Oneida County, N. Y., soon after 1800. There is no record of the dates of his birth, marriage, or death, nor whom he married. He had a family of several children. A letter addressed to Mrs. C. E. Robinson, in 1892, by a nephew of Carder Peckham's wife, stated that they then lived in Verona, N. Y., a grandson and granddaughter of William—William Nash Peckham and Mrs. John H. Brewster. A letter addressed to William Nash Peckham elicited no further information than that William Peckham and his wife died close to the same time, when the children were young, that they were in consequence scattered, and had very little knowledge of their parents or grandparents. Their descendants describe Carrier, William and George as men of remarkable stature, physical strength and endurance. Robert was a person of more delicate constitution. "This old stock of Peckhams was all leather men; were tanners and shoemakers; were hard workers and men to be relied upon. Their descendants were, at that time, 1892, among the best citizens of Oneida County." Another says. I can truly add that about-forty years ago, about 1850, the daughters of Carrier, Lucien, George, William and Robert Peckham were among the most beautiful girls Oneida County could boast of." This branch of the Peckham family, both in Rhode Island and New York.

* **Benjamin Taylor Peckham** was born on October 22, 1773, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 16, 1853, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

- * **George Hazard Peckham Jr.** was born about 1780 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Oneida County, New York.
- * **Carder Peckham** was born on April 21, 1782, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1855, Verona, Oneida County, New York.
- * **Robert Taylor Peckham** was born on April 13, 1784, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1830, Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### George Hazard Peckham Sr.

George Hazard was born at South Kingston, R. I., 1739, April 14; died 1799. Nov. 29; married 1763, Jan. 7, Sarah Taylor, who was born in 1747, and died 1795, June 16. They were married by Rev. Gardiner Thurston. George Hazard Peckham was Justice of the Peace for Newport in 1772; for Charlestown, R. I., in 1775; and for South Kingston 1779-1780. He was Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for Washington County, R. I., 1782 to 1786, and from 1788 to 1790.

Sarah Taylor, the wife of George Hazard Peckham, was the daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Coggeshall) Taylor. Robert Taylor was born in Scotland in 1688, and died at Newport 1762, Nov. 26, aged 73. He was a ship-wright. He became interested in the West India trade and owned a number of vessels. Sometime between 1712 and 1747 he bought from Godfrey Malbone a large tract of land, situated on the "Neck," comprising the original grant by the town in 1641 to Thomas Brassie. This land was, until 1827, known as the Taylor Farm. At that time yellow ochre was found there and the name changed to the modern one of Ochre Point. Robert Taylor also owned Commercial Wharf property, for many years known as Taylor's Wharf. In 1739 the town gave Robert Taylor permission to extend the wharf into the sea nine hundred feet. He owned the house at the head of the wharf. In 1732 he bought a lot of land on Thames Street, from John Gudley, deceased, together with dwelling house, billiard table, and other improvements. He owned large landed property in Jamestown and Newport.

Rebecca Coggeshall the mother of Sarah Taylor, was the daughter of Lieutenant Benjamin Coggeshall. She was born in Newport in 1721, Dec. 19, and died 1782, April 15. She married Robert Taylor, as his third wife, 1742, Dec. 30. She was the sister of Ruth Coggeshall who married Jonathan Easton, whose daughter married the father of Benjamin Hazard, the father of Thomas G., and Daniel Lyman Hazard. Lieutenant Benjamin Coggeshall was the son of John$^2$ and Patience (Throckmorton) Coggeshall. John Throckmorton, the father of Patience, came to America in the ship "Lyon" in 1631, with Roger Williams. John$^1$ Coggeshall was born in England 1591, and died in Newport 1647, Nov. 27. He married in England, his wife's name being Mary; surname unknown. John$^2$ Coggeshall was born in England in 1619, and died in Newport 1708, Oct. 1, in his 90th year. He came to America in 1632. In 1684 he was appointed Major of the Militia and was always known afterwards as Major Coggeshall.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Josephus$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 21, 1741/42, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1814, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Babcock** on May 25, 1774, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. Sylvester Robinson, J. P. performed the ceremony. Mary was born on August 20, 1754, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 9, 1807, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Peckham) Babcock

They had the following children:

- * **George Peckham** was born on February 15, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 12, 1854, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- * **Benjamin Peckham** was born on March 2, 1777, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is reported to have kept a tavern in Franklin, Connecticut.
- * **Josephus Peckham Jr.** was born on May 26, 1778, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1877, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Hezekiah Peckham** was born about 1782 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- * **William Robinson Peckham Sr.** was born on July 4, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Mary Peckham** was born on May 27, 1793, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 22, 1869. She married **Richard Ward Hazard**; born November 1, 1770, and died on December 2, 1844.

* **Hannah Peckham** was born on May 17, 1795, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1, 1850, in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah[5] Peckham** *(Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on May 11, 1744, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1775.

She married **John Robinson** on January 13, 1761; born on January 13, 1742/43, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 23, 1805. He was the son of Deputy Governor William Robinson. After the death of Sarah Peckham he married **Mrs. Hannah (Stewart) Mumford**, widow of ________ Mumford, and daughter of Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) Stewart. She was the great-granddaughter of Gov. Winthrop.

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Robinson** was born on August 5, 1763, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1823. He married **Elizabeth Brown**; born 1770, and died on August 25, 1855. She was the daughter of Governor George Brown.

**Sarah Robinson** was born on December 10, 1764, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1837 She married **Samuel Tabor** on February 14, 1782; born October 26, 1750, in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 6, 1798.

**William Robinson** was born on April 25, 1766, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Phoebe Dennison** on March 1802; born Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**John J. Robinson** was born on December 16, 1767, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1831, in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married **Abigail Robinson**; born 1766, and died in 1805. He also married Ruth Gardner.

**Sylvester Robinson** was born on July 12, 1769, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1807. He married **Eliza Rodman**.

**Thomas Robinson** was born on May 5, 1771, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1786 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William[5] Peckham** *(Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1752 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 19, 1820, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mercy Perry** about 1776 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on February 24, 1754, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 24, 1810, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James and Mercy (Potter) Perry.

They had the following children:

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on November 28, 1777, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1859, in Rathbone, Steuben County, New York.

* **William (Judge) Peckham, II** was born on November 11, 1781, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 7, 1863, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Mercy Peckham** was born on July 11, 1783, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1850.

**James Peckham** was born on April 8, 1785, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 26, 1786, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Alice Peckham** was born on January 19, 1786, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 9, 1845, in Bellgrade, Kennebec County, Maine.

* **Dorcas Peckham** was born on February 7, 1787, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 22, 1859, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Perry Peckham** was born on June 30, 1790, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 25, 1817. He drowned off Point Judith, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on November 9, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 1, 1878; unmarried. Elizabeth was a Friend's preacher of considerable prominence.

**Mary Peckham** was born on March 27, 1795, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 9, 1827, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was 32 years old.

He also married **Dorcus Gardner** on April 26, 1816, in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts. She was born on June 8, 1767, in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

### William [5] Peckham and his daughter Sarah

Nothing is known about William[5] beyond the members of his family. It is probable that he and his large family lived well as his father, Benjamin[4], was a prominent and landed man in South Kingston. Stephen Farnum Peckham described him as "lofty minded." This lofty mindedness was exhibited when his first born, Sarah[6], the older sister of Judge William[6] of the direct line that we are following, married Acors Rathbone, a hatter, "without consent" because of her parents objections.

In those years (1777 to 1859) life was not easy for young people without means who had to fend for themselves. Sarah's story is reproduced here as it reveals the courage and fortitude of the pioneering Peckhams and makes clear how close the frontier was to New England and what hardships were faced by those making a start there.

Sarah[6] Peckham was seventeen when she married the twenty-two year old Acors. Soon after, they left Rhode Island for New York State, settling at a place near Rome, N. Y., which later became known as Rathboneville. They bought a farm which became the family homestead, and cleared it by hand; Sarah being always his faithful helper. Several times her sister, Elizabeth, visited her, and she afterwards visited her old home. Long and rough were the roads to Rhode Island in those days; leading over the mountains often above the clouds; through primeval forests and over unbridged streams. The overland trail of the Mohawk Valley Indians passed near their house, and it was not unusual for a band of from five to ten Indians to enter the kitchen at nightfall, roll up in their blankets, and sleep before the great fireplace. In the morning they would leave in peace with grunts of thanksgiving.

Acors once cut his foot with an axe, and while Sarah was helping him dress it their tame fox fastened his teeth upon the wound and held on until its jaws were forced open. The first grain they reaped was ground at Albany, 100 miles away. And Sarah managed all this while having fifteen children!

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham )**

**Mary[5] Peckham** *(Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 1760 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1803.

She married **Joshua Perry, Dr.,** on October 17, 1780; born in 1756, and died 1801. He was the son of Freeman and Mary (Hazard) Perry.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Perry**
**Abbie Perry**
**Elizabeth Perry**
**Martha Perry**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg[5] Peckham** *(Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on June 11, 1762, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 8, 1828, in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

He married **Desire Watson** on August 25, 1785, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on September 27, 1767, and died on September 2, 1852 in Albany, Albany County, New York. She was the daughter of John Jr. and Desire (Wheeler) Watson.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on July 25, 1786, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode

Island, and died on January 31, 1870. She married **Elijah Griggs**; born about 1783 in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Rufus Wheeler Peckham** was born on September 27, 1789, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 15, 1807. He was 18 years old.

* **Peleg Benjamin Peckham, Dr.,** was born on July 17, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 1, 1868, in Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

* **George Williams Peckham Sr.** was born on February 24, 1796, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 2, 1873, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

* **Walton Hazard Peckham, Dr.,** was born on September 25, 1800, in Rensselearville, Albany County, New York, and died in 1879 in New York, City.

**Miranda Lucretia Peckham** was born on August 17, 1802, in Rensselearville, Albany County, New York, and died on December 8, 1879. She married **Brockholst Livingston**; born about 1795.

**Orrin Day Peckham** was born on November 17, 1805, in Rensselearville, Albany County, New York, and died in 1825. He was 20 years old. He married **Sarah Thompson**; born about 1809.

* **Rufus Wheeler Peckham, Judge**, was born on December 20, 1809, in Rennsselaerville, Albany County, New York, and died on November 22, 1873, in Steamer Ville Du Havre collision with British Ship Lochearn.

* **Henrietta Louise Peckham** was born on March 16, 1812, in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, and died in 1888, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

### Peleg Peckham

He inherited from his father a piece of land in Matunuck, Rhode Island, on which he built, in 1784, a large house and store. Here he carried on extensive farming, combined with tanning and the business of a small country store. About the year 1800 he sold this property and business to his cousin, Dr. George Hazard, and removed to Rensselaerville, New York, where he regained a few years. Subsequently he purchased a farm near Cooperstown, New York, on the headwater of the Susquehanna River. "Nailor Tom Hazard" records in his diary that Peleg Peckham brought his mother here and adds: "I carried her to meeting behind me on horseback." She was then 62 years of age.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1755 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 5, 1833, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Lucy Wilcox** on February 19, 1778, in Stonington, Connecticut (Stonington Records). She was born in 1759 in Rhode Island, and died on September 19, 1847 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter Nathan and Tabitha (Prosser) Wilcox.

They had the following children:

**John Peckham** was born on November 26, 1778, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was lost at sea.

* **Nathan Peckham** was born on July 6, 1780, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Lucy Peckham** was born on July 20, 1783, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 10, 1872, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Eunice Peckham** was born on October 14, 1785, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on January 15, 1841.

**Rouse Helme Peckham** was born on December 25, 1787, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was lost at sea.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on January 25, 1789, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Sterling, Oswego County, New York.

* **Robert Peckham** was born on November 1, 1790, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 4, 1827, in Lower Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

**Henry Peckham** was born on September 9, 1793. Henry was a sailor and never married. He died in New Orleans, Louisiana.

- * **Cyrus Peckham** was born on July 16, 1794, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on November 18, 1881, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York He was a veteran of the War of 1812.
- * **Sophia Peckham** was born on June 1, 1796, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
- * **Benjamin Peckham Jr.** was born on February 20, 1798, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
- * **David Peckham** was born on September 9, 1800, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.
- * **Isaac Peckham** was born on July 6, 1801, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.
- * **Hiram Peckham** was born on December 23, 1803, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 11, 1878, West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.
- * **Stephen Hazard Peckham, Rev.,** was born on July 27, 1805, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 18, 1863, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

### Benjamin Peckham Sr.

Benjamin Peckham was born at South Kingston, Rhode Island, in 1755; died at Groton, now Ledyard, Conn., 1833, Jan. 5; married 1778, Feb. 19, Lucy Wilcox, daughter of Captain Nathan$^5$ Wilcox (William$^4$, William$^3$, Stephen$^2$, Edward$^1$) and Tabitha Prosser. "Stonington, Ct., Feb. 19, 1778—These may certify that Benjamin Peckham and Lucy Wilcox appeared before me, and were joined in marriage, Simeon Brown, Elder" (Stonington Records). Lucy was born in 1759 and died at Ledyard, Conn., 1847, Sept. 19. She was the granddaughter of Ichabod and Patience (Lamphere) Prosser, and the great-granddaughter of John Prosser of Somerset, England; one of the purchasers of the 5,300 acres in Westerly, Rhode Island, known as the "Fine Purchace," embracing all of the western part of the present town of Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

Benjamin Peckham was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. In 1832, Oct. 20, he made application for pension, in which he said: "I am 77 years of age, was born at South Kingston, Rhode Island; enlisted at Stonington, Ct." His pension was allowed for twenty months of actual service in the Conn. troops. His first enlistment was in March 1776, when he served nine months as Private under Captains Oliver Smith and Nathan Palmer, Colonel Wolcott; next 1777, April, nine months as Private under Captain Nathan Palmer, Col. William Ledyard; 1781, May, two months under Captain Zac. Hungerford, Col. McClelland's Artillery; resided at Ledyard, Conn., where he followed the occupation of shoemaker. In 1794, May 12, John Swan deeded a "certain lot of land" to Benjamin Peckham, for the consideration of £54. Benjamin lies buried in the Joseph Wheeler burying ground, about a mile west of Milltown, Conn.; now owned by Benjamin Wheeler. Benjamin was a shoemaker by occupation, as were his descendants for several generations, the father teaching the trade to the son. In his garret were found many of his tools, made by his own hands. A descendant says, " He also made shoes (and drank some, too, as many did in those days; raising a family of 14 children is quite enough to drive a man to drink, especially when he bends over a last and drives pegs and sews much). These children were good men and women, thrifty people, given just a little to wandering—five of them settled in New York State—all were farmers and good Methodists." A grandson says: "I remember him well and often heard both him and my father say that his mother was a Hazard, and through her the name of Stephen Hazard came into the family."

Lucy made application for a pension 1836, Dec. 30, in which she declared: "I reside at Ledyard, Ct., am 77 years old. Married Benj. Peckham at Stonington, Ct., Feb. 19 1778. Was md. by the Elder Simeon Brown. My husband died at Groton. Ct., Jan. 5 1833." An affidavit was also made in her case by Mary Hilliard, sister of Benjamin: "I am a sister of Bell Benjamin Peckham. Am 80 of age. Was present at the marriage of my brother to Lucy Wilcox. Jarius Fink stood up with them." Lucy obtained a pension of $8 per month. She died at the home of her son, the Rev. Stephen Hazard Peckham at Ledyard, Conn., and is buried in the Williams burying ground at that place.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Robert$^5$ Peckham** *(John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1764 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Temperance Plumb** about 1782. She was born on May 1, 1765, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel and Grace (Babcock) Plumb Hopkinton. (Vital Records) They are thought to have had 14 children but only three were recorded.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Peckham** was born on November 29, 1783.

**Temperance Peckham** was born about 1788. She married **Joseph Babcock** on March 10, 1808. Rev. Matthew Stillman performed the ceremony. Joesph was born on December 7, 1787, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1859.

**Thankful Peckham** was born about 1794.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Hazard$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 1764 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 9, 1822, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Patience Maine** on May 15, 1784 in North Stonington, Connecticut. She was born on March 7, 1765 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 20, 1862, in Adams, Jefferson County, New York. She was the daughter of Jonas and Constant (Bromley) Maine.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Hazard Peckham Jr.** was born on August 24, 1785, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 4, 1867, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
* **William Peckham** was born on October 10, 1787, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on June 10, 1820.
* **Martha Peckham** was born on June 2, 1789, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 13, 1848, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on May 10, 1791, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Augustus L. Babcock** on November 10, 1811, in North Stonington, Connecticut. He was the son of William and Roxey (Lewis) Babcock.

* **Nancy Peckham** was born on July 31, 1793, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 9, 1885, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Fanny Peckham** was born on November 12, 1795, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died about 1795 in North Stoningham, New London County, Connecticut.

**Esther Peckham** was born on August 15, 1797, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **George W. Little** on February 20, 1818. They had a grandson who was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy-1898.

* **Philura Peckham** was born on July 5, 1801, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Pauline Peckham** was born on July 20, 1803, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Stephen Van Rensselaer Peckham** was born on April 30, 1805, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 2, 1864, in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.

### Thomas Hazard$^5$ Peckham Sr.

In 1789, March 13, Thomas Hazard Peckham had a deed of land from Luther Avery, price £10 (Stonington Records, Book I, pp. 139, 140). He was a tanner by occupation and resided at North Stonington. The following is the obituary notice of his wife, Patience (Maine) Peckham.

*"In North Stonington, Conn., May 20, 1862, in the family of her grandson, Thomas W. Wheeler, Esq., Mrs. patience Peckham, widow of Thomas H. Peckham, in the 98th year of her age. She passed away in the sustaining hope of a blessed immortality and left in the hearts of her kindred and familiars the precious record of her quiet and useful life. Her marriage was in the year 1784, and the death of her husband occurred 40 years since. Of their eleven children, seven still survive. Of 51 grandchildren 37 are now living, and of the 52 great-grandchildren there are 39. And of the fifth generation there are six children, some of whom the good old mother had held in her arms and dandled upon her knee. In the family in which she has been so kindly cared for and cherished during the closing period of her life four generations have been daily seated together at the table, and frequent have been the groups of visitors in which the fifth was fully represented. Her given name was prophetic of the crowning virtue in her life that brought with it many changes and a full share of afflictions. Patience was her name in childhood and in the long succeeding years she put on patience 'as a robe and a diadem.' Peace be to her memory."*

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^5$ Peckham** *(John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1766 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1843, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He is buried in William's Burying Yard, Ledyard, Connecticut

He married **Mary** ______. She was born in 1773, and died on April 25, 1849 in Leyard, New London County, Connecticut. She is buried in William's Burying Yard, Ledyard, Connecticut

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut and married ________**Teft.** She moved to Vermont.

**Annie Peckham** was born in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Thomas Prosser**; born in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 24, 1757, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Abigail Martin** on December 4, 1782, in Newport, Rhode Island. Rev. Gardiner Thurston performed the ceremony. Abigail was born in 1762 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 5, 1855.

They had the following children:

**Stanton Peckham** was born about 1784 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died at sea.
**Harry Peckham** was born about 1787.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Zilpha$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Christiancy**. They lived in Michigan.

They had the following child:

**Isaac Peckham Christiancy** was born in 1812 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, and died in 1890. He was a United States Senator from Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Congdon$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1760 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1854 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Anna Brown** in Rhode Island. She was born on July 7, 1777, and died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Anna Bliss** about 1800. She was born on August 7, 1786, and died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Amos Bliss

They had the following children:

* **Henry Constant Peckham** was born about 1802 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.
**Benjamin Peckham** was born about 1804 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died about 1830, unmarried.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born about 1806 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died about 1806 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born about 1808 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut and married **David Coles**.

**Caroline Peckham** was born about 1809 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died about 1820 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Robert Congdon Peckham Jr.** was born on May 7, 1811, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 15, 1898, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Amos Bliss Peckham** was born about 1813 in Danielson, Windham County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Martha$^5$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 5, 1768, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Stephen Congdon** about 1805. He was born in 1764 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Champlin) Congdon

They had the following children:

**George Congdon** was born in 1806 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Martha Peckham Congdon** was born in 1808 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1895 in Mattapan, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **George Gorham** on November 24, 1829, in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; born on February 21, 1809, in Dennis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on April 24, 1838, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^5$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 1, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.

She married **Joseph Congdon** on November 30, 1805, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. He was born on March 1, 1757, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1824 in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah (Chaplin) Congdon.

They had the following children:

**Abigail Dockray Congdon** was born on March 3, 1810, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1841 in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York. She married **Calvin Moore**; born 1798 in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York, and died in 1871 in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.

**Timothy Peckham Congdon** was born on May 20, 1815, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 6, 1888, in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York. He married **Amanda Bennett**; born in 1824, and died in 1899, in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^5$ Peckham** *(John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 21, 1736/37, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 8, 1768, in Ticonderoga, New York, in the Expedition Campaign. He is buried in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island

He married **Dorcas Sweet** on October 25, 1757, in West Greenwich, Rhode Island. Samuel Hopkins, J. P., performed the ceremony. Dorcas was born on September 15, 1740, in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1758, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She died at the birth of her only child. She was the daughter of William and Thankful Sweet.

They had the following child:

**William Peckham** was born on March 14, 1758, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island He married **Mary** __________, and died on July 20, 1810, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Sweet$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 22, 1750, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 30, 1822, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried at the Stillman burying ground on Potter's Hill road, Westerley, Rhode Island

He married **Hannah Clarke** on January 6, 1773, in Rhode Island. She was born about 1751 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1795, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph Clarke. She is buried at the Stillman burying ground on Potter's Hill road, Westerley, Rhode Island

They had the following children:

**Hannah Peckham** was born on May 1, 1774, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 30, 1864, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried at the Stillman burying ground on Potter's Hill road, Westerley, Rhode Island

**John Hazard Peckham** was born on June 23, 1776, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 29, 1783, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Ruth Peckham** was born on December 19, 1778, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1862, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Deborah Peckham** was born on April 2, 1781, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **John Ryder** on December 21, 1800; born about 1780. Deborah is mentioned in her grandfather's will.

* **Susannah Sweet Peckham** was born on June 29, 1783, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1835 in Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio.

**William Sweet Peckham Jr.** was born on September 6, 1785, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died about 1805 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. He died from wounds from gun-wad.

* **Joseph Clarke Peckham** was born on October 25, 1792, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Simon Peckham** was born on April 19, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1859, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Nancy Peckham** was born on November 3, 1795, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

William was also married to **Dorcas Lewis,** on April 30, 1797, in Westerly, Rhode Island, by Elder Elkinah Babcock. She was born in 1750 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1845 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried at the Stillman burying ground on Potter's Hill road, Westerley, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Barbara$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 1, 1738, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

She married **Moses Larkin.** They lived in Sharon, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**William Larkin**
**Hazard Larkin**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joan$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 26, 1741, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **David Clarke** on June 8, 1771, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born on April 26, 1747, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Ephraim Clarke.

They had the following children:

**Joshua Clarke** was born on February 26, 1772.

**Ephraim Clarke** was born on April 27, 1773.

**Waite Clarke** was born on December 29, 1774.

**William Clarke** was born on May 18, 1776.

**Joseph Clarke** was born on October 13, 1779.

**Jesse Clarke** was born on May 26, 1781. He married **Thankful Cross** on November 7, 1855; born about 1783.

**Amy Clarke** was born on June 18, 1784.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joshua$^{5}$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 29, 1743, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Deborah Greene** on September 8, 1768, in Newport, Rhode Island by the Rev. Gardener Thurston. She was born in 1748, and died on May 1, 1812, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham** was born about 1769 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Joshua Peckham** was born April 10, 1770, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1801.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1772 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 29, 1801, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **John Peckham** was born on February 3, 1774, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 14, 1846.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ann$^{5}$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 20, 1744, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **William York** on November 15, 1766. He was born about 1740 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 19, 1834. He was the son of James and Elizabeth (Case) York. William York was a Revolutionary War soldier with a rank of sergeant and received a pension.

They had the following children:

* **Benjamin York** was born on September 25, 1767, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah York** was born on November 15, 1770, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before 1784. She died unmarried.

**James York** was born on February 6, 1772, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Martha Saunders**; born about 1774.

**Isaac York** was born on April 14, 1776, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Augustus York** was born on July 28, 1778, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died unmarried.

**William York** was born on October 15, 1780, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth York** was born on March 5, 1785, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **John Nichols** on July 24, 1804; born about 1780.

**Anna York** was born on August 1788, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Thurston**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^{5}$ Peckham, III** *(Isaac$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 4, 1747, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died before 1780.

He married **Elizabeth Maine** July 18, 1773, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was born on April 19, 1740, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 11, 1777, in

Stonington, New Lodon County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Deacon and Annah (Brown) Maine.

He also married **Anne Clarke** September 28, 1777, in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Perry) Clarke.

They had the following child:

* **Isaac Peckham IV** was born on June 23, 1778, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Bethia$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 15, 1748, and died on January 13, 1808, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **William Peckham**, son of James Peckham And Sarah Greene. He was born in 1751 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 22, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was the son of James and Sarah (Greene) Peckham.

They had the following children:

**David Peckham** was born in 1771 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 15, 1828.

**Rhoda Peckham** was born on June 11, 1773, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 30, 1841, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Richard Bullock on October 10, 1802, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born on March 19, 1772, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**James Barker Peckham** was born in 1787 Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 12, 1826.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 7, 1750/51, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1845, in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Joseph was a first Lieutenant in the Rhode Island Militia in the revolutionary War.

He married **Ann Burdick** January 21, 1778, in Westerly, Rhode Island. She was born on May 17, 1757, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1847 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of David and Mary (Thompson) Burdick.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Peckham** was born on October 19, 1778, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 6, 1836, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

**Betsey Peckham** was born on March 1, 1780, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 2, 1781, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Joseph Peckham** was born on March 19, 1782, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; married Sally Crandall.

**Betsey Peckham** was born on October 2, 1783, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1, 1865, in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania She married **Silas Peck Ely**; born on November 7, 1783, in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, and died on June 17, 1865, in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

* **Clark Peckham** was born in 1787 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1836 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

**Lois Peckham** was born on February 19, 1789, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 23, 1752, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before 1777 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Stephen was a private in Captain Jones company in the Revolutionary War.

He married **Esther Hall** on February 26, 1775, in Westerly, Rhode Island. Joseph Crandall, Justice of Peace, performed the ceremony. She was born on August 3, 1756 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Charles Hall.

They had the following children:

**Lucy Peckham** was born on January 6, 1776, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Stephen Peckham Jr.** was born on May 1777, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 11, 1754, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Theodoty Hall Sr.** on January 3, 1776 in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born on August 23, 1754, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1857. He was the son of Theodoty and Elizabeth Hall.

They had the following children:

**Mary Hall** was born in 1777 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary is mentioned in her grandmothers will as "Polly" daughter of Theodoty Hall.
**Theodoty Hall Jr.** was born in 1779 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island He married **Catherine Crandall** on May 5, 1799, in Westerly, Rhode Island; born May 6, 1784, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Stanton Hall** was born in 1784 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island He married **Mary Perkins** in 1800; born about 1785.
* **Varnum Hall** was born in 1786 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died about 1812.
**Free Hall** was born in 1789 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Peckham Hall** was born on August 4, 1791, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
**Margaret Hall** was born in 1794 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**James York$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 21, 1760, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Anna (Clarke) Peckham** on November 23, 1780 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She was the widow of his half brother Isaac Peckham Jr.

They had the following child:

**Hannah Peckham** was born on September 18, 1781.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Patience York$^5$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 6, 1761, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Perry Clarke** on December 1, 1782, in Westerly, Rhode Island. Joseph Clarke, Justice of Peace, performed the ceremony. Perry was born on September 14, 1761, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Clarke** was born on January 16, 1784, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 21, 1786, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
* **Samuel Clarke** was born on December 19, 1786, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Sterling, Oswego County, New York.
**Mary (Polly) Clarke** was born on January 24, 1787, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Alfred Maxon**, Deacon; born about 1786.
**Isaac Peckham Clarke** was born on January 3, 1789, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode

Island. He married **Lois Rathbone**, on January 12, 1812; born about 1790.

**Esther Clarke** was born on September 22, 1790, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William Bassett**; born about 1787.

**Patience Clarke** was born on September 4, 1793, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Moses Barber Maxson**; born about 1790.

**Hannah Clarke** was born on September 13, 1796, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Willet Stillman**, Elder; born about 1795.

**Susaannah Clarke** was born on July 3, 1799, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 15, 1803, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Perry Weeden Clarke** was born on October 16, 1801, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Ann Coon**; born about 1802.

**Joseph Clarke** was born on April 5, 1804, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. He married **Sophrona Colborne**; born about 1805.

**Reynolds Clarke** was born on April 22, 1807, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. He married **Lucy Cook**; born about 1809.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Richard$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 22, 1747, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Clarke** about 1772. She was born on May 31, 1747 in Foster, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Lawrence Clarke, Captain.

They had the following children:

* **Isaac Peckham** was born on March 20, 1773, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Nancy Cory** on April 4, 1804, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island; born July 28, 1772, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 25, 1819. (Providence Record's)

**Barbara Peckham** was born on October 29, 1774, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 14, 1861. She married **George Popple, Judge**, on February 3, 1803, in Middletown, Rhode Island. Judge of Common Pleas Court performed the ceremony. George was born about 1775 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Arnold Peckham** was born on April 27, 1776, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Martha George**, June 10, 1798. She was born about 1778. She was the daughter of Captain Thomas George.

* **Daniel Peckham** was born on August 20, 1778, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 25, 1863.

* **Benjamin Peckham Sr.** was born on April 12, 1780, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1852, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Martha Peckham** was born on May 5, 1782, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary J. Peckham** was born on December 2, 1784, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Clement Peckham** was born on April 28, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 22, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Henry Clarke Peckham** was born on August 27, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 12, 1853, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Richard Peckham Jr.** was born on July 3, 1791, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ruth$^5$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 14, 1749, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1801.

She married **Samuel Clarke** on December 9, 1773, in Middletown, Rhode Island. He was born on April 20, 1751, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1840.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Clarke** was born on September 10, 1774, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Martha Clarke** was born on November 18, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Virtue Clarke** was born on August 30, 1778, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Twins Clarke** was born on March 31, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1783, were stillborn.
**Benjamin Clarke** was born on May 23, 1784, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Frances Clarke** was born on February 4, 1787, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Christina Clarke** was born on September 28, 1789, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^5$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 10, 1750/51, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 14, 1773.

She married **John Clarke Jr**. on October 20, 1766. He was born on August 1, 1733, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 9, 1798, in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Isaac Clarke** was born on February 16, 1767, in West Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on June 11, 1814.
**Joseph Clarke** was born on February 17, 1769, in West Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.
* **Thomas Peckham Clarke** was born on March 27, 1771, in West Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^5$ Peckham Jr. Rev.** *(Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 12, 1753, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 13, 1836, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a clergy person.

He married **Elizabeth Card** about 1785. She was born in 1760 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 11, 1816, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Benjamin Peckham III** was born about 1792 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 17, 1872.

He also married **Ruth (Card) Babcock** about 1798. She was born in 1757 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 6, 1841, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel$^5$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 20, 1758, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 20, 1852, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Common Burial Ground Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Prudence (Vars) Ryder** about 1788 in Newport, Rhode Island. She was born about 1760 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Martha (Saunders) Vars.

They had the following children:

* **Rowland Peckham** was born on October 22, 1789, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 21, 1879, in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.
**Ruth Peckham** was born on July 16, 1792, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 11, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Adam Burdick**; born Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

- * **Henrietta Peckham** was born on March 12, 1795, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Oliver Peckham** was born on June 9, 1797, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1861, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Elisa Peckham** was born on June 4, 1800, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 18, 1880, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Died unmarried.
- **Martha Peckham** was born on September 3, 1805, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John C. Ailman** on October 8, 1861, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; born about 1800 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah[5] Peckham** *(Ruth[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on October 5, 1741, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **William Peckham** on October 5, 1758, in Middletown, Rhode Island. Rev. John Callendar performed the ceremony. William was born in 1727 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1808 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Samuel Peckham and Elizabeth Weeden.

They had the following children:

- * **Joshua Peckham** was born on June 18, 1759, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Augustus Peckham Sr.** was born on January 6, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 22, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Felix Peckham Sr.** was born on July 21, 1763, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **William Peckham** was born about 1765 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Died young.
- **Lydia Peckham** was born about 1768 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Pardon Sherman**.
- **Ruth Peckham** was born in 1770, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Christopher Barker**; born on May 28, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 19, 1844.
- * **Gideon Peckham** was born on November 8, 1781, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 24, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Philip Peckham Bible Record)**

**Benedict[5] Peckham, Capt.** *(Clement[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1748 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 22, 1802, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Lost at sea. (North Kingston name appears to have been changed to Wickford.)

He married **Mary Boone** on August 21, 1769. She was born on September 15, 1749, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 15, 1769, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joshua Boone.

They had the following children:

- * **James Boone Peckham** was born on June 18, 1769, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 12, 1826, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.
- **Clarke Peckham** was born about 1771.

He married **Elizabeth Eldred** on September 8, 1775, in North Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born in 1753 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 26, 1825, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

- **Mary Peckham** was born about 1776 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Abraham Borden Rathbun** on June 10, 1808.

- ***Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 24, 1780, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Patience Eldred Peckham** was born on December 24, 1780, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **John Hall**, August 23, 1807, in North Kingston, Rhode Island.
- **Benedict Eldred Peckham** was born on October 10, 1784, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 16, 1784, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham Lot, 28 Prescott, North Kingston, Rhode Island.
- **Lydia Peckham** was born on May 20, 1786, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- **Clement Peckham** was born on February 21, 1788, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 27, 1796, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham Lot, 28 Prescott, North Kingston, Rhode Island.
- **Sarah Peckham** was born on October 1, 1793, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 23, 1795, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Peckham Lot, 28 Prescott, North Kingston, Rhode Island
- **Benedict Peckham** was born on November 15, 1796, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 14, 1820, in St. Stephens, Alabama.
- * **Ann Peckham** was born on July 12, 1798, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 18, 1868. She married **James D. Mason**; born March 26, 1796 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Pardon$^5$ Peckham** *(Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 12, 1763, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 15, 1851, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York. At the age of 17 Pardon moved to Munsonvlille, New Hampshire. While in Munsonville, Pardon enlisted in the Army. After his discharge he returned home and married. Later they moved to Randolph and Bloomfield, Vermont. Feeling the call to the West they moved to Lancaster, New York, just west of Buffalo. On his tomb stone " Killed by the cars at the age of eighty-eight years."

He married **Olive Blodgett** on May 3, 1785, in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She was born in 1761 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on February 19, 1846, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

They had the following children:

- * **Philip Peckham, Capt.,** was born on November 1, 1785, in Bloomfield, Essex County, Vermont, and died on January 19, 1869, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.
- **Elizabeth (Betsey) Peckham** was born on October 28, 1787, in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on June 14, 1863.
- **June Cynthia Peckham** was born on March 9, 1790, in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on June 12, 1855.
- **Viola Peckham** was born on February 8, 1792, in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
- **Ruth Peckham** was born on February 8, 1796, in Randoph, Orange County, Vermont.
- **Olive Peckham** was born on January 13, 1798, in Randoph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on March 2, 1835.
- * **Thomas Nye Peckham** was born on March 20, 1802, in Randoph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on May 10, 1883, Lancaster, Erie County, New York.
- **Jane Nye Peckham** was born on January 21, 1805, in Randoph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on August 1890.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham 1990)**

**Isaac$^5$ Barker** *(Ann$^4$ Peckham, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 21, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 7, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Peckham** on February 2, 1775, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 9, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 29, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Levi and Sarah (Tripp) Peckham.

They had the following children:

**Anna Barker** was born on October 28, 1776, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Stephen Barker** was born on October 26, 1779, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 7, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Job Barker** was born on July 19, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Dorcas Barker** was born on December 14, 1782, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 2, 1866. She married **John Barker**, born about 1780.

**James Barker** was born in 1784 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1788 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Cyrus Barker** was born on August 25, 1786, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ira Barker** was born on August 1, 1788, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1848, unmarried.

**Sarah Barker** was born in 1790 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1791 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**James Barker** was born on April 20, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. First married Ruth Wilcox; born about 1794. He also married Sally Brown about 1800.

**Hiram Barker** was born on March 7, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island He was first married to **Ruth Searle**. His second marriage was to **Mona Snow**. His third marriage was to **Hannah Snow**.

He also married **Welthian Peckham** on June 23, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Levi Peckham and Sarah Tripp. She was born on March 14, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had no children.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Eunice$^5$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 23, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Matthew Barker** about 1789 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. He was born May 17, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Peter and Ruth (Lawton) Barker.

They had the following children:

**Arnold Barker**
**Mary Barker**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 12, 1763, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on April 6, 1828.

He married **Ruth Tripp** December 9, 1785, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was born on April 16, 1764, in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1815. She was the daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Jenckes) Tripp.

They had the following children:

**Catherine Peckham** was born on August 28, 1786, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 17, 1810.

**Joseph Peckham** was born on July 28, 1787, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 4, 1809.

- * **Erasmus Kelly Peckham** was born on October 29, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1872, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Esther Peckham** was born on June 9, 1790, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Felix Peckham.
- **Audrey Clarke Peckham** was born on February 17, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **John W. Peckham** was born on February 23, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Nancy Peckham** was born on July 20, 1798, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Ruth Peckham** was born on October 7, 1799, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 16, 1818, in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.
- **Isaac Peckham Jr**. was born on December 6, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Charles Peckham** was born on June 15, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Joshua Peckham** was born on February 16, 1806, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Alanson**$^5$ **Peckham Sr.** (*Joseph*$^4$, *Isaac*$^3$, *John*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born on September 20, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married Catherine Coggeshall on December 9, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 23, 1768, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Captain Jonathan and Sarah (Wilcox) Coggeshall.

They had the following children:

- * **Jethro Jackson Peckham** was born on November 13, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 19, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Asa Peckham** was born on November 20, 1791, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Josiah Coggeshall Peckham** was born on November 25, 1793, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Caroline Barlow Sherman; born about 1829 in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- **Eunice Peckham** was born on December 31, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Catherine Peckham** was born on October 20, 1797, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 28, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Jane Peckham** was born on December 13, 1798, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 28, 1872, in Cambridge, Washington County, New York. She married **Gideon Ryder**, on December 4, 1811; born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She also married **David Wyatt**, on October 8, 1820; born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Hill Cemetery, Buskirk, Washington County, New York
- * **Jonathan Coggeshall Peckham** was born on July 3, 1799, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 5, 1834, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island He lived 25 years.
- **Catherine R. Peckham** was born on August 29, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 28, 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Sarah Ann Peckham** was born on August 5, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 14, 1872.
- **Allanson Peckham Jr.,** was born on May 18, 1806, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Adeline Peckham** was born on May 22, 1808, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Case**.
- **Benjamin Peckham** was born on April 4, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; a twin of Joseph.
- **Joseph Peckham** was born on April 4, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; a twin of Benjamin. He married **Alida Braght**.
- **Jesse Peckham** was born on April 10, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Julia Bussey** about 1837 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island; born about

1814.

**James Peckham** was born about 1814 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Died young.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Charles[5] Peckham Sr.** *(Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on November 13, 1767, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 15, 1861, near Salineville, Columbiana County, Ohio; 92 years old. He is buried in the West Grove Cemetery, near Salineville, Ohio.

He married **Rhoda** ___________ about 1793 in Rhode Island. She was born on January 29, 1769 in Rhode Island, and died on May 14, 1857, in near Salineville, Columbiana County, Ohio; 88 years old. She is buried in the West Grove Cemetery, near Salineville, Ohio.

They had the following children:

* **Charles Peckham Jr.** was born on July 26, 1794, in Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1860, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born about 1796 in Rhode Island, and died 1891, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1798 probably in Pennsylvania.

**Infant Peckham** was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania.

* **William Thomas Peckham** was born in 1804 in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on August 18, 1881, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Hannah Peckham** was born in January 1807 in Brush Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on February 21, 1897, in Columbiana County, Ohio.

* **Joseph Peckham** was born in September 1813 in Jefferson County, Ohio. At the time of his death, in 1900, Joseph was living with his daughter and son-in-law in Lee County, Iowa.

## Charles[5] Peckham

The lives and times of Charles[5] Peckham and his children are described in considerable detail with a wealth of supporting data in chapters IV and can only be summarized here. Charles[5] and his wife Rhoda married in Rhode Island but yielded to the westward fever to move to the opening frontier of Ohio. They probably traveled through Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and West Virginia into eastern Ohio around 1800–1801. They built their cabin, cleared the land, raised their children, successfully accumulated property and some of the comforts of the time. Charles[5] died in Ohio at the age of 93.

Charles [6] Peckham, according to Jefferson County register of deeds, married Polly Elliot on September 12, 1816. Since all accounts refer to Mary Ellis as the one and only wife of Charles[6] it is presumed that the recorder registered the wrong name. Polly is sometimes a nickname for Mary.

As noted above, Charles[6] and Mary pioneered both in Ohio and Indiana (1839) finally settling in Richland County, Wisconsin in 1855 with four of their children. William[6], a younger brother, joined them there in the same year.

These Peckhams "typified the adventurous spirited pioneers who pressed westward into the sparsely settled frontier. They moved from the flat and level land of Indiana, past the level terrain of northern Illinois and Wisconsin to the west central hills of Wisconsin—hills very similar to those of eastern Ohio.

"There were the clear springs of running water, a forest with abundant timber to build cabins and a rich soil in the valleys where crops were planted and harvested. These Wisconsin hills became home to four generations of Peckhams and some still call it home."

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Eastern Ohio In 1800

### Forest

Amidst a forest of stately oaks, mingling with maple, birch and elm, the chirping of wild birds and the chattering of squirrels could be heard as they would flit from branch to branch. At night the howling wolf, the hooting owl or the shriek of a frightful panther broke the silence of the wilderness.

The day was more solitary than the night with a scurrying rabbit, a bouncing deer, or a fox frantically searching for food. The gobble of a wild turkey, the croaking of a raven and often the pecking of the woodpecker tapping on a decaying beech tree were familiar sounds to early pioneers. The singing birds seldom in evidence at that time became more prevalent as man domesticated the forest.

### Indians

The warlike tribe called the Eries predated the white man into this wilderness and, according to tradition and ruins, hunted these hills and valleys and waged many fierce battles. The remains of huts and fortifications as well as broken arrows and heads testifies to the past. Lake Erie was named after this tribe of Indians who, according to scholars, were wiped out by pestilence before the white man came. Others contend that the arrogant and powerful Iroquois conquered them.

While the areas of Jefferson and Columbiana counties never had permanent Indian settlements, evidence of battles and skirmishes remained when the white man arrived. The permanent Indian settlements were to the north on the border of Lake Erie.

### The Ohio Company

Recorded history in Ohio began in 1748 with the formation of "The Ohio Company" by Thomas Lee and twelve other gentlemen from Virginia. They began to explore this western boundary of the colonies. The policy of the government was to prevent white persons from crossing the Ohio River and invading the Indian land. However, love for adventure, wealth and furs challenged the white squatters to ignore the government restrictions and move into Ohio, building cabins, clearing land, and trapping animals. In 1779, General Broadhead sent in a detachment of soldiers to burn the cabins and drive the squatters back across the Ohio River.

### Pioneers

These pioneers would withdraw until the soldiers were gone and then they would return and rebuild. In 1785 Ensign Armstrong sent in another detachment of troops to destroy the cabins and drive out the settlers. Colonel Harmar reported that at Yellow Creek he dispossessed two families the first day and on the third day forced eight more to flee.

A man by the name of Ross seemed to be the leader of the group and refused to believe the orders which the detachment of soldiers carried. The pressure of the settlers continued and the government gave authority to Robert Johnston in 1788 to survey the areas to allow permanent settlements to develop. Johnston received $6.00 per day for his services and was given land in exchange for money. He received 100 acres for each day of service or for the price of $6.00. In 1795 he sold James Clarke 304 acres for $6.00 per acre realizing a substantial profit.

### Yellow Creek Area

Mr. William Wells and Mr. James Clarke came from Washington County, Pennsylvania into Jefferson County in 1797. They built a shingled-roof log house and cleared some acreage and planted corn. (History of Columbiana County, Ohio) Charles$^{5}$ Peckham was in Washington County, Pennsylvania at the time of the 1800 census.

Charles$^{5}$ together with his wife, Rhoda, their three daughters and one son, Charles$^{6}$, moved into this frontier settlement of Yellow Creek, where records show his son William" was born in 1804.

In Brush Creek Township a town was established named Monroeville, named after President Monroe. It was undoubtedly persons from this town who moved to Allen County (Fort Wayne area), Indiana and established Monroeville, Indiana in the late 1830's. Charles$^{6}$ became a part of this migrating group of pioneers in 1839.

Saline township in Ohio is located on Yellow Creek and experienced the first permanent settlement in 1800 when William McCullough erected a cabin at the mouth of the creek. Hammondsville and Irondale became prosperous communities. Charles$^{5}$ lived in or near these two towns during his lifetime.

This area of Ohio was rich in natural resources which included salt, tin, coal, limestone, fire clay, brick clay, trees, river traffic, as well as good building sites. Later the railroad was built so this area became a growing industrial complex. Charles$^{5}$, Rhoda and at least two daughters, Sarah and Hannah, settled in this area and lived out their lives in Ohio while Charles$^{6}$ and William$^{6}$ together with most of their families moved into Indiana and Wisconsin. (Jefferson County History).

### Ohio Counties

Jefferson County, Ohio, was one of the original counties in Ohio, established in 1797. Columbiana County was designated in 1803, and Carroll County came into being in 1832 by absorbing some of the townships from the above two counties, as well as to the counties to the south and west. (The Ohio census for 1800 and 1810 are missing.)

After the turn of the century, as settlers moved in from Pennsylvania and West Virginia, Jefferson County was one of Ohio's most rapidly growing counties. The county's population, which was 8,766 in 1800, grew to 18,531 by 1820. (Jefferson County History).

While Charles$^{5}$ and his family did move from place to place, they remained in a relatively small area of eastern Ohio. Townships, where they owned land and farmed, included Knox, Saline, and Bush Creek in the northern part of Jefferson County, Ohio. The 1820 Ohio census lists them in Knox Township in Jefferson County.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Sarah Smith$^5$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 5, 1772, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 9, 1867 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **William Smith Peckham Sr.** in 1793. He was born on February 26, 1771, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is the son of Elisha and Mary (Smith) Peckham

They had the following children:

* **Simeon Peckham** was born on April 9, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1859, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Elisha Peckham** was born on November 18, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1885, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York.

* **Michael Eddy Peckham** was born on October 7, 1798, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 13, 1866.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on December 18, 1799, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 11, 1847. She married **Simeon Lathrop**. He was born on November 25, 1792, in Botsford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died on December 4, 1886.

**Eunice Peckham** was born in 1801 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1889 in Scio, Harrison County, Ohio. She married **Samuel Miller** on February 7, 1826, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died in 1858 in Scio, Harrison County, Ohio.

* **William Smith Peckham Jr.** was born on January 28, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 13, 1887, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Mary Smith Peckham** was born on December 5, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Alanson Peckham** was born on May 18, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 14, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 4, 1889, in Hammondsport, Stueben County, New York.

**Jane B. Peckham** was born on November 12, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 13, 1894, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Amos F. Royce.** He was born on March 23, 1810, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 7, 1890, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^5$ Peckham, IV** *(William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 3, 1736/37, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia Rogers** on March 20, 1760. She was born on May 20, 1741, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 20, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**John Rogers Peckham** was born on November 21, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 30, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **John Rogers Peckham** was born on March 8, 1767, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1838, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on March 6, 1773, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on January 24, 1777, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 21, 1778, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Patience Peckham** was born on December 30, 1782, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Esther Lillibridge** on September 22, 1763, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1745 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lillibridge.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elisha$^{5}$ Peckham** *(William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1738 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1784 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Smith** on October 12, 1769. She was born on May 17, 1738, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Winsor) Smith. (Little Compton Records)

They had the following children:

* **William Smith Peckham Sr.** was born on February 26, 1771, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on September 11, 1772, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jane Peckham** was born about 1774 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on May 12, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 29, 1837, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island

**Simeon Peckham** was born about 1778.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^{5}$ Peckham Sr.** *(William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1748 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Smith** on October 25, 1772, in Middletown, Rhode Island. Rev. Gardiner Thurston performed the ceremony. Elizabeth was born on August 6, 1753, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 13, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island

They had the following children:

**Edward Smith Peckham** was born on August 1, 1773, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Henry Peckham** was born on December 27, 1780, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 10, 1870, Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born on April 4, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **Nathaniel Barker**, December 11, 1803; born about 1780 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Peleg Peckham Jr.** was born on October 3, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1872, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 10, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Elisha Peckham** was born on May 5, 1790, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 16, 1839, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on June 21, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^{5}$ Peckham, III** *(Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 19, 1756, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Weaver** December 20, 1781. She was born on June 27, 1751, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Content (Coggeshall) Weaver

They had the following children:

* **William Weaver Peckham** was born on August 16, 1783, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1870, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio.

**James Peckham** was born on December 27, 1785, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Nancy Peckham** was born on March 3, 1790, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Levi$^5$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 17, 1758, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Tripp** on September 24, 1780, in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. Elder John Gorton performed the ceremony. Sarah was born on August 8, 1760, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Jenckes) Tripp.

They had the following children

* **Samuel Peckham** was born on November 12, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Russell Green Peckham** was born on May 26, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Welthian Peckham** was born on March 14, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married __________ **Tripp**. She also married **Isaac Barker** on June 23, 1833, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. He was born on May 21, 1752, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 7, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of James and Ann (Peckham) Barker.

* **Mary Peckham** was born on April 22, 1787, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 28, 1876.

* **Perry Munford Peckham** was born on August 14, 1789, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 20, 1880.

**Stephen Peckham** was born on November 21, 1791, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Catherine Peckham** was born on November 19, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 2, 1857.

**Susannah Peckham** was born on October 15, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Abner Weaver** on February 19, 1818, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island He was born on April 2, 1799, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1875, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^5$ Peckham** *(James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1751 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 22, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Bethiah Peckham** on Oct 3, 1771. She was born on September 15, 1748, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 18, 1808. She was the daughter of Isaac and Bethiah (Gifford) Peckham.

They had the following children:

**David Peckham** was born in 1772 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 15, 1828. He never married.

* **Rhoda Peckham** was born on June 11, 1773, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 30, 1841, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**James Barker Peckham** was born in 1787 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 12, 1826. He died unmarried.

He also married **Mary Potter**. She was born about 1756 and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peter$^5$ Peckham** *(James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1753 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 28, 1828 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Ball** on April 15, 1787, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1756 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin Ball.

They had the following children:

* **Sarah (Sally) Peckham** was born on January 29, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 22, 1830.

* **Eliza Peckham** was born about 1790 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born about 1792 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married late in life and lived in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.

**Charles W. Peckham** was born about 1793 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He died unmarried.

* **Sophia Peckham** was born on January 10, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 11, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Ball Peckham** was born in 1798 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 22, 1829, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He died unmarried.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**James$^5$ Peckham Jr**. *(James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1757 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 2, 1815, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ann** ________ about 1785. She was born in 1768 and died on May 24, 1816, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**James Peckham** was born about 1787 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Eliza French** in January 24, 1807, in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

* **John Peckham** was born on June 23, 1793, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Edmund Peckham** was born about 1795 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ann Peckham** was born about 1797 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **James D. Mason** on March 26, 1818, in Providence, Rhode Island. He was born in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Emmeline Peckham** was born about 1799 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 14, 1813, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**No Name Peckham** was born about 1800.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^5$ Peckham** *(James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1762 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joseph Burgess** about 1781. He was born on May 15, 1758, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in April 1826 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children

**Dolly Burgess** was born about 1782 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Thomas Burgess** was born in 1783 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 6, 1860.

**James Peckham Burgess** was born on March 15, 1784, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Samuel Burgess** was born about 1788 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Rhode Burgess** was born in 1804 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1822.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joshua$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 18, 1759, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Rebecca Hoswell** March 8, 1779. She died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1780 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Underwood**.

***Philip Peckham Sr.,** was born in 1782 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 20, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Peckham** was born about 1784 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1822 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Timothy Peckham** was born about 1786 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Martha Peckham** was born on January 10, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1869, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Peckham** was born about 1790 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Thomas Peckham** was born in 1793 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 24, 1858, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1795 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Peckham**. He was born in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Joshua Peckham Jr.** was born on January 31, 1797, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 27, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Rebecca Peckham** was born about 1799 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Ruth Peckham** was born on September 12, 1801, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 2, 1881.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Augustus$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 6, 1761, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 22, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Esther Pratt** on June 10, 1792, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1772 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 24, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.

They had the following children

**James Harvey Peckham** was born in 1793, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 6, 1839, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He never married. He is buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island

**Augustus Peckham Jr.** was born about 1795 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Susanna Taylor Church** on June 28, 1840, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 13, 1796, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 10, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James Church. Augustus is buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.

**Charles Peckham** was born about 1797 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Esther Peckham** was born about 1803 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 12, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **George Washington Peckham Sr.** was born on November 10, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 14, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1806 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 5, 1862, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Feliz Peckham** Jr. He was born on August 6, 1847, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Felix**$^5$ **Peckham Sr.** *(William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on July 21, 1763, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Tryphena Stockman** on November 19, 1786. Elder Benjamin Foster performed the ceremony. Tryphena was born on September 9, 1765, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1851, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Jacob and Ann (Wilbur) Stockman.

They had the following children:

**Nancy Peckham** was born on September 3, 1787, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 15, 1862. She married **Johnson Whitman**.

* **Hannah Howard Peckham** was born on October 17, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Abner F. Peckham** was born on April 5, 1790, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Samuel Stockman Peckham** was born on August 27, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 21, 1870, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Tryphena Stockman Peckham** was born on June 30, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 20, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary P. Peckham** was born on April 25, 1796, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 9, 1868. She married **Benjamin Remmington**; born about 1795.

**Margaret Peckham** was born on August 29, 1798, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 1, 1883. She married **Abner Ward**, January 18, 1822; born about 1796.

* **Felix Peckham Jr.** was born on June 9, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Dorcas Peckham** was born on December 2, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 3, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Elizabeth M. Peckham** was born on March 7, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1838 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Charles Peckham Sr.** was born on July 23, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 30, 1891, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Gideon**$^5$ **Peckham** *(William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on November 8, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 24, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.

He married **Cynthia Barker** on January 2, 1806, in Middletown, Rhode Island. She was born on February 10, 1787, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 2, 1856, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Gideon Barker.

They had the following children:

* **Benedict Peckham** was born on October 19, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1864, in Greenville, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **John Chrode Peckham** was born on February 16, 1808, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 29, 1892, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ezra Peckham** was born on January 8, 1810, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 10, 1811, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married. She is buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.

**Cynthia Ann Peckham** was born on January 13, 1812, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Louis Thurston**; born about 1810.

**Malinda Barker Peckham** was born on May 24, 1815, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 18, 1841. She married **Samuel Cummings** on June 14, 1840, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1813 in Dartmouth, Barnstable County, Rhode Island.

- * **Gideon Barker Peckham** was born on May 16, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- **Hosea Peckham** was born on December 14, 1821, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 27, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.
- * **Nathaniel Peckham** was born on August 27, 1823, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 11, 1905, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Sarah Peckham** was born on June 13, 1827, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 2, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried at Four Corners, Middletown Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.
- * **Ardelia Peckham** was born on May 3, 1830, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1922, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Philip Mason Peckham Sr.**, was born on January 1, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 21, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Caleb$^5$ Peckham** *(James$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 15, 1745/46, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 20, 1810, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He is buried in the Peckham West Cemetery. (New Bedford name was changed to Dartmouth, Massachusetts, so these two names refer to the same town.)

He married **Patience Strange** September 20, 1777, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on March 20, 1758, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 27, 1850, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James and Patience (Ruggles) Strange.

They had the following children:

- **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on October 21, 1778, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 25, 1852.
- **Nancy Peckham** was born on December 4, 1779, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- **Jacob Peckham** was born on October 13, 1782, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- **Hannah Peckham** was born on July 22, 1784, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- **Lovica Peckham** was born on April 8, 1786, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Barnes Coombs** on January 22, 1822, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)
- **Sarah Peckham** was born on February 27, 1788, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 29, 1870.
- **Isaac Peckham** was born on April 28, 1791, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died unmarried. He was lost at sea.
- **Abraham Peckham** was born on May 15, 1794, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- * **Philip Peckham** was born on September 6, 1798, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 1, 1872, in Shelby County, Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lydia$^5$ Peckham** *(James$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1749 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Jonathan Delano Jr.** January 8, 1767. He was born on September 16, 1736, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Jonathan Delano III**

She also married **Isaac Annable** on July 6, 1772, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on July 5, 1738, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Prince Annable** was born on April 1, 1778, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 24, 1861, in Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois. He married **Ruth Howland** about 1804 probably in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York. She was born on December 20, 1772, in Cayuga, Seneca County, New York, and died on July 26, 1870, in Stockton, Jo Davies County, Illinois.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Content$^5$ Peckham** *(James$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1759 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 27, 1826, in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Abiel Pierce Hathaway** on October 3, 1779, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on January 24, 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died about 1788, lost at sea. He was the son of Meletiah and Judith (Pierce) Hathaway.

They had the following children:

**Abiel Hathaway** was born about 1781 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 24, 1837.

**Orra Hathaway** was born about 1783 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 22, 1837.

**Joseph Hathaway** was born about 1787 in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She also married **Peter Crapo** about 1789. He was born on December 4, 1743, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on March 3, 1822, in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was the son of John and Sarah (Clark) Crapo.

They had the following children:

**Content Crapo** was born on October 12, 1790, in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 1, 1886.

**Susanna Crapo** was born on July 23, 1793, in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 11, 1887.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 27, 1744, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 12, 1771, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Brownell** on August 20, 1767, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1746 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born in March of 1766 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Boss Jr.**

* **Peleg Peckham Jr.** was born in November of 1771 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He chose his grandfather Stephen Peckham to be his guardian on April 14, 1787.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^5$ Peckham, IV** *(Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 6, 1748, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 9, 1822, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. During the Revolutionary War Stephen served with Sergeant John Luther's detachment from May 2 to June 2 in 1779. He served in Rhode Island. He moved from Massachusetts to Scituate Rhode Island after his first marriage.

He married **Mary Wilcox** on May 20, 1772, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on January 6, 1754, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 15, 1799. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary (Richardson) Wilcox.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born on November 11, 1773, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 5, 1827, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Lucy Healy**. She died in 1858. She had no children and married twice after William.

**Stephen Peckham V** was born on April 21, 1777, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 14, 1796, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died at the age of 19.

* **Abner Peckham** was born on October 19, 1779, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 10, 1854, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **George Peckham** was born on April 26, 1785, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 23, 1838, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Zerviah (Potter) Miller** about 1800. She was born on February 15, 1767, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 7, 1845, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Ezra Potter and widow of John Miller.

They had the following children:

* **Stephen Peckham V** was born on October 18, 1801, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 27, 1883, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Wilcox Peckham** was born on March 15, 1803, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 24, 1885. She married **Joseph Parker**.

* **Phoebe Potter Peckham** was born on October 18, 1806, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 1859; lived in the state of Delaware.

### Stephen Peckham IV

Stephen was the first to move to Scrituate, Rhode Island, and purchased the family farm in 1768 from Baulston Brayton. It remained in the family until it was sold by my grandmother in 1912, a total 144 years. Five generations of our family were raised on what became known as "Oak Hill Farm." The farm is located on Peeptoad, which I always thought was a wonderful name. The reason for the name is as follows: "The dam at the end of Peedtoad Road, where it intersects with Elmdale Road, was once the site of a mill owned by Andrew Harris. This mill was commonly known as Harrisdale Mill. As the years passed, the area around the mill became a disreputable neighborhood of horse thieves, liquor sales, and one house of ill-repute. Many people referred to the road leading to this mill from West Greenville Road as Horse Thief Road; but because the local residents wanted a more pleasant name, the Town Council was forced to agree to Peedtoad Road. This name was chosen because of the sounds the frogs in the nearly ponds would make in the summer months." From *A History of Scituate, R. I., Being an Account of its Early Settlement and Events to the Present*—complied by the American Studies Class Jr/Sr High School, N. Scituate, R.I., Project Heritage, 1977.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham)**

**Seth$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 31, 1750, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1826 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mercy Smith** on January 26, 1775, in Scituate, Rhode Island. She was born about 1754 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Hopkins) Smith.

They had the following children:

* **Hazael Peckham, Dr**. was born on November 16, 1777, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1837 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

* **Thomas Peckham** was born on January 19, 1780, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 13, 1816, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on June 20, 1782, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 4, 1861. Sarah was Chad's second wife.

* **Seth Peckham Jr.** was born on October 31, 1784, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1848, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Mercy Peckham** was born on April 15, 1787, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 25, 1872, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **John Peckham** was born on April 7, 1793, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Jonathan$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 8, 1753, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 13, 1834, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Hannah (White) Soule** on June 30, 1783. She was born on August 1, 1757, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on May 24, 1824, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Peleg White and widow of David Soule who was lost at Sea.

They had the following children:

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 7, 1784, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 21, 1851, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Peleg White Peckham** was born on March 1, 1789, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Cummings** on December 29, 1811, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah) He also married **Alice Tucker**, February 29, 1816, Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City Utah)

**Hannah Peckham** was born on April 29, 1795, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 12, 1824. She married **Isaac R. Gifford** on November 6, 1822. He was born on May 25, 1787, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1878. He was the son of William and Freelove Gifford.

**Sarah Soule (White) Peckham** was born on January 21, 1797, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, adopted by Jonathan Peckham.

**Jonathan Peckham Jr**. was born on June 22, 1797, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Rachael White Peckham** was born on June 22, 1797, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 17, 1848. She married **David Aikins.** He was born in South Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and was the son of Abiel and Catherine Aikins.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^5$ Peckham III** *(Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 19, 1756 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Weaver** on December 20, 1781. She was born on June 27, 1751, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Content (Coggeshall) Weaver.

They had the following children:

**William Weaver Peckham** was born on August 16, 1783 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1870 in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio. He married **Rebecca Mclaughlin**. He also married **Cynthia Ann Cook** on December 16, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1787 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 24, 1825, in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Jobe Cook.

**James Peckham** was born on December 27, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Nancy Peckham** was born March 3, 1790, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lydia$^5$ Nye** *(Hannah$^4$ Peckham, Samuel$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1761 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Amos Kenyon** before 1787. He was born in 1757 and died on April 15, 1808, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Daniel and Martha Kenyon.

They had the following child:

**Ann Kenyon** was born in 1787 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 6, 1868, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rebecca$^5$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1764 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married __________**Pope**. He was born about 1760 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Thankful Y. Pope** was born at Little Compton, Rhode Island. She married **Simeon Nash**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abigail$^5$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1766 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Nathan Bennett** about 1788. He was born in 1762 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Abigail Bennett** was born about 1789 and died on May 16, 1824. She married **Joseph Darby.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John$^5$ Peckham, III** *(John$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts. He moved to Cayuga County, New York.

He married Unknown.

They had the following children:

**Daniel Peckham** was born in Cayuga County, New York.
**Thomas Peckham** was born in Cayuga County, New York.
**John Peckham, IV** was born in Cayuga County, New York.
**Henry Peckham** was born in Cayuga County, New York.
**Esther Peckham** was born in Cayuga County, New York
**Sophia Peckham** was born Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jonathan$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1772 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 7, 1844, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He is buried in the Peckham West Cemetery.

He married **Cynthia Howland** on May 26, 1796, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on March 14, 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 14, 1851. She was the daughter of Wing and Elizabeth (Huddlestone) Howland. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City Utah)

They had the following children:

**Jonathan Peckham Jr.** was born June 22, 1797 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
**Cynthia Peckham** was born about 1800 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1803 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 15, 1775, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 13, 1851, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in the Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Susanna Allen** on June 25, 1797 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on March 12, 1779, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on May 9, 1854, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Peckham** was born on October 7, 1798, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 21, 1861, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

* **Sylvia Peckham** was born on August 13, 1800, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 24, 1866, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

* **Daniel Peckham** was born on December 9, 1803, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 30, 1867, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York (Eileen Peckham Nashleanas).

**Susan Peckham** was born on October 6, 1806, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 16, 1834.

* **John Peckham Jr.** was born on June 25, 1811, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on August 10, 1882, in Cayuga County, New York.

* **Henry H. Peckham** was born on September 30, 1813, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Esther Peckham** was born on April 17, 1816, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rebecca$^5$ Peckham** *(Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 28, 1781, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 13, 1851, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was buried in the Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Warren Maxfield Sr.** January 3, 1799, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on February 8, 1778, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on May 8, 1837, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Warren was from Chilmark, Massachusetts and was the son of Timothy and Wealthy (Kempton) Maxfield

They had the following children:

**Warren Maxfield Jr.** was born on May 8, 1808.

**James Maxfield** was born about 1812.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruhannah$^5$ Peckham** *(Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1785 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1880.

She married **Austin** _____________.

She also married **George Stroop** in 1824. He died in 1843.

They had the following child:

**Sara A. Stroop** was born in 1828 and died 1908. She married **Jacob M. Haner** in 1848. He was born in 1828. She also married **Charles H. Hatch** in1875. He was born in 1839.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Pardon Alden$^5$ Peckham** *(Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 2, 1789, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 30, 1881, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried in the Pierceville Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin

He married **Hannah** _____________. She was born on July 3, 1796, and died on March 21, 1866, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was buried in the Pierceville Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin

They had the following children:

**Phoebe Peckham** was born about 1820 in Prattsville, Greene County, New York. She married ____________ **Shumaker**.

**Angeline Peckham** was born on March 11, 1822, in Prattsville, Greene County, New York; married __________ **York**.

**Stephen Peckham** was born about 1823 in Prattsville, Greene County, New York.

* **Pardon Lawrence Peckham** was born on September 19, 1824, in Prattsville, Greene County, New York, and died on March 24, 1912, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

### Biographical Sketch of Pardon Aldon$^5$ and Pardon Lawrences$^6$ Peckham as told by Lillian Peckham$^8$ Franke and Kathryn Franke

Pardon Aldon $^5$ Peckham was born in Dartmouth, Massachusetts in 1789, before the family moved to the Castkill Mountains in the State of New York because of his father's health. Prince's wife, Sarah had died of tuberculosis and Prince must have had suggestive symptoms. In those days, altitude and fresh air were the only known "treatment" for the disease. There they settled and farmed in the valleys near Prattsville.

That Prince $^4$ Peckham was a farmer as well as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army seems likely as farming seems to have been in his genes. His children and grandchildren through the next three generations lived together and farmed their land together, even as they moved from place to place. Pardon Aldon probably married Hannah, about 1820, as her second child was born in 1822 and she bore the last three of her four children one year apart. Son Pardon Lawrences (the last of the four) was born in 1824. The family continued to farm in the Catskillswith other Peckham families (Pardon Alden's brother John Alden was there with his family) into the time of the Rent Wars of the 1840s.

It was probably in 1844 that Pardon Aldon, with a group of five to ten other men including his brother, John Alden, traveled by boat to Milwaukee and walked to Sun Prairie to examine the possibility of moving their families there. Sun Prairie came into existence in 1837 and there was prime farmland in the vicinity available from the government.

On his return father and son with their entire family moved to what soon became known as Peckham Corners. The Peckham school was built in this location and still stands though it has since become a family dwelling.

Pardon Lawrence $^6$ married Catherine Von Volkenberg from Big West Kill, New York in 1848. Pardy's family multiplied and, though his wife Catherine died of cancer of the throat in 1877 at the age of 49, there still would have been seven for dinner each evening when Pardon Aldon $^5$ died in 1881.

Pardon Lawrence $^6$ and his son John Irvin $^7$ lived on together, the later marrying Nellie Shute in 1896 after a brief first marriage failed. They had three children, the last on Nov. 14, 1911. Nellie Shute died a month later, leaving her oldest daughter Lillian $^8$ to care for the family. Pardon Lawrence died suddenly in 1912, just five months later at 88 years of age, closing the 6th generation.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham 1990)**

**John Alden$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 26, 1791, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 24, 1881, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Aurella Smead** about 1818. She was born on March 15, 1806, and died on May 26, 1870, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Eliza Peckham** was born about 1820 in New York State.

**Rexford Peckham** was born about 1822 in New York State.

**Lucy Janet Peckham** was born on August 31, 1824, in New York State, and died on April 15, 1896, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Bergmie Peckham** was born on December 27, 1825, in New York State, and died 1881 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Jane Maria Anderson**, born April 22, 1829, and died Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. They are buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Addison Peckham** was born about 1827 in New York State.

* **James Oakley Peckham** was born about 1830 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**John Alden Peckham Jr.** was born on December 23, 1832, in New York State, and died on July 14, 1897, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Estell Peckham** was born about 1834 in New York State.

* **Henry Clay Peckham** was born on October 18, 1836, in New York State, and died on January 10, 1908, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

### John Alden$^5$ and James$^6$ Oakley Peckham
### as told by Charles Addison9 Peckham

John AIden$^5$ Peckham was born in 1798, about the time that his father, Prince$^4$ moved with his family to Prattsville, New York. Prince died in 1833 in Middleton, New York. Little is known of his life there except that the family farmed in the Catskill Mountains of lower New York State at the time of the Rent Wars that lead to strife between the settlers and the authorities (the deputy sheriffs who collected the rents).

John married Aurella Smead, probably about 1820. His first son, James$^6$ Oakley Peckham, must have been born shortly thereafter as his second child, Lucy, was born in 1824. John and his growing family farmed with other members of what was probably a sizeable Peckham enclave.

In 1844 the Anti-Rent Wars were raging in and around Prattsville, New York, and in one of the many skirmishes a deputy sheriff was killed. Known as the Tin Horn and Calico Wars, deputies would go into the Catskill Mountains to collect rents unannounced. The renters and friends would detect their approach down the valleys, blow their tin horns to alert the others, don their calico masks with pigtails which covered their heads and shoulders, and disappear into the high forests where they hid out until the collectors were gone. On one such occasion a deputy was killed. No individual was ever apprehended, and the outraged authorities charged everyone living in the area with sedition and murder. Though the Peckhams were not renters the renters were quite likely their friends and neighbors. About 1848 Governor DeWitt declared a general amnesty ending the matter for all time.

In 1844, perhaps stimulated by these events, a group from the Peckham enclave which included Pardon AIden$^5$ and John Alden$^5$ traveled by boat to Milwaukee, Wisconsin and from there walked to the vicinity of Sun Prairie, to reconnoiter the land's suitability for farming. They agreed upon an area which is still known as Peckham's Corners located around the junction of what is now state highway 19 and county trunk V, east of Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

Probably two years later the several Peckham families moved to Peckham Corners

John's oldest son, James$^6$ Oakley, did not accompany them as he was by then studying medicine in the Boston area. He must have married Esther Gray about 1846 as soon as he entered practice, in Deansville, Wisconsin, close to Peckham Corners. They had their first child, Addison$^7$ in 1847 and six more in the next thirty-four years. James practiced from his home and, for the most part, was paid in kind. A notebook now in the possession of Charles A.$^9$ records his fees though not the services rendered: a bushel of corn; one quart of whiskey; one man and a team for a days work; etc.

James $^6$ served in the Civil War as a surgeon. His notebook records the fact that he was conscripted and served with a squad in battles for Fort Morton and Nashville, Tennessee.

After the war, he returned to Deansville where he continued to practice.

John A.$^5$ died in 1881 and was buried next to his wife Aurella in the Bristol Cemetery.

The date of death of James$^6$ Oakley is not known. He was also buried in the Bristol Cemetery and the gravesite is indicated on a map of the cemetery plots, but no stone marks the grave. Charles A.$^9$ has located the gravesite from the map and proved the presence of four coffins with metal reinforced corners within the plot using a metal detector, but the caskets have never been uncovered.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham )**

**Benjamin$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 23, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1827. He lived in Middletown, Bristol, and Tiverton, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Peckham** in January 1, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1776 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Hoswell) Peckham.

They had the following children:

* **James Peckham** was born on September 22, 1801, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1887, in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Joshua Peckham** was born on June 11, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1881, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**Absalom Peckham** was born on March 22, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 22, 1872, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

* **Nathaniel Peckham** was born on December 11, 1806, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on April 27, 1809, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Peckham Jr.** was born on May 2, 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 17, 1872, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Manchester** on July 13, 1831, born about 1813 in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Ephraim Sayer Peckham** was born on August 29, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 28, 1893, in Pappaise, Guam.

**Ann Matilda Peckham** was born on July 13, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Reuben Peckham** was born on October 12, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **George Washington Peckham** was born on September 12, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 30, 1900, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He loved 81 years, 3 months, and 18 days.

He also married **Hannah Coggeshall** about 1821. She was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Eliza Maria Peckham** was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and lived in Newport and Middletown, Rhode Island. She married **Mr. Rogers** and also married George Manchester, born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Perry**$^5$ **Peckham** *(Stephen*$^4$*, Joseph*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on January 25, 1778, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 23, 1859, in East Guilford, Chenango County, New York.

He married **Statia Topping** on February 12, 1801, in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York. They were married by Rev. Elisha Herrick. She was born on November 12, 1778, in Black River, Morris County, New Jersey, and died on February 26, 1867, in East Guilford, Chenango County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham** was born in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York.

* **Mehitabel Peckham** was born in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Job**$^5$ **Peckham** *(George*$^4$*, Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born in 1745 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in March 1822.

He married **Rebecca Babcock** on February 21, 1782, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **Clement Peckham** was born about 1783 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Giles Peckham** was born about 1785 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He married **Laura Knickerbocker.**

* **Oliver Peckham** was born about 1786 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Volney, Madison County, New York.

* **Isaac Peckham** was born on August 26, 1788, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 21, 1865, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Stephen Peckham** was born about 1790 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Gideon Peckham** was born about 1792 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Hamilton, Madison County, New York.

* **John Worden Peckham** was born in 1796 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1895 in Parma, Monroe County, New York.

**George Peckham** was born about 1798 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He married **Louisa Brooks.**

**Rebecca Peckham** was born about 1798 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She married **Jonas Brown**; born in 1797 and died on January 26, 1857, in Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**Nancy Peckham** was born about 1801 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She married **James Anderson.**

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1804 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She married **Jonathan Brown.**

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1806 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^5$ Peckham Sr.** *(George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 27, 1761, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Georgetown, Madison County, New York.

He married **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

* **John Peckham Jr.** was born in 1810 in Madison Madison County, New York, and died 1891 in Madison County, New York.

* **David Peckham** was born in 1812 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1886.

**Stodard Peckham** was born in 1814 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1868. He never married.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1816 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1870. She married ______ **Wilsey**. They had no children.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1818 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1874. She married ______ **Sampson**. They had no children.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George$^5$ Peckham Jr.** *(George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1763 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1850 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Mary Brownell** about 1798 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Nancy Peckham** was born in 1799 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1882 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **David W. Peckham** was born on November 18, 1801, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1884 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **George Peckham, III** was born in 1812 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1886 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Mary Peckham** was born in 1814 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1874.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^5$ Peckham** *(George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1767 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married __________ **Ward**.

They had the following child:

**Bartlett Ward** **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles$^5$ Peckham** *(George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 20, 1775, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1859, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Prudence Sanford** on December 20, 1798, in Madison County, New York. She was born on September 10, 1783, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 20, 1858, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1799 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in infancy.

* **Abigail Peckham** was born on January 29, 1800, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 19, 1853.

**Otis Peckham** was born on December 20, 1801, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 30, 1802. Died young.

* **Orson Peckham** was born on January 11, 1803, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 23, 1886, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Ira Peckham** was born on September 20, 1805, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 16, 1873, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Jerusha Peckham** was born on November 12, 1806, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 6, 1892.

* **Lydia Peckham** was born on September 5, 1808, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on April 1, 1889.

* **Mace Peckham** was born on May 29, 1811, in Madison, Madison, County, New York, and died on June 18, 1902.

* **Susanna Peckham** was born on December 5, 1812, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 25, 1890.

* **Sanford Peckham** was born on December 5, 1814, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 31, 1895, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

* **Emily Peckham** was born on January 5, 1817, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 12, 1856.

**Nancy Peckham** was born on October 27, 1818, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 30, 1818, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Sardis Peckham** was born on January 4, 1820, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 7, 1845.

* **Lucretia Peckham** was born on April 10, 1822, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 28, 1862.

**Wesley Peckham** was born on June 11, 1825, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died about 1825. Died in infancy.

* **Priscilla Peckham** was born on June 19, 1827, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 20, 1888, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

### Charles Peckham

Charles Peckham, with his brother George, went from Tiverton, R. I. to Madison County, N. Y., m 1794, and took up land south of what is now called Madison Center. The house they built is still standing, though moved from the place they first built it. They chopped and cleared a few acres of land during the winter months, and in the Spring returned to Rhode Island. It is stated in the History of Madison County that on the day they left Madison, 1795. May 8, the leaves on the trees were out in full size. They came back the following year. The family of Charles Peckham was all born in Madison. About 1836 he moved on to what is called Stafford Street, about half a mile west of Solsville. At his death the farm was purchased by his son Sanford, and is still in the possession of his descendants.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^5$ Peckham** *(George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 14, 1778, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in September 1820 in Hamilton, Madison County, New York.

She married **James Wickwire** on November 19, 1799. He was born on April 30, 1776, in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He was the son of Samuel Wickwire.

They had the following children:

**Alvin Wickwire** was born on March 20, 1801.
**Lewis Wickwire** was born on November 19, 1802.
**Charles Wickwire** was born on September 28, 1804.
**Samuel Wickwire** was born on July 19, 1806.
**Willard Wickwire** was born on November 11, 1808.
**Gleason Wickwire** was born on March 5, 1810.
**George Wickwire** was born on November 11, 1815.
**James Wickwire** was born on March 25, 1818.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jonathan$^5$ Peckham** *(Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1754 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1803, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. (Tombstone Record)

He married **Susannah West** on April 18, 1779, in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. She was born on August 29, 1762, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Henry West.

They had the following children:

* **Mary (Polly) Peckham** was born on March 14, 1780, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Malta, Saratoga County, New York.
* **Nancy Peckham** was born on January 31, 1783, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 8, 1871.
* **Caleb Peckham** was born on January 11, 1785, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1836 in New York City.

He also married **Innocent Wood** on July 2, 1786, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1769 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 11, 1857, in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City Utah)

They had the following children:

* **Giles Henry Peckham** was born in 1786 in Malta, Saratoga County, New York, and died on September 11, 1876, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.
* **Aaron Peckham** was born about 1787 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died on December 27, 1836, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.
**Sarah R. Peckham** was born about 1788 in Malta, Saratoga County, New York, and died after 1860. She died unmarried in Indiana.
* **Stephen Peckham** was born on January 2, 1792, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on August 9, 1841, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.
**George Peckham** was born about 1794 in Malta, Saratoga County, New York.
**Minerva Peckham** was born about 1796 in Malta, Saratoga County, New York.
**Susan Peckham** was born about 1798 in Malta, Saratoga County, New York, and died on February 12, 1816. She moved to Indiana and her mother died while living with her.

### Jonathan$^5$ Peckham

It is not known what occupation Jonathan Peckham followed in Providence. After his first marriage, he appears to have spent some time in Bristol, R. L, and also in Swansea, Mass., in which latter place his children by his first wife were born. We find him in the Revolutionary Records as a member of Captain Peck's Company, Colonel Lippitt's Regiment, on the pay roll of 1776 (Massachusetts Records). Another entry, is as follows: "Johnathan Peckham of Swansea, private, Capt. Peleg Peck's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment: entered service Aug. 5, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service 5 days; Co. marched to Tiverton, R. I., on alarm by order of Col. Stead. All the men in Swansea were joined in one Co. under Capt. Peck, the other officers refusing to serve." (Ibid).

From all the circumstances of his life, which are known, it appears that Jonathan was in some capacity with General Gates' command when Burgoyne surrendered, near what is now Saratoga Springs, as, immediately after the war, about 1790, he removed from Rehoboth and Swansea, with his second wife, and went to Schenectady, N. Y. Here he remained a number of years, and here the children of his second wife were born, with possibly the exception of Giles Henry, whom family tradition reports as born in Providence, R. I.

While living in Schenectady, he appears to have taken advantage of the allotments of land, made by the State of New York to the soldiers of the Revolution, and located a farm, said to be the first, at what is now Ballston Spa, Saratoga County. The town of Malta was afterwards set off from Ballston Spa, and the line between the two towns ran through this farm. It was a large tract of land, and most of it was held by the family for one hundred years. On this farm Jonathan Peckham spent the latter years of his life, and died. The following is a copy of a paper, written by Jonathan Peckham and now in the possession of a descendant. "Respectful reader Mrs. Susannah Peckham, the loving, kind, tender and affectionate wife of Mr. Johnathan Peckham, which God was pleased to take away by death the 12th day of November in the year A. D. 1785. Susanah was born 29th day of August in the year A. D. 1762, and was married the 18th day of April A. D. 1779. Her first child Mary Peckham was born 14th March A. D. 1780. Her second child Nancy Peckham was born 31st day of Jan. A. D. 1783. Her third and last child Caleb Peckham was born 11th day of Jan. A. D. 1785. The above Susannah complaineth of being unwell the 31st day of Oct. and continued until the above time mentioned, and was buried the next day following, which was the 13th day of Nov. A. D. 1785. The above was wrote by the hand of Jonathan Peckham on Jan. the 5th 1786.

The Will of Henry West of Rehoboth, yeoman, probated 1798, Sept. 4, mentions three grandchildren, the children of his deceased daughter, Susannah Peckham.

There are no records concerning the birth, marriage, or death of Innocent Wood. Family tradition states that, soon after the death of his first wife, Jonathan Peckham married "a snip of a girl, seventeen years old." This would make her birth date about 1769. It also relates that she lived to a great age, eighty-eight years, and died at her daughter Susan's, at Richmond, Indiana, in 1857. There are two records at Taunton, Mass., which refer to Jonathan Peckham. The first is the Will of his mother, Mary (Kingsley) Peckham, probated 1795, Jan. 6, in which she bequeaths to her sons Jonathan, Aaron and Silas, and her daughters, Patience, wife of Seth Fisher, and Polly (Mary) Peckham. The other is dated 17 98, September 4, when Aaron Peckham brother of Jonathan, of Rehoboth, Mass., was appointed guardian of Polly, Nancy- and Caleb Peckham, minors, and children of Jonathan, who was then out of the Commonwealth, and grandchildren of Henry West, late of Rehoboth children of Susanah Peckham, deceased. It appears that these children remained in the custody of their grandparents in Swansea until after they became of age, when they joined their father in Saratoga County. All three married and had children, and, at the death of their father, participated with the surviving children of his second marriage in the division of his estate. The land records of Saratoga County testify that in 1827 Caleb Peckham and Julia Ann, his wife, and Nancy Burnett of the first part, to Stephen Peckham of the second part, conveyed a part of nine acres of land, of which Jonathan Peckham died seized. Other tracts of land were conveyed to Stephen and Lucinda. Giles and Abigail Peckham, of the town of Malta, Saratoga Count, conveyed the Springs which were in Jonathan Peckham's farm to Stephen and Lucinda. These Springs are again conveyed to a third party. 1832, June 27, Caleb conveys, subject to the dower right of Innocent. 1844, Oct. 31, Giles conveys alone. 1846, March 6, Sally R. Peckham conveyed land belonging to the heirs of Jonathan Peckham. Caleb, alone, conveys land forming part of the farm of the late Jonathan Peckham, lying partly in Ballston Spa and partly in Malta. Caleb and Nancy also convey. 1858, Oct.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Aaron5 Peckham Sr.** (Giles4, Job3, Clement2, John1) was born on March 3, 1756, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1843, in Rehobeth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Aaron fought in the American Revolutionary War.

He married **Elizabeth (Betsey) Peck** on December 28, 1783. She was born on August 12, 1763, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on May 10, 1831, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Captain Peleg and Phebe (Mason) Peck.

They had the following children:

* **Kingsley Peckham** was born on October 4, 1785, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 27, 1875, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

* **Susannah Peckham** was born on March 18, 1787, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 3, 1866. She married **Danforth L. Peck** on August 13, 1815, in Rehoboth, Massachusetts; born Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City Utah)

* **Silas Peckham** was born on October 25, 1788, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 20, 1849, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Mason Peckham** was born on April 27, 1790, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 8, 1872.

* **Peleg Peckham** was born on January 21, 1792, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 20, 1862, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

**Aaron Peckham Jr.** was born on October 16, 1793, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 27, 1836. Aaron died unmarried.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 7, 1795, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 7, 1883. She married **Thomas Hezekiah Butterworth** on October 8, 1818, in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. He was born on January 25, 1792, in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 9, 1881.

**William Peckham** was born on September 6, 1797, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died unmarried at sea.

* **James Peckham** was born on April 16, 1799, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born on March 28, 1801, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Daniel Mason** on October 1, 1826, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City Utah)

**Almira Peckham** was born on February 9, 1803, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 31, 1876, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Stephen Peckham** was born on November 23, 1808, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

### Aaron$^5$ Peckham Sr.

Aaron Peckham, Rehoboth, was a Private in Captain Stephen Bullock's Company, Colonel Thomas Carpenter's Bristol County Regiment. He entered service 1778, July 27, and was discharged 1778, Sept. 10; service, 1 month, 16 days, on expedition to Rhode Island. Also, Aaron Peckham, Swansea, Private in Captain Peleg Peck's Company, same Regiment; all the men of Swansea being joined into one Company under Captain Peck, the other officers refusing to serve. At this time he entered service 1780, Aug. 5, and was discharged 1780, Aug. 9, the Company marching to Tiverton, R. I., on an alarm, by order of Colonel Stead (Massachusetts Records).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lydia$^5$ Peckham** *(Enos$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 7, 1763, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 11, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Clarke Burdick Sr.** on January 11, 1786, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on March 11, 1762, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1810, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Ichabod and Bathsheba (McKee) Burdick.

They had the following children:

**Clarke Burdick Jr.** was born on July 17, 1787, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Martha Burdick** on November 13, 1816.

**Bathsheba Burdick** was born on October 29, 1789, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 9, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Ann Burdick** was born on August 28, 1791, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 13, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Enos Burdick** was born on May 25, 1795, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 13, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Burdick** was born on May 25, 1795, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 13, 1796, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Burdick** was born on January 16, 1799, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 16, 1799, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Robert Burdick** was born on October 13, 1800, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 24, 1801, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charlotte Burdick** was born on October 28, 1802, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 1803, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Burdick** was born on May 30, 1803, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Seattle** in September 1823. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Summary Statement

The migrating Peckhams of the fifth and sixth generations in the 1700 and 1800's were a varied lot, on the move by steamboat, horseback or covered wagon, or on foot. The city dwellers were noted lawyers, statesman, justices, ministers and traders. The pioneers, moving west into the wilderness of those times were homesteaders, clearing new land, farming and expanding their fortunes. As travel has become easier so have the Peckhams spread until now they may be found throughout the United States, Canada, and of course, Great Britain.

# Chapter 7

## *Sixth Generation*

**Anna Nancy**$^6$ **Church** *(Eunice*$^5$*, Caleb*$^4$*, Philip*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on January 5, 1772, in Bristol, Rhode Island, and died on November 8, 1846, in Walpole, New Hampshire.

She married **Levi Chapin** September 29, 1791. He was born on May 5, 1766, in Mendon, Massachusetts, and died on September 18, 1833, in Virginia. He was the son of Josiah Chapin.

They had the following child:

Nathaniel Chapin

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Philip*$^5$*, Caleb*$^4$*, Philip*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 30, 1764, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 21, 1803, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **Jonathan Woodbury Coy** on July 30, 1780, in Providence, Rhode Island. He was born on March 7, 1757, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on April 3, 1811, in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Betsey Coy was** born on February 15, 1781, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on June 28, 1781, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**John Coy was** born on May 1, 1782, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on January 11, 1805, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Coy was** born on November 30, 1784, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 15, 1786, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Jonathan Coy was** born on December 20, 1787, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1807 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

**Samuel Adams Coy** was born on August 14, 1790, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 29, 1875. He married **Abby Stanton** on March 14, 1814, in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1794 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died at Westerly, Rhode Island at the age of 72.

**James Coy was** born on December 21, 1793, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1807 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

**Elizabeth Coy was** born on July 16, 1797, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 15, 1858.

**George Washington Coy was** born on December 18, 1799, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on June 4, 1838.

**Sarah C. Coy** was born on May 16, 1802, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on October 21, 1875.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ellis$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 3, 1766, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on January 26, 1850, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Mehitable Larned** on January 1, 1792, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on July 3, 1763, in Framingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died on May 19, 1832 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

***Anna Larned Peckham** was born on March 4, 1793, Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Rebeckah Peckham** was born on April 27, 1797, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on June 12, 1869. She married **David Amsden** on December 8, 1818, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born on March 2, 1793, Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on June 29, 1864. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

**Melinda Peckham** was born on May 15, 1801, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on January 8, 1829.

He also married **Lucy Goodwin** on January 23, 1833.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mordecai$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 30, 1770, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on September 4, 1835, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Polly Bigelow** on May 5, 1795, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Masschuetts. She was born on May 29, 1779, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died April 14, 1825, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jotham and Mary (Power) Bigelow.

They had the following children:

***Jotham Peckham** was born on September 24, 1795, in Phillipstown, Massachusetts and died on May 15, 1856, in Petersham, Massachusetts.

***Joel Peckham** was born on July 19, 1797, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 19, 1873.

**Marcy Peckham** was born on April 27, 1799, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **John Ellis** on May 30, 1833, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born on July 11, 1788, in Ware, Franklin County, Massachusetts and died on April 9, 1864, Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

***John Adams Peckham** Sr. was born on December 21, 1801, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on March 12, 1849, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

***Jonathan Peckham** was born on May 25, 1804, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 23, 1852, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Nelson Horatio Peckham** was born on July 2, 1806, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on December 2, 1879, in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy Piper** on January 13, 1838, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He also married **Louisa Stone**. She was born on October 31, 1863 and died on March 22, 1887.

***Lewis Peckham** was born on September 24, 1808, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on July 23, 1862, in Dana, Massachusetts.

***Lucinda Peckham** was born on April 12, 1811, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

***Benjamin Peckham** was born on June 9, 1813, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on April 3, 1879, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Polly Peckham** was born on September 6, 1815, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Charles H. Troy** on April 20, 1835.

***Anson Mordecai Peckham** was born on November 17, 1817, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 29, 1872.

**Elvira Peckham** was born on February 2, 1820, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Sally Elmira Peckham** was born on February 9, 1824, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on September 20, 1824, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Hannah Beckwith**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^6$ Peckham, III** *(John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born May 9, 1773, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on December 9, 1843, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He is buried in the old cemetery in the west side of Petersham.

He married **Betsy Dodge** on April 25, 1801, in Petersham, Massachusetts. She was born about 1778 in Sutton, Worcester, County, Massachusetts, and died February 13, 1840, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

They had the following children:

***Hubbard Peckham** was born on June 18, 1802, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 9, 1881, Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born on October 4, 1803, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on March 21, 1827.

**Joanna Peckham** was born in 1806 Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on February 14, 1880.

He also married **Celia Johnson** on April 3, 1841. She was born in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 7, 1779, in Petersham, Massachusetts and died November 27, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Betsy Shaw** on February 12, 1813, in New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1784 in New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on March 24, 1835 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

***William Peckham** was born on April 15, 1814, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on April 15, 1883, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts He married **Christina** ________. He also married **Philena Newton Ball** on June 17, 1860.She was born on August 4, 1835, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on December 3, 1908. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Hyde) Ball

***Major Peckham** was born on. July 29, 1816, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on July 8, 1875, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

***Paul Peckham** was born on December 26, 1818, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on January 24, 1876, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 7, 1821, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Silas Peckham** was born on June 21, 1823, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on February 6, 1876. He married **Susan Whitcomb** on August 13, 1848, in Ashby, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 18, 1788 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 22, 1875, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He married **Abigail Smith** on January 3, 1812, in Barre, Massachusetts. She was born on August 16, 1789, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died May 14, 1871, in Allen, Allengany County, New York. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Parker) Smith.

They had the following children:

*__Almon Peckham__ was born on November 1, 1812, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on December 23, 1878, in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

*__Edwin Peckham__ was born on September 1814, in Massachusetts and died on January 27, 1904.

*__Abigail Peckham__ was born on May 18, 1816, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Sally Smith Peckham** was born on March 26, 1818, Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died on November 30, 1822, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

*__Harriet Peckham__ was born on February 3, 1820, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

*__Lauriston Peckham__ was born on February 5, 1823, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York.

*__Rhoda Louisa Peckham__ was born on March 18, 1827, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

*__Maryette Peckham__ was born on June 19, 1828, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died on June 8, 1906.

*__Cephas B. Peckham__ was born on July 7, 1829, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

*__Amelia L. Peckham__ was born on February 15, 1833, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Robert$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 7, 1789, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1826 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Charlotte Lacretia Shaw** on December 1, 1811, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on September 29, 1786, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 31, 1837, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

They had the following children:

**Mary Fales Peckham** was born about 1812 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**John Shaw Peckham** was born about 1814 in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

*__John Anson Peckham__ was born on May 18, 1816, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

*__Robert William Peckham__ was born on August 30, 1820, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in August of 1888, in La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky.

**Charlotte Fales Peckham** was born on December 5, 1826, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Dr. Elisha Tyson Wilson** on April 11, 1849, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born on April 14, 1813, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died in 1870.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Robert$^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 10, 1785, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on June 29, 1877, in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was a portrait painter and a member of the Congregational Church. (Robert was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index.) (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He married **Ruth Sawyer** on February 7, 1813. She was born on June 14, 1789, and died February 7, 1842, in Westminster, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Walcott) Sawyer.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Knapp Peckham** was born on February 14, 1814, in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts and died on March 25, 1817.

***Joseph Peckham, Rev.** was born on April 23, 1816, Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 17, 1884, Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Homer Russell** on September 27, 1846, born on April 16, 1822, in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of George and Amelia (Drew) Russell.

**Sarah Peckham was** born on February 21, 1818, in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on September 24, 1840.

***Elizabeth Peckham was** born on March 31, 1820, in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on July 20, 1856.

**Robert William Peckham** was born on August 9, 1822, in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 12, 1825.

**Ruth Peckham was** born on October 28, 1825, in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts and married ____________ **Beaman**.

***George Robert Peckham** was born on October 2, 1827, in Westminster, Massachusetts and died on September 4, 1884. He lived in Worcester and Westminster, Massachusetts.

**James Peckham** was born on September 21, 1829, in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on October 13, 1829, in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Samuel Henry Peckham** was born on June 2, 1833, in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on October 1864, in Andersonville, as a prisoner during the Civil War.

He also married **Mahalath Griggs** on April 1, 1843 in Westminster, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born December 6, 1799 in Brimfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and died April 23, 1883 in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Albigence and Ledocia (Nichols) Griggs.

They had the following child:

**Mary Mahalath Peckham** was born on February 14, 1844.

### Robert$^6$ Peckham

Robert Peckham was a portrait painter and lived at Westminster, Mass., for over fifty years. He was noted for the faithfulness of his portraits to the original. Indeed, it was remarked "his portraits are too truthful." He was a strong temperance and anti-slavery man. When the town of Westminster dedicated a monument to the memory of the men who fell in the Civil and other wars, he was asked to write a poem, although then more than eighty years old. His son, Samuel, died a prisoner of war at Andersonville. He was for many years a deacon of the Congregational Church in Westminster. His house was the headquarters of the antislavery movement in 1845. They were residents of Westminster, Mass.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel Howland$^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 19, 1793 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on January 23, 1864.

He married **Sarah Clarke** on July 12, 1826. She was born on March 17, 1796, and died on December 5, 1858. She was the daughter of Eleazer Clarke.

They had the following children:

*__Horace Lyman Peckham__ Sr. was born on May 14, 1827, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died in 1895, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

*__John S. Peckham__ was born on December 3, 1828, in Dartmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts and died after 1892 in Aledo, Parker County, Texas.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on December 17, 1830. She married **Jesse Bailey** on June 25, 1851. She was born in Washington, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

**Eliza A. Peckham** was born on March 5, 1833 and died on September 21, 1854.

*__Samuel Howland Peckham Jr.__ was born on August 8, 1837, in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts and died on February 14, 1916, in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

*__William Clark Peckham, Prof__. was born on August 13, 1841, in South Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts and died on October 3, 1922, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

He married also **Nancy A. Hatch** on September 25, 1860.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^6$ Davis** (Sally$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$) was born about 1785 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married __________ **Jenks**.

They had the following children:

Sarah Peckham Jenks married Cornelius Carter.

John Davis Jenks

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nathaniel$^6$ Peckham** *(Josiah$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 27, 1790, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 5, 1824, in New Orleans, Charles Parish, Louisiana.

He married **Eliza Roxilana Harrington** on April 12, 1818. She was born 1792.

They had the following children:

**Doby Harriet** Peckham was born on December 10, 1818.

**Decius Peckham** was born on February 13, 1820 and married **Rhoda Root** on November 7, 1864, in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan.

*__Adeline Amanda Peckham was__ born on February 19, 1822, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**David$^6$ Peckham III** *(David$^5$, David$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 23, 1772, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on February 15, 1851, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. David was a sea Captain,

He married **Judith King** on June 21, 1799. She was born on July 7, 1779, and died on December 20, 1870, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Clarke) King.

They had the following children:

***Almira Peckham** was born on June 6, 1800, in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

***Cordelia Peckham** was born on October 22, 1802, in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**Sophia Peckham** was born on March 4, 1805, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married _______ **Hammond**, born in Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. They had no children.

**Robinson Peckham** was born on July 21, 1807, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He died unmarried.

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on May 20, 1810, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married **Hallet Swift** on February 6, 1832, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was born March 11, 1772, Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. They had children. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah

**Judith King Peckham** was born on January 31, 1813, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married **Mace F. Toby** on December 1835, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, born in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**David Peckham IV** was born on September 10, 1815, in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

***Jonathan King Peckham** was born on January 31, 1819, in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**Zacheus Peckham** was born on May 11, 1821, in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^6$ Peckham** *(David$^5$, David$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 11, 1777, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on December 10, 1835 in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

She married **Arannah Crossman** May 10, 1795. He was born in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**David Peckham Crossman** was born on May 29, 1808, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susannah$^6$ Peckham** *(David$^5$, David$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 8, 1782, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on December 10, 1835. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.

She married **Nye Edwards** on June 10, 1803, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was born in 1780, and died on February 7, 1819.

They had the following children:

**Robinson Edwards** was born on March 20, 1801, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on January 30, 1807. He lived almost 6 years.

**Susan Amanda Edwards** was born on June 9, 1814, Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on February 26, 1836. She lived about 21, years. She married **Thomas Clarke**.

**Zabeus P. Edwards** was born on August 3, 1817 and died on July 5, 1819. He lived less than two years.

She also married **Joshua Benson**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jane$^6$ Peckham** *(David$^5$, David$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 8, 1790, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on November 19, 1874, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

She married **George King** on August 10, 1810. He was born on January 17, 1785, in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died on August 12, 1852, in Rochester, Massachusetts. For many years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church in Rochester.

They had the following children:

**Nye Edwards King** was born on April 18, 1811, in Rochester, Massachusetts and died on October 16, 1889. He married **Pamela Kidder**. He also married **Emma Glazier.** They had one daughter.

**Jane King** was born on February 8, 1815, in Rochester, Massachusetts.

**Cornelia King** was born on April 11, 1817, in Rochester, Massachusetts. She married **David Exeter, Capt.,** in 1854.

**Elizabeth Peckham King** was born on June 20, 1820, in Rochester, Massachusetts and died on October 8, 1892. She lived in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

***George King** was born on July 5, 1822, in Rochester, Massachusetts and died on April 24, 1902.

She also married **Walter Taber**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^6$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 25, 1777, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Peleg Saunders**. He was born on August 22, 1785, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 31, 1859, in Farmington, Fulton County, Illinois.

They had the following child:

**Caroline Saunders** was born in 1821.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Suasannah$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 4, 1780, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Jason Burdick** on May 1, 1808.

They had the following children:

Daniel Burdick

**Abby Burdick**

**Susan Burdick**

**Helen Burdick** married **Nathan Peckham** on November 6, 1842, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut. He was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Samuel and Margaret (Brown) Peckham (cousin).

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 21, 1782, in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Margaret Brown**.

They had the following children:

**Samuel (Sam) Peckham** was born on Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island. He was known as "Fiddler Sam." He married **Lydia Oliver**. They had several children.

**Nathan Peckham** was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Helen Burdick**. She was the daughter of Jason and Susannah (Peckham) Burdick.

***Peleg Peckham** was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

***Clark Peckham** was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**William Peckham** was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island. He died young.

***John B. Peckham** was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^6$ Peckham, Rev.** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 28, 1784, Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elnora Burdick** on February 23, 1806, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. Matthew Stillman performed the ceremony. She was born and died in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ellen Peckham** married **Samuel Greene**, born in 1825, Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

**Malvina Peckham** married Joseph Tillinghast.

***Sarah Peckham** was born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 9, 1787, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Beniah Palmer** about 1808.

They had the following children:

**Laura Palmer**

**Belinda Palmer**

**Sarah Palmer**

**Alva Palmer** died young.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 24, 1789, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 16, 1868, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Brightman** on March 11, 1811. Rev. Matthew Stillman performed the ceremony. He was born November 12, 1790, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1887. He was the son of Thomas and Thankful (Nye) Brightman.

They had the following children:

**Mary A. Brightman** was born about 1812 and resided at Westerly, Rhode Island. She never married.

**Susan Brightman** was born on January 10, 1813. She married **Thomas Kenyon**.

**Joseph B. Brightman** was born on April 6, 1816. He married **Mary Segar**.

**Sarah Brightman** was born on May 8, 1818. She married **Summer Chapman**.

**Horace Brightman** was born on October 24, 1820. He married **Ann D. Coon**.

**Hannah Brightman** was born on May 10, 1823. She married **Joseph Gavitt**.

**Peleg T. Brightman** was born on March 25, 1828. He married **Lucy R. Staunton**.

**John Brightman** was born on August 4, 1830. He married **Ann Tenant**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Susan$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 5, 1792, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

She married **Garner Kenyon** on June 23, 1814. He was born on May 23, 1794, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 5, 1867, in Greenfield, Lackawana County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Pardon and Mary (Barber) Kenyon.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Kenyon** was born on July 4, 1815, Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

**Whitman Kenyon** was born about 1817 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

**Wealthy Kenyon** was born about 1820 on Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut. He married __________ **Williams**. He also married _________**Gaskill**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abigail$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 27, 1794, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

She married **Stephen W. Kenyon**. He was the son of Pardon Kenyon

They had the following child:

*__Benjamin Franklin Kenyon__ was born on December 12, 1824, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island and died in December 1906 in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel S.$^6$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 12, 1796, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1862 in Charlestown, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Samuel Peckham farm cemetery, Niantic, Rohde Island.

He married **Olive Kenyon** on December 30, 1820, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Pardon Kenyon and was buried in Samuel Peckham cemetery.

They had the following children:

*__Pardon S. Peckham__ was born on October 21, 1821, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut and died on May 22, 1922, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

*__Samuel Peckham__ was born in 1828 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 20, 1907, in Niantic, New London County, Rhode Island.

**Ann Frances Peckham** was born in 1830.

**Daniel Peckham** was born on September 11, 1832, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1832. He died as an infant.

**Olive Frances Peckham** was born in January 1834 in Charlestown, Rhode Island and died in 1839 in Charlestown, Rhode Island. She died at the age of 5 years.

*__Thomas Clarke Peckham__ was born on December 21, 1836, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 6, 1897, in Coventry, Kent Coventry, Rhode Island.

**John Groton Peckham** was born in 1840 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Ellen Goff** on December 8, 1865, Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He also married **Lydia Pierce**.

He married **Betsy (Clarke) Ennis** about 1845. She was born on April 26, 1812, in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Charlestown, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Edward Clarke. She is buried in the Samuel Peckham cemetery.

They had the following children:

**Leander Ward Peckham** was born on April 26, 1846, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Abbie Moore**. He also married **Josephine Bennett** on November 27, 1879, in Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island She was born in Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Israel Bennett.

**Luther Andrew Peckham** was born on October 4, 1848, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He also married **Georgia Chace**. He married **Susan Matteson** on March 7, 1872, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, born in Rensselaer County, New York. He also married ___________ **Georgian** in 1876. She was born in June 1852 in Rhode Island. Luther was a mechanical inventor of some note; several of his patents were widely used. In 1900 census he was a mill superintendent living in Oswego County, New York State.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nancy$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1797 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

She married **Benjamin Greene**.

They had the following children:

**John Greene**

**Peleg Greene**

**George Greene**

**Abby Greene** married **William Sprague**.

**Hannah A. Greene** married **James Hardy**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel$^6$ Peckham** *(George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born June 16, 1793, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1908.

He married **Abigail Sanford** on July 30, 1821 in Lisbon, New London County, Connecticut. She was born about 1793 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

*__Spencer Peckham__ was born in 1821 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1903.

**Ursula Peckham** was born about 1823 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Arowit Peckham** was born about 1825 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Daniel Peckham__ was born in 1827 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in October 30, 1896. He was a Farmer.

*__Andrew J. Peckham__ was born in 1828 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1893 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He was a Farmer.

*__Prudence A. Peckham__ was born in 1832 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Sidney Peckham__ was born about 1835 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Samuel Peckham__ was born in 1840 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1908.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jerusha$^6$ Peckham** *(George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 30, 1795, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 26, 1871, in Hubbordsville, Madison County, New York. She is buried at the Graham Cemetery, Hubbordsville, Madison County, New York.

She married **William Seabury** about 1818 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He was born on February 19, 1792, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 8, 1880, in Hubbordsville, Madison County, New York. He is buried at the Graham Cemetery, Hubbordsville, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Seabury**

**Sarah Seabury**

**Wesley Seabury**

**Otis Seabury**

**Lavorie Seabury**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah**$^6$ **Peckham** *(George A.*$^5$*, George A.*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$) was born in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **John Sanford**. He was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**James Sanford**

**John Sanford**

**Arville Sanford**

**Sarah Sanford**

**Ellen Sanford**

***Ruth Sanford** was born on September 30, 1807.

***Mary Sanford** was born on April 23, 1810.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nancy**$^6$ **Peckham** *(George A.*$^5$*, George A.*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born in 1799 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1882 in Madison, Madison County, New York. (Ancestral File)

She married **Isaac Blinn Sr**. about 1824. He was born in 1801 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1842 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

***Lucretia Blinn** was born on May 8, 1826, in Madison, Madison County, New York, died on January 10, 1889.

***Harriet Blinn** was born about 1828 in Madison, Madison County, New York, died in 1909.

**Isaac Blinn Jr.** was born about 1830 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1854. He married **Amanda Brown**. They had one son who died in Infancy

**Mary Blinn** was born about 1832 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1895. She never married.

**Caroline Blinn** was born about 1834 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1910. She died unmarried.

***Simeon Blinn Sr.** was born about 1836 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1887.

**Horace Blinn** was born about 1838 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1871. He never married.

***John Blinn** was born about 1840 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Louisa Blinn** was born about 1842 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1880. She died unmarried.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**David W.**$^6$ **Peckham** *(George A.*$^5$*, George A.*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on November 18, 1801, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1884 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Harriet Brown** in 1826 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was born in 1801 and died in 1840 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**David M. Peckham** was born in 1827 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1849. He never married.

**Nichanor Peckham** was born in 1829 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1846. He never married.

**Daniel H. Peckham** was born in 1832 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He married **Mary E. Launt,** who was born in 1829 and died in 1896. He also married **Jennie Elizabeth Thompson** on June 22, 1898, who was born in 1849. He had no children.

***Harriet Peckham** was born in 1834 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1899.

***Louisa Peckham** was born in 1839 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1903.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George**[6] **Peckham III** *(George A.*[5]*, George A.*[4]*, Daniel*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1812 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1886 in Madison, Madison County, New York. George was a member of the 8th New York, Independent Battery during the Civil War.

He married **Lucy E. Morgan** in 1836. She was born in 1818 and died in 1850 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Charles G. Peckham** was born in 1837 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1845, Madison, Madison County, New York.

**George W. Peckham** was born in 1839 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1845, Madison, Madison County, New York.

***Henry Miller Peckham**, **Capt** was born in 1843 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York.

***Lucy Ann Peckham** was born in 1845 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1897.

***George G. Peckham** was born in 1847 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Mary E. Peckham** was born in 1849 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1850, Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Fidelia Peckham** about in 1851. She was born in 1815 and died 1900. She was the daughter of Jacob Manchester and widow of his cousin Oliver Peckham.

They had the following children:

***Charles W. Peckham** was born in 1853 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and lived in Hamilton, New York.

***Adelbert Peckham** was born in 1857 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary**[6] **Peckham** *(George A.*[5]*, George A.*[4]*, Daniel*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1814 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and in died 1874.

She married **Calvin Whitcomb Sr**. in 1831. He died in 1837.

They had the following children:

**Lucy Whitcomb** was born in 1832 and died in 1860. She married **Solomon Moore**. They had no children.

***Calvin Whitcomb Jr**. was born in 1834 and died in 1908.

**Charlotte Whitcomb** was born in 1837 and died in 1851.

She also married **Stephen Church** 1858.

They had the following child:

*Nettie Church** was born in 1858.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Charles Welch$^6$ Peckham** *(George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born April 14, 1801, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died May 5, 1843, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

He married **Elizabeth Pond Coggeshall** about 1828. She was born on February 1, 1803, in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died on May 16, 1882, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Freegift Coggeshall. Elizabeth Coggeshall was a direct descendant of the first Governor of Rhode Island who was the Coggeshall who came to America in 1630 on the same Ship with Roger Winthrop. His commission was granted to him by the King of England. (Robert Peckham)

They had the following children:

**Charles Peckham** was born in June 14, 1829, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on December 13, 1831, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**Caroline Elizabeth Peckham** was born in January 1831, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on December 26, 1831, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

***Charles William Peckham** was born in April 13, 1833, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on November 13, 1907, in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

**Sarah Elizabeth Peckham** was born in. October 23, 1834, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married **Frank Lawrence**. They had two daughters and one son.

**George Freegift Peckham** was born in August 8, 1838, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**Harry Welch Peckham** was born in July 8, 1839, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on October 1842, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**David Holly Peckham** was born in. July 8, 1839, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on September 2, 1843, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**Martha Coggeshall Peckham** was born in April 26, 1841, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on January 10, 1902.

**Mary Caroline Peckham** was born in June 16, 1843, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on October 6, 1843, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Alfred$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 5, 1802, in Hamden, Connecticut, and died on September 15, 1860, in Summit County, Ohio. He was a farmer in Ohio.

He married **Rhoda Hunter** on January 18, 1824, in New Haven, Connecticut. Rev. Henry of Crowell, Trinity Church performed the ceremony. She was born on November 2, 1802, in Connecticut, and died on March 21, 1863, in Summit County, Ohio. They lived a few years in or near New Haven, where their children were born, and then, in 1830, moved to a farm in Summit County, Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

They had the following children:

**George Alfred Peckham** Jr. was born on November 9, 1824, near New Haven, Connecticut and died on September 5, 1831, in Near New Haven, Connecticut. He died when he was 6 years old

***Harry Peckham Sr.** was born on April 14, 1826, near New Haven, Connecticut and died on June 25, 1907. They moved to Summit County, Ohio when 4 years old.

**Thomas Hoyles Peckham** was born on October 3, 1827, near New Haven, Connecticut and died on August 1, 1896. He lived to be 68 years old.

**Martha Toles Peckham** was born on April 29, 1829, near New Haven, Connecticut and died on November 1, 1831, near New Haven, Connecticut. She was two years old.

**Martha Toles Peckham** was born on May 7, 1831, in Summit County, Ohio and died on November 11, 1903. She lived to be 72 years old.

**George Peckham** was born on October 5, 1832, in Summit County, Ohio and died on September 10, 1888.

**Sidney Twitchel Peckham** was born on April 6, 1834, in Summit County, Ohio and died on April 1904, in Summit County, Ohio. In 1900 census he was a house painter and lived in Summit County, Ohio

**Amanda Parmelee Peckham** was born on November 19, 1835, in Summit County, Ohio and died on December 19, 1909.

**Nancy Hunter Peckham** was born on April 11, 1837, in Summit County, Ohio. She married **Charles Chapman**.

**Rhoda Peckham** was born on October 6, 1838, in Summit County, Ohio.

**Abilena Azalia Peckham** was born on December 31, 1839, in Summit County, Ohio and died on October 27, 1855. She was 15 years old when she died.

**John Anderson Peckham** was born on May 24, 1841, in Summit County, Ohio and died on January 1, 1911. He lived 69 years.

**Edward Morgan Peckham** was born on March 19, 1844, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio and died on March 26, 1906. He was a Blacksmith and lived to be 62 years old. He married **Ellen C. ________** in 1867, born in June of 1849 in Ohio. They had two children living in 1900.

**Lucy Ann Gardener Peckham** was born on September 21, 1846, in Summit County, Ohio and died on December 28, 1907. She lived 61 years.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Braddock$^6$ Peckham Jr.** (Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$) was born on January 4, 1781, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 7, 1834, in Glouscester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried at Brock Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

He married ________ **Phillips**.

He also married **Dorcus Wells**. She was born December 7, 1798.

They had the following children:

**Braddock Peckham, III was** born about 1818, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He died unmarried.

**Celamith Peckham** was born about 1820, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1839. He is buried at Brock Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Esther$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 25, 1790, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 30, 1842, in Adams Center, Jefferson County, New York.

She married **David Maxson** on December 23, 1809, in Adams Center, New York. He was born on September 27, 1788, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 19, 1865, in Adams Center, Jefferson County, New York. He was the son of Asa and Lois (Stillman) Maxson.

They had the following child:

**Lorenzo Maxson** was born in 1816.

**Alexander$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1790 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He moved to Verona, New York. He served in Yale's Battalion, New York, Militia in War of 1812.

He married **Betsy Hakes** about 1822 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. She was born November 19, 1792, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Amanda Peckham** married __________ **Clark**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 12, 1797, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on October 19, 1872, in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

She married **Edward Greene** about 1818 in Almond, Allegany County, New York. He was born on March 11, 1799, in Jefferson County, New York, and died on November 20, 1870, in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin. He was the son of Judge Edward Greene and Huldah Sweet

They had the following children:

**Silas Stillman Greene** was born on July 17, 1819, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, and died on May 24, 1883. He married **Esther Wells,** born in 1822, in Milton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

**Elizabeth Greene** was born on May 16, 1823, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, She married **Charles S. Weed** on May 16, 1847. They had no children.

**Samuel Greene** was born on April 14, 1825, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. He married **Ellen Peckham**. He also married **Ruth Strait.**

**Margaret Greene** was born on July 14, 1827, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, and died on February 7, 1890, in Indian Ford, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married **Samuel Hallet.**

**Nancy Greene** was born on June 14, 1829, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, and died in 1836 in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

**Daniel M. Greene** was born on December 18, 1831, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. He married **Julia Randall**.

**Truman D. Greene** was born on January 22, 1834, in Willing, Allegany County, New York, and died on April 19, 1876, in Fulton, Rock County, Wisconsin. He never married.

**Minerva Greene** was born on November 25, 1836, in Willing, Allegany County, New York. She married **Milo Bliven**, on August 14, 1858, in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, born in Edgerton, Rock County, Wisconsin.

**Rebecca Greene** was born on October 16, 1841, in Willing, Allegany County, New York, and died on July 21, 1870, in Albion, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Milo Collins**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Susan$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 28, 1799, in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died on July 5, 1873, in Lewis, Cass County, Iowa.

She married **Russell Saunders** on July 17, 1820 in Adams, Jefferson County, New York. He was born July 17, 1797, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 29, 1838 in Verona, Oneida County, New York. He was the son of Isaac and Waity Saunders.

They had the following children:

**William Saunders** was born about 1821 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Gardner Saunders** was born on January 29, 1824, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Andrew J. Saunders** was born about 1826 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Alborn Saunders** was born about 1829 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

She also married **David Maxson** on November 12, 1842, in Adams, Jefferson County, New York. He was born on September 27, 1788, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died July 19, 1865, in Adams Center, Jefferson County, New York. He was the son of Asa and Lois (Stillman) Maxson.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lodswick$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1801 in Charlestown, Rhode Island, and died in 1880 in New York, State.

He married **Nancy Davis** in 1825.

They had the following children:

**Stillman Peckham**

**Benjamin W. Peckham** lived in Bushes Landing, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Johnson$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 6, 1804, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 2, 1859, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He is buried at the Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery, Berlin, Renesselaer County, New York.

He married **Barbara Davis** about 1829.

They had the following children:

***John C. Peckham** was born in 1830 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1899, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Nancy Peckham** was born in 1837 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1899. She married **Ernest H. Satterlee**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James C.$^6$ Peckham** *(Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 18, 1812, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 23, 1900.

He married **Elizabeth Brock** about 1833. She died in 1888 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She is buried at the Grafton, Center Cemetery, Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York

They had the following child:

***Daniel James Peckham** was born on May 11, 1834, and died in October 9, 1913. He married **Susan L. Burdick** about 1887. She was born on May 10, 1852, and died on October 7, 1942.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah$^6$ Peckham** *(Abel$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 5, 1789, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 18, 1865, in Farmington, Fulton County, Illinois.

She married **Peleg Saunders** in 1807 in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York. He was born August 22, 1785, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 31, 1859 in Farmington, Fulton County, Illinois.

They had the following child:

**Abel Peckham Saunders** was born about 1809.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah[6] Peckham** *(Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on March 5, 1794, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

She married **Jeremiah Cottrell** about 1824. He died in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Cinderella Cottrell** was born about 1825 in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

**John C. Cottrell** was born about 1827 in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

**William C. Cottrell** was born about 1829 in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

**Sarah Cottrell** was born on July 31, 1831, in Scott, Cortland County, New York, and died in Scott, Cortland County, New York.

She also married **Hamm Cottrell**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Abel[6] Peckham** *(Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on August 7, 1798, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 23, 1864, in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin. Abel was a cooper by trade. He lived in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County; Trenton, Oneida County; and Stockton, Chautauqua, County, in New York, State. Later the family moved to Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin.

He married **Adah Brown** on January 14, 1821, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. She was born on September 29, 1800, in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died on June 14, 1894, in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Nathan and Willoughby (Phillips) Brown.

They had the following children:

***Sally W. Peckham** was born on April 18, 1822, in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died on November 10, 1906, in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas.

***Rhoda D. Peckham** was born on January 18, 1824, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 28, 1890, in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin.

**John T. Peckham** was born on July 25, 1825, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 12, 1857, in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin. He married **Sabra S. Smith** on November 20, 1844, in Portland, Chautaugua County, New York. He drowned while washing sheep, at the Sugar River, Albany, Wisconsin. They had two children but only one grandson was living in 1910, Fred Scrivens.

***Nelson Abel Peckham** was born on January 22, 1827, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on October 15, 1903, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

***Winfield Scott Peckham** was born on March 29, 1829, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on April 15, 1898, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

***Adah Brown Peckham** was born on May 2, 1831, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1916 in Rice, Perkins County, Oklahoma.

***Joshua Stetson Peckham** was born on February 11, 1833, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on April 5, 1917, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska.

**George Obadiah Peckham** was born on January 4, 1835, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York. He married **Anna Curtis** on July 1, 1865. He served in the Union Army as a private starting on April 18, 1861

***Lucy J. Peckham** was born on June 19, 1837, Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on August 15, 1884, in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin.

***Mary R. Peckham** was born on November 18, 1839, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on December 18, 1919, in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

***Holsey G. Peckham** was born on December 5, 1842, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died in 1906. He lived 64 years.

### Joshua$^5$ and Abel$^6$ Peckham

While very little is known of the personal aspects of the lives of Joshua$^5$ and Abel$^6$, Stephen Farnum and Byron Judson Peckham uncovered a wealth of information concerning their children, their marriages, and their movements about the country during their lifetimes during the fifth, sixth, seventh and even the eighth generation. Joshua and his second wife are buried in Petersburg, N. Y., the dividing line through their farm placing their residence in Grafton, while the burying ground is in Petersburg. Joshua$^5$ and Sarah, his first wife, had Abel$^6$ their fourth child in Westerly, R. I. and then moved to Rensselaer, N. Y. Ten years and five children later, Sarah (Stetson) died and Joshua$^5$ returned to Westerly for his second wife, Sarah Burdick, with whom he had the last three of his twelve children. At least one of their children left New York State for Minnesota.

During his childhood and young manhood, Abel$^6$ resided at Trenton and Stockton, N. Y. before moving to Albany, in Greene County, Wisconsin. Through his eleven children, born in these cities, Abel$^6$ had a total of fifty-four grandchildren some of whom moved on to Oklahoma, Nebraska and California.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Rebecca$^6$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 22, 1800, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 21, 1883, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. She is buried at the Hakes Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York

She married **Weeden Hakes** about 1820 in Petersburg, New York. He was born on March 7, 1798, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on October 5, 1865, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. He is buried at the Hakes Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

They had the following children:

**Ira D. Hakes** was born in 1822 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Hannah Powell.**

**Leonard S. Hakes** was born about 1824 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Eunice E. Tilly**. This was Leonard's third wife

**Joshua W. Hakes** was born on January 17, 1827, in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on June 1, 1907. He married **Phoebe Moxon**.

**Jeremiah Hakes** was born about 1829 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Alelaide Babcock**. He also married **Hattie Dunham**.

**Albert C. Hakes** was born about 1831 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Frances Hakes**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1801 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died 1883 in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

She married **Stephen Clark Burdick** February 11, 1849, in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, son of Enos Burdick and Frances Peckham. He was born in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, and died in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Lousie Burdick**

**Arzelia Burdick**

**Joseph Burdick** married ___________ **Lewis**, born in Plainfield, New Jersey. She was a sister of Rev. A. H. Lewis.

**Fannie Burdick** married _________**Greene**. They lived in Minnesota

**William C. Burdick** was born in Ashaway, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Lucy Orrlla Gates**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen Stetson**$^6$ **Peckham Sr.** *(Joshua*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born May 4, 1803, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died November 21, 1883, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He is buried at the Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

He married **Comelia Brown** in July 1826 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. She died in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She is the great granddaughter of Nichols Brown, Providence, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Dorcus Peckham** was born on December 4, 1826, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **John Vars.**

***Robert B. Peckham** was born about 1828 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Nathan T. Peckham** was born in about 1830 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Clarissa Cross**.

**Willoby C. Peckham** was born about 1833 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **Isaac Henry**.

**Susan Peckham** was born on September 28, 1835, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on August 19, 1915, in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York. She is buried at the Meadowlawn/Pleasant Valley. She married **George Gardner Allen**.

**Ellen Louisa Peckham** was born on May 9, 1839, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1918 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **Hubert Rockwell** on December 6, 1865, in Westmoreland, Albany County, New York. He was born on February 6, 1844, in Westmoreland, Albany County, New York, and died in 1899 in Pulina, O'Brien County, Iowa. She is buried at the Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

**Silas Clark Peckham** was born about 1841 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Harriett Allen**. Silas was a veteran of the Civil War as well as a member of the Chicago Board of Trade

**Stephen Stetson Peckham Jr.** was born in 1843 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1903 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He married **Fannie Pratt.** She died in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He is buried at the Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

**George W. Peckham** was born in 1846 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived in Saratoga Springs, New York. He married **Ida Golden**. He is buried at the Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

**Clarissa Peckham** was born on May 15, 1849, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1932 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She is buried at the Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born in 1806 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in New Auburn, Mc Leod County, Minnesota.

He married **Caroline Scriven** about in 1826 in Grafton, Rennsselaer County, New York. She was born in 1806 in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Nancy Peckham** was born on Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Kate Maud** was born on Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **John W. Lyman**.

**Harrison Peckham** was born on Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on January 16, 1910, in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

He also married **Rosina Crandall** on March 2, 1834, in Second Congregational Church at Jewett City, New London, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

***Adelia Rebecca Peckham** was born about 1836 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on March 7, 1909.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1837. She married **Franklin Scriven**. They lived in Iowa. Sarah is probably buried in New Auburn, Minnesota.

**Aaron Peckham** was born about 1839 in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He married **Alfretta Burt**, born on May 1, 1849, in Albany, Greene County, Wisconsin, and died in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He also married **Caroline Scriven**. They lived in Wisconsin

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1841, probably in New Auburn, Minnesota. She married **Amasa Foote**. They lived in Chicago, Illinois.

**Caroline Peckham** was born about 1843. She married ________**Greene**. They lived in Minnesota.

**Halbert Peckham** was born about 1845.

**William Peckham** was born about 1847.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1849.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nancy**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1812 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Justus Allen**. He was born in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Allen** was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

**William Allen** was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Joshua Allen** was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Deliah Allen** was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **John Jenkins**.

**Hannah Allen** was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **Horace Smith**.

**Temperance Allen** was born in New York State. She married **Frank Morrell**.

**Deborah Allen** was born in New York, State. She married ________ **Minor**.

**David Allen** was born in New York State.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Katherine**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1815 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

She married **Samuel Brunner**.

They had the following children:

**Sidney Brunner**

**Delilah Brunner**

**Charles Brunner**

She also married **Charles Benjamin**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harrison$^6$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 19, 1818, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on January 16, 1910, in North Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont. He was known as "Uncle Harrison."

He married **Tamsen Varien** about 1836 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont. She was born in 1820 and died in 1882 in North Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Ichabod Peckham** was born on November 11, 1837, in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont. He married **Adelia Downs**.

***Joshua James Peckham** was born on May 7, 1840, in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont and died on August 30, 1911, in North Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

**Jedediah Harrison Peckham** was born on November 22, 1842, in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont and died in 1861 Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

**Susan Peckham** was born on February 4, 1844, in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont and died on April 2, 1927, in Shaftbury, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Elma Houghton Rudd** on March 4, 1863, in Shaftbury, Bennington County, Vermont.

***Ambrose Peckham** was born about 1846 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

***George W. Peckham** was born about 1848 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

***Frank Peckham** was born about 1850 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

***Frederick Peckham** was born in 1853 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel P.$^6$ Hull** *(Amy$^5$ Peckham, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 29, 1799, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on March 6, 1870, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Susannah Burdick** about 1824. She was born on October 20, 1801, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on April 12, 1864, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. She was the daughter of Wilbur and Elizabeth (Crandall) Burdick.

They had the following child:

**Hiram Daniel Hull** was born on December 16, 1826, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on February 24, 1875, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amy$^6$ Peckham** *(James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^{73}$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 6, 1802, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Dayville, Windham County, Connecticut.

She married **William S. Day**. He was born in Dayville, Windham County, Connecticut, and died in Dayville, Windham County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Orange Day** was born on Dayville Connecticut. He never married

**George Day** was born on Dayville Connecticut. He never married

***Fannie Day** was born on Dayville Connecticut.

She also married **George S. Chapman** December 27, 1821.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Burdick Peckham** *(James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on March 20, 1807, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1887 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

He married **Martha Adams** about 1826 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1806 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 23, 1848, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island. She is buried at the Samuel Peckham farm cemetery in Niantic, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

*__Robert Francis Peckham__ was born on January 30, 1827, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on August 5, 1896, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**James Dennis Peckham** was born on November 20, 1828, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on June 30, 1878, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He married **Betsey M. Hillard** on March 4, 1855, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut and died in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. James served in Company "A" 8th California Infantry

*__Peleg Alvie Peckham__ was born on June 15, 1831, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on July 2, 1902, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

*__Abel Clark Peckham__ was born on June 15, 1833, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on December 26, 1903, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

*__William Sprague Peckham__ was born on February 16, 1835, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on December 13, 1907, in California.

**Sarah Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 4, 1838, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 20, 1922. She married **Orrin P. Wilcox**. He was born on January 12, 1833, in Rhode Island and died on June 1, 1902, in Monterey, Monterey County, California.

**Henry Peckham** was born about 1840, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died about 1840 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Lois Ann Peckham** was born on February 22, 1843, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 20, 1922. She married **Edwin H. Wilcox** who died on January 3, 1881. She also married **Adoph Erzgraber**.

**Martha Peckham** was born on August 24, 1845, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on May 17, 1914. She married **Louis Martinelli,** in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He was born on August 23, 1826, and died on January 12, 1912.

He also married **Mary Ann Saunders** on October 17, 1841, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 9, 1812, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 5, 1891, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Catherine (Maxon) Saunders.

They had the following children:

**John Peckham** was born about 1842 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Phoebe Crandall.**

**Amanda Peckham** was born about 1846 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **George Collins**. She also married **J. E. Wilbur.**

**Charles Dennison Peckham** was born about 1848 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Ida Harris**.

**Joseph W. Peckham** was born about 1850 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died about 1902 in Laurel Glen, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel J.$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 25, 1812, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 29, 1866, in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Niantic, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lucinda Burdick.**

They had the following children:

***Daniel J. Peckham Jr.** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1909 at the Odd Fellows Home in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

**Orrin Peckham**

**Mary Peckham**

**Sarah Peckham**

He also married **Margaret S.** __________. She was born in 1811 and died on February 5, 1854.

He also married **Nancy Olney** on January 2, 1865, in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Elisha and Caroline (Potter) Olney.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Stillman$^6$ Peckham** *(James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 24, 1817, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Emeline Clarke Kenyon** on January 13, 1840, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Edwin Peckham** was born about 1841 in Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Lovina P. Maine** in 1861 in Westerly, in Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Nancy Peckham** was born about 1843, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Almira Peckham** was born about 1845 in Washington County, Rhode Island and died on June 12, 1885. She was 39 years old.

**Edwin Peckham** married “Unknown.” They had 4 boys and 1 girl.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles D.$^6$ Peckham** *(James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 9, 1821, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 9, 1871 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the James Peckham Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island

He married **Mary Ann Saunders** on October 17, 1841, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 9, 1812, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 5, 1891, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Catherine (Maxon) Saunders.

They had the following children:

**Orrin Horatio Peckham** was born in 1842 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 23, 1862, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the James Peckham Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**George Peckham** was born about 1844, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died young.

***Stephen Christopher Peckham** was born on August 22, 1847, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 30, 1920.

***William J. Peckham** was born on January 11, 1850, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 12, 1916, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Emma Frances Peckham** was born on August 12, 1852, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 18, 1906, in Plainville, Hartford County, Connecticut. She married **George Alphonzo Bentley**. He was born on July 4, 1853, in Jewett City, New London County, Connecticut and died on March 12, 1924, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

**Hannah Maria Peckham** was born on January 27, 1854, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on January 20, 1922, in Chase City, Mecklenburg County, Virginia. She married **Jesse Halleck Gould** in 1878. He was born on November 12, 1850, and died on November 1, 1915, in Chase City, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Lawton$^5$, Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1780 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Samuel Lillibridge Sr.**

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Lillibridge** may have been born in Olneyville, Rhode Island. She married ________ **Irons** and lived in Olneyville, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Lillibridge** lived in Kinderhook, New York.

**Christopher Lillibridge** lived in Rhode Island.

**Samuel Lillibridge Jr**. went to sea.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Lawton$^5$, Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1788 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 17, 1820, in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Christopher Philips**. He died in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Hannah Philips**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Lawton$^5$, Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in January 1794 in Wickford, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1829.

He married **Nancy Hill** in Bristol, Rhode Island, by Rev. Thomas Manchester. She was born in 1796 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 25, 1819. She was the daughter of Christopher Hill.

They had the following child:

**Ann Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1817 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 22, 1822.

He also married **Rebecca W. Fields** on August 25, 1821. She was the daughter of Joseph Fields.

They had the following children:

***John Carpenter Peckham** was born on January 19, 1823, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 23, 1895, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ann Eliza Peckham** was born on April 19, 1825, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1852. She never married.

**Joseph Henry Peckham** was born on October 12, 1828, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1832. He only lived a little more than three years.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^6$ Peckham** *(Jeremiah$^5$, Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 14, 1801, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 1, 1873, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Joanna Weatherhead** about 1834. She was born in 1818 in Cumberland, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 2, 1899, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Levi and Mary Weatherhead.

They had the following children:

**George Peckham** was born in 1836 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on August 18, 1871.

**Lucy Peckham** was born about 1839 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Isaac Peckham** was born about 1842 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 18, 1844, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 16, 1920.

**Emma Peckham** was born about 1847 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Daniel Peckham** was born about 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Emily Trask Peckham** was born on October 18, 1852, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Herbert Francis Wilbur** on January 29, 1879, in Providence, Rhode Island.

***Frederick Raymond Peckham** was born on January 7, 1863, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 4, 1938, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 9, 1761, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 29, 1824, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **James Wilkinson**.

She also married **George Brownell** on March 26, 1780, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on October 29, 1756, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1831 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Stephen and Phebe (Wilbur) Brownell.

They had the following child:

**Peleg Brownell** was born on March 13, 1798, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 24, 1876, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Lydia Randall Church.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on October 22, 1763, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 18, 1821, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Phoebe Wilbur** on September 29, 1785, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on December 28, 1764, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 29, 1827, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Charles and Hannah (Borden) Wilbur. Phoebe's brother was Governor Isaac Wilbue. (Little Compton Friend's Records)

They had the following children:

**Jonathan Peckham** was born on December 24, 1786, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Peckham** was born on January 4, 1789, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1865. He married **Judith Foster**. She was born in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Ruth Foster of Charlestown, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on April 15, 1791, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 26, 1875. She married **Pardon Simmons**.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on October 5, 1793, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***James Davis Peckham, Dr.** was born on January 4, 1801, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 22, 1849, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Peckham** was born in 1805 and died on December 21, 1854.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 12, 1774, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1862, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Old Commons Burial Ground, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Lucy Wilbur** about 1795 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1776 and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Old Commons Burial Ground, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Abraham Peckham** was born on March 10, 1796, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 29, 1872. He married **Rebecca Southwick**, born in 1809.

***Wilbur Peckham** was born on December 27, 1798, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 14, 1871, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Stephen Peckham** was born on November 17, 1800, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Seth$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 17, 1763, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 30, 1846, in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Mary Osborne**. She died in Dutchess County, New York. She was the daughter of Amos and Lydia (Southwick) Osborne.

They had the following children:

***Amos Peckham** was born in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Dutchess County, New York.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died unmarried.

**Joseph Peckham** was born in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died at the age of two.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jerusha$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 27, 1765, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 28, 1845.

She married **Joseph Wilbur**. He was born about 1760.

They had the following child:

**Avis Wilbur**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 17, 1766, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 10, 1796, in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Mary Hoag**. She was born about 1770 and died in Dutchess County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York, and died in Dutchess County, New York. He died young.

***Benjamin Peckham Jr.** was born in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rueben$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born January 20, 1769, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died October 4, 1804, in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Judith Jenkins** about 1800. She was born on July 17, 1768, and died on August 21, 1848, in Dutchess County, New York. She was the daughter of Charles and Margaret (Swain) Jenkins.

They had the following children:

***Joseph Charles Peckham** was born on December 4, 1802, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on August 20, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Rueben Jenkins Peckham** was born on March 21, 1805, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on April 9, 1864, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 28, 1770, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 20, 1828, in Little Nine Partners, Troy, New York. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery. (Friends Records)

He married **Desire Osborne** about 1798. She died in Little Nine Partners, Troy, New York. She is daughter of Amos and Lydia (Southwick) Osborne.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Peckham** was born on August 16, 1799, and died on December 2, 1826.

***Hannah Peckham** was born on April 3, 1801, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on July 28, 1880.

***John Southwick Peckham** was born on October 3, 1803, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on May 2, 1879, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born about 1805 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died about 1805 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

He also married **Mary Lamb** on December 20, 1810, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York. She was born on February 23, 1781, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on December 2, 1828, in Little Nine Partners, Troy, New York. She is the daughter of Claudius and Abigail (Norton) Lamb.

They had the following children:

***Rueben Peckham** was born on February 25, 1812, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on January 14, 1887, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

***Merritt Peckham Sr.** was born on January 20, 1813, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on April 13, 1893, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

***Anna Peckham** was born on March 22, 1814, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on March 31, 1840, in Granville, Washington County, New York.

***Benjamin Peckham** was born on May 26, 1815, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on February 13, 1892, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

**Isaac Peckham** was born on April 27, 1817, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on April 30, 1852, in Acapulco, Mexico. He never married.

***Mary Peckham** was born on August 5, 1818, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on September 1890, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

***Avis Peckham** was born on August 5, 1819, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died before 1875.

### Samuel$^6$ Peckham Jr.

His father moved from Rhode Island to Pureness County, N. Y., about the beginning of the Revolution, and lived at Little Nine Partners, where Samuel passed his boyhood. Later, Samuel moved to Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and still later, in 1819, to Troy, N. Y. Here his first wife died and he married Mary Lamb, and here he passed the remainder of his life, being buried in the Friends Burying Ground. His body was afterwards removed to Oakwood Cemetery. (Friends enclosure)

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nathan$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 4, 1772, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 29, 1830.

He married **Lydia Osborn** on November 22, 1797, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York. She was born on April 6, 1774, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on June 20, 1850. Lydia was the sister of Mary and Desire Osborn. She was the daughter of Amos and Lydia (Southwick) Osborn.

They had the following children:

***Avis Peckham** was born on October 15, 1798, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Daniel Peckham** was born on June 6, 1800, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on December 28, 1885. He married ________ **Hunt**. He also married **Lydia W. Collins**, on January 2, 1834, in Butternut, Oswego County, New York. He is buried in the Old Quaker Cemetery, Oneida, New York.

***Job Peckham** was born on July 8, 1802, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

***Isaac Peckham** was born on July 21, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on December 1877, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

***Samuel Peckham** was born on July 23, 1806, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

***Anna Peckham** was born on July 12, 1808, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on July 11, 1837, in Oneida, Oneida County, New York.

***David Peckham** was born on April 14, 1810, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and died in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

***Stephen Townsend Peckham** was born on March 23, 1812, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on June 12, 1882.

**Mary Peckham** was born on April 17, 1816, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Joseph Peckham** was born on July 6, 1818, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

* **Ruth Peckham** was born on November 22, 1821, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on May 10, 1894.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 15, 1775, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 20, 1832.

He married **Hannah Wilbur** on March 1, 1810. She was born about 1779. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Mott) Wilbur.

They had the following children:

*Sarah Peckham** was born about 1812.

*Mary M. Peckham** was born about 1815.

*Joseph Wilbur Peckham** was born on July 25, 1818, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Job$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in March 1777 in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on March 17, 1843.

He married **Sarah Carman** about 1811. She was born about 1779 and died in Dutchess County, New York.

They had the following children:

*Jerusha Peckham** was born on Dutchess County, in New York. She married **Eber Palmer**. She is buried in the Creek Cemetery, Washington Hollow, Dutchess County, New York.

**Richard Peckham** was born on Dutchess County, in New York. He died unmarried.

*Isaac Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York.

*Amy Carman Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York.

**Mary C. Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She died young.

*John J. Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York.

**Sarah Ann Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She never married.

He also married **Jane Haight** in 1831 in Norwich, Oxford, Ontario, Canada. She was born in 1778 in Dutchess County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Julia Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She died unmarried.

**Rachel Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She married **Jonathan Rogers**.

*Peter H. Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. He married **Harriet Sherman**.

**Avis Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She died unmarried.

**Rebecca Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She died unmarried.

*Anna Thorn Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York.

**Jane D. Peckham** was born in Dutchess County, New York. She died unmarried.

**Job Peckham Jr.** was born in Dutchess County, New York. He died unmarried.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Avis$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 10, 1782, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1849.

She married **Stephen Townsend** on June 22, 1805, in Easton, Washington County, New York. He was born on August 31, 1776, in Kingston, Poughkeepsie County, New York, and died on September 26, 1853.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Ann Townsend** was born on April 17, 1806, in Easton, Washington County, New York. She married **Thomas Wilbur** on April 26, 1827.

**Mary Wright Townsend** was born on January 11, 1808, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on December 11, 1876, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**Samuel P. Townsend** was born on June 10, 1813, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on March 15, 1870, in New York, City. He married **Nancy Coughtry** on December 24, 1844, in Albany, Albany County, New York.

**Tappan Townsend** was born on March 15, 1816, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on June 20, 1885, in New Jersey. He married **Phebe Ann Pratt** on September 17, 1840, in Duanesburgh, Schenectady County, New York. She was born on May 7, 1822, and died in April 1907.

**Emily Townsend** was born on March 26, 1818, in Easton, Washington County, New York.

**John Peckham Townsend** was born on July 12, 1823, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on June 18, 1898, in Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the Albany Cemetery, Albany, New York. He married **Eliza Ann Clapp**, on October 6, 1846, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on June 2, 1861. He also married **Catherine Truman** on April 24, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was born on June 4, 1832, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died after 1901 in Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**Cornelia Townsend** was born on March 18, 1825, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on April 25, 1829, in Easton, Washington County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas$^6$ Brown Jr.** *(Ruth$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 23, 1785, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1866, in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

He married **Lydia Brownell** 1809. She was born on March 13, 1787, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1833 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He also married **Cynthia Peckham** on April 26, 1833. She was born on December 22, 1809, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 16, 1868, in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Isaac Peckham and Patience Lawton.

They had the following children:

**Louise Brown** was born in 1837 in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio and died in 1857 in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

**Thomas Brown III** was born in May 1839 in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio and died on June 6, 1888.

**Sarah Brown** was born in January 1841 in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio and died on September 9, 1918, Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio.

**Rueben Brown** was born in 1844 in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio and died on February 5, 1864, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

**Diana S. Brown** was born in April 1846 in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 8, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 19, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Wardwell** on November 29, 1809, in Bristol, Rhode Island by Rev. Henry Wight. She was born on January 21, 1785, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on April 15, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sarah was the daughter of Samuel and Lydia Wardwell.

They had the following children:

**Elisa Ann Peckham** was born on February 6, 1811, in Killbuck, Holmes County, Ohio and died on May 9, 1899, in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa. She married **Nathaniel Loomis** on October 17, 1826 in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born on May 17, 1797, in Whitesboro, Oneida County, New York, and about 1883 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa.

***Edward Lewis Peckham** was born on June 4, 1812, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on October 30, 1889, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was an artist and remained single throughout his life. He was buried in the Swan Point Cemetery.

***Samuel Wardwell Peckham** was born on July 5, 1814, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on June 29, 1895. Samuel was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index. He married **Margaret Lyman Dunnell** on May 14, 1847. She was born on February 2, 1814, and died on August 13, 1849. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Wanton (Lyman) Dunnell. They had no children.

***Charles Peckham** was born on June 6, 1816, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 3, 1901, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Thomas Coles Peckham** was born on August 8, 1818, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 1905, in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Wardwell Peckham** was born on October 27, 1820, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on February 11, 1911, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She died unmarried. *In Memoriam (First Congregational Alliance Branch, Providence, Rhode Island)—Again we are called upon to record the passing of one of the first members of our Alliance, Miss Sarah Wardwell Peckham, and one of the oldest of the members of our church. Though she has been absent in person for the last few years has always been with us in spirit. She lived a long and useful life, always serene and happy, enjoyed reading, interested to hear what our Alliance was doing, and in everything pertaining to the church willing to give a helping hand whenever called upon. A truly lovely Christian woman, an example to us all of faithfulness and fidelity to her home and church."*

***Hannah Peckham** was born on November 2, 1822, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 22, 1895.

## Thomas$^6$ Peckham Jr.

Thomas Peckham began his business career at the age of sixteen, as clerk for William Ellery, the first Collector of the port of Newport, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He afterwards became the Deputy Collector of the port of Providence, which position he held for thirty-two years. He was an accountant of remarkable skill. The following obituary notice is quoted from one of the Providence newspapers:

*"In this City, Providence, after a short illness, Thomas Peckham, Esq., in the 62nd year of his age. `Justum,'et tena cem propositi virum.' In recording this instance of mortality we cannot withhold a brief tribute in memory of the deceased. He was a native of Newport and removed to Providence in the year 1809 to assume the duties of the office of Deputy Collector of the Customs for this district, in which he continued to act until the Spring of 1841 during which long period he discharged these duties with an accuracy and facility that could not be surpassed and with a most scrupulous fidelity to the Government. He was strict in the observance of the hours of business and through his long official course was never absent from his office during office hours but a day and a half and that aggregate of absence was occasioned by two different events—the death of his parents at Newport, for whom he ever manifested a most tender filial affection. He possessed a clear mind, and quick perception, and at one glance comprehended the meaning of the various collection and tariff laws which were passed, without the necessity of instructions from a higher quarter, and so accurate was he in forming all the he in various abstracts, returns and reports for the Treasury Department, that not one was ever returned for correction. His reading was extensive. He was familiar with ancient and modern history; was a fine mathematical scholar; displayed a rare taste for literature; was deeply read in the Latin, French and English poets, and kept pace with the modern improvements in science. He possessed an amiable disposition and was warm and generous in his attachments. He was an affectionate husband, a tender indulgent parent, and was never tardy in relieving distress whenever he heard its plaintive voice. But the chief characteristic for which he is to be remembered was his stern and inflexible honesty of purpose. He formed no opinion hastily, but possessing a strong mind, after he had formed an opinion on mature reflection which was rarely erroneous, he adhered to it firmly and inflexibly.*

*"His opinions and his conduct toward men were based on the strictest moral principles; and from those principles and from truth he was never known to deviate.*

*"He was truly 'a man resolved and steady to his trust, inflexible of will and obstinately just.' "*

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rebecca[6] Peckham** *(Thomas[5], Peleg[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 9, 1786, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 29, 1863.

She married **John Rodman** on July 2, 1809. He was born about 1785.

They had the following children:

**Henry Rodman**

**Thomas Peckham Rodman**

**William Mitchell Rodman**

**Anna Rodman**

**Elizabeth Rodman**

**Ruth Rodman**

**Hannah Rodman**

**Lewis[6] Peckham Sr.** *(Thomas[5], Peleg[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 19, 1788, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 8, 1822, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana. He was a Captain in United States Army and is buried in the Clark Memorial Cemetery. Lewis was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index.

He married **Mary Dagenet** on September 27, 1819, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana. She was born in 1796 in (T. Westphal), and died in 1867. She was the daughter of Ambrose and Mary (Nations) Dagenet. She was said to be an Indian princess of the Peoria Tribe.

They had the following children:

***Lewis Peckham Jr**. was born on July 13, 1820, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana and died in 1875 in Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas.

**Hannah Peckham** was born on May 27, 1823, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana and died on September 11, 1825, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana.

### Captain Lewis[6] Peckham Sr.

Lewis Peckham was an artist, musician and soldier. He served as Captain under General Cass in the United States Army. General Cass, in speaking of him in Albany, to his nephew, Edward Lewes Peckham, said "he was a good officer." He painted miniature portraits of his father and mother, and as a boy copied a Coat-of-Arms from an older copy in the family, which is clearly the Arms of the Peckhams of Suffolk, as described by Burke in his Landed Gentry of England.

He spent his early years in Newport, acquiring the rudiments of a good education, following his bent as an artist, and becoming expert as a miniature portrait painter. He was appointed First Lieutenant in Captain Prescott's Company, 4th United States Infantry, Colonel John P. Boyd coil commanding, at some date prior to 1809, Dec. 25, on which day he wrote from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, a letter to his father. On Feb. 17, 1810, he wrote that he had "fortunately become acquainted with a Mr. Stewart of Boston, who offers me instruction in the art of painting, gratis." On May 24, 1810, he wrote that the promotion of his superior officers left the Company under his command. That a few days past there were eighty sail of merchantmen to be seen from this port, all under sail. Also, that he rode in the company of Lieutenant Trusler through Boston, Roxbury, Brookline, Watertown, Melton, Cambridge, and Charlestown—about twenty-five miles—through a highly cultivated country, adorned with a great number of county seats. In passing through Cambridge, he had an opportunity of seeing "Medford College, commonly called Cambridge College. It is situated on a rising ground in three buildings, each a hundred feet in length, about twenty-five feet in breadth, placed in a straight line about twenty feet asunder. About sixty rods from the college stands a meeting house for the students."

On Oct. 28, 1810, he writes: "My time of late has been mostly employed in painting miniatures for the officers at the Post. In some of my pictures I have been very fortunate and have made considerable improvement in my painting."

He left Boston and was for a time located at Greenbush, near Albany, N. Y. From there he was sent to Pittsburgh, Pa., and then to Vincennes, Ind. On July 13, 1812, he writes from a camp at Sandwich, Upper Canada: "Our regiment left Vincennes on the 11th of May and arrived at this place the 5th of July, after experiencing every hardship imaginable. The first nine days of the march the rain fell in torrents, which, as our way led over a flat country, rendered our situation very unpleasant. We marched upwards of 90 miles in the State of Ohio without meeting with a single habitation—cut a road through the same wilderness, built five block houses for the defense of the frontier, and have at last arrived safe in Detroit without being attacked by the Indians, which we expected several days previous to our arrival; during which time our army fortified themselves in camp every night by felling large trees in front of the tents." On the surrender of Detroit he was made a prisoner of war with the rest of his command.

On Sept. 8, 1812, he wrote from Montreal: "I am now in the possession of the English, and expect to be a prisoner of war until I am exchanged, for the boats are now ready to move us to Quebec. Since I have been a prisoner, my situation has not been as unpleasant as you (his father) would probably suppose. While I was at Detroit I wrote frequently, but I fancy very few lines reached you, as the Indians intercepted our mail. On the 11th of Aug. I was in the action at Brownstown, nine miles, from Detroit. The enemy, who were badly beaten, was forced to retreat, and it is a little astonishing that Detroit should be surrendered without resistance."

We next hear him by means of a letter dated from Fort Erie, Upper Canada, Oct. 12, 1814. He was then writing on his hat, on the eve of a battle, the issue of which he was uncertain of. The Treaty of Peace in 1815 led to the disbanding of a large part of the army and the resignation of many of the officers. Captain Peckham wrote from Baltimore, April 7, 1815, that his resignation had been accepted, to take effect the last of the previous March. He was then about to leave for Pittsburgh, en route for Vincennes, Ind., where he passed the remainder of his life.

His wife, Mary Dashnay, died at Vincennes, as did also Captain Peckham, who was buried there "with all the pomp and honors of war, he being Judge Advocate of his regiment at the time of his death." What regiment is not stated.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 13, 1795, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 28, 1866.

She married **John B. Newton** on September 14, 1822, in Newport, Rhode Island. He was born about 1790.

They had the following children:

**Caroline Newton**

**John Newton**

**Mary Newton**

**Emily Newton**

**Elizabeth Newton**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rachel$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 8, 1797, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 31, 1863.

She married **Jonathan Rogers**.

She was also married to **Richard Norman**, **Capt**. on September 4, 1825, in Newport, Rhode Island, by Rev. Garnell. He was born about 1795.

They had the following children:

**Charles Norman**

***Thomas P. Norman**

**Sarah Norman**. She married **M. Spooner**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Waite$^6$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 24, 1762, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 12, 1856, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Caleb Babcock** on October 5, 1782, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. He was the son of Hezekiah Babcock and Mary Peckham. He was born on November 28, 1745, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1826 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Hezekiah Babcock** was born on January 3, 1784, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on March 4, 1870, in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

**Mary Babcock** was born on September 23, 1785, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died in 1860. She married **Samuel Hathway**, born in Fair Haven, Massachusetts.

**Hannah Babcock** was born on September 18, 1789, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on September 27, 1876. She died unmarried.

**Guhlma Babcock** was born on October 23, 1791, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on April 3, 1847. She married **Sylvester Hazard, Col**. He was born in Newport, Rhode Island.

**John M. Babcock** was born on October 11, 1793, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on June 12, 1824.

**Susannah Babcock** was born in 1798 in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died in 1799 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She lived one year

**Adam Babcock** was born on March 15, 1800.

**Alice Babcock** was born on May 9, 1802, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on December 18, 1824. She married **George W. Hull**, born in Block Island, Rhode Island.

**Joseph Babcock** was born on South Kingston, Rhode Island and died in 1859. He married **Abbey Hazard**, born in Newport, Rhode Island. He was also married to **Temperance Peckham,** on March 10, 1808, by Rev. Matthew Stillman. She was born about 1789.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Richard Mumford**[6] **Peckham** *(Joseph*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Joseph*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on July 31, 1773, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Barker** about in 1803. She was the daughter of Alvin Barker and Augusta Peckham. She died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Abigail Cross Peckham** was born on October 1, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Joseph Mumford Peckham** was born on December 2, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Parker Peckham** was born on August 23, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Elizabeth Peckham** was born on February 3, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Susan Munford Peckham** was born in April 1815 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Abby Frances Peckham** was born on June 15, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 15, 1908, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel**[6] **Peckham** *(Joseph*[5]*, Daniel*[4]*, Joseph*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on April 29, 1776, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 27, 1850, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Rhode Island

He married **Elizabeth Almy** about 1802. She was born in 1784 and died on October 28, 1855. She was the daughter of Job and Anne (Lawton) Almy.

They had the following children:

***Sarah Ann Peckham** was born on October 31, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 15, 1869.

**Susan Maria Peckham** was born on October 1, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 24, 1806, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Job Almy Peckham Sr.** was born on March 8, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 19, 1885, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charles Baring Peckham, M. D.** was born on May 24, 1808, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1882, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Rhode Island. He never married. He received his medical education and his diploma as a physician from Starling College, Columbus, Ohio. He was a mystic, devoting himself for years to the study of philosophy, or rather the psychology of letters, while he made a business of administering Turkish baths. He issued from the press three works in verse entitled *The Root of the Matter, Sampson, a Myth Story of the Sun*; *The Gospel of the Kingdom According to the Holy Men of Old, Volume I*; and *The Gospel of the Kingdom According to the Holy Men of Old, Volume II*. The prefaces of these works indicate their spirit and purpose. The Newport correspondent of the New York Herald, in a letter to that paper dated July 1873, made the following statement: "Mr. Peckham is as unique as a Greek cameo and quite as well worth studying. Living alone like an amiable Diogenes, unblessed with chick or child, he is versed in the law of spiritualism and fond of all questions in which the mystery of manhood and womanhood is concerned. Battered by the world, he yet has a fresh stream of thought and charity for man. I will vouch for the exceptionality of his character, the ingenuousness of his conversation and the eccentricity of his surroundings" (Obituary Notice) (Source: Peckham Genealogy 1922)

**Susan Maria Peckham** was born on November 1, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in November 1879.

***Francis Baring Peckham Sr.** was born on December 31, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 30, 1882, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born on March 18, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She died unmarried.

**Elizabeth Card Peckham** was born on May 4, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 15, 1887. She married **Seth Bateman** in January 1858.

***William Gibbs Peckham Sr.** was born on May 11, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 27, 1879, in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey.

**Henry Laurens Peckham** was born on November 21, 1821, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 26, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Clarissa Amelia Peckham** was born on November 28, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 23, 1891. She married **John Bull**. She also married **Thomas Thurston Carr** on June 15, 1845. He was born on May 4, 1815, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 15, 1887.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Caleb Earle$^6$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 7, 1782, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married ____________.

They had the following child:

**Susanna Marie Peckham** was born in 1819. **(Source: :Earl King Peckham)**

**Hezekiah$^6$ Babcock Sr.** *(Caleb$^5$, Mary$^4$ Peckham, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born January 3, 1784, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died March 4, 1870, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Dorcas Peckham** on January 28, 1813, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on February 7, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 22, 1859, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William Peckham and Mercy Perry.

They had the following children:

**Dorcus Gardener Babcock** was born on February 26, 1816, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She never married.

**William Peckham Babcock** was born on April 28, 1818, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Napoli, Cattaraugus County, New York. He married **Sarah Woodmansee** on February 2, 1840.

**Hezekiah Babcock Jr.** was born on October 31, 1820, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Hannah Hazard** on October 6, 1844, in South Kingston, Rhode Island, born in October 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard Ward and May (Peckham) Hazard.

**Adam Babcock** was born on December 24, 1824, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 26, 1872, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Bluffington**.

**John Babcock** was born on May 23, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Hull Perry** on September 23, 1856, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph Tripp and Sarah (Hull) Perry.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sebbeus$^6$ Main Sr.** *(Rachel$^5$ Peckham, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 23, 1753, in Carmel, Putnam County, New York.

He married **Nancy Covey** in 1782 in Carmel, Putnam County, New York. She was born in 1756 in Carmel, Putnam County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Sebbeus Main Jr.** was born on January 8, 1783.

**Joshua Main** was born on August 15, 1801.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Barber$^6$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1756 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 7, 1807, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He drowned in Newport Harbor.

He married **Elizabeth Westcott** about 1785. She was born about 1760 in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1792 in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Gardener) Westcott

They had the following children:

**Hannah Peckham** was born on September 6, 1786, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Susan Peckham** was born about 1790.

***Mary Peckham** was born on August 7, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 5, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Sarah Sheffield** in January 1793 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on December 20, 1767, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1856, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Gardener) Sheffield. She also was a cousin of Barber's first wife.

They had the following children:

***Josias Sheffield Peckham** was born in 1795 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 16, 1862, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1797 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 27, 1890, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Susan Peckham** was born on June 30, 1799, in White Rock, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abby Peckham** was born in 1801 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Sweet** on April 4, 1841, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Timothy$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 5, 1757, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 7, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Timothy was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary Army.

He married **Freelove Cottrell** about 1783 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on March 30, 1766, and died on June 15, 1825, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. (Family Bible)

They had the following children:

**Gardner Cottrell Peckham** was born on December 18, 1785, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died on October 31, 1804, of a fever contracted on board the British prison ship, Little Rest.

***Susannah C. Peckham** was born on December 29, 1789, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the second wife of Levi, who was an English officer in the Revolution.

**Samuel Dorrance Peckham** was born on November 2, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 31, 1804, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was 12 years old.

**Benjamin Barber Peckham** was born on January 17, 1794, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1809, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was 15 years old.

**Mary Barber Peckham** was born on July 24, 1796, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 28, 1827. She married **Sylvester Garrett**.

**Abigail Gardner Peckham** was born on September 15, 1797, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 8, 1799, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was less than 2 years old.

**Timothy Peckham, III**, was born on April 21, 1800, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Long Island, New York. He married **Sally Barber** on January 31, 1821, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. She was born in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. (Providence Gazette)

***Nathaniel Cottrell Peckham Sr.** was born on April 22, 1803, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 7, 1891, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abigail Gardner Peckham** was born on February 19, 1807, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William Ellery Green**. They had four daughters.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1759 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1789. He moved to New York State and settled on the Mohawk River.

He married **Anna** ______ about 1779.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born about 1781 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is reported to have had 2 sons and a daughter. Wife is unknown.

**Hazard Peckham** was born about 1784 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Rhode Island. One report says Hazard was adopted

***Reuben Stephen Peckham** was born in 1786 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 21, 1871, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Caleb Bentley Peckham** was born on July 20, 1789, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 18, 1881, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ruth$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 23, 1761, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died about 1860.

She married **Samuel Whitehorn** about 1788. He was born about 1760.

They had the following children:

**Amey Whitehorn** was born on September 18, 1802, and died in 1898. She had three sons but all died before 1898. She married **Charles Birkenhead** in 1827 in Apponaug, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Dorcus Whitehorn**

**Daniel Whitehorn**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Patience$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1762 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died before 1821.

She married **John Bentley Sr.** about 1772.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Bentley** was born on May 29, 1780.

**Benjamin Peckham Bentley** was born on September 29, 1781.

**John Bentley Jr.** was born about 1783.

**Deborah Bentley** was born about 1785.

She also married **Benjamin Langworthy, Capt.** about 1790. He was born on February 29, 1760, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 23, 1826.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary Marcy$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 28, 1765, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 15, 1845, in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

She married **Thomas Eldridge** in 1785. He was born on May 13, 1760, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1844, in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

They had the following child:

***Amy Eldridge** was born on March 3, 1793, in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on July 21, 1857, in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joanna$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 25, 1766, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 20, 1849, in Oswego, Oswego County, New York.

She married **Henry Sheldom**. He was born on March 20, 1765, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 2, 1835, in Oswego, Oswego County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Rebecca Sheldom** was born on July 11, 1789, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**John B. Sheldom** was born on September 10, 1799, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1871 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Ann (Amey)$^6$** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1770 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Providence Gazette, January 14, 1817)

She married **John C. Stanton Sr.** November 12, 1816, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

***John C. Stanton Jr.** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Kingston, Washington County Rhode Island.

**Samuel G. Stanton** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Amos C. Stanton** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abby Stanton** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Rhode Island at the age of 72. She married **Samuel Adams Coy** on March 14, 1814, in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Stanton** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married ______ **Albro.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susannah$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1772 in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **James Perry** about 1786. He was born about 1767.

They had the following child:

**Samuel Perry** was born on December 11, 1788. He married **Sarah Peckham.** She was born in 1764 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She also married **Samuel Cottrell** about 1792. He was born about 1767.

They had the following child:

**Susannah Reynolds Cottrell** was born on October 28, 1794, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 16, 1861, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She also married **Joseph Huntley** June 15, 1800. He was born on July 19, 1775, in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 6, 1859, in Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois. He was the son of Joseph and Lydia (Sawyer) Huntley.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Waity$^6$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1778 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Thomas Langworthy** on May 6, 1797, in Hopkinton, Rhode Island. He was born on December 17, 1768, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island. She was his second wife. Thomas was the son of Amos and Sarah Langworthy.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Langworthy** was born on April 20, 1799, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island, and died young.

**Waity Langworthy** was born on October 4, 1800, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island.

**Benjamin Peckham Langworthy** was born on December 16, 1802, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island.

**William Langworthy** was born on March 17, 1805, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island.

**Sarah Langworthy** was born on February 4, 1807, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island. She died young.

**Mary Langworthy** was born on July 15, 1808, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island. She married **John Slocum**.

**Sarah Langworthy** was born on October 12, 1810, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island.

***Thomas Langworthy** was born on June 17, 1812, in Hopkinton, Washington County Rhode Island, and died on August 18, 1908, in Tomaquog Valley.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George$^6$ Peckham** *(Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 15, 1775, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 12, 1854, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Cornell** on November 14, 1805. She was born on November 23, 1785, and died on September 5, 1840, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Robert and Ruth Cornell.

They had the following children:

***George Hazard Peckham** was born on November 13, 1806, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 26, 1857, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Edward Hazard Peckham** was born on January 2, 1809, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1883.

**Robert Cornell Peckham** was born on March 19, 1817, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 1, 1817, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Robert Cornell Peckham** was born on June 10, 1819, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1862.

**Ruth Cornell Peckham** was born about 1820, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 20, 1843.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^6$ Peckham** *(Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 2, 1777, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. His great-nephew, Rev. Charles Hazard Peckham, wrote: *"My great-uncle, Benjamin Peckham, kept a tavern in Franklin, Connecticut."* Some of his children were born in South Kingston, R. I., which was his own early home. He may have removed to Connecticut.

He married **Mary Waud** on December 5, 1797, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. Rev. Benjamin Waite performed the ceremony. She was born about 1779 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary was previously married.

They had the following children:

**Richard Peckham** was born about 1798 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1799 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Carder Peckham** was born on January 22, 1801, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Henry Waud Peckham** was born on July 22, 1804, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Renewed Peckham** was born on January 19, 1805, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Frank Peckham** was born in 1808 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Josephus$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 26, 1778, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1877, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Hull Champlin** on November 23, 1795. She was born about 1779 in Block Island, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 5, 1877, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful (Hull) Champlin.

They had the following child:

**Sarah Packman** was born about 1801.

**Thankful Peckham** was born about 1806.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Robinson$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 4, 1791, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married Unknown.

They had the following child:

***William Robinson Peckham Jr.** was born on December 11, 1816, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 24, 1886, in Homer, Cortland County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^6$ Peckham** *(Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 17, 1795, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1, 1850 in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Freeman Perry** on July 19, 1816, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. He was born on February 4, 1795, in South Brookfield, Madison County, New York, and died on March 27, 1852, in Lee, Oneida County, New York. He was the son of Judge Freeman and Abigail (Cheserbrough) Perry.

They had the following children:

**Abbie Marriah Perry** was born on May 11, 1817, in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

**George Hazard Perry** was born on August 21, 1819, in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

**Susan S. Perry** was born on December 29, 1822, in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

**Gideon Babcock Perry** was born in May 1829, in Lee, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah Taylor$^6$ Peckham** *(George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1764 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York.

She married **Wheeler Watson**. He died in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Harriette Watson**

**Rebecca Watson**

**Malbone Watson**

**John Watson**

**Abigail Watson**

**Mary Watson** married **Zadoc Pratt**.

**Elizabeth Watson**

**George Watson**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin Taylor$^6$ Peckham** *(George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 22, 1773, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 16, 1853, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Abigail Oakley** on January 28, 1799, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on July 7, 1767, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 9, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benedict and Betsy (Ladd) Oakley.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born on April 21, 1800, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **James Dixon** on February 13, 1817. He was the son of Anthony and ________ (Taylor) Dixon.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born in November 1801 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Reuben Eaton**. She also married **Jeremiah Whaley**.

***Mary Peckham** was born on September 25, 1803, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1853, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**George Hazard Peckham** was born on April 1, 1806, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1808, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was two years old

***Susan Peckham** was born on September 1, 1810, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Hazard$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1780 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Oneida County, New York.

He married **Nancy M. Lawton** about 1807 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on March 12, 1784, in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph and Anna (Rathburn) Lawton.

They had the following children:

*__George Taylor Peckham__ was born on October 18, 1808, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 8, 1882.

*__Dorcus Peckham__ was born about 1811 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1813 in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married _________ **Elliott**.

*__Emily E. Peckham__ was born on June 11, 1817, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on April 26, 1900.

**Abby Peckham** was born about 1818, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married ________ **Dodge**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Carder**[6] **Peckham** *(George Hazard*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on April 21, 1782, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1855 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Achsah Brown** about 1808. She was born on August 30, 1791, in Coventry, Toolland County, Connecticut, and died on August 31, 1881, in Rathbone, Steuben County, New York. She was the daughter of Richard Brown.

They had the following children:

*__Rufus Peckham__ was born on June 10, 1809, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on January 31, 1886, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.

*__Cyrus Peckham__ was born on November 26, 1810, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

*__Mary Peckham__ was born on September 9, 1812, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on January 4, 1842.

*__Abigail Peckham__ was born on May 30, 1814, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

*__William Henry Peckham__ was born on February 11, 1816, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1880 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Benjamin Peckham** was born on April 11, 1818, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died unmarried.

**Sarah Watson Peckham** was born on January 6, 1820, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **Silas Frazier**, born in Camden, Oneida County, New York.

**Hiram Peckham** was born about 1821 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died unmarried.

**Joel Peckham** was born on March 1, 1823, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. He married **Lucinda Conde**. He also married **Caroline Lyons**.

*__Maria Peckham__ was born on January 12, 1825, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

*__Solomon Peckham__ was born on November 29, 1826, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

*__Henry Peckham Sr.__ was born on September 25, 1828, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. Henry was married three times.

**Jeanette Peckham** was born on September 11, 1830, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **T. Jefferson Forbes**, born in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa. Jeanette was his second wife.

*__Catherine Peckham__ was born on December 18, 1832, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa.

### Carder Peckham

Carder Peckham removed from Rhode Island, with three of his brothers, to Oneida County, N. Y., where they settled at Verona. They were all well-to-do farmers carrying on tanneries on their farms. They are remembered as stalwart, handsome men; their daughters being among the most beautiful girls Oneida County could boast of. The following is an obituary notice of the death of the widow of Carder Peckham.

"*Mrs. Achsah Peckham, who died last Wednesday morning at_________, near this place, was one of the oldest residents of this town. She was born in Connecticut in 1791, and moved to near Greens Corners in 1801. She was the youngest daughter of Richard Brown, and sister of the late Chauncey Brown of your city (Rome) in 1808. She was married to Carder Peckham of this place, and has lived on the same farm ever since, over 73 years. She was the mother of 14 children, all of whom grew to manhood and womanhood.*

*She was a kind, capable and dutiful wife, and affectionate mother. Seventeen years of girlhood, forty-seven years of married life, and nearly twenty-seven years of widowhood filled up her ninety years of life of usefulness which the poet tells us is but a span, a fading hour.*"

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Robert Taylor$^6$ Peckham** *(George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 13, 1784, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1830, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Susan Lawton** on September 10, 1809, in Stonington, Connecticut, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She was the daughter of Joseph and Anna (Rathbun) Lawton. (Stonington Records)

They had the following children:

- ***Harriet Amanda Peckham** was born on January 30, 1812, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.
- ***Lucein Taylor Peckham** was born on February 6, 1814, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 26, 1882.
- **Eliza Peckham** was born about 1816 in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **George Greenwood**.
- **Emeline Peckham** was born about 1820 and died in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She married **Henry Fitch.**
- **Caroline Susan Peckham** was born on January 7, 1822, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **Horace Wiley Adams** on February 22, 1844, in Rome, Oneida County, New York, born on October 16, 1790.
- **George Peckham** was born about 1824.

### Robert Taylor Peckham

Very little is known about this branch of the family, it being by mere chance that any clue to Robert Taylor Peckham was obtained. His birth was not recorded at South Kingston, and as he moved to Oneida with his elder brothers, his Rhode Island relatives did not know of his existence. A letter from a gentleman in Colorado, to one of the compilers a few years ago, stated that his wife was a descendant of Robert Taylor Peckham of Verona, N. Y., brother of Carder Peckham. This was the first information that such a person had existed, his descendants having, seemingly, moved away from Oneida County.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah$^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 28, 1777, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1859, in Rathbone, Steuben County, New York.

She married **Acors Rathbone** on February 12, 1794, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was born on January 23, 1772, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 9, 1855, in Rathbone, Steuben County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Josiah Rathbone** was born on November 25, 1794, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on November 25, 1794, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York.

**William Rathbone** was born on February 18, 1795, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on May 4, 1838.

**Sarah Rathbone** was born on November 11, 1797, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on March 10, 1888. She married **Daniel Morey** on November 9, 1820.

**Solomon Rathbone** was born on June 30, 1799, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on November 9, 1861, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Quimby** on March 3, 1824.

**Wells Rathbone** was born on February 12, 1801, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on May 9, 1873. He married **Amy Otis** on September 21, 1826.

**Peckham Rathbone** was born on January 15, 1802, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on September 3, 1883. He married **Nancy Allen**. He also married **Mary S. Howland** on March 27, 1833.

**Josiah Rathbone** was born on October 7, 1803, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on November 15, 1887. He married **Sarah Coehaven** on October 23, 1832. He also married Evelyn B. Nelson October 26, 1876.

**Mercy Rathbone** was born on September 6, 1806, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on February 13, 1889. She married **James Hallock**.

**Dorcus Rathbone** was born on April 28, 1808, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York. She married **Richard Searing**, in January 30, 1852. She also married **Henry Wells** on November 13, 1861.

**Perry Rathbone** was born on July 22, 1811, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on July 27, 1890. He married **Lydia W. Hull** on December 13, 1837.

**Benjamin Rathbone** was born on August 23, 1813, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on February 15, 1889. He never married.

**Mary Ann Rathbone** was born on December 20, 1815, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died on May 6, 1893. He married **John G. Barr** on November 10, 1830.

**Rowland Rathbone** was born on August 17, 1817, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York. He married **Eliza A. Mosely** on January 5, 1831. He also married **Harriet Mosely** on October 26, 1851. He also married **Josephine Smith** on October 17, 1860.

**James Rathbone** was born on May 3, 1821, in Rathbone, Stueben County, New York, and died young.

### Sarah Peckham

Sarah Peckham was seventeen when she married the twenty-two year old Acors. Soon after, they left Rhode Island for New York State, settling at a place near Rome, N. Y., which later became known as Rathboneville. They bought a farm which became the family homestead, and cleared it by hand; Sarah being always his faithful helper. Several times her sister, Elizabeth, visited her, and she afterwards visited her old home. Long and rough were the roads to Rhode Island in those days; leading over the mountains often above the clouds; through primeval forests and over unbridged streams. The overland trail of the Mohawk Valley Indians passed near their house, and it was not unusual for a band of from five to ten Indians to enter the kitchen at nightfall, roll up in their blankets, and sleep before the great fireplace. In the morning they would leave in peace with grunts of thanksgiving.

Acors once cut his foot with an axe, and while Sarah was helping him dress it their tame fox fastened his teeth upon the wound and held on until its jaws were forced open. The first grain they reaped was ground at Albany, 100 miles away.

And Sarah managed all this while having fifteen children!

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Alice$^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 19, 1786, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 9, 1845, in Bellgrade, Kennebec County, Maine.

She married **Rowland Robinson Rathbun** on October 14, 1801, in North Kingston, Rhode Island. He was born in 1782 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Rathbun** was born on July 13, 1803, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Eli Kelly** on May 6, 1830.

**Mercy Peckham Rathbun** was born on April 2, 1805, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on November 13, 1881. She married **William Osborne**.

**Mary Rathbun** was born on October 1, 1806, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Charles Hadwin**.

**Edward Burrough Rathbun** was born on October 7, 1809, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Rebecca Kelly** on April 7, 1831, born on April 7, 1806, in Blackstone, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Francis Howgill Rathbun** was born on August 19, 1811, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on November 12, 1855. He married **Susan Brown.**

**William Peckham Rathbun** was born on October 18, 1814, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Eliza Van Slyck**.

**Elizabeth Rathbun** was born on December 27, 1818, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married __________ **Gordon**.

### Alice Peckham

The early life of Alice Peckham was spent in South Kingston. Soon after her marriage she removed with her husband to the town of Smithfield, R. I., where they resided until 1837, when they removed to Blackstone, Mass. Here she resided when not absent from home attending to her religious duties and missions of love and good will among her fellow men, for she became a recognized minister in the New England yearly meeting of the Society of Friends very shortly after her marriage, and in later life was regarded as one of the most distinguished preachers in that religious sect. Her labors in telling of peace and good will were not confined to her immediate surroundings, but her sweet and gently eloquent voice was heard on various occasions by thousands of admiring and attentive listeners throughout the hills and valleys of New England. Her preaching was far above creeds and sectarian divisions; broad and liberal in the truest spirit; inspiring a universal fatherhood of God and brotherhood of man. Her gentle and loving words in the reproval of sin and wrong doing fell upon the ears of her hearers without distinction, and were ever received by her audiences with the utmost reverence and respect; they were as "apples of gold in pictures of silver." In all the relations of life she exercised a wide and beneficent influence. Like a ministering angel, she was ever ready to stand by the bed of sickness and distress; as earnestly in behalf of the humble and lowly as of the rich and powerful. She fulfilled her mission as truly as it is in the power of finite beings to accomplish the full measure of their life's work. She died while on a religious visit to Beligrade, Me.

*Note:* The mother of Professor Stephen Farnum Peckham, one of the compilers of this work, frequently heard Alice Peckham preach when she was a young woman, and has repeatedly borne testimony to the deep impression made by her melodious voice and fervently spiritual utterances.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^6$ Peckham, II** *(William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 11, 1781, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 7, 1863, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Susanna Stanton** on February 2, 1802, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born in 1782 and died on June 8, 1847. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cross) Stanton.

They had the following children:

**Susannah Stanton Peckham** was born on January 3, 1804, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in December 1860. She married **Francis B. Seager** on October 11, 1821.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on June 23, 1805, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 20, 1888. She married **Samuel Tucker** on September 16, 1840.

***Benjamin F. Peckham** was born on November 18, 1806, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 11, 1865, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

***William Stanton Peckham** was born on September 22, 1808, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 1, 1863, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mercy Perry Peckham** was born on September 29, 1810, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1864. She married **William Augustus Weedon** on May 9, 1836.

**Dorcas Peckham** was born on July 5, 1812, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on October 3, 1828. She was 16 years old.

**Jane Hazard Peckham** was born on June 8, 1814, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 19, 1888. She never married.

**George Hazard Peckham** was born on February 18, 1816, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Frances Penniger**.

**Infant Peckham** was born on December 1, 1817, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 2, 1817, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***James Perry Peckham** was born on March 25, 1819, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 9, 1885, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Edwin Alexander Peckham** was born on December 10, 1820, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 5, 1891, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Riverside Wakefield Cemetery, South Kingston, Rhode Island. He married **Mary W. Dye** on May 13, 1849, in South Kingston, Rhode Island, and died in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Asa and Mary Dye

***John Cross Peckham** was born on November 30, 1822, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1893.

**Alice Rathbone Peckham** was born on March 8, 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 2, 1912, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Riverside Wakefield Cemetery, South Kingston, Rhode Island

## Biographical Sketch of Judge Williams Peckham

Judge William$^6$ Peckham's boyhood and early life were passed under the parental roof, where he acquired most of his limited education, never having attended school but four months outside of the family circle. His parents were prominent members of the Society of Friends and his early religious instruction was in accordance with that simple faith, guided by the "Light Within." He continued a birthright member until his marriage, when, because his wife was not a member of the Society, he forfeited his right to membership, as it was contrary to the discipline of Friends to marry out of the meeting. Both, however, continued to worship with the sect during the remainder of their lives. Soon after his marriage he made a home about a half mile from his place of birth, at South Kingston, R. I., where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life, with the exception of six years, when he resided in the village of Westerly.

In 1810, he was elected to the State Senate, and from that time on held many important offices of honor and trust. In 1814, during the last war with Great Britain, he was commissioned by Governor William Jones a Captain of the "Second Company of Infantry of the town of South Kingston." He was called out to defend the old sloop Waumpum, which was destroyed and driven ashore on Matunuk Beach by a British cruiser. This duty he performed much to the annoyance of his good peace-loving Quaker friends.

About 1839 he was appointed by the State of Rhode Island one of three Commissioners --- to meet with a like Commission from the State of Connecticut to survey and adjust the boundary line between the two States, which had been in dispute for many years.

He was a firm supporter of the old National Republican Party from Jefferson's administration to the close of James Monroe's second Presidential term, when he supported John Quincy Adams. From that time on he supported the Whig Party and its policies, until it went to pieces on the defeat of General Scott in 1852. He then allied himself with the Republican Party of today.

He was strongly opposed to slavery and believed in the free public discussion of the question; hence his house was always a refuge for the most radical abolitionist, and he often defended in public their right for free speech, sometimes at the risk of personal safety. In those days to harbor or even to entertain an abolitionist at one's house subjected the offender in many instances to social ostracism and public indignity, even in puritanical, liberty-loving New England.

When the suggestion of a change in the organic law of the State from the old charter granted by Charles II of England in 1663[†] (under which Rhode Island came into the Union as a State, and which continued the recognized fundamental law for 180 years, until it was superseded in 1842 by our constitution)[*] was made, he was a strong advocate of the change. This change substituted a more equal apportionment of representation in the Legislature and a liberal extension for the suffrage. Judge Peckham was once a candidate for Governor on the "Free Suffrage Ticket," but when Thomas Wilson Dorr and the more radical friends of the movement proposed to resort to forcible and revolutionary means to attain the end desired, he promptly notified Mr. Dorr and his adherents that "while he recognized the necessity of the change for which they contended and was ready to resort to all peaceable means to secure it, he was not ready to take up arms against the existing government to redress the wrong which he believed could be redressed under recognized lawful authority." Accordingly, when the Governor called for volunteers to support the State authority, he appeared in Market Square, Providence, with five of his sons, armed and equipped for that service.

From earliest childhood he was a total abstainer from the use of alcoholic liquors and tobacco in all their forms, and among the first to discountenance their use in public and social occasions. At that period not a house or a barn could be raised, a child born, or a funeral conducted, without a plentiful supply of alcoholic stimulants of some sort or other. In 1829 he united with others to form one of the first Temperance Societies in Rhode Island.

Liberal in his religious views, he had little use for creeds or discipline, but manifested his faith by his example in daily life. Born amidst the darkest days of the struggle of the Colonies for recognition of their independence among nations, it seemed but fitting that his lifework should close during the dark days of that terrific effort for the maintenance of the American Union—the Civil War. He passed calmly and peacefully from the busy scenes of life to the great beyond (J. C. P.).

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Mercy$^{6}$ Peckham** *(William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 11, 1783, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1850. (Friend's Record)

She married **John Bigland Dockray Sr.** on November 8, 1809. He was born on February 26, 1758, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of John Bigland and Mary (Congdon) Dockray.

They had the following children:

**John Bigland Dockray Jr.** was born on April 24, 1813, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1893. He married **Susanna Curtis.**

**William Peckham Dockray** was born on January 14, 1815, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mercy Dockray** was born on October 23, 1817, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Elisha F. Watson** on June 6, 1843.

**James Perry Dockray** was born on May 18, 1820, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Abbie Lawton**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Dorcas$^{6}$ Peckham** *(William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 7, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 22, 1859, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

---

[*] This is the charter that John Clarke, the brother-in-law of John$^{1}$ Peckham through his first wife, Mary Clarke, obtained from the King.

She married **Hezekiah Babcock** on January 28, 1813, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. He was the son of Caleb Babcock and Waite Peckham. He was born January 3, 1784, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1870, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Dorcus Gardener Babcock** was born on February 26, 1816, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She never married.

**William Peckham Babcock** was born on April 28, 1818, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died in Napoli, New York. He married **Sarah Woodmansee** on February 2, 1840.

**Hezekiah Babcock** was born on October 31, 1820, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. He married **Hannah Hazard** on October 6, 1844, in South Kingston, Rhode Island, born in October 1826 in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard Ward and May (Peckham) Hazard

**Adam Babcock** was born on December 24, 1824, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on October 26, 1872, in Providence, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Bluffington**.

**John Babcock** was born on May 23, 1831, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Hull Perry** on September 23, 1856. She died in Newport, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Perry$^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 30, 1790, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 25, 1817. He drowned off Point Judith, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Riverside Wakefield Cemetery, South Kingston, Rhode Island

He married **Sarah Stanton** about 1813. She was born on May 5, 1780, and died September 27, 1866.

They had the following children:

***James Perry Peckham** was born on December 24, 1814, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 5, 1863, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mercy Peckham** was born on September 4, 1816, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1869. She married **Benjamin Hadwin** on March 29, 1838.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on May 15, 1817, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 15, 1828, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rowland$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 20, 1791, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Rowland was called out to the defense of Stonington, Connecticut in the second War with Great Britain in 1814.

He married **Mary Johnson** about 1819. She was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children: (The birth orders are estimates.)

***John Denison Peckham** was born about 1820 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

***Rowland Peckham Jr.** was born on January 11, 1824, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 21, 1888. He moved to Illinois.

**Thomas Peckham** was born about 1826 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died unmarried.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1828 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William Parker.**

**Horace L. Peckham** was born about 1830 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 10, 1880, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He served in the Civil War and died unmarried.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born about 1832 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Cornelius Bradley**. They had no children

***Peleg Edwin Peckham, Brevet Major** was born on April 6, 1835, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 2, 1865, in Petersburg, Prince George County, Virginia.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaiah$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 7, 1796, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1858 in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York. They lived in Connecticut and New York, State.

He married **Nancy Bishop Darrow** in 1818 in Connecticut. She was born in 1800 in Connecticut, and died in 1874 in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York. She was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Bishop) Darrow.

They had the following children:

***Nancy Peckham** was born on October 28, 1819, in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York, and died in 1853.

**John Wesley Peckham** was born on June 14, 1821, in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York. He lived in Binghamton, New York. He married **Ann Eliza Randall** in 1844.

**Isaiah Peckham Jr.** was born on November 10, 1823, in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, and died in 1909 in Newark, Union County, New Jersey. He married **Mary Townson**.

**Betsey Peckham** was born in 1825 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, and died in 1825 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York,

**Elizabeth Bishop Peckham** was born on July 8, 1827, in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York, and died in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York. She married **William Henry Warner**.

***Edmond Darrow Peckham** was born on May 6, 1829, in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York, and died on June 17, 1918, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**Hamilton Peckham** was born on November 25, 1831, in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York, and died in August 1851 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. He was 20 years old.

**Mary Peckham** was born on September 7, 1844, in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married **Charles Ford.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Frances$^6$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 8, 1799, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 2, 1879, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York.

She married **Enos Peckham Burdick** on October 4, 1817. He was born on August 7, 1797, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1875, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York. He was the son of Jonathan and Susanna Burdick.

They had the following children:

**Maia Burdick**

**Russell Wesley Burdick** was born on June 19, 1821, in Preston, Chenango County, New York, and died on June 3, 1891, in Laclede, Fayette County, Illinois. He married **Amelia Vincent** on January 27, 1847, in Allegany, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**Amanda M. Burdick**

**Elisa D. Burdick**

**Elizabeth Burdick**

***Charles Burdick** was born on September 2, 1832, in Alfred, Allegany County, New York, and died on July 7, 1889, in Yankton, Yankton County, South Dakota.

***Stephen Clark Burdick** was born in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin and died in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$,, John$^1$)* was born about 1800 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1890. He lived to be 90 years old.

He married **Susan Hall** about 1818. She was born in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. Some of the family lived in Danville, New York.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Jefferson Peckham** was born on November 3, 1819, in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York, and died on February 8, 1903.

**Betsy Peckham** was born about 1821 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

**Margaret Peckham** was born about 1823 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1825 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

**Sabrina Peckham** was born about 1827 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York, and died on July 18, 1862. She married **Van Alstyyne**.

**Daniel M. Peckham** was born in June 1829 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York, and died on January 9, 1912, in Hornsville, Steuben County, New York. He married **Anna Hartman** in 1859 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York. She was born on October 28, 1833, in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York, and died on January 9, 1912, in Hornsville, Steuben County, New York. In the 1900 census he was a day laborer living in Steuben County, New York State. They had one child who wasn't living in 1900.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1831 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

***Hiram W. Peckham** was born in 1837 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

***William Peckham** was born in 1838 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^6$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^5$ Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1802 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Crandall** about 1819. She was born about 1801 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

***Welcome Miner Peckham** was born about 1821 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Amada Peckham** was born about 1823 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Franklin Purdy** on August 18, 1849, in Christ Church, Westerly, Rhode Island, born in Cohoes, Rensselaer County, New York. (Church Records)

**Eliza Peckham** was born about 1829 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William Parker**.

***Avery P. Peckham** was born about 1831 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Dorcus Peckham** was born about 1833 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Albert Hartshorn**. She also married **Henry Palmer**.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born about 1835 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Nathan Peckham** was born about 1837 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Betsy $^6$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1807 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Elias Crandall**. He was born in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and lived in Maine and New York.

They had the following child:

**Orrin Crandall**

**Dorcus $^6$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 4, 1809, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 23, 1899, in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Robert Clinton Clarke** on May 18, 1830 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on August 7, 1808, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1876, in Volumtown, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Elisha Peckham Clarke** was born on August 17, 1833, and died on March 17, 1904.

**Dorcus Elizabeth Clarke** was born in 1839 and died in 1914. She married **Ezra Lee Palmer**, born in 1836 and died in 1904.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elisha Stillman$^6$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^5$, Ben$^4$, Ben$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1812 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 7, 1899, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was one of the founders of the Peckham Jam Factory at Apponaug, Rhode Island.

He married **Ann Lockwood**. She was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1844 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the First Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, Rhode Island

They had the following children:

**Elisha S. Peckham** was born in Apponaug, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Eva H. Larkin** on July 31, 1880, in Westerly, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born in Apponaug, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Gideon Hoxsie**. They had six children.

**Daughter Peckham** was born in Apponaug, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **James Crockett**.

**Daughter Peckham** was born in Apponaug, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Peleg Kenyon** and died in 1906.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg Benjamin$^6$ Peckham, Dr.** *(Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 17, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 1, 1868, in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. When Peleg Benjamin Peckham was a little boy his father removed from Rhode Island to New York State; first to Albany County and later to Otsego County. Here he grew up on his father's farm. He became a physician of note, practicing at Utica, N. Y., and afterwards at Lockport, N. Y. He was known as a very amiable man.

He married **Laura Griggs** on October 4, 1814. She was born on October 4, 1793, in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on October 3, 1859, in Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

They had the following children:

***Eljah Griggs Peckham** was born on October 13, 1815, in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, and died on October 13, 1890.

**Frances Peckham** was born on June 15, 1825, in Utica, Otsego County, New York. She married **Dr. S. S. Thorn.** In 1891 she was living in Toledo, Ohio.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Williams**$^6$ **Peckham Sr.** *(Peleg*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on February 24, 1796, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 2, 1873, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

He married **Mary Perry Watson** on May 5, 1830, in South Kingston, Rhode Island. She was born on June 1, 1808, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 9, 1891, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John Watson.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham** was born on March 19, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 22, 1834, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**George Watson Peckham** was born on August 10, 1832, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 4, 1833, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Isabella Peckham** was born on March 7, 1838, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 11, 1864, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

**Mary Peckham** was born on December 14, 1841, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1843, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Eiiza Peckham** was born on February 8, 1843, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 10, 1871. She married _________ **Colt.**

***George Williams Peckham, Dr.** was born on March 23, 1845, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 10, 1914, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

***William Henry Peckham Sr.** was born on January 19, 1848, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on November 14, 1906, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas (Tombstone).

### George Williams Peckham

George Williams $^6$ Peckham was born in Little Compton, R. I. and later removed to Cooperstown, N.Y. After admission to the Bar he practiced in Albany, N. Y. In 1830 he was joined in the firm by his younger brother, Rufus, who later became a Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New York State. Later, he removed to Milwaukee, Wis. He was a noted lawyer in Albany and Milwaukee.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Walton Hazard**$^6$ **Peckham, Dr**. *(Peleg*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 25, 1800, in Rensselearville, Albany County, New York, and died in 1879 in New York, City. Walton was a distinguished Physician in New York, City.

He married **Margaret A. Stuyvesant** about 1835. She died in 1883. She was the daughter of Christopher

Middleburger. She was the widow of Robert Stuyvesant.

They had the following children:

**Margaret Augusta Peckham** was born in August 1840 in New York City and died in February 1888 in Rome, Oneida County, New York. She married **Gabriel M. Tooker**, born in New York City.

***Walton Middleburger Peckham** was born in 1843 in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 27, 1911.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rufus Wheeler$^6$ Peckham, Judge** *(Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 20, 1809, in Rennsselaerville, Albany County, New York, and died on November 22, 1873, in Steamer "Ville Du Havre" collision with Scottish Ship "Loch Earn." Rufus Sr. was a lawyer, a Democrat, and served as Judge in the 14th District court in New York State from 1853 to the time of his death in 1873. He was buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York. Rufus is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Mary Elizabeth Foote**. She is the daughter of Israel and Mary (Taintor) Foote of New Jersey. He also married **Isabel Adeline Lacey** about 1831. She was born about 1812. She was the daughter of Rev. William Brittingham and Hannah (Stafford) Lacey.

They had the following children:

***Wheeler Hazard Peckham** was born on January 1, 1833, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on September 27, 1905. Wheeler is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.* He married **Ann Aresten Keasbey** on April 30, 1855, in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mary P. (Aresten) Keasbey. They had no children.

**Joseph Henry Peckham** was born on March 28, 1835, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on April 2, 1852, in Albany, Albany County, New York. Joseph died at the age of 17 years.

***Rufus Wheeler Peckham Jr.** was born on November 8, 1838, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on October 25, 1909, in Altamont, Albany County, New York.

### Judge Rufus Wheeler Peckham

Judge Rufus Wheeler Peckham was born at Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., 1809, Dec. 20; died 1873, Nov. 22; married (1st) about 1831, Isabella Adaline Lacey, daughter of the Rev. William Brittingham and Hannah (Stafford) Lacey, rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany. He married (2d) Mary Elizabeth Foote, daughter of Israel and Mary (Taintor) Foote of New Jersey. She and Mr. Peckham were lost in the collision of the steamer Ville du Havre while on their way to Europe. Soon after the birth of Rufus Wheeler, his father moved with his family to Otsego County, N. Y., establishing himself on the east bank of the Susquehanna, a short distance beyond Cooperstown. Here, amid beautiful scenery, in the region rendered classic by the pen of Cooper, the young man's youth was spent. He was early sent to Hartwick Seminary in the same county, an institution distinguished among the academies of the State for thorough instruction under the efficient head of Rev. Dr. Hazelius. He entered Union College in 1825 at the age of sixteen. Dr. Nott had then been twenty-one years at the head of the institution and had acquired a national reputation as an instructor. He joined the class which graduated in 1827, which was remarkable for the large proportion of its members who afterwards attained distinction. His training at Hartwick had made him a good classical scholar and he at once took rank in that department which he held during his college life; otherwise he cannot be said to have been a special student, though his natural gifts enabled him to maintain a good position in his class. The celebrated battalion of Union College cadets, adopting the West Point uniform, has just been formed when he entered as a student. He was at once chosen a Lieutenant of one of the companies, and, devoting himself to military tactics, was in the next year selected Captain. The 4th of July holiday of the year was spent in an excursion to Otsego, and it may be questioned whether any of his future successes afforded him as much gratification as the plaudits of the friends and companions of his youth as he lead his company of young and handsomely equipped cadets through the streets of Cooperstown. That discipline and training may well account for the military bearing which he always expressed; an element of a good soldier which he possessed to a minute degree. He was graduated at the age of 18. An elder brother had long occupied a prominent position as a physician in the city of Utica, and to that city he went on leaving college and entered the offices of Brownson and Beardsley as a law student. Greene C. Brownson and Samuel Beardsley were each afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New York. If knowledge could be obtained by absorption he certainly might well hope to gain it in that office which he had entered; but he knew well that twenty years of diligent study would be required before he could hope to obtain a thorough knowledge of his profession, and he applied himself diligently to his studies. His pleasant manner and diligence won the strong friendship of both of his instructors which with Chief Justice Beardsley was something more; it was the affection of an elder for a younger brother. On his admission to the Bar in 1830 he as once joined his elder brother, George W., in the city of Albany. The firm soon acquired a large business in which the junior member was admitted as a counselor the duties in the courts and trial of cases devolving mainly him. His good address and the terseness with which he presented his cases to the jury in court soon placed him among those in the front rank of the profession at the Capital.

In 1838, when twenty-nine years of age he was appointed by Governor Marcy District Attorney for the City and County of Albany. The duties of this important office he discharged with fidelity and impartiality, as well as with ability. He was no respecter of persons. He continued in this office until 1841, when a change of political parties brought a change in the office. In 1845 he was the candidate for Attorney-General of the State. He had a formidable competitor in the person of John Van Buren, son of the ex-President, and after a sharp contest Van Buren won by a single vote. In the fall of 1852 he was returned by the City and County of Albany a Representative to the Thirty-third Congress of the United States, and took his seat during the first year of General Pierce's administration. Though a life-long Democrat and elected as such, he refused to be bound by party ties while questions which he deemed vital to the best interest of the country were at stake. He voted against the famous Nebraska bill and foretold with wonderful accuracy the effect which that would be likely to produce.

At the time of his election to Congress his brother, George W., and brother-in-law, Joseph S. Colt, who with him constituted the firm of Peckham and Colt, moved to Milwaukee, Wisconsin. On the expiration of his Congressional term, having previously been associated with Lyman Tremain as his partner, he resumed active practice with this great lawyer.

He visited Europe in 1859 in company with his old friend and instructor Chief Justice Samuel Beardsley, who had then just closed his judicial labors.

On his return from Europe in the fall of 1859 he was immediately nominated and elected a justice of the Supreme Court. He brought to the Bench excellent qualities, and dispatched the business of the Circuit with rapidity and ability; but most of all he brought there the determination to mete out, without fear or favor, equal and exact justice to all men.

Of his learning, ability, manly skill and usefulness as a judge, the counsel who appeared before him and the judicial brothers who long presided with him on the Bench have spoken in no mean terms.

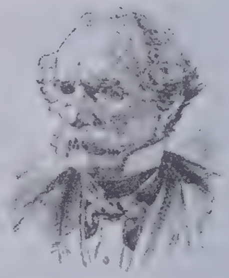
At the close of his first judicial term of eight years he was re-elected without opposition, and upon the close of his second term he was elected a member of the Court of Appeals.

He was lost with his wife on Saturday, November 22, 1873, on board the steamer Ville du Havre, on which they had taken passage for Europe; the steamer having been destroyed by a collision with the British ship Lochearn. He left two sons, Wheeler H. Peckham of New York City and Rufus W. Peckham Jr., of Albany. They were the children of his first wife, who died when they were young. In the foregoing brief outline of the life of Judge Peckham reference has been chiefly made of his qualifications and eminent fitness for professional station. To his family and intimate friends he was united by the strongest ties of affection. Aside from the intellectual life, his character was expressed in the warmth and intensity of affection and his ability for making himself beloved of all. His friendships were not only strong and enduring, but they were the genuine outgrowth of a generous nature (Obituary Notice).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

## Rufus Wheeler Peckham

### From: The National Cyclopedia of American Biography



R.W.Peckham

In 1839 he was appointed by Gov. Marcy district-attorney of the county of Albany, in which capacity he served until 1841. He was elected to the 33rd congress in 1852. On the expiration of his term he resumed practice in Albany, taking into partnership Lyman Tremain; his brother, George, having removed to Milwaukee in the interim. In 1859 he spent a few months in European travel, and upon his return was elected justice of the Supreme Court. At the close of his first judicial term of eight years Judge Peckham was re-elected, no opposing candidate being named. In 1870, before the expiration of his second term, he was elected to the court of appeals. On Nov. 15, 1873, Judge Peckham, accompanied by his wife, sailed for Europe on the steamer Ville du Havre, for the benefit of his health, intending to spend the winter in southern France. He was destined, however, never to arrive there, as the English iron ship Loch Earn collided with the Villle du Havre on Nov. 22nd. She sank within twelve minutes of the time she was struck, Judge and Mrs. Peckham being carried down in the vortex. Just before the ship disappeared he said to his wife, "If we must go down, let us die bravely"—probably his last words. His first wife, Isabella Adoline, daughter of the Rev. Dr. William B. Lacey, rector of St. Peter's Church, Albany, New York, to whom he married, 1832, died in 1848. In February 1862, he was again married to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Isreal Foote. He had three sons, Wheeler Hazard, Joseph Henry and Rufus William Peckham.

**Henrietta Louise[6] Peckham** *(Peleg[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on March 16, 1812, in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, and died in 1888 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

She married **Joseph S. Colt** on October 6, 1830. He was born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Henrietta is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

They had the following child:

**Josephine Colt** was born about 1834 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Francis Bloodgood**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nathan[6] Peckham** *(Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on July 6, 1780, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Sarah Perkins**. She died in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Captain John Perkins. (Stonington, Connecticut Records)

They had the following children:

***Robert Peckham** was born in October 1815 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

***John Owen Peckham** was born on February 22, 1817, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut and died on December 11, 1902, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

***Sally Peckham** was born in 1819 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

***Appleton Peckham** was born on April 23, 1824, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut and died on May 14, 1901.

**Aden Peckham** was born in 1837 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. Aden remained unmarried from the effects of his service in the Civil War.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lucy[6] Peckham** *(Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on July 20, 1783, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 10, 1872, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **John C. Stanton Jr.** about 1803 in Stonington, Connecticut (Stonington Records). He was born on March 21, 1776, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on November 16, 1838, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Lucy Ann Stanton** was born on July 30, 1804, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Jonathan Guy Stanton** on January 1, 1829.

**Celia Stanton** was born about 1805 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died about 1807 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Samuel Stanton** was born on October 15, 1807, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 21, 1880. He married **Nancy Lord Wheeler** on December 29, 1831.

**John Stanton** was born on October 5, 1809, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 11, 1887. He married _________ **Warterman**. He also married **Jane Baker.**

**Henry Franklin Stanton** was born in 1812 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He lived at Orient, Long Island. He married **Ann James.**

**Rebecca Wilcox Stanton** was born on August 24, 1815, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1887. She married **John W. Brewer**.

**Alfred Bailey Stanton** was born on May 26, 1817, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Margery Louise Brown.**

**Charles Champlin Stanton** was born in 1823 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on November 18, 1857. Charles drowned in the Pawcatuck River in Connecticut, and was never married.

**Martha Wilcox Stanton** was born in 1825 in Stonington, New London County,.Connecticut. She married **James D. Smith**, born in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**David Wilcox Stanton** was born on July 21, 1828, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1878, in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut. He never married.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Eunice**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on October 14, 1785, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on January 15, 1841.

She married **Asael Gates**. He was born about 1783.

They had the following children:

***Henry Gates** was born in 1814.

**Rouse Helme Gates**.

***Sarah Gates**.

She also married **John Dodge, Capt.**

She also married **John Schraeder, Capt.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on January 25, 1789, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Sterling, Oswego County, New York.

She married **Rowland Charke**. He was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Sterling, Oswego County, New York.

She also married **Samuel Clarke**, son of Perry Clarke and Patience Peckham. He was born on December 19, 1786, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Sterling, Oswego County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Charles Clarke** died unmarried.

**Mary Clarke** married **John Mc Daniel**.

**Rowland Clarke** died young.

**Sally Clarke** was born about 1847.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on November 1, 1790, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 4, 1827, in Lower Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut. He is buried in the River Bend Cemetery, Westerley, Rhode Island.

He married **Experience Stanton** about 1820. She was born on April 6, 1793, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 25, 1866, in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut. She is the daughter of Peleg and Isabell (Sherman) Barber.

They had the following children:

***Maria Louise Peckham** was born about 1821 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Robert Henry Peckham** was born in 1822 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 16, 1902, in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

***Thomas William Peckham** was born on April 5, 1824, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1873, in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

***Lucy Peckham** was born on September 8, 1826, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in July 1862, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Cyrus$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 16, 1794, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on November 18, 1881, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. He was a veteran of the War Of 1812. Cyrus was a farmer and a stone mason. (1870 Census)

He married **Mary Lewis** about 1816 in Stonington, Connecticut. (Stonington Records) She was born on October 23, 1795, in Rhode Island, and died on September 7, 1887, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She was the daughter of Prentice and Polly (Thompson) Lewis. Mary took care of the house.

They had the following children:

***Cyrus William Peckham** was born about 1817 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died after 1904. In 1904 Cyrus lived in Ford, Ford County, Kansas at the age of 87.

***Prentice Lewis Peckham** was born on May 12, 1819, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1903, in Clarksville, Albany County, New York.

**Charles Owen Peckham** was born in 1822 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Nancy Wright.** They were living in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California in 1900. They had a daughter who married **David Peckham**.

***James Remsen Peckham** was born on May 18, 1825, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on November 4, 1904, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

**George Farnum Peckham, Dr.** was born in 1828 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Rodintha Madison**. George was a student at the time of the 1850 census and became a Physician. Dr George graduated from Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, New York. He was licensed in Ohio in 1896. His practice was Homeopthy medicine. (Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929)

**Erastus Osgood Peckham** was born in 1832 in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. He married **Letta Gildersleeve.** In the1850 census Erastus was listed as Lumberman.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born in 1834 in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died after 1911. She married **Anson Congdon**, born in 1817 in Otego, Otego County, New York. She also married **John Smith**.

***Stephen Hazard Peckham, Rev.** was born on January 3, 1837, in West Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York, and died on June 17, 1864. He was killed in battle before Petersburg, Virginia.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sophia$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 1, 1796, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Caleb Greene Sr.** on March 3, 1816, in North Stonington, Connecticut. Judge Christopher

Morgan performed the ceremony. He was born about 1795 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**William Greene** married **Mary Jane Carpenter**.

**Charles Greene** married **Sophia Chamberlain**.

**Paul B. Greene** married **Lucy Card**.

**Caleb Greene Jr**. never married.

**Sarah Greene** never married.

**Lucy Greene** married __________.

**Martha Greene** married ________ **Richmond**. They had a daughter, Maud, and five sons.

**Harriet Greene** married **Horatio Burdick**.

**Lutina Greene** married **Captain Walker**, born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 20, 1798, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Benjamin was superintendent of a mill.

He married **Sarah** _________.

They had the following children:

**Eunice Peckham** was born in Norwich Falls, Connecticut.

**Stephen Peckham** was born in Norwich Falls, Connecticut.

**Celia Peckham** was born in Norwich Falls, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**David$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 9, 1800, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

He married **Polly Potter** on January 5, 1823, in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She was born on March 28, 1799, and died on December 17, 1858 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York. (David's Bible)

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Peckham** was born on January 15, 1824, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

***Amos Peckham** was born on April 14, 1825, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

***Lucy Ann Peckham** was born on September 8, 1826, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York, and died on July 16, 1882.

***Isaac H. Peckham, Capt**. was born on August 21, 1828, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

***Sarah Ann Peckham** was born on May 2, 1830, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

**Infant Peckham** was born in 1831 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York, and died in 1831 in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

**Almon Peckham** was born on March 15, 1833, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

**Martha Peckham** was born on December 20, 1834, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York. She married **Carson Wiltsie.** They had three children.

**Emma Peckham** was born on August 10, 1836, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York. She married **William P. Stevenson.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on July 6, 1801, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

He married **Fanny Prosser.** She died in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York. She was the daughter of Deacon Thomas and Amy (Peckham) Prosser.

They had the following children:

***Mary F. Peckham** was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. They had two daughters.

***Sarah Peckham** was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. They had one daughter.

**Louise Peckham** was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married _________ **Bradley**. They had children.

**Henry Peckham** was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. Henry was killed in the Civil War.

**Ellen Peckham** was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hiram**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 23, 1804, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 11, 1878, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

He married **Rhoda Allen**. She was born on May 12, 1813, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Julia Allen** about 1829 in Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She was born on May 12, 1813 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on June 15, 1890 in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. Julia and Rhoda were sisters.

They had the following children:

***Henry Peckham** was born on February 12, 1830, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died in 1886 in Wisconsin.

**Avery Peckham** was born on November 21, 1831, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died in 1894 in Connecticut. He married **Abby C. Gavitt** on March 2, 1850, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. They had five children.

**Allen Peckham, Rev.** was born on March 4, 1833 in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on December 22, 1863. He lived in Ceres, New York. He married **Sarah Frost**, born in Oswego County, New York. He also married ___________ **Mackey.** She was the daughter of Willam Mackey. They had four children.

**Hiram Peckham** was born on April 9, 1835, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on December 22, 1863.

**George Peckham** was born on August 26, 1837, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. He married _________ **Kinney.** She was the daughter of Luther Kinney. They had four children.

***David Peckham** was born on July 4, 1839, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

***John A. Peckham** was born on December 16, 1841, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

***Marshall Perry Peckham** was born on October 16, 1842, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on May 4, 1914, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

**Julia Ann Peckham** was born on June 29, 1844, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. She married **Isaac Perkins.** They had one child.

***Nancy Almedia Peckham** was born on September 16, 1846, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on October 12, 1929, in Obi, Allegany County, New York.

**Rhoda Ardelia Peckham** was born on June 28, 1848, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. She married **Everett N. Crandall.** They had one child.

**Mary Lydia Peckham** was born on November 28, 1850, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on October 11, 1868, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

**Eleanor Viola Peckham** was born on April 12, 1854, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on November 11, 1868, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

**William Miner Peckham** was born on November 22, 1856, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. He married twice and had one daughter.

**(Ancestrial File)**

**Stephen Hazard$^6$ Peckham, Rev.** *(Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 27, 1805, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 18, 1863, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Esther Barber** on November 20, 1825. She was born on August 16, 1797, in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on April 4, 1843, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Susan M. (Boss) Barber.

They had the following children:

*__Benjamin Barber Peckham__ was born on February 9, 1827, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

**Hiram Peckham** was born on October 3, 1828, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 25, 1855, lost at sea. He married **Hannah Fish.** They had no children

**Mary E. Peckham** was born on March 17, 1830, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 18, 1833, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

**Susan M. Peckham** was born on June 27, 1832, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on February 7, 1863. She married **Silas Latham**, born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. They had no children.

*__Francena Peckham__ was born on April 20, 1834, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

*__Stephen Hazard Peckham__ was born on November 11, 1835, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on August 11, 1907.

**Phoebe Esther Peckham** was born on March 24, 1837, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Jeffrey Brown**. She also married **Henry Gallup**. She had five children.

**Hannah Abby Peckham** was born on August 10, 1838, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Phoebe Frances Gates** about 1843. She was born in 1817, and died on November 15, 1849, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

*__Martha Peckham__ was born on December 25, 1844, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

**Eliza Jane Peckham** was born on November 22, 1846, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut and died in 1885. She married **Charles Parker Fitch,** born in Noank, New London County, Connecticut. He lived in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

**Cyrus Tracy Peckham, Dr.** was born on November 11, 1848, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 10, 1905, in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married **Lydia E. Ayers**. She was born on July 26, 1856, in Ledyard, New London

County, Connecticut and died in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She was the daughter of Col. George Ayers Of Ledyard, Connecticut. Dr. Cyrus Tracy was a graduate of Harvard Medical School in Boston, 1879. He received a Citation from the American Medical Association. His specialties included General Surgery, Public Health and Infectious Diseases. He died of cerebral hemorrhage. (Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804- 1929)

He also married **Almira Holdridge** on September 2, 1850. She was born on May 19, 1817, and died in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Julia Abby Peckham** was born on August 30, 1854, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut and died on April 1, 1916. She is buried in the Quaker Cemetery, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Silas Crouch** before 1880. He was born on April 21, 1853, in New London, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 6, 1913. They have children.

***Frances E. Peckham** was born on July 26, 1856, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut and died in 1904 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

***Hannah Almira Peckham** was born on August 10, 1858, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 13, 1908, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

### Reverend Stephen Hazard Peckham

He was a prominent Seventh Day Baptist Elder, and the pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in Ledyard, Conn. He spent his whole life in Ledyard, living in about one neighborhood from boy to man. Was first licensed to preach, and then ordained through the Church he gathered, and died at his post, laboring always on a very small salary, and when the church had its dark days preaching for nothing. A recent book, "The History of Ledyard," speaks well of him and gives his picture. He was at one time Superintendent of a mill.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Reuben Stephen$^6$ Peckham** *(Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1786 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 21, 1871, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Whitehorn** about 1813. She was born in 1792 and died on March 20, 1822, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Eliza Peckham** was born on November 9, 1814, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1900 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Albert Stanton Barber** on April 21, 1850. He was born on December 21, 1822. He died on January 15, 1888, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut and is buried in the Queen's River Cemetery, Usquepaug, Washington County, Rhode Island. They had no children.

***William Peckham** was born on November 9, 1814, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 29, 1894, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***James Henry Peckham** was born on June 5, 1818, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

***Hazard Peckham** was born on about 1820, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 16, 1910, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Charlotte Wilcox** after 1822. She was born in 1802 and died on May 12, 1847, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Willet Peckham** was born about 1823 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Almira Palmer** on June 10, 1841, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, born about 1823 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1825 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Israel Anthony, Dr.**

***Waity Peckham** was born about 1827 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1849.

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1831 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She moved to New York State. She married **Charles Hoxsie.** She died in New York State.

**Charles Peckham** was born about 1835 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

### Reuben Stephen$^6$ Peckham

He removed to the Mohawk Valley, New York State, with his father when a young man. Later, he returned to Rhode Island and settled in Exeter, where he was admitted to the Baptist Church in that place 1816, Jan. 21, his wife Hannah being admitted 1816, June 29.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Caleb Bentley$^6$ Peckham** *(Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 20, 1789, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 18, 1881, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

He married **Hannah Thompson** on July 3, 1811, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York. She was born on March 29, 1798, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on August 2, 1888, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

***Ebenezer T. Peckham** was born on October 16, 1813, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 6, 1857, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

***Anna Maria Peckham** was born on July 18, 1817, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on October 17, 1855, Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

**Mary Peckham** was born on July 18, 1820, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on June 14, 1834.

***Stephen S. Peckham** was born on July 28, 1822, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on September 10, 1863.

***Nelson Peckham** was born on June 12, 1825, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on July 12, 1872, Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

***Horace H. Peckham** was born on June 28, 1828, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 1, 1888.

***Emily Jane Peckham** was born on February 14, 1832, Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 13, 1850.

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Robert$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 29, 1783.

She married **Amos Collins, Dr.**, on February 16, 1804. He was born on February 20, 1773, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Maria Alma Collins** was born on February 23, 1805.

**Amos Micah Collins** was born on July 30, 1812.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas Hazard$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in August 24, 1785, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 4, 1867, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Sophia Stanton** about 1813. She was born in 1793 and died on March 27, 1860, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

***Emily Ann Peckham** was born on May 30, 1814, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 11, 1875, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**Isaac Minor Peckham** was born on April 19, 1815, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 18, 1836, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He died unmarried.

**Harriette De Courcy Peckham** was born on November 25, 1818, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 18, 1844, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She died unmarried.

***William Peckham** was born on January 19, 1821, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 3, 1869, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**Enoch Stanton Peckham** was born on February 8, 1823, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut and died on May 31, 1874, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He died unmarried.

***Albertus Peckham** was born on December 11, 1825, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 7, 1901, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**Stephen Hazard Peckham** was born on November 4, 1827, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on January 25, 1867, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He died unmarried.

**Nancy Wheeler Peckham** was born on August 19, 1831, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 15, 1835, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was three plus years old

**Nancy H. Peckham** was born on October 25, 1836, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on August 3, 1839, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was almost three years old.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 10, 1787, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on June 10, 1820.

He married **Cynthia Bailey Lewis** on August 29, 1811, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was born on October 21, 1790, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 8, 1844. She was the daughter of Ichabod and Cynthia (Bailey) Lewis.

They had the following children:

**Mariette Peckham** was born on May 29, 1812, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Charles Whiting**. They had one son.

**Martha Peckham** was born about 1814, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **William D. Smith**. They had one son. She married **Elias Crandall**, born in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and lived in Maine and New York. They had one son. She married **Elisha Burdick**. They lived in Dansville, New York. They had one son.

**Frances Peckham** was born about 1816 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **John Brooks**. They had no children.

**William Lewis Peckham** was born on May 15, 1819, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Lucy Ann Dickinson** on May 20, 1839. She was born November 17, 1816, and died on November 19, 1893. They had no children. He served in military starting on August 12, 1862 as a Sargeant.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Martha$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 2, 1789, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 13, 1848, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Benjamin Peabody** on March 5, 1812, in North Stonington, Connecticut. He was born on April 29, 1772, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on January 7, 1867, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of Thomas and Ruth (Babcock) Peabody and Martha.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Hazard Peabody** was born on March 11, 1813, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 24, 1836, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He died unmarried

**Francis Starr Peabody** was born on April 29, 1815, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 1, 1900, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

**Martha Esther Peabody** was born on April 24, 1819, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 24, 1896, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peabody** was born on May 2, 1822, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1889.

**Fannie Avery Peabody** was born on June 29, 1825, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1886. She married **Russell Wells** on October 1, 1844.

**Nancy Peabody** was born on September 25, 1828, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 20, 1870. She married ____________ **Cook**. She also married **Burrows Partelo**.

**James Alden Peabody** was born on May 3, 1831, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 28, 1908.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nancy$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 31, 1793, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 9, 1885, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Jesse Wheeler** on May 30, 1811, in North Stonington, Connecticut. He was born on May 28, 1786, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on January 16, 1832, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of Lester and Eunice (Bailey) Wheeler.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Hazard Wheeler** was born on March 6, 1812, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Harriette V. Williams**.

**Elisha Packer Wheeler** was born on December 15, 1815, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Emmeline E. Clarke**.

**John Owen Wheeler** was born on June 5, 1818, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 30, 1900. He died unmarried.

**Thomas William Wheeler** was born on October 20, 1822, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Emily E. Browne**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philura$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born July 5, 1801, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Jedediah Wheeler Randall** on October 27, 1822, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was born on February 21, 1802, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of William and Eunice (Wheeler) Randall.

They had the following children:

**John Dean Randall** was born on August 9, 1823, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary Louisa Barnes**.

**James Wolfe Randall** was born on November 23, 1825, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Nancy A. Mclaughlin**.

**Mary Alice Randall** was born on June 26, 1828, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married Peleg Winslow.

**Dudley R. Randall** was born on February 17, 1832, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married Ellen Chamberlain.

**Roswell Randall** was born on May 31, 1835, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 7, 1844, in Sugar Grove, Kane County, Illinios.

**Russel W. Randall** was born on June 21, 1837, in Berlin, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died while a prisoner at Andersonville during the Civil War.

**Jerome Anderson Randall** was born on September 25, 1840, in Berlin, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died on February 15, 1861, in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

**Harriet A. Randall** was born on January 8, 1846, in Sugar Grove, Kane County, Illinois, and died on April 14, 1847.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Pauline$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born July 20, 1803, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Joel Pitcher** in 1825 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He was born about 1800 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Joel W. Pitcher** was born on November 14, 1828, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Harriette N. Pitcher** was born on May 6, 1830, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **James Buddington**.

**Anne E. Pitcher** was born on December 16, 1834, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Lucy E. Pitcher** was born on October 16, 1835, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Fred Maynard**.

**Emily W. Pitcher** was born on December 7, 1837, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Henry Pitcher** was born on March 12, 1840, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**Edward Taylor Pitcher** was born on November 3, 1843, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Emma A. Berry**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen Van Rensselaer$^6$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 30, 1805, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 2, 1864, in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut. He was a Military musician serving in the 21 Connecticut Regiment.

He married **Mary Ann Hill** about 1837. She was born in 1808 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1872 in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Davis) Hill.

They had the following children:

**Mary E. Peckham** was born on April 8, 1839, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on June 21, 1858, in Jewett City, New London County, Connecticut. She married **George Whitford**. He was born in 1830 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 13, 1903.

**Fanny E. Peckham** was born on January 6, 1842, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**John Owen Peckham** was born on April 16, 1844, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1863 in Washington District of Columbia.

**Charles B. Peckham** was born on March 17, 1851, in Jewett City, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1863, Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.

**Stephen Hazard Peckham** was born on May 3, 1857, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on August 27, 1905, in Central Village, Windham County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry Constant$^6$ Peckham** *(Robert Congdon$^5$, Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1802 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Annie Tucker**.

They had the following child:

**Charles Henry Peckham** lived in New York City.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Congdon$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Robert Congdon$^5$, Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 7, 1811, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 15, 1898, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Sarah Wells** about 1831. She died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Lydia Elizabeth Peckham** was born on July 6, 1832, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 8, 1837, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Sarah Ann Segar** about 1833. She died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**William Henry Peckham** was born on February 8, 1834, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died on February 24, 1836, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Sarah Miller Peckham** was born on October 23, 1835, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**William Henry Peckham** was born on July 31, 1837, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut and died on August 6, 1871. He married **Lydia Latham** on March 13, 1862, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She was born on June 16, 1840, in

Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 9, 1923, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

***Caroline Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 17, 1839, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Charles Edwin Peckham** was born on February 5, 1841, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 7, 1901. He married **Rebecca Grant**.

**Julia Ripley Peckham** was born on June 9, 1843, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Jacob Samuel Maybee**.

**Mary Ellen Peckham** was born on December 18, 1845, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 18, 1847.

**Adelaide Ward Peckham** was born on March 31, 1848, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Helen Maria Peckham** was born on February 22, 1851, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Frank Kimball Noyes.**

**Leroy Bliss Peckham** was born on May 28, 1853, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died in 1928. He married **Alice W.**, in 1895, born in August 1863 in California. They had no children by 1900. He also married **Alice Evelyn Morgan** on August 22, 1895 in Maine, born in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine. Leroy is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*

**Anna Estelle Peckham** was born on December 11, 1855, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Edward Horace Gibbs**.

**Jesse Annette Peckham** was born on July 1, 1858, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Frank Pease Fowler**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Amos Bliss$^6$ Peckham** *(Robert Congdon$^5$, Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1813 in Danielson, Windham County, Connecticut.

He married **Anna Spaulding**.

They had the following child:

**Henry Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth$^6$ Peckham** *(William Sweet$^5$, John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 19, 1778, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1862, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joel Crandall** on May 14, 1797, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born on January 19, 1771, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1850, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of William and Deborah Crandall.

They had the following children:

**William Hazard Crandall** was born on February 21, 1798, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 4, 1870, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Hannah Lewis**. He also married **Mary Moore**. He also married **Martha Yeoman**. He also married **Nancy Greene**.

**Henry Crandall** was born on August 30, 1800, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Maria Truman**. He also married **Mary Minor**.

**John Crandall** was born on August 2, 1803, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Stillman.**

**Joseph Crandall** was born on March 15, 1806, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Emeline Truman**.

**Hannah Crandall** was born on May 10, 1809, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 18, 1829, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Amos Crandall** was born on February 29, 1812, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 3, 1853. He married **Mary E. Dayton** on October 14, 1837, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born about 1814.

**Silas Maxson Crandall** was born on April 7, 1815, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Peabody Schuyler**.

**Thomas Franklin Crandall** was born in 1816 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Rebecca Smith Miller**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Susannah Sweet**[6] **Peckham** *(William Sweet*[5]*, John*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on June 29, 1783, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1835 in Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio. She is named in her Grandfather's will.

She married **Joseph Huntley** on June 15, 1800, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born on July 19, 1775, in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 6, 1859, in Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois. He was the son of Joseph and Lydia (Sawyer) Huntley.

They had the following child:

**Joanna Huntley**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Clarke**[6] **Peckham** *(William Sweet*[5]*, John*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 25, 1792, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Fanny Sheldon** about 1815. She was born about 1795.

They had the following children:

***William S. Peckham** was born on September 22, 1816, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Ebenezer Peckham** was born about 1818 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**John S. Peckham** was born in 1821 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 16, 1896, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Emeline Crandall** on February 11, 1849, in Westerly, Rhode Island.

**Lucy Peckham** was born about 1825 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**George Washington Peckham** was born about 1828 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Henry Peckham** was born about 1830 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Thomas Edwin Peckham** was born about 1834 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1906 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***James Riley Peckham** was born in 1839 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1912 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Simeon$^6$ Peckham** *(William Sweet$^5$, John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 19, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1859, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. Simeon was a farmer and a deacon.

He married **Lucy Avery**. She died on April 26, 1840.

They had the following children:

**George W. Peckham** was born in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Lucy Ann Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abby Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Joseph Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**William Sweet Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***James M. Peckham** was born on February 3, 1820, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

He also married **Rebecca A. Battey** on May 5, 1842, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Owen D. Peckham** was born about 1843 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah M. Peckham** was born about 1845 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **William P. Barber, Dr**., in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Simeon A. Peckham** was born about 1847 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Joseph E. Peckham** was born on September 14, 1849, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John$^6$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^5$, Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 3, 1774, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 14, 1846.

He married **Katherine Lindsey** on December 12, 1799. She was born about 1776. She was the daughter of William and Katherine (Woodbury) Lindsey.

They had the following children:

**John Peckham** was born in 1801.

**William Lindsey Peckham** was born on July 12, 1803.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^6$ York** *(Ann$^5$ Peckham, Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 25, 1767, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Desire Saunders** on January 21, 1801, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1778 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1863, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Aseneth York** was born on March 1, 1812, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1888 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^6$ Peckham IV** *(Isaac$^5$, Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 23, 1778, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary W. Lamphere** on June 30, 1799, in Westerly, Rhode Island. She was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Samuel Lamphere.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Perry Peckham** was born on October 17, 1800, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1801, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born on December 7, 1801, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert Champlin Ross** on September 21, 1820.

**Nancy Peckham** was born on February 7, 1804, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **George Washington Shirley**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^5$, Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 19, 1778, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 6, 1836, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

She married **Benjamin Stanton** about 1809. He was born on June 15, 1778, in Vermont, and died in June 1863 in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Clark Stanton** was born on June 30, 1811, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut and died on May 19, 1895, in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. He married **Rachael Pickett** on September 25, 1836, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clark$^6$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^5$, Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1787 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1836 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

He married **Harriet Gillet**.

They had the following child:

**Isaac Lester Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Varnum$^6$ Hall** *(Mary$^5$, Isaac$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1786 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died about 1812.

He married **Catherine Saunders** in 1807. She was born in 1789, and died on April 24, 1863.

They had the following child:

**Varnum S. Hall** was born about 1808 and died on June 25, 1860.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel$^6$ Peckham** *(Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 20, 1778, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 25, 1863.

He married **Catherine Barker** on January 2, 1802. Rev. Michael Eddy performed the ceremony. She was born in 1785 and died on May 22, 1866 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Peleg Barker. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Peckham** was born on October 1, 1807, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Julia A. Peckham** was born on June 22, 1809, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 10, 1885, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Giles Barney.**

**Ruth B. Peckham** was born on October 17, 1826, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 22, 1884.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 12, 1780, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1852, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Frances Sisson** on January 6, 1803. She was born about 1782 and died in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard Sisson.

They had the following children:

**Ann Sisson Peckham** was born on August 4, 1803, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Arnold Brayman**, born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Frances Sisson Peckham** was born on November 27, 1804, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 16, 1878. She married __________ **Williams**.

**Sarah Peckham** was born about 1806, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Popple**.

**Jane Peckham** was born about 1808, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Jones Williams**. She also married **Richard Corrigan, Capt.**

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1812 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 14, 1889.

***Benjamin Peckham Jr.** was born on August 28, 1816, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 13, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Mercy Manchester** on February 14, 1830, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on September 19, 1785, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 6, 1874.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Clement$^6$ Peckham** *(Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 28, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 22, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Pinniger** on March 18, 1810, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1780, and died on March 8, 1873, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Rebecca Ann Peckham** was born on March 20, 1811, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 16, 1898, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**David Pinniger Peckham** was born on January 28, 1813, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 3, 1870.

***William Pinniger Peckham** was born on September 13, 1815, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1890, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**Benjamin H. Peckham** was born on February 16, 1818, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry Clarke$^6$ Peckham** *(Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 27, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 12, 1853, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Alice Dwelly** in 1814 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 10, 1790, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 26, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Gideon V. Peckham** was born on October 24, 1814, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Elizabeth Dwelly Peckham** was born on February 27, 1816, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***James W. Peckham** was born on September 10, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 18, 1904.

***Richard Henry Peckham** was born on March 26, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1894, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**Warren D. Peckham** was born on March 10, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 26, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jeremiah Peckham** was born on August 30, 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 9, 1874. He married **Susan Brownell**.

**Abbie H. Peckham** was born on April 28, 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas G. Kettle**.

**Harriet N. Peckham** was born on January 17, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas Irwin**. She also married **Thomas Easton**.

**Alice W. Peckham** was born on February 16, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married _________ **Alden**. She married **Gilbert Wardell.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^6$ Clarke** *(Mary$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 16, 1767, in West Glochester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on June 11, 1814.

He married **Amy Keach** in 1802. She was born in 1770, and died in 1845.

They had the following child:

**Hazael Peckham Clarke** was born on June 5, 1804, in West Glochester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 8, 1856, in West Glochester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Almira Darling.** He died in 1829. She also married **Theolotia Ballard** in 1830. He was born in 1805 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died on October 11, 1873, in Glenbeulah, Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Peckham$^6$ Clarke** (*Mary$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 27, 1771, in West Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ruth Sisson Dunton**.

They had the following child:

**Thomas Jefferson Clarke** was born on January 2, 1801, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1876. He married **Ann Hope Gibbs**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^5$ Peckham III** *(Benjamin$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1792 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 17, 1872.

He married **Rebecca Miller Cole** on May 30, 1838. She was born on September 15, 1819, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on June 8, 1901. She was the daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Gladdings) Cole.

They had the following children:

**Josiah Freeborn Peckham** was born on April 1, 1839, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He married **Elizabeth Robinson** on September 25, 1861.

**Eugenia Frances Peckham** was born on April 22, 1844, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married **Seth Paul** on December 22, 1864, born about 1840.

**Mary Howland Peckham** was born on April 8, 1846, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island and died in April 1846, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**Harriet Liscomb Peckham** was born on October 29, 1853, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rowland$^6$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 22, 1789, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 21, 1879, in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Ann Frost**. She was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Susan Champlin** about 1811 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1791 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1821 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Christopher Vara Peckham** was born on October 28, 1812, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1879, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Middletown Cemetery, 4 Corners, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*** Oliver Peckham** was born on March 11, 1814, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

*** Susan E. Peckham** was born on November 11, 1815, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 2, 1905, Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.

**Pardon Peckham** was born on June 8, 1817, Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut and died in February 1844, Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**Nathan Peckham** was born on August 1, 1819, Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut and died on September 29, 1898, Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He is buried in the Bloomfield Cemetery, Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. He married **Martha A.** _________. She was born in 1829 and died in 1911, in Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa. She is buried in the Bloomfield Cemetery, Castalia, Winneshiek County, Iowa

He also married **Nancy Martin** on February 19, 1826, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henrietta$^6$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 12, 1795, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Nicholas Alger**. He was born about 1793.

They had the following child:

**Ann Elias Alger** was a resident of Providence, Rhode Island. She married **Braman**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Oliver$^6$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 9, 1797, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1861, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Samantha Baker** about 1806. She died in Volney, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

*__Jonathan Dennis Peckham__ was born on December 22, 1808, in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on November 1884, in Haven, Reno County, Kansas.

*__Eusebius Peckham__ was born about 1810, in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on May 23, 1887, in Volney, Madison County, New York.

*__Rebecca Peckham__ was born on August 3, 1812, in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on June 5, 1873, in Volney, Madison County, New York.

*__Lucinda Peckham__ was born about 1814 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died in 1846.

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1816 in Volney, Madison County, New York. She married **Ephraim Morey**.

**Lavinia Gage Peckham** was born on May 9, 1818, in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on January 8, 1902. She married **Bradford Pierce Sanford** on January 1, 1840. He was born on September 9, 1817, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 16, 1902, in Fulton, Oswego County, New York.

*__Charles Peckham__ was born in 1819 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on June 24, 1893.

*__Job Peckham__ was born about 1821 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died in 1848 in Volney, Madison County, New York.

He also married **Eliza Hoxsie** about 1831. She was born in 1799 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 5, 1858, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Lodowic and Alice Hoxsie.

They had the following children:

**Mary E. Bliss Peckham** was born on December 3, 1833 and died on Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Mary was an adopted daughter of Leonard and Hannah (Clarke) Bliss.

**Alice Hoxsie Peckham** was born about 1836 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Fidelia Manchester** about 1859.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Boone$^6$ Peckham** *(Benedict$^5$, Clement$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 18, 1770, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 12, 1826, in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.

He married **Nancy Eldred**. She was born on September 9, 1769, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 4, 1843. She was the daughter of James and Lucy Eldred.

They had the following children:

**George Boone Peckham** was born in 1793 in Wickford, Rhode Island, and died on June 24, 1821, in Wickford, Rhode Island.

*__Clarke Peckham__ was born about 1796 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1832 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^6$ Peckham** *(Benedict$^5$, Clement$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 24, 1784, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Elizabeth and Patience appear to be twins.

She married **Beniah Brown Eldred** on September 7, 1800, in North Kingston, Rhode Island. He was born in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of James and Lucy Eldred.

They had the following child:

**Eldred Peckham Eldred** was born on August 20, 1802.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ann$^6$ Peckham** *(Benedict$^5$, Clement$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 12, 1796, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 18, 1868.

She married **James D. Mason** on March 26, 1818, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She also married **Isaac C. Champlin** about 1821. He was born on April 1, 1791, and died on August 24, 1863.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Rebecca Champlin** was born in 1822 and died on December 18, 1841.

**Benedict Peckham Champlin** was born on January 11, 1823, and died on April 25, 1887.

**George Leroy Champlin** was born on March 25, 1825 and died on April 13, 1899.

**Henry Champlin** was born in May 1828 and died in May 1834.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 14, 1780, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Malta, Saratoga County, New York.

She married **Thomas Callamer**. He was born about 1778 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Nancy Callamer**

**Mercy Callamer**

**Cynthia Callamer**

**Phoebe Callamer**

**Collins Callamer**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nancy$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 31, 1783, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 8, 1871. Nancy was the Grandmother of General Francis Burnett who was for many years, United States District Attorney for the Southern district New York, State.

She married **Thomas Burnett**. He was born on September 11, 1782.

They had the following children:

**Melinda Burnett**

**Maria Burnett**

**Squire Burnett**

**Caleb Burnett**

**Stephen Burnett**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Caleb$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 11, 1785, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1836 in New York City. He was a building contractor in New York City.

He married **Julia Ann Van Norsdall** about 1818. She was born in 1804 and died in New York City.

They had the following children:

**Susan Peckham** was born in 1820 in New York City and died in 1876. She married **Henry Dickerson** in 1839 in Rochester, New York. He was born about 1818 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, and died in 1900.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born in 1822 in New York City, and died in 1909. She had four or five children and one was killed in the Civil War. She married _________ **Russell.** He was a pilot who was lost at sea. She also married **Denton Quimby**. He born about 1820 and died in 1906.

**George Benson Peckham** was born in 1823 in New York City and died in 1824. He died young.

***Catherine E. Peckham** was born on October 7, 1824, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, and died on February 11, 1879, in Bloomington, Mc Lean County, Illinois.

***William H. Peckham** was born on October 30, 1826, in New York City and died on August 7, 1906, in Jersey City, Essex County, New Jersey.

**George Washington Peckham** was born in 1827 in New York City and died in 1827 in New York City.

**James Peckham** was born in 1831 in New York, City and died in 1879. He never married. James was a Colonel of the 7th Missouri Regiment in the Civil War and lost a hand at Pea Ridge. He captured the notorious bushwhacker O' Brien.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Giles Henry$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1786 in Malta, Saratoga County, New York, and died on September 11, 1876, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. His early life was spent in Saratoga County, New York, where his father had a soldier's grant of land at Ballston Spa. Later he removed to Schenectady County, New York. He served in the War of 1812.

He married **Abigail Gregory** about 1811. She died in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Eliza Peckham** was born in 1812 in Saratoga County, New York, and died on November 11, 1902, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. She married **Issac Van Worst** on December 24, 1833.

***Alva Gregory Peckham** was born on January 1, 1814, in Connecticut, and died on August 14, 1876, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

**Orilla Amanda Peckham** was born on September 11, 1815, in Ulster, Dutchess County, New York, and died on February 24, 1895, in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. She married **Elijah Woolsey** in 1833 in Ulster, Dutchess County, New York. He was born on December 28, 1808, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on September 7, 1893, in Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota. They are both buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Hutchinson, McLeod County, Minnesota

**Harriet Peckham** was born in 1818 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on February 5, 1891, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. She married **Harmon Tyndson** on November 5, 1862.

**Anne Peckham** was born on July 20, 1820. She married **Benjamin Thompson** on November 1, 1845.

**Rinaldo Silas Franklin Peckham** was born in 1824 in Ontario, Wayne County, New York, and died on January 10, 1874.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Aaron$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1787 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died on December 27, 1836, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

He married **Hannah Burtis** about 1804. She was born in 1784 and died on April 2, 1872, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Eliza Peckham** was born on July 14, 1805, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on February 19, 1872. She married _________ **Fuller**.

**Jonathan Peckham** was born on June 15, 1807, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died in May 1900 in New Hartford, Butler County, Iowa. He married unknown. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler County, Iowa

**Mason Peckham** was born on June 10, 1809, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died in 1880. He was married 3 times.

**George Peckham** was born on August 21, 1811, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on May 8, 1819. He lived almost 7 years.

**Alfred Peckham** was born on September 21, 1813, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on May 13, 1836. He lived almost 23 years.

**Caroline Peckham** was born on May 29, 1816, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on June 6, 1873. She lived 57 years.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on August 30, 1818, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**Harriet Peckham** was born on May 22, 1821, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She married **Robert Cook.**

**Minerva Peckham** was born on September 10, 1823, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died in September 1901. She married _________ **Palmer**.

***George W. Peckham** was born on November 5, 1826, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on December 11, 1902.

**Hannah Maria Peckham** was born on September 11, 1830, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died in 1836. She lived about 6 years.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 2, 1792, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on August 9, 1841, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

He married **Lucinda Barrows** on December 26, 1818, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She was born on August 19, 1798, and died on November 14, 1875, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Edwin Ruthvin Peckham** was born on November 16, 1819, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on December 15, 1819, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. He lived one day short of a month.

**George Peckham** was born on June 16, 1821, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on April 18, 1858. He married **Sophia Ball** on June 16, 1853.

**Ann Peckham** was born on October 9, 1822, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on January 6, 1902, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Maon Brown**. He was born in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was a second Cousin of Ann's. They had two daughters.

**Charles Peckham** was born on April 15, 1824, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on September 25, 1845. He lived 21 years.

***John H. Peckham** was born on May 30, 1826, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

They moved to Wisconsin in 1852 and from there to Kansas in 1859.

***James F. Peckham** was born on April 26, 1828, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on November 14, 1907, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. He married **Frances A. Near** on September 14, 1854. They had no children. In 1900 census he was a harness maker living in Saratoga County, New York, State.

**Minerva Peckham** was born on July 30, 1830, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on October 10, 1830, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She lived a little more than 2 months.

**Emmett Peckham** was born on May 8, 1832, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on April 10, 1843, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. He lived almost 11 years.

**Orrin D. Peckham** was born on June 6, 1834, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on April 6, 1835, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. He lived less than a year.

***William Pitt Peckham** was born on October 28, 1836, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died after 1910. He lived in Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philip$^6$ Peckham, Capt.** *(Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 1, 1785, in Bloomfield, Essex County, Vermont, and died on January 19, 1869, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York. Served as captain in the War of 1812, 13 Regiment, New York State Infantry.

He married **Rebecca Sabin** on January 3, 1813. She was born on February 19, 1785, and died on December 6, 1832, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York. She was the daughter of Timothy Sabin.

They had the following children:

***Solomon Cotton Peckham** was born on July 18, 1814, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on October 12, 1863, in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi.

**Louis Sabin Peckham** was born on February 20, 1816, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on February 9, 1843, in Marshall, Marshall County, Iowa.

**Betsy Elmira Peckham** was born on June 12, 1817, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on February 29, 1888.

**Jonathan Peckham** was born on December 18, 1820, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

**Guy Carlton Peckham** was born on August 18, 1826, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on August 4, 1854, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

**Cynthia Zerviah Peckham** was born on December 15, 1828, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

**Martha Antoinette Peckham** was born on November 16, 1830, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York. She married **Resolved P. Reed** on July 16, 1848, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Dwight Peckham** was born on November 11, 1832, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on April 11, 1833.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### Captain Philip Peckham

Captain Philip Peckham was born while his parents lived at Bloomfield, Vermont. He appears to be a later settler in the Cayuga Creek region of Lancaster, New York than his son Pardon. He became Captain of the 13th Regiment of the New York State Infantry. He was famed as a hunter. "Tall tales and true" are recorded of how he studied where to place and dig a "dead fall" and by this means he captured a great black bear that had escaped all other hunters and had continued to menace the community. And what's more "he shot and killed the largest wolf ever known to be killed in that vicinity."

The story is told that at one time a rumor tormented the settlement at Lancaster. It was that some enemies from Canada were planning a raid on their community. Thirty Peckham men headed by Philip banded themselves together and marched to Chuktawaga and remained overnight watching for the raiders. Since no enemy appeared the thirty Peckhams marched bravely home again. Philip died at the age of ninety-three years. The marker on his gravestone at Lancaster reads, "The sweet remembrance of the just shall flourish, though they sleep in dust."

## Captain Philip Peckham

Captain Philip Peckham's eight children were all born in Lancaster. The oldest son Solomon Cotton Peckham (my grandfather) was born in 1914 with truly itching g feet. He was a "chip off the old block." As a young man he immigrated to Linn County, Iowa Territory in the vicinity of Cedar Rapids. At the age of twenty-nine years he met and married wonderful little Harriet Brown, a slender, dark-eyed girl, five feet two inches tall, scarcely weighing one hundred pounds, but with an ability and stability not commonly found. After their first child Celina was born Solomon felt the urge to go to the then developing lead mines around Fairplaw, Wisconsin. Here he hoped a fortune awaited him. What he found was that life was very primitive and hand and that the rewards for his labors were few indeed. While here a husky, auburn-haired son was born to them whom they christened Hamilton Nathan Peckham. Again Solomon felt the urge to be on the move. This time it was to join a group of people forming an ideal settlement in Fennimore, Wisconsin. The plan of this group was to select for settlers those who together could contribute all talents needed to form a self-sufficient community a "doctor, a lawyer, a merchant, and a chief." Solomon and Harriet joined them and built their own house by some help from the neighbors, for the heavier parts; they cleared apart of their land from timber to be used for cropping, ran the Post Office for the community and he made shoes for his family and all his needy neighbors.

In the year 1849 when they had been married Just over six years Solomon was ready to sell out their homestead, equip a wagon and all the family to join the gold rush to California; It was then that little Harriet bad a major decision to make. She made it. It was that so long as she lived she would never leave their Fennimore Homestead. And she never did This left Solomon without cash for the journey but not without an increasing urge to go. He persuaded a neighbor to "grub stake" him (that is, not take the journey but put up the money and share the profits). He, jointly with three other neighbor men, bought a Conestoga Wagon, equipped it, hitched to it two yoke o f oxen and headed west. He left behind him a little weeping wife, three small children to be cared for, a fourth to be born within a matter of months, a homestead to be run and a $1,000.00 indebtedness to be paid. Stow she could accomplish all this alone nobody could see. We only know she did it.

These four 49'ers crossed the Mississippi River at Prairie-du-Chien, went diagonally across Iowa Territory, passing through Fort Des Moines and left the territory by crossing the Missouri River at Council Bluffs. They decided against going to St. Louis, the most popular place for restocking wagons for that longer and more difficult end of the journey. Just then cholera was running rampant there. Using this change of route they hoped to escape that deadly disease and did. They followed the Western trail in Nebraska along north of the Platte River to Scotts Bluff, then on to Laramie, Wyoming and bearing northward above the loop of the Sweet Water River they dipped into the southeast corner of the Territory of Idaho. Thus over mountains and across deserts, they slowly and painfully made their way across a part of northern Utah and Nevada and at long last found their way to Sutters Mill, California, having by this time suffered everything, they felt, but death itself. They panned for gold up the beautiful Feather River Canyon for over three years making the village of Sacramento their headquarters and shopping center, Solomon probably panned as much gold as the average prospector, but once again that hoped-for fortune eluded him. He once sent a gold nugget, shaped like a boot, home to his wife Harriet, which was valued at about $300.00. It was never sold but held as a family keepsake. Many years later their youngest son Guy lost it in Calhoun County, Iowa.

Solomon was growing increasingly homesick but he could not get his courage to again risk having to endure the sufferings of another overland trip of near two thousand miles He finally decided to return home by water. He went to San Francisco and set sail on one of the big old ocean-going cargo carrying "wind jammers," so called. They were the sailing vessels which then plied between the West Coast and New York City by going way to the south of South America around Cape Horn. It was a journey of many weeks and a large number of those who sailed died en route from dysentery caused from eating food not in the proper state of preservation. You must remember this is long before the time of refrigeration of foods. Solomon became seriously ill but recovered. He left for hone, if not poorer, certainly not richer in gold than when he started some four years ago. One day after four long years, Harriet Looked out her window and to her amazement saw her fierce bulldog escorting a man toward the house. She exclaimed, "That must be Solomon." She had trained the dog to allow no one to come to the house without first getting her consent. The dog had remembered Solomon and it was none other than her projecting husband returning hams. Within the year Harriet gave birth to their fifth and youngest child, Guy Cotton Peckham.

Solomon was a, great hunter. When cold freezing weather was upon then and the real winter weather had settled in, Solomon loaded his gun, wrapped a skillet, a bag of corn meal and a side of bacon in a blanket, strapped them all on his back, and took to the woods to hunt their winter's meat. Bear, deer end wild turkey were the meats most preferred. When he made a killing, by means of a rope, he pulled the carcass up into a tree out of the reach of other wild creatures. When night came he rolled himself in the blanket and crawled into a snow bank facing toward his bonfire. When he felt he had enough meat to curry them through the winter he returned home for his yoke of oxen and bobsled to carry it all home. Then came the big task of dressing all the meat. Some of it was left out to freeze, some was seasoned and hung over the kitchen fireplace to dry, and some was put down in brine, By getting their meat for the taking they were then free to sell any hogs and cattle they had been able to raise. By this means a bit of cash came to hand

When the Civil War broke out in 1061, Solomon volunteered in the 12th Wisconsin regiment even though be was beyond the years when military service would be required of him. A member of that regiment had a pet bald-headed eagle which he brought with him and it at once became err mascot. They christened him "Old Abe." After but a short training period the 12th Wisconsin was sent to Kansas to help control the bloody uprisings over the problem of whether that state should come into the Union slave or free.

When reinforcements were needed during the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi, the 12th Wisconsin was ordered on to that strategic spot. When the regiment was on the march, "old Abe" soared high above them silhouetted against the sky. When they were engaged in battle he also took to the sky but went screaming his defiance. He never deserted them.

During the serge of Vicksburg the soldiers lay in the swamps around the city. As a result, more of them died from dysentery than from the guns of battle. Solomon was one of those who died. On the monument erected on the Vicksburg battleground there appears carved in the marble "Corporal Solomon Cotton Peckham 1814-1863." Carved from the marble topping the monument is a replica of "Old Abe" sitting with folded wings Men "Old Abe" died at the ripe old age, a taxidermist dressed him, placed him under a glass dome and set it on a marble pedestal in the main rotunda of the capital building of the state of Wisconsin. Later this old capital building burned and the form of "Old Abe" was lost to the flames.

**(Source: Our Peckham-Rogers Family Line)**

**Thomas Nye$^6$ Peckham** *(Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 20, 1802, in Randoph, Orange County, Vermont, and died on May 10, 1883, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

He married **Sophronia Townsend**. She was born about 1804.

He also married **Emeline Bagley** on December 28, 1837. She was born in 1804 in Randoph, Orange County, New York, and died on September 5, 1851.

They had the following children:

*__Eliza Maria Peckham__ was born on June 28, 1841, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

*__Eliza Jane Peckham__ was born on August 27, 1844, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on August 31, 1906, in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

*__Olive Maria Peckham__ was born on August 3, 1847, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Erasmus Kelly$^6$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 29, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 30, 1872, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Billings Norton** on May 12, 1812, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1791 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 19, 1856, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Spooner) Norton.

They had the following children:

**Catherine A. Peckham** was born on June 13, 1813, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Lewis** on June 1832, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born on September 10, 1810, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Audley Clarke Peckham** was born on March 12, 1817, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in April 1817, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elisha Norton Peckham** was born on March 12, 1817, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 15, 1899. He married **Sarah L. Johnson** on July 1, 1844, in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island, born on April 10, 1821, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He also married Hannah **A. Handy** on November 28, 1850, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born on July 4, 1808, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ruth Tripp Peckham** was born on December 29, 1819, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Guerdon Kimball** on June 1843, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She also married **James R. Temple** in 1862 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born in 1814 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Isaac Erasmus Peckham** was born on June 19, 1826, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1873, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

***Charles Audley Peckham** was born on November 8, 1828, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 25, 1894.

***George Lewis Peckham** was born on January 13, 1830, in Newport, Rhode Island and died on November 10, 1890, in Newport, Rhode Island.

**Mary B. Peckham** was born on June 15, 1834, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 3, 1909. She married **Frank Albro** on December 2, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born in December 1833, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jethro Jackson $^6$ Peckham** *(Alanson$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 13, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 19, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Tryphena Stockman Peckham** on February 4, 1813, in Middletown, Rhode Island. Rev. Michael Eddy performed the ceremony. She was the daughter of Felix Peckham and Tryphena Stockman. She was born on June 30, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 20, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Asa Peckham** was born in 1814, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on January 2, 1894, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island

**Dorcus Peckham** was born on December 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on December 12, 1890, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Janette Peckham** was born on October 18, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1853. She married **John B. Hall**.

**Jethro Peckham** was born on November 11, 1821, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 8, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Harriet Bailey Hall**. She was born in 1823 and died on January 15, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He also married **Adeland B. Harvey**. She was born in 1855 and died on August 19, 1878, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Julia M. Peckham** was born in 1822 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on November 3, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

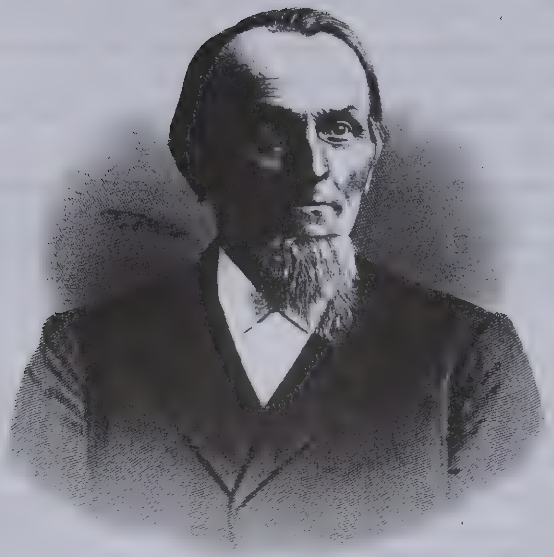
***Felix Augustus Peckham** was born on November 19, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 18, 1876, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Celinda Peckham** was born in 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on May 3, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Frances E. Peckham** was born in 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 8, 1853. She married **George R. Northup** in 1848, born on November 10, 1821, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 20, 1888, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Alanson Peckham** was born on March 4, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 7, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**



Jethro Peckham

**Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$ Peckham** *(Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 3, 1799, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 5, 1834, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island He lived 25 years. (Bible Record)

He married **Harriet Borden** on February 15, 1820, in Newport, Rhode Island. Rev. Michael Eddy performed the ceremony in the 1st Baptist Church. She was born on August 3, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died April 6, 1876, in Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Seth and Ruth Borden.

They had the following children:

***Josiah Coggeshall Peckham** was born on March 15, 1823, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 14, 1855, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Died from cholera.

**Joseph Andrew Peckham** was born on August 27, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Julia Maria Peckham** was born on September 12, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **James Crosby**, born in New York. She is buried in the Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah Ann$^{6}$ Peckham** *(Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 5, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 14, 1872.

She married **Timothy Brownell Sherman** on November 6, 1822. He was born on April 21, 1797 in Rhode Island. He is the son of Solomon and Sybil (Brownell) Sherman.

They had the following child:

**Jethro Peckham Sherman** was born on October 16, 1844, in New York State. He married **Clarissa O. Kimball** on January 1, 1867, in Barkersville, Saratoga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles[6] Peckham Jr.** *(Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on July 26, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1860, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery. In 1833 Charles Peckham paid personal property taxes on 2 horses and 1 cow in the Augusta Township, Carroll County, Ohio.

He married **Mary Elliott** on September 12, 1816, in Columbiana County, Ohio. She was born on March 15, 1793, in Virginia or Pennsylvania, and died on January 10, 1862, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery.

They had the following children:

*__Rhoda Peckham__ was born on June 21, 1817, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on May 10, 1881, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Joseph Peckham__ was born on April 2, 1819, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on October 20, 1880, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

*__William S. Peckham__ was born on May 10, 1821, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

*__Alexander Peckham__ was born on July 7, 1823, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on March 13, 1902, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Benjamin Peckham** was born on July 17, 1825, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. Benjamin was mentally limited because of measles. He was listed as a laborer in the 1850 census and lived with his brother Alexander.

*__Charles Wesley Peckham__ was born on December 31, 1827, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on April 4, 1912, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Peter Peckham__ was born on April 8, 1830, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on February 22, 1901, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

*__Mary E. Peckham__ was born on June 16, 1832, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on August 3, 1854, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, 22 years old.

**Keziah Peckham** was born on November 7, 1835, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on August 26, 1836, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio.

## Charles[6] Peckham

The lives and times of Charles[5] Peckham and his children are described in considerable detail with a wealth of supporting data in chapters 6 and 7and can only be summarized here. Charles[5] and his wife Rhoda married in Rhode Island but yielded to the westward fever to move to the opening frontier of Ohio. They probably traveled through Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and West Virginia into eastern Ohio around 1800–1801. They built their cabin, cleared the land, raised their children, successfully accumulated property and some of the comforts of the time. Charles[5] died in Ohio at the age of 93.

Charles [6] Peckham, according to Jefferson County register of deeds, married Polly Elliot on September 12, 1816. Since all accounts refer to Mary Ellis as the one and only wife of Charles[6] it is presumed that the recorder registered the wrong name. Polly is sometimes a nickname for Mary.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Charles[6] Peckham

The Charles Peckham family lived in Jefferson, Columbiana and Carroll counties in Ohio where they grew up and married. Charles[6] Peckham, the oldest, was the first to marry in Jefferson County. He moved several times before leaving Ohio and going with some of his friends to Allen County, Indiana. His family was reported to have been the fourth white family to move into Madison Township, Allen County, Indiana, in 1839. In 1855, he moved once more, taking his family to Richland County, Wisconsin.

Charles[6] was about seven years old when his family moved to Ohio. He grew to manhood in the hill country in eastern Ohio just a few miles west of the Ohio River. In the 1830 census, Charles[6] Peckham, along with his family, was listed in Washington Township, Columbiana County, Ohio. He acquired property, cleared ground, built a cabin and accumulated some resources, later selling his property and moving westward.

According to the records, on September 3, 1832, Charles[6] and wife Mary sold by Warranty Deed, Franklin

Township, range 4, township 13, section 10, to William Rankin. (Volume 17, page 110, Columbiana County, Ohio register of deeds.)

There is no record of how or when this land was acquired and presumably other land was purchased after 1832 and held until Charles$^6$ and Mary moved to Indiana in 1839.

There is evidence that Charles$^6$ and Mary moved around in Columbiana County, living in Yellow Creek, Washington, and Franklin townships and in Augusta Township in Carroll County before leaving for Indiana.

Charles and Mary, born of rugged pioneer stock, followed Highway 30 westward (probably only a trail at the time) to Allen County, Indiana. Undoubtedly, the name, Monroeville, Ohio, was transferred to their new Indiana community of Monroeville by some of the migrating pioneers. The town lies just south of United States Route 30.

Charles and Mary were apparently rugged pioneers who moved westward as the word came back of the new opportunities on the frontier. They sold their land and moved to Indiana. In the fall of 1839 the Charles$^6$ Peckham family moved from Carroll County, Ohio, and settled on the northwest quarter of section 26, Madison Township of Allen County, Indiana, where they raised their family.

In 1855 they again said goodbye to children and grandchildren and moved with brother and two sons into Richland County, Wisconsin, which was described as an almost perfect wilderness at the time. They typified the adventurous spirited pioneers who pressed westward into the sparsely settled frontier. They moved from the flat and level land of Indiana, past the level terrain of northern Illinois and Wisconsin to the west central hills of Wisconsin—hills very similar to those of eastern Ohio.

There were the clear springs of running water, a forest with abundant timber to build cabins and rich soil in the valleys where crops were planted and harvested. These Wisconsin hills became home to four generations of Peckhams and some still call it home.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Madison Twp. Monroeville, Indiana

In 1836 Mr. Browning, Mr. Madison, John Edwards, Andrew Meek and George Eagy came from Carroll County, Ohio. These families were the only inhabitants with homes near the site of Massillon.

In the fall of 1839 more Carroll County, Ohio delegations of families including John Myers, Charles Peckham, Jesse Todd, Adam Robinson, all settled in the Southwest quarter of town.

No roads were built until 1841 in the Township. Adam Robinson was first Justice of the Peace in 1840. James Robinson, son of John L. Robinson and grandson of "Squire" Adam Robinson. England.

Monroeville was platted in 1951 by Jacob and John Barnhart, sons of Peter Barnhart, who also had a daughter Captolia.

Note: See Charles Wesley$^8$ Peckham

**(Source: Monroeville Public Library)**

**Sarah $^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1796 in Rhode Island, and died in 1891 in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio. She is buried in the Brush Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio

She married **George Maple** on March 25, 1820, in Jefferson County, Ohio. He was born on November 7, 1797, in Pennsylvania, and died on October 9, 1863, in Knoxville, Jefferson County, Ohio. He is buried in the Brush Creek Cemetery, Jefferson County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Maple** was born in 1822.

**Hiram Maple** was born in 1824.

**Maholon Maple** was born in 1826.

**Rhoda Maple** was born in 1830.

**Gideon Maple** was born in 1832.

**William Maple** was born in 1834.

**Keziah Maple** was born in 1838.

**Sarah Maple** was born in 1840.

**Christian E. Maple** was born in 1842.

**Maria Maple** was born in 1845.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William Thomas [6] Peckham** *(Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1804 in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on August 18, 1881, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery.

He married **Matilda Maple** on December 20, 1827, in Jefferson County, Ohio. She was born on November 24, 1806, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died February 27, 1883 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Polly) Maple. She is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery.

They had the following children:

*__Levi Peckham__ was born on September 12, 1829, in Jefferson County or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on May 16, 1865, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

*__Elias E. Peckham Sr.__ was born on June 28, 1830, in Jefferson County or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on December 14, 1901, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Benjamin Peckham** was born on April 29, 1832, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on February 21, 1902, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Mary E. Peckham__ was born on July 2, 1835, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on October 28, 1871, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__William R. Peckham__ was born on April 25, 1841, in Saline, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on July 10, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Charles Wesley Peckham__ was born on March 8, 1852, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on December 27, 1938, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### William Thomas Peckham

William[6] was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, about three or four years after his family moved there. He married and spent the first fifty years of his life farming in the hills of Eastern Ohio. In 1840 and 1850 William[6] was listed in Saline township, Jefferson County, Ohio. He bought and sold several parcels of land, according to the Jefferson County records. According to a record of deeds, William[6] bought a section of land in 1838. It was the northwest quarter of the southwest quarter of section 25, range 2 of the public lands of U.S. in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Steubenville, Ohio. In Saline township, on August 2, 1847, William[6] Peckham bought from Samuel Hawley, Section 25, 25 acres for $50. William[6] and wife, Matilda, sold property on March 25, 1854, to a daughter, Mary E. Peckham Parsons, and others in Jefferson County, Ohio, for $50. This 40acre farm had been purchased in October, 1849, for $100.00. On March 1, 1855, he and his wife, Matilda, sold their last farm to Robert McKee: southeast quarter of section 25, township 9, range 2 in Jefferson County for $500. (Jefferson County Register of Deeds, E 2, p. 240.) Seven years after Wisconsin became a state, William[6] with his wife, sons and families ventured into the wilderness of Richland County, Wisconsin. William and Matilda purchased land southeast one-fourth, S one-fourth, Section 34, township 12, range 1 West in the Township of Bloom, Richland County, Wisconsin, on October 15, 1855. The purchase was made from Benjamin F. Householder. (Richland County Register of Deeds.) It must have been the stories of adventure and challenge of the undeveloped wilderness of Wisconsin that led them to say goodbye to their aging parents and sisters and move northwest.

According to Wisconsin 1870 census, William and Matilda owned $1,600 of real estate and $600 in personal property. He was a prosperous farmer and lived 25 years with his family and friends in the Bloom Township. William[6] and Matilda are buried in the Bloom City cemetery. **(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Hannah [6] Peckham** *(Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on January 1807, in Brush Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on February 21, 1897, in Columbiana County, Ohio.
She is buried in the West Grove Cemetery, near Salineville, Ohio

She married **John Adams** on November 10, 1829, in Jefferson County, Ohio. He was born in 1808 in Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and died on April 11, 1882, in Columbiana County, Ohio. She is buried in the West Grove Cemetery, near Salineville, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Adams** was born in 1831 in Jefferson County, Ohio. She married **John McGilvray**.

**Josias Adams** was born in 1833 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

**Agnes Adams** was born in 1836 in Jefferson County, Ohio. She married **Andrew Smith**.

***Peter Adams** was born on November 24, 1837, in Brush Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died in 1910.

**Rhoda Adams** was born in 1848. She married **H. S. Hart**.

John Adams on December 15, 1833, bought 100 acres of land from his folks, located in section 21, township 12, range 3 - Brush Creek township of Jefferson County, Ohio. John added to his holding by purchasing an adjacent 58 acres from his brother Thomas on May 24, 1836. When John's will was probated in 1882 he had a considerable estate.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Joseph $^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in September 1813 in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio. Joseph was living with his daughter and son-in-law in Lee County, Iowa, in 1900.

He married **Sarah Hudson** on April 11, 1839, in Carroll County, Ohio. She was born in Carroll County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born in 1840 in Ohio.

**James Peckham** was born in 1841 in Ohio.

**Charles Peckham** was born in 1844 in Ohio.

**Eunice Peckham** was born in 1846 in Ohio.

**John W. Peckham** was born in 1849 in Ohio.

***Joseph S. Peckham** was born on December 1850, in Iowa, and died on October 30, 1936.

**George Peckham** was born on July 17, 1851, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

**Hanna Jennie Peckham** was born in 1856 in Ohio.

**Rhoda Peckham** was born in 1856 in Ohio.

**Ruby A. Peckham** was born in 1859 in Ohio.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Joseph Peckham and Sarah Hudson

Joseph and Sarah purchased the west half of the southwest quarter, Section 30, township 13 (Sands District) 80 acres for $75.00 on August 28, 1841. Joseph and Sarah made their X which was witnessed by Joseph F. Williams and probably Charles$^5$ who also made his X.

**Simeon $^6$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 9, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1859, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Emily Hunter**. She was born in 1819 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of John and Hanna (Thompson) Hunter.

They had the following children:

James Peckham

**William Peckham**

**Lucy Ann Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elisha$^6$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 18, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1885, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York.

He married **Eunice Lathop** on November 26, 1818, in Blue Hill, Hartford County, Connecticut. She was born on June 14, 1799, and died on March 30, 1884, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Lucretia Smith Peckham** was born on May 3, 1819, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She married **William Lathrop** on June 6, 1839, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He was born on April 17, 1817, and died on July 21, 1861.

**Jane Peckham** was born on May 21, 1831, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, and died on April 16, 1907, in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She married **Charles Caple** on January 17, 1851, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, born in Blagdon, England. She also married **Billings Pratt** on September 1, 1869, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York. He was born in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and died in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York.

**Elisha Earl Peckham** was born about 1833, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York.

***Lafayette F. Peckham** was born on September 3, 1835, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on September 9, 1902, in Albion, Marshall County, Iowa.

**Mary Peckham** was born on September 4, 1837, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, and died on September 25, 1895, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York. She married **Andrew Franklin Clark** on September 11, 1863, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York.

***Guerdon Hartshorn Peckham** was born on April 30, 1839, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, and died on June 1, 1913, in Rochester, Monrore County, New York.

***Henry Harrison Peckham** was born on November 16, 1840, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, and died on February 12, 1922, in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Michael Eddy$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Smith$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 7, 1798, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 13, 1866, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a farmer as well as being connected with a firm called Peckham and Bull.

He married **Ann Sanford** on February 2, 1822, in Middletown, Rhode Island. She was born on February 14, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1883, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Peleg Sanford and Sarah Peckham.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Ann Peckham** was born on November 29, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 27, 1905, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married.

**Alvin Peckham** was born on October 4, 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1851. He never married.

**Michael Eddy Peckham Jr.** was born on November 30, 1829, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 23, 1908. He married **Lucretia Ball**. She was born on April 8, 1833, and died on October 31, 1911. They lived at Block Island

**Charles H. Peckham** was born on October 6, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Frances Bailey**.

***Joseph Ferdinand Peckham** was born on November 30, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 22, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Benjamin Almy Peckham** was born on December 5, 1833, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1911.

**Sarah E. Peckham** was born on October 3, 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 23, 1924. She married **Henry Smith**, born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Smith $^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(William Smith$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 28, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 13, 1887, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Ruth Ann Wyatt** on May 23, 1828. She was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ruth B. Peckham** was born on August 9, 1829, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***William Wyatt Peckham** was born on November 30, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 5, 1920, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Asa Coggeshall Peckham** was born on July 5, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alanson $^6$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 18, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth P.**____________.

They had the following children:

**Restcon Peckham**

**Annette Peckham**

**John Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth $^6$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 4, 1889, in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York.

She married **Francis H. Sherman** on February 4, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on May 4, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 7, 1846, in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York.

They had the following child:

***Oscar Alanson Sherman** was born on March 17, 1834, in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York, and died on March 7, 1894, in Hammondsport, Steuben County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Rogers $^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 8, 1767, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 22, 1838, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. John Rogers most likely farmed part of John Sr. (1695) original land. His grove was next I P or J P grove which was on John Sr's original land. (William Harry Peckham) He is buried in the John Peckham Lot, Middletown, Newport County, Cemetery

He married **Elizabeth Sanford** about 1794. She was born in 1769 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1798 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the John Peckham

Lot, Middletown, Newport County, Cemetery.

They had the following children:

*__William Peckham__ was born on January 31, 1796, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1851, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Restcome S. Peckham__ was born on September 1, 1797, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 9, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Lydia Brown** on March 23, 1809, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Eliza Peckham** was born on February 14, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Abraham Peckham** was born on March 11, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on March 27, 1814, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sarah $^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 6, 1773, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Peleg Sanford** on September 26, 1793, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on October 14, 1769, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 28, 1844. He was the son of John and Dorothy (Borwnell) Sanford.

They had the following child:

*__Ann Sanford__ was born on February 14, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1883, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Patience $^6$ Peckham** *(William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in December 30, 1782, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in March 6, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Philip Peckham Sr.** on March 19, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1782 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 20, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Joshua Peckham and Rebecca Hoswell. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

*__William Peckham__ was born on August 25, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on about 1895, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Cyrus W. Peckham** was born in 1815 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 23, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Philip Peckham Jr.__ was born in 1817 Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1882, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Frederick A. Peckham** was born in July 1819 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 3, 1890. He married **Cynthia Ann Barker.**

**Lydia Maria Peckham** was born on January 3, 1821, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 11, 1899, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Henry Barker**.

**Margaret A. Peckham** was born in 1822 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 3, 1856. She married **Robert Coggeshall**.

***Harriet Peckham** was born on December 13, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 3, 1893.

**Laura Peckham** was born on May 20, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Sayer**, born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Cyrus Hoswell Peckham** was born on December 5, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1, 1906, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Smith Peckham Sr.** *(Elisha*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, William*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on February 26, 1771, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Smith Peckham** in 1793. She was born January 5, 1772 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died October 9, 1867 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Joseph Peckham and Sarah Weeden.

They had the following children:

***Simeon Peckham** was born on April 9, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 16, 1859, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

***Elisha Peckham** was born on November 18, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1885, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York.

***Michael Eddy Peckham** was born on October 7, 1798, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 13, 1866.

**Phoebe Peckham** was born on December 18, 1799, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 11, 1847. She married **Simeon Lathrop**. He was born on November 25, 1792, in Botsford, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died on December 4, 1886.

**Eunice Peckham** was born in 1801 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1889 in Scio, Harrison County, Ohio. She married **Samuel Miller** on February 7, 1826, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died in 1858 in Scio, Harrison County, Ohio.

***William Smith Peckham Jr.**, was born on January 28, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 13, 1887, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Mary Smith Peckham** was born on December 5, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Alanson Peckham** was born on May 18, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 14, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 4, 1889, in Hammondsport, Stueben County, New York.

***Jane B. Peckham** was born on November 12, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 13, 1894, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Amos F. Royce.** He was born on March 23, 1810, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, and died on July 7, 1890, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry** $^6$ **Peckham** *(Peleg*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, William*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 27, 1780, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 10, 1870, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Esther Gould**. She was born about 1784 and died on October 30, 1863, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Nicholas Gould.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Belinda Peckham** was born on December 1, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married ___________ **Pierce**. She also married _________ **Vose**

She also married ________ **Winslow** in 1827.

***Henry Peckham** was born on June 17, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1807 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Edward S. Peckham** was born on June 20, 1809, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Nicholas Alfred Peckham** was born on August 18, 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Abby Ardella Peckham** was born on July 26, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Levi Slade**, born in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She also married **Richard French** on November 29, 1829.

**Esther Gould Peckham** was born on June 6, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Southard H. Miller.**

**Elizabeth Gardner Peckham** was born on May 14, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***James Monroe Peckham** was born on May 15, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1876, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Sophia Peckham** was born in 1821 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died before 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sophia Peckham** was born on September 17, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Hall**.

***Asher Robbins Peckham** was born on September 20, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

***Rueben Morton Peckham** was born on September 20, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Sarah Peckham** was born on May 6, 1829, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Alexander H. Stafford.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 3, 1785, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1872, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Freelove Sophia Hazard** on August 25, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on February 24, 1783, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 9, 1861, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of George and Jane (Tweedy) Hazard.

They had the following children:

***George Hazard Peckham** was born on June 22, 1814, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 13, 1897, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Peleg Peckham** was born on February 19, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 8, 1890, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jane Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 3, 1824, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married __________ **Barker**. She also married **Elijah Pirerce**.

**William Peckham** was born in 1825 Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Jael Smith**.

***Nathaniel Carter Peckham** was born in 1826 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 21, 1892, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elisha$^6$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 5, 1790, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 16, 1839, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Dunham Sylvester** on February 16, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 29, 1796, and died on March 2, 1881. She was the daughter of John Sylvester. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**John Peckham** was born on March 18, 1816, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 19, 1816, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Phoebe Catherine Peckham** was born on April 16, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Eliza Almy Peckham** was born on January 3, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 22, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Sylvester Peckham** was born on June 14, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 17, 1915. He married **Lydia Buffum Shepard** on July 10, 1866, in Providence, Rhode Island.

**Eliza Almy Peckham** was born on May 20, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Joseph Andrew Peckham** was born on August 7, 1824, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1910.

***Elisha Clarke Peckham** was born on November 23, 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1916, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Harvey Sellings Peckham** was born on January 7, 1829, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 24, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Coe Peckham** was born on August 16, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 2, 1883, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Weaver$^6$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 16, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1870 in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio. (Dick Korns)

He married **Rebecca McLaughlin**.

He also married **Cynthia Ann Cook** on December 16, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1787 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 24, 1825, in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Jobe Cook.

They had the following children:

***Joseph Ralston Peckham** was born about 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1880 in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio.

**Eliza Ann Peckham** was born on September 5, 1806, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Nathaniel Loomis** on October 17, 1826, in Holmes County, Ohio. He was born on May 17, 1797, in Whitesboro, Oneida County, New York, and died about 1883, in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa.

**Tillinghast B. Peckham** was born on June 15, 1808, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Critchfield,** on August 23, 1829, in Holmes County, Ohio.

***Frederick Plumer Peckham** was born on September 14, 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 18, 1873.

**Easton Cook Peckham** was born on October 10, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Cynthia Ann Peckham** was born on February 3, 1816, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Lewis Jenkins Thurston** on January 25, 1838, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***John C. Peckham** was born on January 8, 1821, in Holmes County, Ohio, and died on August 11, 1907, in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel $^{6}$ Peckham** *(Levi$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 12, 1781, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Phillips** on November 27, 1801, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1783 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph Phillips.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Phillps Peckham** was born on April 22, 1802, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Ann Peckham** was born on July 6, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Levi Peckham** was born on April 2, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Harriet Gardener Peckham** was born on February 3, 1808, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 1, 1872. She married **John H. Newell**, born in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She married ________ **Faber.**

***Perry Mumford Peckham** was born on January 4, 1809, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Benjamin Taylor Peckham** was born in June 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 5, 1899.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born on January 6, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Ancestrial Files)**

**Russell Green $^{6}$ Peckham** *(Levi$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 26, 1783, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Ancestrial File)

He married **Louisa Sisson** on March 3, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1786 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard Sisson.

They had the following child:

**Marinda B. Peckham** was born about 1805.

**(Ancestrial File)**

**Mary $^{6}$ Peckham** *(Levi$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 22, 1787, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 28, 1876.

She married **Benoni Weaver** on December 12, 1815. He was born on October 23, 1786.

They had the following child:

**Thomas Coggeshall Weaver** was born on September 28, 1815.

**(Ancestrial File)**

**Perry Munford [6] Peckham** *(Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on August 14, 1789, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 20, 1880. (Ancestral Files)

He married **Nancy P. Lindsey** on May 7, 1814. She was born in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Church) Lindsey.

They had the following children:

**William Henry Peckham** was born in 1815 and died in 1816.

**Laura Ann Peckham** was born about 1817.

**Sophia Peckham** was born about 1819.

**Nancy Peckham** was born in 1822 and died on September 6, 1836, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Abby Catherine Peckham** was born on May 23, 1827.

**Sarah Tripp Peckham** was born on May 22, 1829.

**(Ancestrial File)**

**Rhoda [6] Peckham** *(William[5], James[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on June 11, 1773, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 30, 1841, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **Richmond Bullock** on October 10, 1802, in Providence, Rhode Island. He was born on March 19, 1772, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 17, 1848, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Julia Bullock** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Harriet Bullock** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Edward Pearce.**

**William Peckham Bullock** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah [6] Peckham** *(Peter[5], James[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born in January 29, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in April 22, 1830.

She married **Ezra Eddy** on November 10, 1804. He was born about 1787 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Martha Eddy** was born on July 4, 1806, and died on August 3, 1837, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Cyrus B. Eddy** was born on July 17, 1808.

**Amelia P. Eddy** was born on December 1, 1810.

**Maria Eddy** was born on January 26, 1813.

***Huldah Battey Eddy** was born on May 29, 1815.

**Charles Willaim Eddy** was born on October 12, 1817.

**Mary West Eddy** was born on August 31, 1821.

**Albert Clark Eddy** was born on February 26, 1824.

**Amy Ann Eddy** was born on September 7, 1827 and died on September 24, 1827.

**Ann Sarah Eddy** was born on September 7, 1827 and died on September 29, 1827.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Eliza $^6$ Peckham** *(Peter$^5$, James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1790 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Daniel Fenner** on August 4, 1811, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He was born in Coventry, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Alpheus Fenner** married **Eliza J. Bowen** on November 11, 1832.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sophia $^6$ Peckham** *(Peter$^5$, James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 10, 1795, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 11, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **Josiah Ide Eddy** on May 24, 1812. He was born on March 19, 1792 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Cordelia Eddy** was born on August 25, 1812, and died on August 27, 1875.

**James P. Eddy** was born on October 16, 1814, and died on August 5, 1850.

**Delia Maria Eddy** was born on March 27, 1817, and died on December 13, 1845.

**Josiah Eddy** was born on March 16, 1819, and died on June 5, 1840.

**Leander W. Eddy** was born on May 11, 1821, and died on July 1840, Lost at Sea.

**Sophia E. Eddy** was born on June 20, 1823, and died on July 6, 1843.

**Frances N. C. Eddy** was born on October 14, 1825, and died on June 13, 1827.

**Justin J. Eddy** was born on March 9, 1828.

**Sarah F. Eddy** was born on May 4, 1830, and died on September 20, 1845.

**Caleb W. Eddy** was born on September 20, 1832.

**Bethiah H. Eddy** was born on March 16, 1833, and died on July 20, 1836.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John $^6$ Peckham** *(James$^5$, James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 23, 1793, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Frances G. Lamb** on August 29, 1822, in Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on December 26, 1797, in Nantucket, Rhode Island, and died on May 15, 1878, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary E. Peckham** was born about 1823, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **John T. Willard**, born in 1828 and died on July 13, 1870.

**George Luce Peckham** was born on September 14, 1824, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**James H. Peckham** was born in 1825, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on July 22, 1861, in Washington (Georgetown) District of Columbia.

**Emeline Peckham** was born on May 7, 1827, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island,

and died on September 16, 1898. She married **Spencer Dodge.** He was born on December 3, 1821, in New York State and died on August 26, 1894.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philip $^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1782 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 20, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Patience Peckham** on March 19, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 30, 1782, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William Peckham and Lydia (Rogers) Peckham. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

*__William Peckham__ was born on August 25, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on about 1895, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Cyrus W. Peckham** was born in 1815 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 23, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Philip Peckham Jr.__ was born in 1817 Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1882, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Frederick A. Peckham** was born in July 1819 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 3, 1890. He married **Cynthia Ann Barker.**

**Lydia Maria Peckham** was born on January 3, 1821, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 11, 1899, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Henry Barker**.

**Margaret A. Peckham** was born December 13, 1823 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 3, 1856. She married **Robert Coggeshall**.

*__Harriet Peckham__ was born on December 13, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 3, 1893.

**Laura Peckham** was born on May 20, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Sayer**, born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Cyrus Hoswell Peckham__ was born on December 5, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1, 1906, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Timothy$^6$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1786 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Zoeth Coggeshall** about 1816. She was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Cyrus Peckham** was born about 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**George W. Peckham** was born in 1819 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 23, 1824, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Phebe Maxon Peckham** was born on March 25, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1917. She married ________ **Durfee**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Martha$^{6}$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 10, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1869, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Stephen Barker** on December 24, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on October 26, 1779, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 7, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is the son of Isaac Barker and Sarah (Peckham) Barker.

They had the following children:

**Almira Barker** was born on August 20, 1808, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Isaac Barker** was born on July 19, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Frances Maria Barker** on December 20, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Louise Antoinette Barker on September 30, 1869.

**Stephen Peckham Barker** born on July 18, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Martha Amanda Barker** was born on September 13, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Maria Naomi Barker** was born on May 13, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Francis Storne Barker** was born on June 5, 1824, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Ruth Naria Underwood** on November 21, 1870, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born about 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joshua$^{6}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Joshua$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in September 27, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Eliza Rogers Tilley** in 1818. She was born on December 23, 1801, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died March 16, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Abraham and Ruth Nichols (Tew) Tilley.

They had the following children:

***Abraham Tilley Peckham** was born on March 7, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 18, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ruth Tilley Peckham** was born on October 17, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 9, 1879. She married John T. Anthony.

***William Tew Peckham** was born on April 24, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1900.

***Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 4, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 20, 1888.

***Michael Eddy Peckham** was born on February 14, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 22, 1893.

***Thomas Swinburne Peckham** was born on January 18, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 8, 1903, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charlotte Swinburne Peckham** was born on October 9, 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 19, 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Ingalis Peckham** was born on April 13, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 29, 1888. She married **Benjamin F. Taggart** on December 24, 1853.

**Rebecca Blowich Peckham** was born on October 24, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Alanson Peckham** on January 28, 1854. He was born on March 4, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 7, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charlotte Amelia Peckham** was born on June 15, 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 3, 1843, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Nancy Congdon Peckham** was born on February 5, 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 5, 1924. She married Robert Coggeshall on April 6, 1857.

**John H. Peckham** was born on August 15, 1839, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 23, 1860.

**Joshua Peckham III** was born on August 15, 1839, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in California. He married **Harriet Peckham Kaull**. He served in the Military.

***James Tew Peckham** was born on April 3, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 18, 1900, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Phoebe Cranston** on April 2, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ruth$^6$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 12, 1801, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 2, 1881.

She married **Peter Barker Underwood**.

They had the following child:

**Ruth Naria Underwood** was born about 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Francis Storne Barker** in November 21, 1870, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born on June 5, 1824, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Esther$^6$ Peckham** *(Augustus$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1803 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 12, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Felix Peckham Jr.** on May 26, 1833, in First Baptist Church, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on June 9, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 12, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Felix and Tryphena (Stockman) Peckham.

They had the following children:

**Esther Pratt Peckham** was born on February 9, 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 22, 1897, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Levi Johnson,** born in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

***Felix Augustus Peckham** was born on December 30, 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1876, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Washington$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Augustus$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 10, 1800, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 14, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Eliza Barker** on November 22, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 28, 1804, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 1, 1870, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**James H. Peckham** was born on October 17, 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 4, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, of Scarlet Fever. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Leander Peckham** was born on October 1, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 11, 1879, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Octavius Peckham** was born on June 5, 1829, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 6, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Octavius Peckham** was born on March 4, 1835, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 18, 1840, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Amelia Peckham** was born on February 11, 1838, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 17, 1841, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ruby Peckham** was born on February 3, 1840, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 25, 1841, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Eliza Amelia Peckham** was born on January 18, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1912, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**George W. Peckham** was born on April 23, 1843, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1878, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. George served from October 5, 1861 in the third Rhode Island Regiment, Company C which was an Artillery unit. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**George Washington Peckham Jr.** was born on July 8, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1878, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Esther Sarah Peckham** was born on July 8, 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 17, 1852, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Joel Peckham** was born on July 1846, in Rhode Island and died in 1940, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Mary _________. They had two children.

***William Augustus Peckham Sr.** was born on August 13, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1904, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***John O. C. Peckham** was born on January 7, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1917, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah Howard**$^{6}$ **Peckham** *(Felix*$^{5}$*, William*$^{4}$*, Samuel*$^{3}$*, William*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on October 17, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Benjamin Whitehead Smith**. He was born about 1786.

They had the following child:

***Alfred Smith** was born on December 6, 1809, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 26, 1886, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abner F.**$^{6}$ **Peckham** *(Felix*$^{5}$*, William*$^{4}$*, Samuel*$^{3}$*, William*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on April 5, 1790, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Rachel Barker** on March 13, 1813, in Middletown, Rhode Island. She was born on February 27, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 28, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of David and Eunice (Sherman) Barker.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Newal Peckham** was born on November 5, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 25, 1905.

**John Peckham** was born on October 18, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 1, 1899.

**Sarah Hall Peckham** was born on September 17, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 28, 1891. She married **David Hoar**.

**Maria A. Peckham** was born on September 11, 1830, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 21, 1901.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel Stockman**$^{6}$ **Peckham** *(Felix*$^{5}$*, William*$^{4}$*, Samuel*$^{3}$*, William*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on August 27, 1792, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 21, 1870, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sabrina Dewey** on December 15, 1816. She was born on March 25, 1796, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 21, 1821. She was the daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey.

They had the following children:

***Charlotte Sanford Peckham** was born on November 11, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1874.

***Julia Ann Peckham** was born on September 10, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1861.

**Jacob Stockman Peckham** was born on December 20, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Lydia Ryder** on June 9, 1822. She died on June 10, 1852.

They had the following child:

**Amos Peckham** was born on May 17, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 16, 1898. He married **Hannah Gifford**. He also married **Lucinda Hall Barker** on December 31, 1846.

**Sabrina Peckham** was born on April 25, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Amelia S. Dewey** on March 5, 1853. She was born 1812 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 4, 1860 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey.

He also married **Mary Ann Minor** on September 25, 1862. She was born on October 12, 1798, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on August 9, 1876.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Tryphena Stockman$^6$ Peckham** *(Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 30, 1794, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 20, 1877, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Jethro Jackson Peckham** on February 4, 1813, in Middletown, Rhode Island, by Rev. Michael. Eddy performed the ceremony. Jethro was born on November 13, 1788, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 19, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Alanson Peckham and Catherine Coggeshall. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Asa Peckham** was born in 1814, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on January 2, 1894, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island

**Dorcus Peckham** was born on December 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on December 12, 1890, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Janette Peckham** was born on October 18, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1853. She married **John B. Hall**.

**Jethro Peckham** was born on November 11, 1821, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 8, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Harriet Bailey Hall**. She was born in 1823 and died on January 15, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He also married **Adeland B. Harvey**. She was born in 1855 and died on August 19, 1878, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Julia M. Peckham** was born in 1822 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on November 3, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Felix Augustus Peckham** was born on November 19, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 18, 1876, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Celinda Peckham** was born in 1826, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, died on May 3, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Franes E. Peckham** was born in 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 8, 1853. She married **George R. Northup** in 1848, born on November 10, 1821, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 20, 1888, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Alanson Peckham** was born on March 4, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 7, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Felix$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born June 9, 1800 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died July 12, 1879 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Esther Peckham** on May 26, 1833, in First Baptist Church, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1803 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 12, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Augustus and Esther (Pratt) Peckham.

They had the following children:

**Esther Pratt Peckham** was born on February 9, 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 22, 1897, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Levi Johnson,** born in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

***Felix Augustus Peckham** was born on December 30, 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1876, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Sarah Peckham** on August 6, 1847. She was born about 1803 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 5, 1862.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Felix Peckham Jr.

### Source: History of Newport County Rhode Island

### From the Year 1638 to the Year 1887, including the Settlement of its Towns, and their Subsequent Progress.

### New York: L. E. Preston & Co. 1888

Felix Peckham was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, on June 9th, 1800, being the third son of Felix and Typhena (Stockman) Peckham. He lived in the town of his nativity until 1846, when he removed to Newport. About 1855, in connection with Caswell, Hazard & Co., he built the Narragansett block in that city, and engaged in the book business, which he continued until the winter of 1878–9. He was twice married, first to Esther, daughter of Augustus Peckham, by whom he had two children: Felix Augustus, who was an artist, by profession, and died at the age of thirty-eight; and Esther P., who married Levi Johnson of New Haven (afterward he married Mary J. Young, by whom he had three children, Annette S., Edward S. and Harold A.) Mr. Peckham died July 12th, 1879.

**Elizabeth M.$^6$ Peckham** *(Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 7, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1838 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Augustus Peckham** about 1833 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on October 13, 1796, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**James H. Peckham** was born on November 30, 1834, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 28, 1865, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Charles Peckham** was born on January 6, 1836, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 10, 1926, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Eliza Matilda Peckham** was born on February 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 6, 1926. She married ___________ **Cranston**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 23, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 30, 1891, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia Garndiner Sanford** about 1834. She was born on August 7, 1808, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Stockman) Sanford.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Whitman Peckham** was born about 1835, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charles Peckham Jr.** was born about 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 20, 1896.

**Annie Tryphena Peckham** was born on November 5, 1839, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 20, 1912. She is buried in the Felix Peckham Lot, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Emily Whtman Peckham** was born in 1841 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 5, 1906. In 1900 census she was living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Tryphena Ann Peckham** was born about 1843 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benedict$^6$ Peckham** *(Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 19, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1864, in Greenville, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Clark** on February 2, 1830. She was born on September 20, 1804, in Greenville, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 1, 1892, in Greenville, Providence County, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Weston and Hannah (Howard) Clark.

They had the following children:

*****William Clark Peckham** was born on June 30, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 9, 1884.

*****Cyrus Benedict Peckham, Rev.** was born on March 20, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Clark Peckham** was born on November 6, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 30, 1873, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married **George Plenty Grant** and died in Greenville, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Ann Peckham** was born on December 26, 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 13, 1921, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Charles Henry Tilley** on August 3, 1865. He was born on April 15, 1840, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on June 24, 1911, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*****Gideon Thomas Peckham** was born on July 19, 1840, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 10, 1910, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John Chrode$^6$ Peckham** *(Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 16, 1808, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 29, 1892, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Barbara Rider** on April 14, 1831, in Middletown, Rhode Island. She was born on January 3, 1810, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 23, 1868, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William Rider.

They had the following children:

**Jason S. Peckham** was born in 1832 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 18, 1863, in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge County, Louisiana. He is buried in the Baton Rouge National Cemetery, Baton Rouge, Louisiana

*****Abby Ann Peckham** was born in 1834 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 28, 1861.

**John Henry Peckham** was born about 1836 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1903, in Holliston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Amie** __________.

**Matilda Peckham** was born on November 22, 1838, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1921. She married **Thomas W. Sherman** on November 23, 1865, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1840 and died in 1909.

**Silas Rider Peckham** was born on April 3, 1840, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 23, 1926. He married **Sallie Williams Barker** on September 3, 1874, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Joseph Peckham** was born on December 3, 1848, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 7, 1923.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gideon Barker Peckham** *(Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 16, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Charlotte Sanford Peckham** on November 15, 1838, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sabrina (Dewey) Peckham. She was born on November 11, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1874.

They had the following children:

*__Albert Peckham__ was born on February 1, 1840, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 2, 1906, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

*__Jacob Stockman Peckham__ was born on December 10, 1841, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Margaret Sabrina Peckham** was born on May 1, 1843, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

*__Samuel Stockman Peckham__ was born on March 6, 1845, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1904 in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

*__Frederick Henry Peckham__ was born on February 22, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

**Joseph Crocker Peckham** was born on March 12, 1848, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Adamsville, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Julia Ann Peckham** was born on September 3, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1889.

**Charlotte Amanda Peckham** was born on March 8, 1853, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Zoeth Stubbs** on June 20, 1894, in Providence, Rhode Island, born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Edith Maria Peckham** was born on March 5, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert C. Olds** on January 1, 1880, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Willard B. Peckham** was born on August 11, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Long Plain, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Amelia Dewey Peckham** was born on March 6, 1861, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married **Fred S. Chapman**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nathaniel$^6$ Peckham** *(Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 27, 1823, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 11, 1905, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Jane Potter Tucker** on January 15, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on January 31, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 23, 1889, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Alice (Champlin) Tucker. The 1900 census showed several servants.

They had the following children:

**Jane Elizabeth Peckham** was born on February 10, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 27, 1920. She married **Joseph Albers**, born in August 1836, in Rhode Island. She also married **Joseph Albro**.

**Nathaniel Horace Peckham** was born on December 2, 1851, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 26, 1916, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Herman F. Peckham** was born in May 1853 in Rhode Island, and died on December 24, 1901.

***Alvin Herbert Peckham** was born on July 9, 1855, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 8, 1914, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Justin H. Peckham** was born in October 1857 in Rhode Island and died in Turnersville, Connecticut.

### Nathaniel Peckham

Nathaniel Peckham and his estimable wife spent the whole of their long lives in the town of Middletown. "Uncle Nat Peckham," as he was familiarly called for many years, was one of the most prominent citizens of Middletown for fifty years; holding at different times nearly every office within the gift of his townsmen; including membership to the State Legislature. He was a progressive and successful farmer, tilling the acres which had come down to him from the original allotment made to his ancestors on both sides. He was doubtless as well known socially, as in any other manner, as a Master of Ceremonies for many years at genuine Rhode Island Clambakes; no clambake of any account being held on the Island unless presided over by "Uncle Nat." The notice of the services held at his funeral will, perhaps, best illustrate his many sided character, and the strong hold which he had upon those with whom he was associated by family, social, or neighborly ties. It reads that, long before the hour set for the service, the large house was entirely filled, and some fifty or more people waited about on the new piazza, unable to get into the house. The service was opened by the singing of the hymn, "Nearer, My God, to Thee," by the choir of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The burial service of the Episcopal Church was read by the Rev. J. B. Dimond and the Rev. Anton N. Beasley of the Berkley Memorial Chapel, both of whom had been members, at various intervals, of Mr. Peckham's household, of which they spoke as being blessed times. Following the reading of the service, Mr. Dimond touched with great feeling upon the long and useful life lead by Mr. Peckham, and of his willingness to ever serve those to whom he was bound by any tie, however slight. That while not a regular church attendant, he felt that such a life was a loss to the church at large, and his departure from earthly life a loss to various spiritualist circles, as he was one of the most ardent spiritualists of his day, having lived in that faith for forty-eight years, as did also his wife. The closing hymn, "Abide With Me," was followed by prayer and the benediction. His brother associates from the various orders to which he belonged were his pall bearers, Oakland Lodge, I. O. O. F., the Aquidneck Lodge, Pomona Grange, and the Middletown Cavalcade. The various Societies were present at the Middletown Cemetery at Four Corners, and at the completion of the Episcopal committal service, read by the Rev. J. B. Dimond and Rev. A. N. Beasley the burial service of the Odd Fellows was held. The floral pieces were many and very beautiful. The gathering at the house and at the grave was a representative one, relatives and friends coming from Providence, South Kingston, Kingstown, Jamestown, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton, Little Compton, Fall River, Boston, New York, Lewiston, Me., and Turnervile, Conn. The assembly consisted of more than two hundred people, and would have been much larger, but for the fact that the day was Saturday, when it was difficult for men to be absent from their business.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ardelia$^6$ Peckham** *(Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 3, 1830, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1922, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

She married **Elisha Clarke Peckham** on May 23, 1848. He was born on November 23, 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1916, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Sylvester) Peckham. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born on May 11, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 5, 1856. She is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Clara B. Peckham** was born on July 2, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1929 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Catherine Peckham** was born on December 12, 1851, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 7, 1928. She married **William Harvey Tabor**, born in Westerfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**Eliza Maria Peckham** was born on February 7, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1938, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was a Nurse. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Ardelia Ermina Peckham** was born on February 7, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Elisha Angell Peckham** was born on December 25, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Lewis Eugene Peckham** was born on November 7, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Joseph Andrew Peckham** was born on December 14, 1861, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1942, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Cynthia Louise Peckham** was born on June 1, 1864, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Annie Laurie Peckham** was born on October 16, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1964, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Amelia Peckham** was born on March 25, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1941, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

***Reuben Wallace Peckham** was born on September 12, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 1962, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Philip Mason$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 1, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 21, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary D. Tucker** on January 13, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 7, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 6, 1898, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

***Charles Augustus Peckham** was born on December 23, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 29, 1928, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Frances Peckham** was born on March 18, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 6, 1882, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **David Hunt** on September 15, 1880, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary E. Peckham** was born on September 10, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Orrin Barker** and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Philip Mason Peckham Jr.** was born on September 11, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 10, 1866, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Phoebe Ann Peckham** was born on October 20, 1860, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 27, 1905, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Edward B. Peckham** was born on March 10, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 7, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Elizabeth Lincoln Peckham** was born on March 1, 1864, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1944 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***James W. Peckham** was born on March 28, 1870, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1932 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Anna Jane Peckham** was born on May 18, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1872 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philip**$^6$ **Peckham** *(Caleb*$^5$*, James*$^4$*, Stephen*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 6, 1798, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 1, 1872, in Shelby County, Ohio.

He married **Julia Ann Haskins** on April 1, 1827. She was born on January 9, 1809, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 30, 1879, in Shelby County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Caleb Haskins Peckham** was born on November 23, 1828, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Patience Elizabeth Peckham** was born on March 12, 1830, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio and died on June 13, 1864.

**Benjamin Franklin Peckham** was born on May 12, 1831, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio and died on August 3, 1893.

**John Milton Peckham** was born on November 23, 1832, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio and died in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio. In 1900 census he was a farmer in Shelby County, Ohio

**William Cooper Peckham** was born on January 29, 1834, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio. He was a widower. In 1900 census he was an inventor in Troy, Miami County, Ohio

***George Washington Peckham** was born on March 20, 1835, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio.

**Melissa Celelia Peckham** was born on November 27, 1836, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio.

**Ame Eliza Peckham** was born on May 9, 1839, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio.

**Emma D. Peckham** was born on October 27, 1841, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio. She married **George W. Day** on February 18, 1886, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

**Almira Jane Peckham** was born on September 5, 1843, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio and died in Dublin, Henry County, Indiana.

**Alonzo Davenport Peckham** was born on May 25, 1846, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio and died on June 28, 1874.

**Alma T. Peckham** was born on March 15, 1848, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio and died on June 28, 1874.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Peleg$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 1771, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He chose his grandfather, Stephen Peckham, to be his guardian on April 14, 1787.

He married **Ellen Burdick**. She was born bout 1785 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Roccelany Peckham** was born on May 4, 1807, Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 16, 1883, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abner$^6$ Peckham** *(Stephen$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 19, 1779, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 10, 1854, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia Fenner** on July 13, 1811. Rev. Knight performed the ceremony. She was born in 1789 in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died August 16, 1812, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel Fenner.

They had the following child:

**Lydia Peckham** was born about 1814.

He was also married to **Tabitha Harris Angell,** on January 25, 1818, in Scituate, Rhode Island, By Rev. Knight. She was born on February 12, 1801, and died on August 30, 1872, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of the Honorable Charles and Olive (Aldrich) Angell.

They had the following children:

**James Aldrich Peckham** was born on July 22, 1818, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 18, 1820, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He died as a two year old.

**Charles Fenner Peckham** was born on September 3, 1820, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 20, 1821, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Frances Eliza Peckham** was born on November 20, 1821, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Abner Agustus Peckham** was born on June 6, 1825, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on December 18, 1826, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Harriet Fish Peckham** was born on December 28, 1827, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Josephine Augusta Peckham** was born on February 3, 1832, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in February 1863.

**William Eugene Peckham** was born on February 1839, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on March 20, 1839, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

## Abner Peckham's Deed

Know all me by these presents that we Abner Peckham of Providence in the County of Providence in the State of Rhode Island Gentleman and Stephen Peckham of Scituate in the County and State aforesaid yeoman in ----(?) of certain quitclaim deeds this day made and executed to us by George Peckham of said Scituate Yeoman the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have remised released and ----(?) quitclaim and do by their presents remise release and quitclaim unto him the said George Peckham and to his heirs and assigns forever All the rights title interest property claims and demand that we now have in and unto our certain lot of land Situate in the town of Scituate aforesaid and is bounded as follows: Beginning at a steak and stones on the southerly side of the turnpike road then south three rods and three quarters of a rod to the southwest corner of the barn then south 7 degrees east 30 min and a half rods to a stake then north 88 1/2 east seventeen rods and 3 links to a rock and stones then south 3 degrees east 116 1/2 rods to a walnut tree in the line of Henry Phillips land then north 52 degrees east fifteen and one quarter rods to a rock then north 38 degrees east ---(?) rods to land formerly owned by Daniel Walker then north 42 degrees east twenty and a half rods to a stake and stones then north 42 degrees east 37 1/2 rods to a maple tree then north 28 degrees 28 rods to an apple tree then north 7 degrees west 88 rods to said turnpike road then westerly as said road runs to the first mentioned land and contains forty four acres and quarter and twenty rods of land in the farm more or less with a barn thereon standing.

To have and to hold said quitclaim premises and all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto him the said George Peckham and to his heirs and assigns forever as his full share of the William Peckham Farm (so called).

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 9th day March in the year of our LORD one thousand eight hundred and thirty two AD 1832.

Abner Peckham (seal)
Stephen Peckham (seal)
Tabatha Peckham (seal)

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George$^6$ Peckham** *(Stephen$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 26, 1785, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 23, 1838, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Smithville Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was a citizen of much public spirit, and was conspicuous in town affairs.

He married **Lillis Hopkins** on January 1, 1806, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on June 15, 1785, and died on January 13, 1884, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was a member of one of the most prominent families in Colonial History. She was the daughter of Captain Timothy (born April 17, 1757, and died March 18, 1812) and Sarah (Carver) Hopkins (born April 25, 1762). She was one of a family of five, all of whom lived to attain more than 90 years.

They had the following children:

* **Abner Wilcox Peckham** was born on July 31, 1808, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on October 12, 1886, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Emory Hopkins Peckham** was born on July 31, 1810, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 28, 1888, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Carver Peckham** was born on February 5, 1822, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 13, 1901, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel I. Smith**. He was born on May 28, 1819, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1898, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. They had 1 child who died January 1, 1916.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

## George Peckham

George Peckham, son of Stephen, was born April 26, 1785 and died March 23, 1838. He married Lillis Hopkins, a member of one of the most prominent families in Colonial history. She was born June 14, 1785 and died October 12, 1886, one of a family of five, all of whom lived to attain more than 90 years. Her father, Timothy Hopkins, born

April 17, 1757, died March 18, 1812. Her mother, Sarah Carver, was born April 25, 1762 and died March 7 ____. The children born to George and Lillis (Hopkins) were: Abner W; Emery H., born July 31, 1816, died in 1884; Sarah Carver, born February 5, 1822, died in April 1901. George Peckham, the father, was born on his father's farm in the town of Scituate, and there he resided his entire career. He was a citizen of much public spirit and was prominent in town affairs.

**Stephen⁶ Peckham V** *(Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹)* was born on October 18, 1801, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 27, 1883, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham burial grounds at Scituate.

He married **Elmira Phillips** on February 16, 1826, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on July 11, 1806, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 5, 1887, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of David and Amy Phillips. She is buried in the Peckham burial grounds at Scituate.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Peckham VI** was born on March 28, 1827, in Scituate, Providence County,

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Phoebe Potter⁶ Peckham** *(Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹)* was born on October 18, 1806, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1859. She lived in the state of Delaware.

She married **Robert Young** on October 9, 1825. He was born on March 27, 1801, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1853. He lived in the state of Delaware.

They had the following children:

**Abby Frances Young** was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1885. She married **William H. White, Dr.**

**Zerviah Potter Young** was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1900. She married **James W. Bacon**.

**Sarah Ann Young** was born in Willimantic, Windham County, Connecticut. She married **Samuel Pierce Jackson**.

**George Fitch Young** was born in Willimantic, Windham County, Connecticut. He married **Matilda Pogue**. He also married **Caroline Pogue**.

**Robert Addison Young** was born in Willimantic, Windham County, Connecticut. He never married.

**Phoebe Maria Young** was born in Willimantic, Windham County, Connecticut. She married **George Frank Gouley**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hazael⁶ Peckham, Dr.** *(Seth⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Stephen², John¹)* was born on November 16, 1777, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1837 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He was a physician and surgeon at Killingly, Connecticut.

He married **Susannah Thornton** about 1797. She was born in October 8, 1776, in Burdickville, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Esther (Wright) Thornton.

They had the following children:

**Paris Peckham** was born in 1798, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He was a very promising person but died young.

***Smith Peckham** was born in 1800, Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died on September 24, 1878, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**James Peckham** was born about 1806, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

**Hazael Peckham Jr.** was born in 1811, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died in 1888, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He married **Susan Randall** who died in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He also married **Nancy Randall** who died in Killingly, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He was a farmer and had no children with either wife.

**Haratio Peckham** was born about 1812 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

**Pamela Peckham** was born in 1816, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She married **Rhodes Hopkins.** She was his second wife. They had no children

***Fenner Harris Peckham, Dr.** was born on January 27, 1817 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died on February 17, 1887.

### Dr. Hazael Peckham

Dr. Hazael Peckham was educated as a physician and settled in East Killingly, Connecticut. He was a very able man and served his section, riding hither and thither over the Connecticut hills for a radius of many miles and though the custom then was for country physicians to only charge for office prescriptions a fee of ten cents and twenty-five cents for visits, when he died in 1837, at 60 years of age, he left a comfortable property.

He married **Susannah Thornton.** The Thorntons were of Quaker persuasion. She was a lineal descendant of Henry Wright the emigrant, who settled in Dorchester in 1664 and afterwards removed to Providence.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas$^6$ Peckham** *(Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 19, 1780, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 13, 1816, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Anna Sweet** about 1803. She was born in 1780 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1862, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

***Dorcus Peckham** was born about 1805 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mowry S. Peckham** was born on January 11, 1807, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on May 30, 1835, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah$^6$ Peckham** *(Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 20, 1782, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in September 4, 1861.

She married **Chad Sayles**. Sarah was Chad's second wife.

They had the following children:

**Emiline Peckham Sayles**

**Mercy Ann Sayles**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Seth$^6$ Peckham Jr.** *(Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 31, 1784, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1848, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Deborah Keach** on July 3, 1808, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She died in 1866 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Sarah A. Peckham** was born on January 3, 1809, Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died before 1866. She married **Albert Eddy** about 1832 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Richard Peckham** was born about 1811, Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Nicholas Peckham** was born about 1813, Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Olive** _______. They had two daughters. They moved to Scranton, Pennsylvania. He also married ____________ (unknown). They had no children.

**Henry A. Peckham** was born about 1815 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island He lived in a New England Village near Worcester, Massachusetts. He married **Catherine Longworth**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mercy$^6$ Peckham** *(Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 15, 1787, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 25, 1872, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **Josiah Westcott** on December 27, 1807. He was born on October 5, 1781, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on June 19, 1867, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Charlotte Amanda Westcott** was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Harriet M. Westcott** was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**James M. Westcott** was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John$^6$ Peckham** *(Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 7, 1793, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Smith** on January 20, 1820, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She died in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Gideon Smith.

They had the following children:

**Albert Peckham** was born about 1821 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**James Peckham** was born in 1822 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in October 1892 Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**John Peckham** was born about 1824 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Maria Peckham** was born about 1826 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**George Peckham** was born about 1827 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham** was born in 1828 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on August 24, 1854, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **John P. Smith**.

**Hannah Peckham** was born about 1830 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Elias Peckham** was born in 1833 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1902 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^6$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 7, 1784, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 21, 1851, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Abner Gifford** on January 22, 1806. He was born on January 25, 1784, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 18, 1847, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was the son of William and Freelove (Potter) Gifford.

They had the following children:

**Jonathan Peckham Gifford** was born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Slade.**

**Hepsebetb Gifford** was born in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Joseph Griffith Tripp**, March 3, 1825, in Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas$^6$ Peckham Sr.** *(John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 7, 1798, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 21, 1861, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Martha** _________ about 1825. She was born on December 7, 1799, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 23, 1851, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham Jr.** was born on January 7, 1826, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on November 12, 1886, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in the Cemetery at the Church, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. Thomas served in the Wisconsin infantry unit 13th regiment, Company F.

***John Cross Peckham** was born in 1828 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He married **Mary** _________ about 1860, born in June 1827, in New York, State. They had no children.

**James Peckham** was born about 1832 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Esther Peckham** was born in 1839 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Avilla Peckham** was born in 1841 in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

He also married **Mariett** ___________ about 1855. She was born on December 31, 1814, and died on June 8, 1904. She is buried in the Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Springport, New York.

They had the following child:

***James M. Peckham** was born on March 28, 1857, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 28, 1919.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sylvia$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 13, 1800, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 24, 1866, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York

She married **James H. Proud** about January 4, 1823, (date their intentions were published). He was born on August 13, 1800, and died on November 24, 1866.

They had the following children:

**Susan P. Proud** was born in 1825, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1891.

**Sophia Proud** was born on October 31, 1827, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She married **Frederick Branch** on October 19, 1851.

**James Proud** was born on July 2, 1829, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Samuel G. Proud** was born on February 14, 1831, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**William Proud** was born on October 20, 1832, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He married **Sarah Shorets** on January 6, 1864.

**Jonathan Proud** was born on July 31, 1833, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1914. He is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Sylvia Proud** was born on September 28, 1834, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**Ann G. Proud** was born about 1835, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1920. She married **Calvin T. Hoxsie.** They are buried in the Ridgeway Cemetery, Venice, Cayuga County, New York.

**Elizabeth H. Proud** was born on July 2, 1836, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She married **Albert Willets** on November 10, 1851.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Daniel⁶ Peckham** *(John⁵, Prince⁴, John³, Stephen², John¹)* was born on December 9, 1803, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 30, 1867, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. (Eileen Peckham Nashleanas) He is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Eliza Lapham** on February 3, 1828. She died on August 1, 1832. (Eileen Peckham Nashleanus)

They had the following children:

**Mary Jane Peckham** was born on May 28, 1830, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on June 11, 1858, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York

***Charles Henry Peckham** was born on December 23, 1831, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 13, 1898.

He married **Sally Mosher** on January 16, 1834. She was born on July 31, 1802, in Up State New York, and died on December 31, 1891, in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York. She was the daughter of Abiel and Mehitable (Smith) Mosher.

They had the following children:

**Jeb Mosher Peckham** was born on September 22, 1835, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on October 20, 1867. He lived 32 years. He started serving in the military in September 29, 1861 as a private in Company "D" & 5th Regiment. Jeb was given a disability discharge from Fort Pickins, Florida

***Susan A. Peckham** was born on July 8, 1837, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 28, 1861. She lived 24 years.

**William Peckham** was born on April 7, 1839, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on October 8, 1887. He died at the age of 48 having served in the Civil War in Company "D" 75 Regiment. He is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

**James D. Peckham** was born on May 9, 1841, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on January 1, 1856. He died at the age of 14. He is buried in the Quaker or Friends * Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

***Frederick Augustus Peckham** was born on September 10, 1843, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 15, 1916, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

***Daniel Wagner Peckham** was born on June 25, 1849, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 23, 1925, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. (Eileen Peckham Nashleanas) Daniel was a salesman.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John⁶ Peckham Jr.** *(John⁵, Prince⁴, John³, Stephen², John¹)* was born on June 25, 1811, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on August 10, 1882, in Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Harriett W. Squire** on November 8, 1840. She was born in 1818 in Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1887 in Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following children:

***George Peckham** was born on May 31, 1842, in Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1912. He served in the military from August 7, 1862, as a Private in 1st Company of New York's 111 Infantry.

**Amie Ann Peckham** was born on February 13, 1843, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 22, 1890. She married **Henry Purdy** on July 22, 1863, born on September 19, 1841, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 22, 1911. They are buried in the Ridgeway Cemetery, Venice, Cayuga County, New York.

**David Peckham** was born on January 16, 1845, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 5, 1903. He married **Jeroline Mannahan.**

**William Peckham** was born on February 1, 1848, in Cayuga County, New York. He married **Ella J. King** on October 4, 1882. She was born in March 1852 in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1924. She was the daughter of Harrison and Delaine King. She is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York

**Harriet A. Peckham** was born on March 21, 1850, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on June 18, 1897. She is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

**John Henry Peckham** was born on September 19, 1853, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on February 10, 1929, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York. He married **Emily L. Haines** on October 8, 1879. She was born on October 28, 1858, and died on October 28, 1885, in Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He also married **Ella Robacher** on March 4, 1891. She was born in January 1854 and died on November 25, 1909, in Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York. He also married **Elizabeth L. Peckham** on January 24, 1912, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. She was born on November 22, 1861, and died on June 3, 1922, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in the Scipio Center Rural Cemetery, Cayuga County, New York. He also married **Martha Eaker** after 1922.

**Helen Louise Peckham** was born on August 7, 1857, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on November 16, 1869. She was 12 years old when she died. She is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York

**Marion Eliza Peckham** was born on September 17, 1858, in Cayuga County, New York, and died on September 20, 1858. She lived 4 days. She is buried in the Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York

***Susie Peckham** was born on August 7, 1859, in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, and died on July 22, 1890.

***Claude E. Peckham** was born on July 20, 1862, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1940 in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry H.$^6$ Peckham** *(John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 30, 1813, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Eveline Hoxie** about 1854. She was born in 1821, and died in 1856. She was the daughter of James and Martha Hoxie. She is buried in the Ridgeway Cemetery, Venice, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following child:

**James Peckham** was born in 1856 in Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Cornella** __________ about 1858.

They had the following child:

**Eugene Peckham** was born in January 1859 in New York State. He married **Jessie** __________ in 1885, born in May 1866 in New York State. They had no children. In 1900 census he was a painter living in Westchester County, New York State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Pardon Lawrence$^6$ Peckham** *(Pardon Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 19, 1824, in Prattsville, Greene County, New York, and died on March 24, 1912, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Pierceville Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Catherine Von Volkenberg** on February 16, 1848. She was born on August 19, 1828, and died on October 18, 1877, in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, at the age of 49. She is buried in the Pierceville Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Peckham** was born on October 22, 1851, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **John Wolff** on October 22, 1872.

**Franklin Irvin Peckham** was born on December 15, 1853, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on May 28, 1855, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Pierceville Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

***Maria Peckham** was born on August 18, 1854, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**John L. Peckham** was born on July 3, 1857, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on August 4, 1859, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Pierceville Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Caroline Peckham** was born on November 7, 1859, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

***Edgar P. Peckham** was born on November 17, 1863, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

***John Irvin Peckham** was born on May 20, 1865, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin and died on February 25, 1950.

***Arminta Peckham** was born on September 27, 1871, in Sun Prairie Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Ida K. Peckham** was born in January 1874 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Nick Strohmenger** on October 3, 1899, in Dane County, Wisconsin.

### Pardon Lawrence$^6$ Peckham

### as told by Lillian Peckham$^8$ Franke and Kathryn Franke

Pardon Aldon $^5$ Peckham was born in Dartmouth, Massachusetts in 1789, before the family moved to the Catskill Mountains in the State of New York because of his father's health. Prince's wife, Sarah had died of tuberculosis and Prince must have had suggestive symptoms. In those days, altitude and fresh air were the only known "treatment" for the disease. There they settled and farmed in the valleys near Prattsville.

That Prince $^4$ Peckham was a farmer as well as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army seems likely as farming seems to have been in his genes. His children and grandchildren through the next three generations lived together and farmed their land together, even as they moved from place to place. Pardon Aldon probably married Hannah, about 1820, as her second child was born in 1822 and she bore the last three of her four children one year apart. Son Pardon Lawrence (the last of the four) was born in 1824. The family continued to farm in the Catskills with other Peckham families (Pardon Alden's brother John Alden was there with his family) into the time of the Rent Wars of the 1840s.

It was probably in 1844 that Pardon Aldon, with a group of five to ten other men including his brother, John Alden, traveled by boat to Milwaukee and walked to Sun Prairie to examine the possibility of moving their families there. Sun Prairie came into existence in 1837 and there was prime farmland in the vicinity available from the government.

On his return father and son with their entire family moved to what soon became known as Peckham Corners. The Peckham school was built in this location and still stands though it has since become a family dwelling.

Pardon Lawrence [6] married Catherine Von Volkenberg from Big West Kill, New York in 1848. Pardy's family multiplied and, though his wife Catherine died of cancer of the throat in 1877 at the age of 49, there still would have been seven for dinner each evening when Pardon Aldon [5] died in 1881.

Pardon Lawrence [6] and his son John Irvin [7] lived on together, the later marrying Nellie Shute in 1896 after a brief first marriage failed. They had three children, the last on Nov. 14, 1911. Nellie Shute died a month later, leaving her oldest daughter Lillian [8] to care for the family. Pardon Lawrence died suddenly in 1912, just five months later at 88 years of age, closing the 6th generation.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**James Oakley[6] Peckham** *(Dr. John Alden[5], Prince[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born about 1825 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Esther Gray** about 1845. She died in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

*__Addison Peckham__ was born on April 4, 1847, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1918 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Bruce Peckham** was born in 1853 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1912 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Deanville, Wisconsin.

**Laverne Peckham** was born about 1855 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Lacount Peckham** was born about 1857 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Frank Peckham** was born in 1858 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1909 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Deanville, Wisconsin.

**Charles Oakley Peckham** was born about 1860, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin and died in April 1885, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Deanville, Wisconsin

**(Source Charles L. Peckham)**

### John Alden[5] and James[6] Oakley Peckham

### as told by Charles Addison9 Peckham

John Alden[5] Peckham was born in 1798, about the time that his father, Prince[4] moved with his family to Prattsville, New York. Prince died in 1833 in Middleton, New York. Little is known of his life there except that the family farmed in the Catskill Mountains of lower New York State at the time of the Rent Wars that lead to strife between the settlers and the authorities (the deputy sheriffs who collected the rents).

John married Aurella Smead, probably about 1820. His first son, James[6] Oakley Peckham, must have been born shortly thereafter as his second child, Lucy, was born in 1824. John and his growing family farmed with other members of what was probably a sizeable Peckham enclave.

In 1844 the Anti-Rent Wars were raging in and around Prattsville, New York, and in one of the many skirmishes a deputy sheriff was killed. Known as the Tin Horn and Calico Wars, deputies would go into the Catskill Mountains to collect rents unannounced. The renters and friends would detect their approach down the valleys, blow their tin horns to alert the others, don their calico masks with pigtails which covered their heads and shoulders, and disappear into the high forests where they hid out until the collectors were gone. On one such occasion a deputy was killed. No individual was ever apprehended, and the outraged authorities charged everyone living in the area with sedition and murder. Though the Peckhams were not renters the renters were quite likely their friends and neighbors. About 1848 Governor DeWitt declared a general amnesty ending the matter for all time.

In 1844, perhaps stimulated by these events, a group from the Peckham enclave which included Pardon Alden[5] and John Alden[5] traveled by boat to Milwaukee, Wisconsin and from there walked to the vicinity of Sun Prairie, to reconnoiter the land's suitability for farming. They agreed upon an area which is still known as Peckham's Corners located around the junction of what is now state highway 19 and county trunk V, east of Sun

Prairie, Wisconsin.

Probably two years later the several Peckham families moved to Peckham Corners

John's oldest son, James$^6$ Oakley, did not accompany them as he was by then studying medicine in the Boston area. He must have married Esther Gray about 1846 as soon as he entered practice, in Deansville, Wisconsin, close to Peckham Corners. They had their first child, Addison$^7$ in 1847 and six more in the next thirty-four years. James practiced from his home and, for the most part, was paid in kind. A notebook now in the possession of Charles A.$^9$ records his fees though not the services rendered: a bushel of corn; one quart of whiskey; one man and a team for a days work; etc.

James $^6$ served in the Civil War as a surgeon. His notebook records the fact that he was conscripted and served with a squad in battles for Fort Morton and Nashville, Tennessee.

After the war, he returned to Deansville where he continued to practice.

John A.$^5$ died in 1881 and was buried next to his wife Aurella in the Bristol Cemetery.

The date of death of James$^6$ Oakley is not known. He was also buried in the Bristol Cemetery and the gravesite is indicated on a map of the cemetery plots, but no stone marks the grave. Charles A.$^9$ has located the gravesite from the map and proved the presence of four coffins with metal reinforced corners within the plot using a metal detector, but the caskets have never been uncovered.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Henry Clay$^6$ Peckham** *(John Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 18, 1836, in New York State, and died on January 10, 1908, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin. Henry was a farmer.

He married **Ida** ____________. She was born on December 28, 1848, in Ohio, and died on February 22, 1915, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Guy S. Peckham** was born in December 1878, Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married Mary _________, born in January 1878 in Wisconsin. In 1900 census he was a farm laborer.

**Jay Peckham** was born in March 1884 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. In 1900 census he was a farm laborer.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**James$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 22, 1801, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1887, in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Maria Hazard** on May 30, 1824. She was born about 1804 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

***Hiram A. Peckham** was born on February 24, 1825, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on August 2, 1874, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

**Sarah Abby Peckham** was born on December 10, 1827, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on June 16, 1888. She married **William A. Daval.**

**Mary J. C. Peckham** was born on June 11, 1833, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died in 1881. She married **John O. Anderson** on March 26, 1854, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, born in 1831 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

He also married **Roxellana A. Hall** on February 13, 1843, in Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on September 26, 1824, and died in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Abijah and Esther (Blackington) Hall.

They had the following children:

**Ann Maria Peckham** was born on June 13, 1844, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married **Orville L. Dary** on October 15, 1862, born about 1840.

**Harriet A. Peckham** was born on May 30, 1846, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married **Jacob T. Alley** on July 6, 1875.

**George W. Peckham** was born on August 18, 1848, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on October 20, 1859, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**James A. Peckham** was born on August 9, 1855, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on February 10, 1880.

**Roxellana A. Peckham** was born on July 27, 1857. She married **Edwin Emerson** on February 5, 1876, born about 1855.

**Etta L. Peckham** was born on June 2, 1860. She married **Alfred W. Brigham** on June 24, 1883.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joshua$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 11, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1881, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ann** __________ about 1835. She was born in 1807 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. (Earl King Peckham)

They had the following children:

**Ann M. E. Peckham** was born in 1837 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**Betsy W. Peckham** was born in 1846 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nathaniel$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 11, 1806, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Eliza Sweet** about 1830. She was born about 1810 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Benjamin Peckham** was born in 1832 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on August 11, 1863, during steam transport "David Tatum" near Vicksburg, Mississippi Campaign during the Civil War. He was a farmer. He married **Susan T. Ingraham** on December 24, 1861, born in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. They had no children.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ephraim Sayer$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 29, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 28, 1893, in Pappaise, Guam. (Ancestral File)

He married **Susan Sweeting Bliss** on May 13, 1849, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1821 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 3, 1879, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Francis Peckham** was born on January 22, 1850, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Abigail W. Simmons** on October 13, 1880, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Eva Labaron Peckham** was born on November 5, 1853, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on October 22, 1857, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Anna Peckham** was born on June 29, 1856, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Susan Eva Peckham** was born on May 13, 1857, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ephraim Sayer Peckham** was born on January 5, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 18, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Ancestrial File)**

**George Washington$^6$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 12, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 30, 1900, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the North Burial Ground, Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia Drury Franklin** on April 3, 1842, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She was born on September 9, 1818, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on September 25, 1891, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Elisha B. and Betsey Franklin.

They had the following children:

**Rebecca C. Peckham** was born in 1843, Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island and died on December 22, 1859, Bristol Neck, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the North Burial Ground, Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

***George Abraham Peckham** was born on March 30, 1849, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island and died on March 4, 1904. He was a Farmer.

**(Beth Peckham Gallagher)**

**John$^6$ Peckham** *(Perry$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York.

He married **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

***Edward E. Peckham** was born in February 1861 in Michigan. He lived in Bainbridge, New York.

**Harriett Peckham** was born in New York.

**(Source Earl King Peckham)**

**Mehitabel$^6$ Peckham** *(Perry$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York.

She married **Mr. Rogers**.

They had the following child:

***John Peckham Rogers** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

(Source Earl King Peckham)

**Clement$^6$ Peckham** *(Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1783 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Phoebe Deane**.

They had the following children:

**Sophronia Peckham** married **D. C. Bryant** on February 27, 1875, in Medina, Ohio.

**Peter Peckham** moved West and became a lawyer.

***Mary Peckham** married Daniel Manchester.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Isaac$^6$ Peckham** *(Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 26, 1788, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 21, 1865, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Patience Lawton** March 3, 1809, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was born November 6, 1791, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died May 20, 1849, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was the daughter of Peleg and Ann (Sisson) Lawton.

They had the following children:

***Cynthia Peckham** was born on December 22, 1809, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 16, 1868, in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

***Eliza Ann Peckham** was born on March 19, 1811, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on September 28, 1889, in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

**Reliance Peckham** was born on October 9, 1812, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died July 13, 1816, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She lived 3 years, 10 months.

**Joseph L. Peckham** was born on September 13, 1814, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on February 16, 1884, in Madison, Madison County, New York. He married **Barbara Ann Utter** on January 1, 1839 and died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Clarissa S. Peckham** was born on June 16, 1818, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She married **James Boyd Jr.,** on May 12, 1840. She also married **H. V. N. Dimmick** on September 19, 1849, born in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Sarah Ann Peckham** was born on January 21, 1821, in Georgetown, Madison County, New York, and died on January 27, 1894. She married **Joseph Webb** on May 20, 1846.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born on August 6, 1824, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on November 19, 1846, in Madison County, New York. She died when she was 22 years old.

**Benjamin S. Peckham** was born on April 3, 1827, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Madison, Madison County, New York. He married **Freelove Church** on September 18, 1849, in Madison, Madison County, New York. He died in Madison County, New York.

**Diana M. Peckham** was born on April 14, 1829, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on August 3, 1860. She married James Simmons on December 27, 1848.

He also married **Abigail Stone** August 8, 1850. She was born about 1792 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Stephen$^6$ Peckham** *(Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born 1788 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Ann Sisson.**

He married **Ruth Lawton** about 1810. She was a sister of Patience.

They had the following children:

**Ann S. Peckham** was born on June 14, 1812, in Parma, Monroe County, Michigan and died on January 28, 1881, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married **Gibson Preston** on March 4, 1847. He was born on March 2, 1807, in Lincklaen, Chenago County, New York, and died on August 8, 1880, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

***Peleg Lawton Peckham** was born on May 25, 1819, in Georgetown, Madison County, New York, and died on November 26, 1886, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gideon⁶ Peckham** *(Job⁵, George⁴, Job³, Clement², John¹)* was born about 1792 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Hamilton, Madison County, New York.

He married **Matilda Williams**. She died in Hamilton, Madison County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Rhoda Ann Peckham** was born on January 13, 1819, in Hamilton, Madison County, New York. She married **Orman Zala Newcomer**. He was a farmer and they lived in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Worden⁶ Peckham** *(Job⁵, George⁴, Job³, Clement², John¹,)* was born in 1796 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1895 in Parma, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Mary A. Dickerson** 1821. She was born 1797 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died 1887 in Parma, Monroe County, New York. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Asie (Carpenter) Dickerson.

They had the following children:

**Catherine Peckham** was born on about 1823 in Parma, Monroe County, New York, and married __________ **Dutton**.

***Eugenia Peckham** was born on April 5, 1826, in Mendon, Monroe County, New York, and died in 1854.

***George W. Peckham** was born on October 4, 1827, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York, and died on December 25, 1864, in Michigan Center, Jackson County, Michigan, of Typhoid Fever.

**Melanthon Peckham** was born in 1832 Parma, Monroe County, New York, and died in 1870. He married **Mary C.** _________.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John⁶ Peckham Jr.** *(John⁵, George⁴, Job³, Clement², John¹)* was born in 1810 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1891 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Mrs. Carr** about 1838. She died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

***Lewis J. Peckham** was born in 1839 in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

***Charles Peckham** was born in 1841 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

***Mary Peckham** was born in 1844 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

***William Peckham** was born in 1852 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

***Estella Peckham** was born in 1864 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Truxston, Cortland County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**David$^{6}$ Peckham** *(John$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1812 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1886.

He married **Jane Guthery**. She died in 1898.

They had the following children:

**Edith Peckham** died in Freeport, Kent County, Michigan. She married **George Gordon**. They both died on Freeport. Kent County.

**Horace Peckham, Dr.** was born on September 1844, New York State and died in 1904 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a Physician.' He married unknown. He also married **Samantha** _________, born on August 1861 in Ohio. They had no children.

**Mary Peckham** died in 1881 in Freeport. Kent County, Michigan. She was a school teacher.

**Henry C. Peckham, Dr**. was born in February 1846 in New York State and died in Freeport. Kent County, Michigan.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Abigail$^{6}$ Peckham** *(Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 29, 1800, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 19, 1853.

She married **Curtis Bacon** on November 8, 1823. He was born on June 22, 1799, and died on November 19, 1882.

They had the following children:

*__Lucetta Bacon__ was born on July 27, 1824, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1899.

*__Harriet Bacon__ was born on February 13, 1827, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 9, 1889.

*__Mary Bacon__ was born on August 19, 1828, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

*__Martha Bacon__ was born on October 25, 1829, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Cynthia Smalley Bacon** was born in 1835. She married **Clark Bacon** in 1848, born in 1828.

*__Prudence Bacon__ was born on March 1, 1840, and died in August 1881.

*__Henry Bacon__ was born on December 29, 1842, and died on July 5, 1909.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Orson$^{6}$ Peckham** *(Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 11, 1803, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 23, 1886, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Delia Thompson** on August 28, 1825, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was born on July 15, 1803, and died on January 29, 1877, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

*__Jason Peckham__ was born on September 7, 1826, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on December 18, 1910.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on March 4, 1831, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on April 6, 1837, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Eli Peckham** was born on July 31, 1833, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 9, 1838, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

*__Jeannette Peckham__ was born on November 17, 1836, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on November 23, 1909.

**Jerusha Peckham** was born on November 17, 1836, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 7, 1839, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Maria Peckham** was born on March 18, 1839, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 10, 1851, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He also married **Abigail Bigelow** on June 1878. She was born on January 16, 1806, and died on April 18, 1896, in Madison, Madison County, New York. **(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Ira$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 20, 1805, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 16, 1873, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Phoebe Simmons** on April 7, 1831. She was born on September 5, 1812, and died on January 16, 1883, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Wesley Peckham** was born on September 10, 1832, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 15, 1837, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Morris Peckham** was born on September 2, 1834, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 8, 1837, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

***Lewis W. Peckham** was born on October 30, 1836, in Madison, Madison County, New York. They lived in Waterville, New York.

**Mary A. Peckham** was born on April 13, 1839, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 30, 1842, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Samuel Peckham** was born on June 14, 1842, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 11, 1844, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Eliza Peckham** was born on May 30, 1844, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 5, 1847, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born on February 26, 1846, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on December 20, 1847, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Infant Peckham** was born on December 31, 1849, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Sidney Peckham** was born on September 18, 1851, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 12, 1888, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jerusha$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born November 12, 1806, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 6, 1892.

She married **Cyrus Thompson** on August 28, 1825. He was born on March 19, 1797, and died on April 5, 1857.

They had the following children:

***Emily Thompson** was born on October 4, 1831, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 5, 1858.

***Delia Thompson** was born on August 13, 1835, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on November 6, 1874.

**Alfred Thompson** was born on August 22, 1837, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 22, 1911. He married **Mary Ann Risley** on December 16, 1861. She was born on April 13, 1842, and died on December 25, 1893.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lydia$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 5, 1808, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died $^6$April 1, 1889.

She married **Abel Rundell** about 1830. He was born on March 27, 1802, and died on October 11, 1880.

They had the following children:

***Myra Rundell** was born on August 22, 1831, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 24, 1903.

***Calista Rundell** was born on January 1834, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 25, 1868.

**Prudence Rundell** was born on November 25, 1836, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 1905.

***George Rundell** was born on July 10, 1837, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

***Cyrus Rundell** was born on February 20, 1839, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 21, 1886.

***Helen Rundell** was born on December 12, 1843, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on September 29, 1882.

**Roselet Rundell** was born in 1844 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 27, 1856.

***Elgenia Rundell** was born on November 28, 1848, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 7, 1905.

**William Rundell** was born on October 3, 1852, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on April 3, 1854, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mace$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 29, 1811, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 18, 1902.

He married **Mary Tabor** on July 9, 1832. She was born on May 11, 1811, and died on March 1842.

They had the following children:

***Flora Peckham** was born on February 2, 1838, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 24, 1905.

**Adelaide Peckham** was born on October 25, 1841, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on August 26, 1859, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He also married **Lucy Ann Rice** on October 27, 1843. She was born on December 10, 1821, and died on October 6, 1912, in Madison, Madison County, New York. In the 1900 census they were living in Madison County, New York, State. They had 4 children and all were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

***Augustus Newton Peckham** was born on August 7, 1848, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on August 7, 1932, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

***Sardis Peckham** was born on March 23, 1854, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Anna Peckham** was born on June 5, 1861, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She married **Henry Bechler** on October 25, 1881, born on October 28, 1858.

***Ulysess Grant Peckham** was born on March 6, 1864, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Susanna$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in December 5, 1812, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 25, 1890.

She married **John Johnson** on September 1, 1836. He was born on October 12, 1810, and died on January 21, 1891.

They had the following children:

***Isaac Johnson** was born on June 10, 1837, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

***Edward Johnson** was born on September 16, 1842, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

***Myron Johnson** was born on May 27, 1847, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Sanford$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 5, 1814, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on October 31, 1895, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Amanda Jane Lewis** on December 24, 1845. She was born on March 19, 1821, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on November 28, 1896, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was the daughter of William B. Lewis, III.

They had the following children:

***Eugenia Atlanta Peckham** was born on December 14, 1847, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1931.

***Carrie A. Peckham** was born on September 23, 1857, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Emily$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 5, 1817, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 12, 1856.

She married **Pixley Curtis** on October 1840. He was born October 18, 1815, and died on May 2, 1863.

They had the following children:

***Aristene Curtis** was born on November 8, 1842, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on September 28, 1868.

**Ella Curtis** was born on December 6, 1844, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Oriskany, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lucretia$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 10, 1822, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on July 28, 1862.

She married **Henry Neff** on March 1842. He was born on June 24, 1819, and died on November 18, 1877.

They had the following children:

***Adelbert Neff** was born on February 7, 1844, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on September 21, 1888.

***Addie Neff** was born on February 2, 1848, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Charles Neff** was born on June 4, 1850, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on August 1, 1908.

**Jay Neff** was born on March 4, 1855, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on December 27, 1857, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Samuel Neff** was born on January 1, 1862, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on August 21, 1863, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Priscilla$^6$ Peckham** *(Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 19, 1827, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 20, 1888, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

She married **Stiles Curtis** on October 11, 1848. He was born on March 9, 1817, and died on July 31, 1904, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Charles Thompson Curtis** was born on February 3, 1854.

**Minnie Jane Curtis** was born on October 3, 1859.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Kingsley$^6$ Peckham** *(Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 4, 1785, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 27, 1875, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the Columbia Crossroads Cemetery.

He married **Henrietta Round** on February 12, 1804, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on May 17, 1782, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 20, 1839, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in the Columbia Crossroads Cemetery.

They had the following child:

**Peleg Peck Peckham** was born about 1806, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died in 1887 in Russell, Russell County, Kansas. He married ____________. His wife, daughter, and husband moved to Kansas City, Missoui. It is reported that he was married and had 3 children.

He also married **Harriet Gould** after 1839. She was born on July 22, 1795, and died on November 14, 1862, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in the Columbia Crossroads Cemetery.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Silas$^6$ Peckham** *(Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 25, 1788, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 20, 1849, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Grace Church burial grounds.

He married **Freelove Millard** on January 21, 1813, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on February 16, 1789, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 17, 1839, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mahala Luther Peckham** was born on January 25, 1816, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 12, 1889, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He never married

**Elizabeth Millard Peckham** was born on April 7, 1818, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 7, 1886. She married **Seth Simmons**.

***Edwin Cranston Peckham** was born on May 9, 1820, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 26, 1901.

**Ruth Martin Peckham** was born on October 11, 1822, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 17, 1852, in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Salisbury Peck** on October 17, 1852, born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Allen Millard Peckham** was born on March 26, 1826, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on October 14, 1895. He married **Harriett B. Allen** on May 25, 1858, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

***Mary Wheeler Peckham** was born on September 3, 1828, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 8, 1893.

He also married **Alpha Simmons** on September 16, 1840, in Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on March 29, 1809, and died on August 14, 1891, in Bayside, Rhode Island. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

They had the following children:

**Freelove Millard Peckham** was born on July 28, 1842, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on July 29, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She lived one day past a year.

***Sarah Almy Peckham** was born on March 12, 1844, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1948 Ohio.

***Ellen Augusta Peckham** was born on August 6, 1848, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mason$^6$ Peckham** *(Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 27, 1790, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 8, 1872.

He married **Esther Rich** on October 14, 1815, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in Warren, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Aaron Peckham** was born about 1816.

**Betsey Peckham** was born about 1818.

***Giles Peckham** was born in 1820, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**William Peckham** was born about 1822.

***Silas Peckham** was born in 1825 and lived in Providence, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg$^6$ Peckham** *(Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 21, 1792, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 20, 1862, in Columbia, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. His buried in the Gladding or Sylvan Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He married **Mary Bullock** on September 1, 1816, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on May 19, 1793, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 27, 1877, in Columbia, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in the Gladding or Sylvan Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

They had the following child:

**William M. Peckham** was born on March 4, 1831, in Columbia, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died on August 19, 1843, in Columbia, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the Gladding or Sylvan Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James$^6$ Peckham** *(Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 16, 1799, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Abigail Peck** on October 15, 1826, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on January 7, 1804, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Peleg and Abigail (Fairbanks) Peck.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 5, 1827, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on May 3, 1860. She married **Nathan M. West** on December 27, 1849, born in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***Darius V. Peckham** was born on February 9, 1830, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Ellen M. Peckham** was born on November 20, 1835, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 27, 1837, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She lived a year and 10 months.

**Mathias Peckham** was born on October 26, 1841, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on August 24, 1848, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He lived almost 7 years.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

# Chapter 8

## *Seventh Generation*

The children of Charles$^6$ were born in Eastern Ohio. In 1839 the family moved to Allen County, Indiana, and became the fourth white family in Madison Township.

### Allen County Indiana and Early Settlers

Madison township of Allen County had rich, fertile soil as well as heavily timbered oak, ash and poplar on relatively level land. It was invaded by a man named Browning in 1836 who erected a cabin, spent some time hunting and then departed. He was followed by John Edwards and Andrew Meeks from Carroll County, Ohio, who came there to live in 1837 and in 1838 brought their families. They were joined by John Eagy who worked at clearing the land for Mr. Meeks. In the fall of 1839 Charles$^6$ Peckham and family from Carroll County, Ohio, moved into Madison township and became the fourth white resident family. They were soon joined by others who came later that same year. These settlers came because they felt crowded in Ohio and they were interested in the cheap, virgin land. (History of Allen County, Indiana).

### Building Homes

These early pioneers would cut the virgin forest to make openings in the dense wooded areas and to obtain logs for building their cabins. When the first settlers arrived the family often found themselves sleeping in "God's first temples" in the forest, out under the stars or under the shelter of a large tree or a temporary, but made of fallen trees and bark.

Together the settlers worked cutting and notching logs to build crude cabins. The larger logs were used for the foundation. The roof was sometimes made of clapboards about three feet long and six inches wide and weighted with poles to hold them in place. Large slab doors were put together with wooden pins and hung from wooden hinges with a buckskin "latch string" on the outside. The only light came through the door, down the chimney made of sticks and mud, or through a hole in the side of the cabin covered by a greased cloth or paper. The floor was made of rough slabs and the furniture was made by the settler with maul, wedge and axe. Later the settlers used only hewn logs for their cabins and filled the cracks with mud. And still later, with the advent of sawmills, sawed lumber was used. (History of Allen County, Indiana).

### Food

There was a ready supply of food for those who owned a rifle and ammunition. Deer were abundant as were smaller game such as squirrel, rabbit and fowl. One old settler counted forty-five deer in one herd. Bears were also common in the area. Along with the meat from the wild animals, the pioneers ate wheat, corn, potatoes, etc., which they raised on the cleared plats. At weddings, cornbread and venison were the standard dishes. (History of Allen County, Indiana).

### Furs

Cash was secured from the furs which the settlers would hunt. The pelts from deer, mink and coon were hung on the cabin during the winter and by spring the cabin was almost covered with hides. A coon skin at this time would bring $1 .00. (History of Allen County, Indiana).

### Schools

The first school, constructed of hewn-logs, was built in 1840 and was maintained by private subscription. School was held during the winter months when the children could be spared from labor at home. The course of study depended largely on the ability of the teacher until 1854 when the state of Indiana began to set standards. Sometimes the schools and churches shared the same cabin.

**(History of Allen County, Indiana)**

### Organizing the Township

In the spring of 1840, township trustees were elected along with a treasurer, justice of peace and constable. In order to establish roads a surveyor was hired to lay out the road network for the township in 1841. By 1846 a road supervisor was appointed.

The first mill was erected in 1849 by Samuel Davis in the town of Massillon. It was first a steam mill which was used to saw logs. Later it was enlarged to grind corn and wheat, making it very convenient for the residents of the area.

In 1849, a U.S. Post Office was established in the house of John Shaffer. The mail came from Van Wert, Ohio, to Middletown, Indiana, west of Massillon.

The first general store was opened in 1851 in the village of Massillon.

In thirteen years a Justice of Peace indicated that only two offenders were brought before him for assault and battery and one was a resident of a neighboring township.

In this frontier society, house raisings were commonplace with neighbors from a radius of five or six miles coming together to help. They were organized into two groups under captains. In friendly competition they built the new home.

One pioneer reported "we were obliged to work hard but we enjoyed good health and were sociable brothers and sisters." (History of Allen County, Indiana).

### Churches

In 1841, Reverend Jesse Sparks organized the Methodist Episcopal Church at the house of Charles Peckham. The twenty members continued to meet in Mr. Peckham's house until 1842 when, with the donation of a lot by John Edwards, a church was erected. The common hewed-log structure served as both a school house and church and was constructed by Jabez Shaffer, Charles Peckham, John Edwards and Adam Robinson. It was completed debt free.

A new frame structure was erected in 1856 at a cost of $800.00 to replace the log church.

The Massillon, Indiana Evangelical Lutheran Church was organized in 1850 with seven members who worshipped in the schoolhouse at first, later moving to the Methodist Church with the Methodists using it one hour and the Lutherans another A union Sunday school was organized with scholars from both churches attending (History of Allen County, Indiana).

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Anna Larned$^7$ Peckham** *(Ellis$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 4, 1793, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **Daniel Howell Amsden** on July 7, 1814. He was born about 1790 in Dana, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Laureston Amsden** was born on May 7, 1815, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Nancy Bosworth** on January 17, 1837.

**Ellis P. Amsden** was born in 1817 in Petersham, in Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Clarissa Vaughn**, on March 7, 1837, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Lucinda Amsden** was born in 1820 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Nelson Bosworth** on October 10, 1840.

**Codelia Amsden** was born in 1821 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She also married **Samuel Whitney, Jr.** on June 13, 1847.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jotham$^7$ Peckham** *(Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 24, 1795, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 15, 1856, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. When Jotham died he had an Estate of $147.24 personal property. This was left for his widow Lucy Peckham. There was no mention of his children. He is buried at the West Cemetery, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Lucy Wheeler Oakman** on November 28, 1816, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on May 12, 1789, in Chesterfield, Chesire County, New Hampshire, and died on March 25, 1862, in Dana, Worcester County Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Wheeler) Oakman. (Lexington Records) (Family History Library)

They had the following children:

* **Alfred Peckham** was born on March 14, 1817, Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1900 Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Archibald Peckham** was born on March 12, 1819, in Phillipston, Worcester County, in Massachusetts and died on December 14, 1872, Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Lucy Wheeler Peckham** was born on January 15, 1822, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 30, 1824, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Betsey Oakman Peckham** was born on August 9, 1823, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Miranda Peckham** was born on October 16, 1825, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Lucy Peckham** was born on June 19, 1827, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Joel Peckham** was born in 1828 in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 6, 1854. He married **Fannie S.** ____________.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joel$^7$ Peckham** *(Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 19, 1797, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 19, 1873.

He married **Mary Piper** September 8, 1830. She was born on May 28, 1804, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on February 1, 1876. She was the daughter of Asa and Polly Piper.

They had the following children:

* **Lucy Helen M. Peckham** was born about 1831, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Joel Flint Peckham** was born on December 31, 1831, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1919 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Cecellia Peckham** was born in 1834, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1874.

**Francis Dean Peckham** was born in 1837, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1838, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Francis Maynard Peckham** was born on February 16, 1839, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on June 22, 1908, in Dorchester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Jennie E. Goodman** on May 29, 1867; born in 1851 and died in 1910, in Dorchester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. They had no children. In 1900 census, he was a retired policeman living in Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She was a housekeeper.

* **Frederick Milton Peckham** was born on February 16, 1839, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on November 8, 1913, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Christopher Nelson Peckham** was born in 1841 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1869, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Asa Victor Peckham** was born in 1842, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1844, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Adams$^7$ Peckham, Sr.** (*Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on December 21, 1801, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 12, 1849, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He married **Elizabeth R. Henson** on September 8, 1828, in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She was born in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **John Adams Peckham, Jr**. was born on March 5, 1830, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 7, 1910, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

* **George Washington Peckham** was born on September 11, 1831, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 8, 1920, in Chelsea, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

* **Thomas Jefferson Peckham** was born in 1833, in Holyoke, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died on October 2, 1863, in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Susan Marsh Peckham** was born on May 5, 1835, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 6, 1837, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Henry Marshall Peckham** was born on August 6, 1836, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on September 4, 1919, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Almira Bryant** about 1838. She was born about 1805, and died on July 9, 1845, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **Charles A. Peckham** was born on April 9, 1840, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 4, 1916, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Catherine Almira Peckham** was born on July 16, 1844, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **John Albert Titus** on November 28, 1866, in Dana, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jonathan$^7$ Peckham** *(Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 25, 1804, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 23, 1852, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Mary Ann Sanborn** on March 16, 1837. She was born in 1816 in Greenwich, Massachusetts, and died on May 5, 1889, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Thomas B. Peckham** was born on April 10, 1838, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 10, 1839, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Thomas J. Peckham** was born in 1840, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on June 3, 1864, in Coal Harbor, Virginia. Thomas served in Company B., 15th Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteers during the Civil War.

**Anson P. Peckham** was born on March 27, 1843, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 27, 1864, in Andersonville Prison in Georgia during the Civil War.

**Joanna Peckham** was born on November 15, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Mary Peckham** was born on February 26, 1848, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Anna Veronica Peckham** was born on December 15, 1848, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 20, 1916, in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Rosanna Peckham** was born on April 29, 1850, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on December 7, 1865.

**Emily M. Peckham** was born on February 19, 1851, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 20, 1916. She married **James Mcgowan** on November 25, 1868, in Dana, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis$^7$ Peckham** *(Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 24, 1808, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on July 23, 1862, in Dana, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He married Clarisa Burnet.

He also married **Elzia Sprague** on January 1, 1838. She was born in 1812 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Dana, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Lewis E. Peckham** was born about 1839 and died on December 29, 1849.

**Sophronia E. Peckham** was born about 1841 and died on June 27, 1846.

**Luthera A. Peckham** was born about 1844. She married **Henry J. Jones**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucinda$^7$ Peckham** *(Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 12, 1811 in Petersham, Bristal County, Massachusetts.

She married **Moses Thayer** on November 28, 1833, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born in Petersham, Bristal County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Fernando C. L. W. Thayer** born on June 9, 1845.

**(Source: Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, ref. film 874028)**

**Benjamin$^7$ Peckham** *(Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 9, 1813, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 3, 1879, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

He married **Sarah Ann Sprague** on February 15, 1843. She died in 1899 in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

* **Lewis Merrit Peckham** was born on September 8, 1843, and died on July 26, 1921, in Newport, Oleans County, Vermont.

**Albert Peckham** was born on April 13, 1845, in Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 20, 1852.

**George Peckham** was born on August 10, 1846, and died on January 9, 1847.

* **Benjamin Peckham, Sr**. was born on April 6, 1848, and died on October 23, 1892.

**Josie E. Peckham** was born about 1850. She married **Arthur King**, on January 31, 1875.

**Francis E. Peckham** was born on February 23, 1853.

**Charlie Peckham** was born on November 2, 1855.

**Edwin E. Peckham** was born on August 21, 1858. He married **Iona Belle Barnes** in 1899. She was born on July 1858, New York State.

* **Albert Peckham** was born on December 4, 1861, and died on May 10, 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

**Leroy Peckham** was born in 1865 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on February 16, 1879, Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anson Mordeciai**[7] **Peckham** *(Mordecai*[6]*, John*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 17, 1817, in Phillipstown, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 29, 1872.

He married **Susan Boynton**. She was born on May 5, 1818, and died on May 16, 1843.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Maria Peckham** was born on June 29, 1841, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 12, 1849, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Alfred Cyrenus Peckham** was born on April 27, 1843, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 9, 1843, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Sophia Gage** April 1, 1845 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born September 10, 1811, in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **Leonard Anson Peckham** was born on July 31, 1847, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 20, 1873, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Susan Sophia Peckham** was born on March 29, 1849, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 12, 1849, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hubbard**[7] **Peckham** *(John*[6]*, John*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on June 18, 1802, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 9, 1881, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Emeline W. Taylor** about 1823. She was born about 1810 in Uxbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Arsthusa Johnson** on November 24, 1825, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1800 in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on December 20, 1833.

They had the following child:

**Lucy Ann Peckham** was born in 1831 and died on November 18, 1835.

He also married **Louise Tower** on March 5, 1835, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1797 and died on August 18, 1864. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Fannie Tower.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^7$ Peckham** *(William$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 15, 1814, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on April 15, 1883, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachuetts.

He married **Christina _________.**

They had the following child:

**Myra C. Peckham** died in 1941.

He also married **Philena Newton Ball** on June 17, 1860. She was born on August 4, 1835, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on December 3, 1908. She was the daughter of Robert and Mary (Hyde) Ball.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Major Peckham$^7$** *(William$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 29, 1816, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on July 8, 1875, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Mary Ann Allard** on May 25, 1842, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1820, and died on April 15, 1854, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Emily Ann Peckham** was born on January 27, 1844, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **William Augustus Sabin** on January 2, 1861, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1835 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on January 4, 1884, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Betsy Angelina Peckham** was born on January 21, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Pierce Horr**.

**Marcelus Dean Peckham** was born on July 3, 1849, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on January 15, 1894. He married **Sarah Wood** on October 20, 1884.

He also married **Sarah A. Whitcomb** on November 17, 1854. She died in Petersham, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Effie Peckham** was born in 1853, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **George F. Meacham**; born in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Susan Whitcomb Peckham** was born on August 26, 1857, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Augusta W. Peckham** was born in 1859, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**John Wesley Peckham** was born on February 19, 1865, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Paul$^7$ Peckham** *(William$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 26, 1818, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on January 24, 1876, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Fidelia Caroline Perry** on January 11, 1842, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1820 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on December 8, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Luke and Mary Perry. She died at the age of 26.

They had the following children:

**Almira Fedelia Peckham** was born December 1841 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Ieland H. Blaisted**. He was born in Poway, San Diego County, California.

**Abby Caroline Peckham** was born on June 1843 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **D. P. Boyd**. He was born in Carrolton, Carroll County, Missouri.

* **William Murray Peckham** was born on February 2, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Mary A. Hinds** on December 5, 1853. She was born on August 17, 1823, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Joseph and Susan (Hemmenway) Hinds.

They had the following children:

**Mary Ella Peckham** was born on May 29, 1855, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; she married **William Smith** on November 12, 1882, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts; he was born on December 31, 1842, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Lyman Abbott Peckham** was born on July 27, 1857, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 29, 1901, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. In 1900 census he was a foreman for the American Wire Company, living in Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Jennie R. Cather** in April 1884 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born in Oakdale, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on October 13, 1913, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Albert Shaw Peckham** was born on December 31, 1859, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Charles Sumner Peckham** was born on January 12, 1863, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on March 30, 1938, in Acushnet, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was buried in Oak Grove, Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Sadie Todson**; He also married **Margaret Martin**, in September of 1892. She was born in Londonberry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

**(Source: Paul Cather)**

**Almon$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 1, 1812, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on December 23, 1878, in Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York.

He married **Hannah Anstras Peavy** on October 16, 1839, in Allen, Allegheny County, New York. She was born on May 27, 1817, in Allen, Allegheny County, New York, and died on February 23, 1875. She was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Amity Allegheny County, New York. She was the daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Bentley) Peavy.

They had the following children:

* **Ira D. Peckham** was born in February 1841 in New York State.

* **William L. Peckham** was born in January 1844 in New York State, and lived in Friendship, Allegany County, New York, in 1900 census.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edwin$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 28, 1814, in Massachusetts, and died on January 27, 1904. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Wyoming County, New York State.

He married **Sarah Sellon** on June 21, 1838, in Belfast, Allegheny County, New York. She was born in 1821 in New York State, and died on March 1, 1909. She is buried in Hume, Allegheny

Edwin Peckham

County, New York. She was the daughter of William and Susan Sellon.

They had the following children:

**Emory Peckham** was born on April 5, 1839, in Belfast, Allegheny County, New York.

***Alson N. Peckham** was born on July 3, 1843, in Belfast, Allegheny County, New York and died on April 27, 1924, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York.

**Frank Peckham** was born on April 3, 1846, in Belfast, Allegheny County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abigail$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 18, 1816, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **George B. Hicks** in September of 1840 in Allen, Allegheny County, New York. He was born on December 17, 1814, in New York State. He was the son of Philip and Mary (Thurbee) Hicks.

They had the following children:

* **Willard M. Hicks** was born on December 21, 1842, in Hudson, Columbia County, New York.
**Sarah B. Hicks** was born on January 28, 1845.
**Mariette Hicks** was born on February 22, 1847.
**Ellen M. Hicks** was born on October 22, 1849.
**Alonzo Hicks** was born on March 13, 1851.
**Leonora Hicks** was born on April 4, 1853, in New Hudson, New York.
**Julia Hicks** was born on June 10, 1859.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 3, 1820, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

She married **John Bennett** about 1846. He was born in 1818, and died on April 3, 1871. He was the son of Nicholas Bennett.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Ann Bennett** was born about 1847. She married **Milo Tucker**.
**Louise Bennett** was born on September 19, 1849. She married **Daniel Coote.**
**Adelbert Bennett** was born on April 1, 1851.
**Franklin Bennett** was born on March 26, 1853, and died on November 9, 1854.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lauriston$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 5, 1823, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, New York.

He married **Mary Jane Bacon**.

They had the following child:

* **Vernon E. Peckham** was born about 1860, in Attica, Wyoming County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rhoda Louisa$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 18, 1825, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

She married **Jacob Seeber** on November 2, 1851. He was born in Freetown, Suffolk County, New York, and died on April 6, 1889. He was the son of Safrenas and Elizabeth (Shannon) Seeber.

They had the following children:

**Elbert M. Seeber** was born on April 24, 1852.
* **Eluette Seeber** was born on January 30, 1853.
**Lucelia Seeber** was born on September 26, 1855.
**Dewitt C. Seeber** was born on September 10, 1857.
**Sibbie A. Seeber** was born on July 13, 1866.
**George Merton Seeber** was born on December 5, 1869.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Maryette$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 19, 1827, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died on June 8, 1906.

She married **Julius Spencer Graves** on May 24, 1846, in Allen, Allegheny County, New York. He was born on November 21, 1822, in Blodgetts Mill, New York. He was the son of Asher and Achsah (Webster) Graves.

They had the following children:

**Justus H. Graves** was born on June 10, 1847.
**Abbie Evelyn Graves** was born on February 1, 1850.
**Stella Graves** was born about 1852.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cephas B.$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 7, 1829, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

He married **Sarah Emeline Bentley** in West Winfield, Herkimer County, New York. She was born on December 4, 1831, in Brookfield, Madison County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Frank L. Peckham** was born on September 19, 1860, in Brookfield, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amelia L.$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 15, 1833, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

She married **Spencer Randall Franklin** in January of 1854 in Allen, Allegheny County, New York. He was the son of John and Betsey (Miller) Franklin.

They had the following children:

**Inez Gertrude Franklin** was born on June 1856, in Allen, Allegheny County, New York.
**Carrie Estelle Franklin** was born in July 1858.
**Jennie Abbie Franklin** was born in September of 1862.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Anson$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert$^6$, Robert$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 18, 1816, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Susan H. Metcalf** on May 27, 1847, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born September 21, 1822, and died November 22, 1900.

They had the following children:

**Charlotte Lydia Peckham** was born on May 11, 1848, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
* **Susan Harrod Peckham** was born on September 23, 1849.
**Anna Fales Peckham** was born on February 26, 1852, and died in 1891; she married **James Reuben Mathewson**, on October 27, 1881, and died in 1891. They had no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert William$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert$^6$, Robert$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 30, 1826, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in August of 1888 in La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky.

He married **Unknown.**

They had the following children:

**John Peckham**
**Robert Peckham**
**Charlotte Peckham**
**Ruth Peckham**
**George Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 31, 1820, in Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on July 20, 1856.

She married __________ **Field.**

They had the following child:

**George R. Field**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph$^7$ Peckham, Rev.** *(Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 23, 1816, Bolton, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 17, 1884, Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

He married **Mary Homer Russell** on September 27, 1846, born on April 16, 1822, in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of George and Amelia (Drew) Russell.

### Rev. Joseph Peckham

At the age of five years he removed from Bolton, where he was born, in Westminster, Mass., where he was trained for college, graduating from Amherst in 1837. The same year he entered Andover Seminary, and after remaining there a year he became Preceptor of Atkinson Academy and, in 1839 entered Union Theological Seminary in New York, graduating in 1842, when he was ordained as an Evangelist at Kingston, Mass. In 1843 he was called to the pastorate of the church there. After thirteen years of service he was temporarily laid aside from his ministerial labors on account of a severe bronchial infection, after which he spent some time at Cannon Falls, Minn. During his residence there he was called to fill many important public positions, and was elected to the House of Representatives of the State Legislature. He was a member of the Committee on Education and introduced the bill for the establishment of the three Normal Schools of the State.

In 1859 he returned to Kingston, Mass., and continued his pastoral work, which was continued without interruption until 1876, when ill health again compelled him to relinquish his hospitable home, regularly supplying his pulpit for four years and coming more and more to appreciate the great privilege of the companionship of one so large in gifts and withal so modest and unassuming. Mr. Peckham was a man of rare attainments and a ripe scholar and would fill almost any chair of education with high honor. He had a great fondness for journalism, and his frequent contributions to the press were of marked excellence. Always a student, study never became to him a wearisome undertaking. Fifteen hundred carefully written sermons, besides funeral discourses, occasional addresses and lectures are among the results of his patient toil as a sermonizer. It was observed that when Mr. Peckham preached at Marshfield, Daniel Webster was always among his hearers and attended church at Kingston during his ministry; he manifested a very high moral heroism, seldom equaled and never excelled. At the time of his death he was the superintendent of Public Schools, a position which he filled with great acceptance for many years and the whole community mourned his loss. He died very suddenly at home. More that to any man the writer has ever known could be applied the sweetest of the Beatitudes— "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." (Obituary Notice)

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Robert**[7] **Peckham** *(Robert*[6]*, William*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 2, 1827, in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on September 4, 1884, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Caroline Clarissa Felt** on December 3, 1851, in Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born on May 3, 1827, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 21, 1926, in Sharon, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Elijah and Clarissa (Scripture) Felt.

They had the following children:

* **Nellie Maria Peckham** was born on September 28, 1852, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **George Frank Peckham** was born on August 11, 1854, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 3, 1900, in Natick, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

* **William Robert Peckham** was born on September 14, 1855, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Joseph Elijah Peckham** was born on December 3, 1857, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on February 18, 1931, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

**Edwin Felt Peckham** was born on February 24, 1860, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Eugene Sawyer Peckham** was born on October 11, 1869, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Clarence Scripture Peckham** was born on February 12, 1871, in Newton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts and died on October 20, 1937, in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

**John S.**[7] **Peckham** *(Samuel Howland*[6]*, William*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on December 3, 1828, in Dartmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died after 1892 in Aledo, Parker County, Texas.

He married **Lucy Spink** on September 19, 1842, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Nellie S. Peckham** was born on October 21, 1856.
**Abbie A. Peckham** was born on June 25, 1860.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel Howland$^7$ Peckham, Jr**. *(Samuel Howland$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 8, 1837, in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died on February 14, 1916, in Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

He married **Honora P Hayden** on May 13, 1864, in Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in 1902.

They had the following children:

**Nellie Olive Peckham** was born on September 18, 1870, and died on May 15, 1871.
**Alfred Sherman Peckham** was born on July 1872 and died on July 19, 1886.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Clark$^7$ Peckham, Prof**. *(Samuel Howland$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 13, 1841, in South Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 3, 1922, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. William was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index.

He married **Katalena Whittier** January 1, 1868, in Kingston, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was born on January 17, 1847. She was the daughter of James and Maria (Kellog) Whittier.

They had the following child:

**Clara Isabel Peckham** was born on May 11, 1872, and died in 1939, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### William Clark Peckham

"Peckham William Clark, physicist, was born at South Royalston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1841, son of Samuel Howland and Sarah (Clark) Peckham. He is of the Petersham (Mass.) branch of the Peckhams, and is descended, on his father's side, from John Peckham and Mary Clark, who settled in Newport, R. I., in 1638, through their son, Thomas, and grandson, Philip, who was married to Jane Blackwell. Their son, John, was married, in Bristol, R. I., April 22, 1742, to Tabitha (Howland) Cary, daughter of Samuel Howland and widow of Nathaniel Cary. She was a great-granddaughter of John Howland of the Mayflower. They settled in Petersham, Mass. William was married to Elizabeth Knapp, whose son, Samuel Howland, was the father of the subject of this sketch. On his mother's side, he was descended from Maj. Jonathan Clapp, whose daughter was married to Lieut. Asahel Clark, great-grandfather of William Clark Peckham. Lieut. Clark served through the war of the revolution, having enlisted three times and rose from the ranks to a second lieutenancy in Capt. Avard's company in the 2nd Hampshire county regiment. Lieut. Clark was descended from Lieut. William Clark, who was born in Plymouth, England, in 1609, and came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1638. Samuel Howland Peckham (b. in Petersham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1793; d. in Westminster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1864) was a prominent Congregational clergyman and early abolitionist in Massachusetts. His wife, Sarah (b. July 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1858), was the daughter of Eliezer and Sarah Clark, of East Hampton, Mass. William Clark Peckham received his preparatory education at the Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., in 1860-63. During this period, in 1861-62, he served as a private in the 23d regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, at Roanoke Island and Newbern, N. C. Entering Amherst College, he was graduated A.B. in 1867, and A.M. in 1870. In 1871-72 he took special studies at the Union Theological Seminary, in New York City. After his collegiate course he taught, 1867-68, as principal of Leicester Academy, Massachusetts, and, 1868-70, of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. During 1870-71 he traveled around the world. On his return he commenced educational work in Brooklyn, N. Y., in Lockwood's Academy, where he remained until 1875, when he received an appointment in the Adelphi Academy, now Adelphi College, where he is still professor of physics. Prof. Peckham is prominent in Brooklyn educational circles, a beloved and inspiring teacher and very successful in presenting scientific subjects in a popular manner. He has been for many years a contributor to papers and periodicals, among others the 'American Electrical World,' the 'Electrical Engineer' and 'Century Magazine.' He has been connected with the 'Scientific American' since 1897. He is a fellow of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, and president of its department of photography. He is also an associate member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Prof. Peckham is one of the most successful investigators of the X-ray phenomena in the United States, and is considered an authority on the subject of liquid air, both as an investigator and lecturer. Prof. Peckham was married in Kingston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868, to Katalena, daughter of John and Maria (Kellog) Whittler. They have one daughter, Clare Isabel Peckham Pashley."

**(Source: The National Cyclopaedia)**

**Horace Lyman$^7$ Peckham Sr**. *(Samuel Howland$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 14, 1827, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died in 1895 in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. (Source: Robert Peckham)

He married **Betsy Houghton** about 1857. She was born on August 17, 1827, and died on September 27, 1859.

They had the following child:

**Sarah E. Peckham** was born on April 3, 1858, in Townsend, Massachusetts and died in Amsbury, Massachusetts. She was a teacher. She married **Frank Clark Bailey**.

He also married **Mary Parker Adams** on June 20, 1860, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She died in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Chandler A. Peckham** was born on August 16, 1861, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on October 16, 1863, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

**Horace Lyman Peckham Jr.** was born on April 10, 1865, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts and died on June 19, 1883, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He died by drowning at the age of 18.

**Charles W. Peckham** was born on October 23, 1866, in Townsend, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Lived in Linden, Massachusetts; He married **Unknown,** on July 24, 1888.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Adeline Amanda$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel$^6$, Josiah$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 19, 1822, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

She married **Lee Tracy** on February 24, 1844, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont. He was born on April 2, 1817, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont. He was the son of Cyrus and Parmella (Barber) Tracy.

They had the following children:

**Julius Cyrus Tracy** was born in 1845, Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**Henry Warren Tracy** was born on December 27, 1848, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**Charles Lee Tracy** was born on January 2, 1865, in New York City.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Almira$^7$ Peckham** (*David$^6$, David$^5$, David$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on June 6, 1800, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

She married __________ Ellis.

They had the following children:

**George Ellis**
**Charles Ellis**
**Rufus Ellis**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cordelia$^{7}$ Peckham** *(David$^{6}$, David$^{5}$, David$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 22, 1802, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

She married **Seth A. Mitchell, Lt**. on August 20, 1829, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was born in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Son Mitchell**
**Daughter Mitchell**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jonathan King$^{7}$ Peckham** *(David$^{6}$, David$^{5}$, David$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 1, 1819, in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

He married **Lydia Fitch Edwards** on November 22, 1848, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was born on December 23, 1825, in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts, and died on June 20, 1894. She was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia Edwards.

They had the following children:

**Emma Edwards Peckham** was born on May 2, 1851, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on April 9, 1881. She married **Frederick A. Wright**. He was born on February 27, 1847. He was the son of Luther and Mary A. Wright.

**David Robinson Peckham** was born on May 26, 1852, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary E. Wendell** on September 20, 1893. She was the daughter of Sylvanus and Rebecca Wendell. She was born in July of 1862, in Massachusetts. In the 1900 census he was a railroad conductor living in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. They had no children.

* **Sarah Howland Peckham** was born on February 29, 1856, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married **Wooster P. Giddings** on January 7, 1879.

**William Edwards Peckham** was born on July 25, 1858, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Hattie E. Cutler** on November 2, 1882. She was born on January 30, 1862. She was the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Cutler.

**George King Peckham** was born on January 20, 1862, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and died on October 12, 1863, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George$^{7}$ King** *(Jane$^{6}$, David$^{5}$, David$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born July 5, 1822, in Rochester, Massachusetts, and died on April 24, 1902. George was a physician and served as a surgeon in the 29th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He was a prisoner for a time.

He married **Lucy Ann Eddy**.

They had the following children:
**Jane Maria King**
**Frances E. King**
**Mary King**
**Dorothy Peckham King** married **Andrew L. Tinkham**. He was born in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Peleg$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1800 in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Miranda Denison.**

They had the following child:

* **John Denison Peckham, Sr**. was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clark$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Laura Andrew** in St Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children: All of the children died young.

**Laura Peckham**
**Andrew Peckham**
**Walter Peckham**
**William Henry Peckham**
**Clara Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John B.$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Washington, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Charlotte Clark.**

They had the following children:

**Anne Peckham**
**Grace Peckham**
**James Peckham**
**Julia Peckham** was born on July 28, 1841, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on October 18, 1842, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He also married **Mary M. Chase** on July 29, 1866. She was born November 3, 1843 in Dartmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah$^7$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

She married **Nathan Hoxie**.

They had the following children:

**Minor Hoxie** married Emeline Galup.
**Unknown**, died young.
**Unknown**, died young.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin Franklin$^7$ Kenyon** *(Abigail$^6$ Peckham, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 12, 1824, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in December of 1906 in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Mary Catherine Langworthy** on October 17, 1844. She died on April 20, 1898.

They had the following child:

**Maria Kenyon** married **Casey Maine**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Pardon Stanton$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel S.$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 21, 1821, in Plainfield, Windham County, Connecticut, and died on May 22, 1922, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. Pardon and his brother Thomas Clarke Peckham had a fine woolen mill in Coventry, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Kent County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Jane Bates** about 1838. She was born on November 24, 1824.

He also married **Susan Amy Champlabout** 1840. She was born in 1825.

He also married **Hannah E. Gorton** on May 25, 1841, in Rhode Island. She was born on January 22, 1821, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Gardner and Zunel (Coville) Groton.

They had the following children:

**Samuel D. Peckham** was born about 1842. He married **Eugenia A. C. Tyler** on October 18, 1869.
**Ellen Peckham** was born about 1844. She married **George Tyler**.
**Mary Jane Peckham** was born about 1846. She married **George Rounds**.
**Gertrude Peckham** was born about 1848. She married **Nelson Besson Vars**, on September 11, 1882, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
**Olive Peckham** was born about 1850. She married **Mason De Witt.**
**William Peckham** was born about 1852. She married **Eunice Cornell**.
**Walter Peckham** was born about 1854.
**Pardon S. Peckham** was born in 1855 and died on July 23, 1927, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Ella Tucker** on November 25, 1880, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
**Eva Peckham** was born about 1857. She married **Henry Chapman**.
**Emma Peckham** was born about 1859. She married **John Risten.**

He also married **Susan Amey Lillibridge** about 1860. She was born on May 4, 1834, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 2, 1921, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel S.$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1828 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 20, 1907 in Niantic, New London County, Connecticut. He was known as "Shingle and Sawmill Sam".

He married **Eliza Potter**.

They had the following children:

**Frank Peckham**
*** Alice Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Clarke$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel S.$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 21, 1836, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 6, 1897, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He ran a woolen mill with his brother Pardon.

He married **Mary V. Reynolds** on March 7, 1858, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She died in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Gardner) Reynolds

They had the following children:

**Daniel W. Peckham** was born on January 26, 1859, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on April 16, 1859, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

* **Annie Frances Peckham** was born on July 23, 1860, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Mary E. Peckham** was born on June 15, 1862, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Sylvester L. Tillinghast.**

**Grace G. Peckham** was born on March 27, 1864, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island; she married **Frank W. Tillinghast.**

**Hattie V. Peckham** was born on December 24, 1865, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She never married

* **Amy Gertrude Peckham** was born on November 14, 1868, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Susie E. Peckham** was born on March 30, 1870, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on October 23, 1881, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She died young.

**Isabelle B. Peckham** was born on March 21, 1871, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on September 25, 1924, in Carlsbad, San Diego County, California. She married **Edward Henry Hollenbeck** on October 29, 1889, in Tropico, California. She was born July 21, 1865, in Pecatonica, Winnebago County, Illinois and died on April 10, 1936, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Grand View Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.

**Bertha V. Peckham** was born on August 13, 1872, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island and died in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She died young.

**Bertha E. Peckham** was born on March 3, 1874, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on October 3, 1874, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She died young.

* **Charles Hubert Peckham** was born on December 29, 1875, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Charles William**[7] **Peckham** *(Charles Welch*[6]*, George A.*[5]*, George A.*[4]*, Daniel*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on April 13, 1833, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on November 13, 1907, in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He was buried in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

He married **Frances Adelaide Hitchcock** about 1862 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She was born on February 8, 1848, in New York City, and died on January 1, 1929. She was the daughter of Orrin and Althea (Perkins) Hitchcocks.

They had the following children:

* **Gertrude Althea Peckham** was born on December 3, 1863, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**Alice Bertha Peckham** was born on January 13, 1866, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on November 14, 1929. She married **Booth**_________. She also married **Lynn Nilson**.

* **Edith Dagniar Peckham** was born on February 15, 1868, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on July 3, 1945, in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida.

* **Charles Saxon Peckham** was born on August 31, 1873, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut and died on November 5, 1936, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harry$^7$ Peckham, Sr**. *(George Alfred$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1826, in Near New Haven, Connecticut, and died on June 25, 1907. He moved to Summit County, Ohio when he was 4 years old. He spent his early life as a farmer. He left the farm when he was a young man and was a manufacturer in Akron until he retired. (Source: *Peckham Genealogy* 1922)

He married **Phoebe Cornelia Barney** on October 2, 1850, in Bemis Point, Chautauqua County, New York. She was born in June of 1825 in New York State.

They had the following children:

* **George Alfred Peckham, Prof.** was born on July 17, 1851, in Illinois. He was a college professor at Hiram College and lived in Hiram Township, Portage County, Ohio.
* **Martha Marion Peckham** was born on January 21, 1853, in Akron, Ohio.
* **Cora May Peckham** was born on May 27, 1859, in Akron, Ohio.
* **Harry Peckham, Jr**. was born on April 10, 1866, in Akron, Ohio.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John C.$^7$ Peckham** *(Johnson$^6$, Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1830 in Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in 1899 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. He was buried in Seventh Day Baptist Cemetery, Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Sarah Janette Greene** in 1863 in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. She was born on August 9, 1842, and died in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Palmyra Peckham** was born about 1864, in Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York.
**Jared J. Peckham** was born in October of 1866 in New York State and died in 1946, in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York. In 1900 census he was a farm laborer living in Rensselaer County, New York State. He married **Mable Shaw** in 1892. She was born in September of 1872, in New York State. They had no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel James$^7$ Peckham** *(James C.$^6$, Braddock$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 11, 1834, and died on October 9, 1913.

He married **Susan L. Burdick** about 1887. She was born on May 10, 1852, and died on October 7, 1942.

They had the following child:

**Ethel Peckham** was born on June 24, 1889.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sally W.$^7$ Peckham** *(Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 18, 1822, in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died on November 10, 1906, in Osborne, Osborne County, Kansas. She was the daughter of Christhopher and Polly (Saunders) Armsbury. She lived to be 84.

She married **Isaac T. Armsbury** on April 5, 1849, in Stockton, New York. He was born on March 25, 1822, in Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on November 18, 1859.

They had the following children:

**Dahlia Armsbury**
**Clarke Armsbury**
**Charles Armsbury**
* **Isaac Newton Armsbury** was born on February 13, 1859, and died in 1943, in Lucas, Russell County, Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rhoda D.$^7$ Peckham** *(Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 18, 1824, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 28, 1890, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

She married **Michael M. McDermott** on January 5, 1852, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York. Michael and Rhoda moved to Albany, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Thomas McDermott**
**Martin McDermott**
**Rosa McDermott**
**Burrows McDermott**
**Lillie McDermott**
**Mary McDermott**
**John McDermott**
**Stephen McDermott**
**Alfred McDermott**
**Dalhia McDdermott**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nelson Abel$^7$ Peckham** *(Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 22, 1827, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on October 15, 1903, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Nelson and Ann had 14 children. He was one of the first to homestead in Ness County, Oklahoma. His editor (Enid Eagle) son-in-law Pete Drummond wrote "He was ever restless and energetic; a true type of American Frontiersman. Mr. and Mrs. Peckham had the satisfaction of seeing the vast west transformed from wild Indian ground to a land of civilization." Nelson was a private in company G. of the 49th infantry Division in the Civil War. (Ancestrial File) In 1900 census he was a stock raiser living in Beaver County, Oklahoma.

He married **Anna Marie Jones** on October 16, 1854, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin. She was born on December 12, 1834, in Radnorshire, Wales, United Kingdom, and died on March 8, 1908, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. They had 14 children with 12 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

* **Lovella Elnora Peckham** was born on January 29, 1853, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1879, in Ness County, Kansas.

* **Emma Andrena Peckham** was born on May 28, 1855, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died on October 19, 1923, in Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

* **Abel Jay Peckham** was born on March 27, 1857, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died on March 11, 1945, in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

* **John Nelson Peckham** was born on December 6, 1858, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

* **Eva Anne Peckham** was born on April 17, 1860, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1927, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

* **Ida Olea Peckham** was born on January 25, 1862, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1928, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

* **William Henry Peckham** was born on October 23, 1863, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1928, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

* **Frank Jones Peckham** was born on May 18, 1865, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1949, in Cushion, Payne County, Oklahoma.

* **Charles Edward Peckham** was born on July 4, 1867, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and died in 1928, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

* **Hiram Daniel Peckham** was born in 1869, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin and Beaver County, Oklahoma.

* **Mary Ellen Peckham** was born in 1871, in Seneca, Nemeha County, Kansas and died in 1935, in Beaver, died in 1914, in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

* **Sarah Adah Peckham** was born in 1874, in Seneca, Nemeha County, Kansas and died in 1942, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

**Maggie May Peckham** was born in 1877, in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas and died in 1877, in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas.

* **Harry Thomas Peckham**, Sr. was born in 1881, in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas and died in 1955, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

## Nelson A. Peckham

Our paternal grandfather, Nelson A. Peckham, was one of the first to homestead in Ness County, Kansas, at least by the year 1872, where he was a cattleman. By 1878, he had removed to Raton, New Mexico, and then, again, when "NO MAN'S LAND" was opened to settlers, he removed to Beaver City, where he kept a horse and mule barn with livery. I have stood a team in such a place for 15¢ per day, or 75¢ per week. Another pioneer business which was operated by our kinsmen included the general merchandise store. In that store you bought anything you needed—nails, flour, pins, potatoes—in fact if your mamma sent you to the store, it might have been for a gallon of coal-oil for the kerosene stove, which the merchant would fill, putting a raw potato, or a gum-drop on the spout, to keep it from splashing out on your rough and tumble way home. Later, the gasoline pump was added, and you drove up, and filled your "gas buggy" from a visible tank that was pumped full while you watched, and then run down by gravity into your tank. Our folk at Beaver City operated such a store.

Every one of the thirteen children of the family of Nelson A. Peckham settled in Oklahoma, with the exception of Aunt Louella (Peckham) Mandeville, who died near Ness City, Kansas. Of these, three brothers and a sister in Beaver County, two brothers settled in Kingfisher County, and the others in Garfield County. Uncle Lowell Turner made the famous race for homes, in the Cherokee Strip, but did not homestead. A year later he bought a relinquishment. In other early day business beginnings of which we recall, Uncle George Fear pioneered in the steam-laundry business. The building was full of steam—no fan—hot place, but we liked it. Really wasn't as hot as it was outside.

Uncle Zack Johnson had an up and coming pioneer business known as the Z. K. Johnson, and Sons—Coal and Feed. Coal, in those days, was a leading fuel for heating. It was a good loafing place for me, and I'll always remember that great sign board that he had in front of the store, advertising Conkey Poultry Remedies, with a picture of a sick, featherless chicken on it, and the slogan: "Don't worry, Conkey will cure you!!"

Uncle Pete Drummond was a newspaper man, and published a Pioneer newspaper in Enid. In 1898 he purchased two Enid newspapers, combining them into one, and published the Enid (Weekly) Sun. In 1899 he purchased The Eagle, which he combined, and published the Sun Eagle, which newspaper became The Enid Eagle, and eventually The Enid Daily Eagle, an evening paper with a Sunday Morning edition, about the year 1908. Uncle Pete published this newspaper until 1912 when he sold it to Edmund Frantz and William (Bill) Taylor.

We should not weary in learning about our ancestors who have traveled the paths of pioneers, faced with savages, cleared the forests, broken up the sod, and formed these fine productive fields. Their life was one of hard and long hours, a life of inconvenience. Yes, a life of heavy burdens, so that we might have this life of luxury and happiness.

This is our heritage. That we live in a free country where we can worship in the church of our choice, own our own homes, and our business. We have the privilege vested in us to vote at free elections to vote for whom-so-ever we wish to run our government, and to represent us, and, if this business is not to our liking, or our way of thinking, we have the privilege to speak up in protest, without fear of the firing squad.

We are proud of our heritage, and of our ancestry, and we must keep our records true, for our children, and our descendants.

Our grandparents of one-hundred years ago, who were the pioneers of our western part of the country, had the satisfaction of seeing this land of ours, transformed from a wild Indian hunting ground to a land of civilization. Our parents witnessed still more change, and we—have seen the passing of the dug-outs—log cabins—and "soddies" with their home-made household furniture, tallow candles, spinning wheels, etc., to the modem home of expensive furnishings.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham's *Tentanda Via Est*)**

**Winfield Scott$^7$ Peckham** *(Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 29, 1829, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died on April 15, 1898, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

He married **Helen Chamberlain** on January 1, 1848. (Ancestrial File)

He also married **Eleanor Turner** on January 1, 1862. She was born in October of 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died after 1900 in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **George T. Peckham** was born on January 30, 1863, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin and died in Albany, Green County Wisconsin.

* **Lydia P. Peckham** was born on April 21, 1867, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Adah Brown$^7$ Peckham** *(Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 2, 1831, in Trenton, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1916 in Rice, Perkins County, Oklahoma.

She married **Voltaire D. Burt** on May 14, 1848, in Stockton, Chautaugua County, New York. He died in Rice, Perkins County, Oklahoma. He was the son of John and Samantha (Lamb) Burt. Voitaire and Ada lived with their family in Rice, Perkins County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Alfretta Burt** was born on May 1, 1849, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin and died in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. She married **Aaron Peckham**. He was born about 1839, in Petersburg, Rennsselaer County, New York and died in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. They lived in Wisconsin.

**Edward Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Edwin Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Frank Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Frederick Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Viola Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Bessie Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Ernest Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**Charles Burt** was born in Jay, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Joshua Stetson$^7$ Peckham** *(Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 11, 1833, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on April 5, 1917, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska. Joshua and his wife had eleven children. Joshua served as a Wisconsin Volunteer in the Civil War and fought in the battles of Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge. He moved to Nebraska as a pioneer in 1879 and took a homestead between North Platte and Plum Creek near Lexington. He was a very successful farmer. He was buried in Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

He married **Ann Atkinson** on October 15, 1856, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin. She was born on April 19, 1836, in near Rippon, Yorkshire, England, and died on June 15, 1916, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Richard and Mary (Nelson) Atkinson. She was buried in Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

Joshua Stetson and Ann Peckham 1890

They had the following children:

* **Charles Fremont Peckham** was born on July 21, 1857, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died on September 18, 1933, in Gothenburg, Dawson County,

Nebraska.

* **Herman Kossuth Peckham** was born on January 15, 1860, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died on May 15, 1937, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

**Joshua Stetson Peckham home 1900, Gothenberg, Nebraska**
**Source: Mary L. Peckham**

**Marietta Jane Peckham** was born in March of 1863, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died in April of 1866, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin. She was buried on their Wisconsin farm along with at least two others

**Henrietta Jessie Peckham** was born on March 19, 1865, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died in April of 1866, in Soldiers Grove
, Crawford County, Wisconsin. She was adopted and died of pneumonia.

* **Elmer Lincoln Peckham** was born on August 26, 1866, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died in 1953, in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska.

**Walter R. Peckham** was born on May 3, 1869, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died in 1871, Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin. He died of Scarlet Fever at the age of 2 years.

**Oscar L. Peckham** was born on September 28, 1872, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died on June 24, 1889, in Kimball, Nebraska. He died from Diphtheria at the age of 17 years. He was buried in Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

**(Source: Mary L. Peckham)**

**Lucy J.[7] Peckham** *(Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on June 19, 1837, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on August 15, 1884, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

She married **John W. Brewer** on July 5, 1857, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Lettie Brewer**
**Elmer Brewer**
**Eddie Brewer**
**Grant Brewer**
**Jane Brewer**
**Clyde Brewer**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary R.[7] Peckham** *(Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on November 18, 1839, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on December 18, 1919, in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

She married **John C. Atkinson** on April 14, 1861, in Albany, Wisconsin. He was born on May 11, 1831, in Yorkshire, England, and died on January 25, 1913, in Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska. John and Mary lived in Pawnee, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**Edward Atkinson** was born in Pawnee, Nebraska.
**Charles Atkinson** was born in Pawnee, Nebraska.
**Anna Estelle Atkinson** was born in Pawnee, Nebraska.
**Maude Atkinson** was born in Pawnee, Nebraska.
**Jessie Atkinson** was born in Pawnee, Nebraska.
**Jennie Atkinson**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Holsey G.[7] Peckham** *(Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on December 5, 1842, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York, and died in 1906. He lived 64 years. (Ancestrial File)

He married **Pauline Carpenter** on May 29, 1864, in Muscoda, Grant County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Frederick Holsey Peckham** was born on March 26, 1865, in Green County, Wisconsin and died on October 28, 1935, in Brady, Lincoln County, Nebraska. He was buried in Gaslin Cemetery, Brady, Lincoln County, Nebraska

* **Charles Nathan Peckham** was born on August 28, 1867, in Clayton, Crawford County, Wisconsin and died on October 2, 1938, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Robert B.[7] Peckham** *(Stephen Stetson[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Mary E. Rysdorph** about 1854 in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Francena G. Peckham** was born in 1856, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York and died on September 16, 1858, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. He was buried in Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Emma Peckham** was born on October 26, 1861, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New

York and died on November 20, 1861, in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York. She was buried in Peckham Cemetery, Rensselaer County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Adelia Rebecca$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1828 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on March 7, 1909. She was buried in Fredonia, Chautaugua County, New York.

She married **James L. Fuller** on September 10, 1846, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. He was born in 1818 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on January 7, 1865, in Smithland, Livingston County, Kentucky. He was in the Civil War, Union Army, from September 6, 1864 until his death.

They had the following child:

**Joseph Fuller**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joshua James$^7$ Peckham** *(Harrison$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 7, 1840, in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont, and died on August 30, 1911, in North Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

He married **Mary Lewis** on January 1, 1866, in Paris, Monroe County, Missouri. She was born on September 15, 1846, in Shropshire, England, and died on January 26, 1912, in North Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

They had the following children:

**James Peckham** was born in Pownal, Vermont.
**Harrison Peckham** was born on December 31, 1870, in Richfields, Springs, New York.
**Clyde Peckham** was born in Pownal Centre, Vermont.
**Martin Peckham** was born in Bennington, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ambrose$^7$ Peckham** *(Harrison$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1846 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

He married **Eliza Brown**.

They had the following child:

**William Jay Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George W.$^7$ Peckham** *(Harrison$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1848 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

He married **Eliza Potter**.

They had the following children:

**Frank Peckham**
**Teddy Peckham**
**Verin Peckham**
**Leon Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frank$^7$ Peckham** *(Harrison$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1850 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

He married **Ella Lewis**.

They had the following child:

**Clarence Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frederick$^7$ Peckham** *(Harrison$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1853 in Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont.

He married **Adelaide Wright**.

They had the following child:

**Edward Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Fannie$^7$ Day** *(Amy$^6$ Peckham, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Dayville Connecticut.

She married **Thomas Greenleaf**. He was born in Saratoga, New York.

They had the following child:

**Stella Greenleaf** was born in Dayville Connecticut and died in New York City. She married **Unknown**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Francis$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 30, 1827, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 5, 1896, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. Frank became a judge in California. He returned to Rhode Island and brought his brothers and sisters back to California, this occurred in the mid 1850's. Some of their descendants reside in Berkley, California. Robert was a lawyer. (1900 Census)

He married **Ann Elizabeth Smith** on January 14, 1849, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She was born on November 11, 1829, in Kingston, Dutchess County, New York, and died on January 24, 1889, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

They had the following children:

* **William Henry Peckham, Sr.** was born on November 17, 1849, in California and died in November 1918 in California.

**Martha Jane Peckham** was born on October 17, 1851, in California and died in November 1889. She married **F. Pray.**

* **James Albert Peckham** was born on March 11, 1853, in California.

**Mary Augusta Peckham** was born on October 20, 1855, in California. She married **Germain F. Pillet**.

**Sarah Frances Peckham** was born in 1858, in California.

**Lois Ageline Peckham** was born on September 30, 1859, in California.

**Lucy Josephine Peckham** was born on October 4, 1861, in California. She married **C. H. Morgan**.

* **Charles Francis Peckham** was born on January 25, 1863, in California.

* **Benjamin Lincoln Peckham** was born on October 27, 1865, in California and died on March 10, 1942, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California.

**Leah Caroline Peckham** was born on October 3, 1868, in California and died on February 12, 1907.

**Charles Warren Peckham** was born on October 20, 1870, in California and died on February 12, 1877.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

## Robert Frances Peckham
### By Dave Peckham

I have studied one Robert Frances Peckham, 1827 (RI)–1896. The Bancroft Library at UC-Berkeley has a great story about this man. At 18, he signed on a whaling ship, and a little more than a year later (August 1846) he deserted at San Francisco. He hooked up with the Mormons who had just arrived from New York, joined the Gold Rush but it didn't suit him, and then became a lawyer around statehood. He acquired a lot of land representing the Mexican land claims, notably at Watsonville. Then in 1860 he returned to Rhode Island and convinced four brothers to join him in California. They crossed the Isthmus of Panama and settled at Watsonville. George Stillman Peckham is of this branch. Without my notes in front of me I will guess that he is a nephew of Robert. Several sisters later came to Watsonville, and one of them married a Martinelli, the apple juice makers. RFP's grandson of the same name was also a judge, for whom the Federal Building in San Jose is named.

**(Source: Dave Peckham)**

**Peleg Alvie$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 15, 1831, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 2, 1902, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

He married **Caroline Perry Reynolds** about 1850. She was born on September 25, 1827, and died on June 2, 1906.

They had the following children:

* **George Washington Peckham** was born on July 2, 1851, and died on June 10, 1914.
* **Henry Franklin Peckham** was born on August 12, 1853, and died on October 1, 1911.
**Infant Peckham** was born about 1857.
* **Thomas Alvin Peckham** was born on May 15, 1863.
**Charles Eugene Peckham** was born on March 17, 1865.
**Stella Walker Peckham** was born on August 15, 1877.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abel Clark$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 15, 1833, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 26, 1903, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He was buried in Pajaro Valley Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California.

He married **Mary Ann Drake** on December 7, 1852, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on September 12, 1833, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 18, 1913, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. She was buried in Pajaro Valley Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California.

They had the following children:

**Byron Augustus Peckham** was born on January 8, 1854, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Minnie B. Morse** on December 24, 1879. She was born on September 29, 1854, in Edgartown, Dukes County, Massachusetts and died on October 11, 1906, in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.
* **Henry Clark Peckham** was born on January 16, 1857, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1926, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.
* **Emma Louisa Peckham** was born on January 28, 1865, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died in 1957.
**Florence Adelaide Peckham** was born on October 27, 1867, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on August 10, 1899. She married **C. W. Taber** on September 14, 1886.
* **Walter Everett Peckham** was born on September 11, 1868, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz

County, California and died on April 2, 1924, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

**John Bryant Peckham** was born on November 5, 1871, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He married **Ella Freeman** on July 4, 1899. She was born on February 20, 1879.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Sprague$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 16, 1835, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 13, 1907, in California.

He married **Abbie Angeline Potter** on October 23, 1853, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1835 in Rhode Island, and died on October 1, 1906, in California.

They had the following children:

**Anna M. Peckham** was born on September 23, 1854, in Connecticut and died in 1856.

**Frederick W. Peckham** was born on August 7, 1857, and died in December of 1905. He married **Unknown**.

* **Anice Elveda Peckham** was born on November 21, 1859, in Rhode Island and died on October 2, 1940.

**John E. Peckham** was born on March 17, 1862, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on July 1865, in California.

* **Edwin Sprague Peckham** was born on April 18, 1865, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on January 3, 1929, in Merced, Merced County, California.

* **Robert Emery Peckham** was born on July 20, 1867, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on February 26, 1944, in Merced, Merced County, California.

**Clara Angeline Peckham** was born on November 15, 1869, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

* **Cornelia Ellen Peckham** was born on January 21, 1873, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on July 1, 1929, in Burlinggame, San Mateo County, California.

**Alice L. Peckham** was born on January 21, 1878, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on February 27, 1908. She married **John Mcintyre** on September 29, 1897.

* **Bertram Wilson Peckham** was born on November 21, 1881, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California and died on April 24, 1950, in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel J.$^7$ Peckham, Jr**. *(Daniel J.$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1909 “at the Odd Fellows Home” in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. His heirs sold Daniel, Jr. estate in the village of Niantic, Westerly, Rhode Island.

He married **Fanny Stanton**.

They had the following children:

**James M. Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Fred C. Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Fred is probably Daniel's grandson.

**George Peckham** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Almira$^7$ Peckham** *(George Stillman$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1845 in Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 12, 1885. She was 39 years old.

She married **Potter Browning** on May 7, 1865, she was his second wife. He was born on

September 11, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Abijah and Frances (Chase) Browning.

They had the following children:

**Mary Ann Browning** was born in 1865.
**Laurette Browning** was born in 1870.
**Charles H. Browning** was born in 1884.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen Christopher$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles D.$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 22, 1847, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 30, 1920.

He married **Grace Louise Aldredge** on June 6, 1878. She was born on December 17, 1857, and died on March 22, 1921.

They had the following children:

* **Clarence Eldridge Peckham** was born on February 4, 1880, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Annie Louise Peckham** was born on November 22, 1882, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on April 7, 1976, in Corcoran, Kings County, California. She married **Howard Wilcox** in 1904 in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on October 25, 1878, and died on December 22, 1951.

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on June 6, 1884, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Fay Pierce**. He was born in Vergennes, Addison County, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William J.$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles D.$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 11, 1850, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 12, 1916, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Almy A. Smith** about 1871. She was born on April 1, 1853, in Block Island, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 5, 1925, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Stephen R. Peckham** was born in June of 1872, Rhode Island and died on July 30, 1941.

* **William Elsworth Peckham** was born on October 29, 1873, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on September 5, 1951.

* **Theodore E. Peckham** was born on December 25, 1877, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on March 21, 1915, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Carpenter$^7$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^6$, Benjamin Lawton$^5$, Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 19, 1823, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 23, 1895, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Emily J. Frost** on December 16, 1860, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on July 5, 1836, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Annie F. Peckham** was born on January 3, 1862, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ida F. Peckham** was born on August 10, 1865, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Edward B. Kelley**. She was a florist in 1900.

**William H. Peckham** was born on July 10, 1871, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Clinton C. Peckham** was born on June 11, 1874, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1915, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Frederick Raymond$^7$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^6$, Jeremiah$^5$, Benoni$^4$, Thomas$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 7, 1863, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 4, 1938, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Chepachet Cemetery, Acotes Hill, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ida May Johnson** on April 7, 1898, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 14, 1868, in North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 30, 1926, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Edward and Catherine (Uhlman) Johnson.

They had the following children:

**Fannie May Peckham** was born on January 7, 1899, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on November 9, 1985, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Lydon Alvin Cole** on April 9, 1927, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1900.

**Ethel Elizabeth Peckham** was born on March 2, 1900, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in January of 1996, in Pascong, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Louis Franklin Hopkins** on June 3, 1916. He was born on February 7, 1893, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on March 28, 1972, in Burrillville Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Walter Raymond Peckham** was born on February 23, 1902, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 15, 1957. She married **Ethel L. Howarth** on November 1, 1917, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Arthur Edward Peckham** was born on October 28, 1903, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on December 21, 1977, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Chepachet Cemetery, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Doris Young Cole.** She was born on March 20, 1901, in Rhode Island and died in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Chepachet Cemetery, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Davis$^7$ Peckham, Dr**. *(Isaac$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 4, 1801, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 22, 1849, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. James was a physician.

He married **Harriet Byron Brownell** on December 22, 1824, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on March 14, 1803, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 17, 1847, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Edmond and Priscilla (Briggs) Brownell.

They had the following children:

* **Sarah Ann Peckham** was born on March 3, 1826, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 25, 1906.

* **Phebe Wilbur Peckham** was born in 1827, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Mary B. Peckham** was born on November 2, 1829, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 9, 1891, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charlette S. Peckham** was born on May 17, 1834, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Arthur T. Wilbur**. He was born on May 17, 1836, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **James Edmond Peckham** was born on March 6, 1839, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 3, 1923, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Wilbur[7] Peckham** *(Peleg[6], John[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on December 27, 1798, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 14, 1871, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Wilbur Cemetery, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Priscilla Wilbur** on November 13, 1824, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on March 9, 1801, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 22, 1874, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Wilbur.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1826, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married ________ **Davol**. They lived in River Falls, Massachusetts.

* **Oliver Perry Peckham** was born on August 7, 1828, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 23, 1896, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Isaac Borden Peckham** was born on July 10, 1829, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Abby S. Perry** on November 29, 1855, in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

* **Alanson Wilbor Peckham** was born on July 30, 1832, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 6, 1907, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **George Wilson Peckham** was born on December 19, 1837, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 7, 1889, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amos[7] Peckham** *(Seth[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Maria Burgess**. She was born in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Dutchess County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Henry W. Peckham** was born in 1791 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 17, 1845, in Columbia County, New York.

**James Peckham** was born about 1794 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Peckham** was born on November 7, 1797, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 7, 1833, in Columbia County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^7$ Peckham Jr.** *(Benjamin$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Clema Hoag**. She was born in Dutchess County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Mary Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Charles$^7$ Peckham** *(Rueben$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 4, 1802, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on August 20, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Freeborn** on May 12, 1831. She was born on January 9, 1806, and died June 9, 1887, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Susaanna (Sherman) Freeborn.

They had the following children:

**Daughter Peckham** was born on September 19, 1832, in Dutchess County, New York and died on September 19, 1832, in Dutchess County, New York.

**Eliza Ann Peckham** was born on December 5, 1833, in Dutchess County, New York. She was unmarried in 1896.

**William Jenkins Peckham** was born on October 26, 1835, in Dutchess County, New York and died on November 13, 1892. He married **Winifred Whidden Mager** on January 6, 1857, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. She was born in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama. They had no children. She was the daughter of Jacob and Eliza (Tisdale) Mager.

**Anna Peckham** was born on September 26, 1839, in Dutchess County, New York and died on July 6, 1845, in Dutchess County, New York. She was buried in Quaker Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Susan S. Peckham** was born on April 23, 1841, in Dutchess County, New York. She was unmarried in 1896.

* **Mary Josephine Peckham** was born on September 26, 1844, in Dutchess County, New York and died on July 14, 1909, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Edward Wood Peckham** was born on October 20, 1846, in Dutchess County, New York and died on August 14, 1847, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Quaker Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rueben Jenkins$^7$ Peckham** *(Rueben$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 21, 1805, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on April 9, 1864, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Quaker Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Phoebe Greene Lockwood** on September 15, 1830. She was born in July of 1800, and died on September 26, 1850, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benoni and Phoebe (Greene) Lockwood.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born on January 8, 1832, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on January 25, 1833, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Charles Jenkins Peckham** was born on November 19, 1833, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas.

**Sarah Tobey Peckham** was born on January 3, 1836, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in January of 1855. She lived 19 years. She married **S. S. Nichols, Dr.** in 1854.

**Mary Lockwood Peckham** was born on February 10, 1838, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1841, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Anna Greene Peckham** was born on February 17, 1840, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Gurdon Grant Moore** on January 25, 1864, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He was the son of Pliny A. and Mary A. Moore of Troy, New York.

**Thomas Peckham** was born on July 21, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Zerviah Peckham** was born on November 7, 1845, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 3, 1801, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on July 28, 1880.

She married **Clark Carpenter.**

They had the following children:

**John P. Carpenter**
**William P. Carpenter**
**George C. Carpenter**
**Lydia C. Carpenter**
**Charles H. Carpenter**
**James Carpenter**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Southwick$^7$ Peckham** *Sr. (Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 3, 1803, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on May 2, 1879, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Jedidiah Gifford Wright** on May 18, 1825.

They had the following children:

* **Hannah Maria Peckham** was born on February 17, 1826, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died in 1905, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

**Henry Merrit Peckham** was born on September 9, 1828, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married **Susan Pierce Paintor** on November 1, 1854.

**Charles S. Peckham** was born on May 3, 1834, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died in November of 1834, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He also married **Mary Wright Townsend** on June 1, 1836, in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York. She was born on January 11, 1808, in Easton, Washington County, New York, and died on December 11, 1876, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. She was the daughter of Stephen and Avis (Peckham) Townsend.

They had the following children:

* **Stephen Townsend Peckham** was born on January 11, 1839, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on May 11, 1895, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**John Southwick Peckham Jr.** was born on January 20, 1842, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

* **Mary Emily Peckham** was born on June 21, 1847, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**Frederick R. Peckham** was born on November 1, 1849, Utica, Oneida County, New York.

### John Southwick$^7$ Peckham

John moved from Troy to Utica, where he established a stove manufacturing business with his brother, Merritt, under the firm name of J. S. and M. Peckham. This firm was one of the oldest in the city of Utica. N. Y., having occupied the premises, 22-24 Catherine Street, for nearly sixty years. They manufactured stoves, ranges, dairy and agricultural supplies. The firm was founded by John S. and Merritt Peckham on September 1, 1835. John S. was remarkable for his vivacity and genial disposition, and was very sociable in his business as well as in his private life. Merritt Peckham was not so well known in the stove trade as John S. as he attended exclusively to the foundry and manufacturing details. In 1893, the firm name was changed to J. S. and M. Peckham Company.

The old firm established a large foundry on Catherine Street. It had but little capital and the new city was not then very friendly to manufacturing enterprises. Its stove foundry was the first built between Albany and Buffalo, but the industry was small, as most persons used fireplaces. The firm made plows up to 1853. In 1855 it established the foundry at the corner of Broad and Third Streets; the firm making stoves in a small way to supply the retail trade of the city and county. During the first year the firm sold two hundred and twenty-five stoves and three hundred plows. Their first parlor wood-heater was made in 1839. In 1850 the sale of stoves amounted to four thousand, while in 1885 upward of eleven thousand stoves were manufactured and sold, and in addition two thousand were bought outside and sold. They also did a large manufacturing trade in cultivators and cultivator teeth, and dealt extensively in mica.

The business grew with the years until they employed over one hundred men, and made stoves for the wholesale trade throughout the Western States. The house was the oldest in this line in Central New York, if not in the whole State, and finally built up an immense trade.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rueben$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 25, 1812, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on January 14, 1887, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. Rueben was a manufacturer of paper in Troy, New York.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Mackey** on September 21, 1836, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. She was born on December 22, 1817, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York, and died on April 16, 1901, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York. She was the daughter of John W. and Sophia (Gifford) Mackey.

They had the following children:

**John Mackey Peckham** was born on July 26, 1838, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York and died in October of 1839, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York.

**Harriet Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 26, 1840, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York and died on November 27, 1923, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. She married **James Henry Myers** on August 17, 1859. He was born in 1836, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York and died in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York.

**Phoebe Lamb Peckham** was born on November 11, 1842, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York and died in July of 1843, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York.

**Adelia Maria Peckham** was born on December 11, 1844, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York and died on April 16, 1853, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York.

**Evaline Wells Peckham** was born on October 10, 1848, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York and died on November 10, 1848, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York.

* **William Mackey Peckham, Sr**. was born on February 15, 1852, in Troy, Rennsselaer County, New York and died on May 11, 1915, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York.

**Ella Sophia Peckham** was born on September 23, 1854, in Troy, Rensslaer County, New York. She married **John A. Sleicher** on November 6, 1873.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Merritt$^7$ Peckham, Sr**. *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 20, 1813, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on April 13, 1893, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Adelia Maria Rust** on June 12, 1839. She was born about 1816, and died in Utica, Oneida County, New York. She is the daughter of John Ames and Annah Maria (Shultus) Rust.

They had the following children:

**Anna C. Peckham** was born on May 3, 1840, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on August 17, 1889. She married **Devillo W. Northrup** on October 29, 1869. They had no children.

* **Edwin L. Peckham** was born on May 7, 1843, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on December 1, 1907.

**Frederick Peckham** was born on September 28, 1845, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on October 15, 1845, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**Adelia M. Peckham** was born on September 18, 1847, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. She married **William C. Walker** on December 29, 1869. They had no children.

* **Merritt Peckham, Jr**. was born on September 7, 1849, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died in Albany, Albany County, New York.

* **Francis Peckham** was born on July 17, 1851, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

* **Mary L. Peckham** was born on May 4, 1854, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on October 21, 1944, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**Harriet I. Peckham** was born on April 5, 1859, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on December 29, 1860, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

* **Evaline S. Peckham** was born on October 16, 1861, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 22, 1814, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on March 31, 1840, in Granville, Washington County, New York.

She married **Isaac Norton.** He was born on April 11, 1812, and died on December 7, 1880, in Granville, Washington County, New York. He was buried in Mettowee Valley Cemetery, Granville, Washington County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Merritt Norton** was born in 1834, in Granville, Washington County, New York and died in 1909. He married **Emily Allen**.

**Mary P. Norton** was born in 1836, in Granville, Washington County, New York and died in 1910. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Middle Granville, Washington County, New York. She married **George C. Parker**. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Middle Granville, Washington County, New York.

**Avis Norton** was born about 1838, in Granville, Washington County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 26, 1815, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on February 13, 1892, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan. He was a farmer.

He married **Amy E. Cushman** on March 25, 1840. She was born on July 28, 1823.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Peckham** was born on June 2, 1842, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan and died before 1885.

* **Merritt Peckham** was born on February 11, 1843, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan and died about 1908, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

* **Stephen Peckham** was born on November 3, 1846, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

* **William Peckham** was born on June 9, 1851, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Mary$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 5, 1818, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in September of 1890 in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan. She was buried in Devereaux Cemetery, Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

She married **David Hoag** November 1838 in Rensselaer County, New York. He was born March 1816 in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died October 1905 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Phoebe Hoag**
**Francis H. Hoag**
**Adelia M. Hoag**
**Charles H. Hoag**
**Rutger B. Hoag**
**Isaac P. Hoag**
**John E. Hoag**

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Avis$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 5, 1819, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died before 1875.

She married **John W. Hoag**. David and John Hoag were not related except by marriage.

They had the following children:

**Clarence W. Hoag**
**Fred A. Hoag**

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Avis$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 15, 1798, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

She married **William Hakes** on June 5, 1817, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. He was born on September 16, 1790, in Munson, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and died on November 12, 1855.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Hakes**
**Esther Hakes**
**Phoebe Hakes**
**Joseph M. Hakes**
**Nathan L. Hakes**
**Henry I. Hakes**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Job$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 8, 1802, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Anna Moshier** on September 9, 1826.

He also married **Deborah Coe** in 1835.

They had the following children:

**Phoebe Ann Peckham**
**William C. Peckham**
**Martin H. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 21, 1804, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in December of 1877 in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. He was buried in Old Quaker Cemetery, Oneida, Oneida County, New York. He was a wagon maker.

He married **Anna Weaver** about 1830. She was born on November 11, 1808, and died on November 28, 1848, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. She was the daughter of John and Lydia (Rathbone) Weaver.

They had the following children:

**Lydia W. Peckham** was born on March 23, 1832, in West Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York and died on December 20, 1856, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. She was buried in Old Quaker Cemetery, Oneida, Oneida County, New York.

* **Amos Joshua Peckham** was born on May 3, 1834, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died on May 3, 1900, in Deansboro, Oneida County, New York.

**Phoebe J. Peckham** was born on February 17, 1836, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died on October 28, 1837, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

* **Nathan C. Peckham, Dr**. was born on October 9, 1838, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

**Anna Janet Peckham** was born on January 8, 1841, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died on April 20, 1865. She died unmarried.

**John William Peckham** was born on August 22, 1843, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died in 1886. He married **Mary Ann Brown** in 1884. They had no children.

* **Mary D. Peckham** was born on June 22, 1846, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died on June 2, 1886.

He also married **Elizabeth Collins** on June 5, 1851. She had no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 23, 1806, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Eleanor M. Allen** on January 3, 1831.

They had the following children:

**Rebecca W. Peckham**
**Sarah M. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 12, 1808, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on July 11, 1837, in Oneida, Oneida County, New York. She was buried in Old Quaker Cemetery, Oneida, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Elisha Thornton Weaver** on November 7, 1831. He was born on November 19, 1810, and died December 11, 1870, in Hampton, Washington County, New York.

They had the following child:

**William Norton Weaver** was born on April 21, 1833, in Hampton, Washington County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**David$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1810, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and died in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Mary Ann Powell** on August 4, 1841. She died on February 6, 1879, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Ellen M. Peckham** was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.
**Daniel Joseph Peckham** was born in 1849, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York and died in 1921.
**Jesse N. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen Townsend[7] Peckham** *(Nathan[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on March 23, 1812, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on June 12, 1882.

He married **Mary Bound Weaver** on November 6, 1833. She was born on April 21, 1815, in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada, and died on April 19, 1909, in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Jane Peckham** was born on August 28, 1834, and died on April 24, 1914.
**Jesse Stephen Peckham** was born on September 25, 1838, in Marion, Wayne County, New York and died on May 7, 1894, in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada. He married **Mary E. Kennsbrook** on December 31, 1862. They had no children.
**Henry Peckham** was born on July 24, 1840, in New York and died on July 28, 1840. He lived 4 days.
* **Maria Peckham** was born on June 29, 1841, in Lyons, Wayne County, New York.
* **Caroline Peckham** was born on October 8, 1843, in Shelby, Oleans County, New York and died on December 29, 1930.
**Edwin Townsend Peckham** was born on August 31, 1845, in Shelby, Oleans County, New York and died on January 2, 1848. He lived for more than 2 years.
**Ellen Matthews Peckham** was born on May 2, 1850. She married **Isaac Crooks Silver** on July 8, 1875, in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada and died on November 22, 1903. They had no children.
* **Frances E. Peckham** was born on October 28, 1852, and died on October 20, 1881.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth[7] Peckham** *(Nathan[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on November 22, 1821, in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on May 10, 1894.

She married **Gilbert Weaver** on October 8, 1845, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. He was born on May 4, 1821, in Lebanon, Madison County, New York, and died on May 19, 1897, in Aurora, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Charles Gilbert Weaver** was born on November 2, 1847, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.
**Elisha Weaver** was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah[7] Peckham** (John[6], Samuel[5], Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

She married **Simon Wilcox**.

They had the following child:

**Maria C. Wilcox**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary M.$^7$ Peckham** (John$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)

She married **Alex. W. Davis**.

They had the following children:

**J. Peckham Davis**
**William A. Davis**
**Thomas E. Davis**
**Frederic Davis**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Wilbur$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 25, 1818, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Gifford** on October 19, 1840. She was born on December 28, 1821, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Chloe A. Peckham** was born on October 15, 1841, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had 4 children.
**Emily T. Peckham** was born on October 4, 1843, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Mary W. Peckham** was born on March 3, 1845, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Lydia Gifford Peckham** was born on February 2, 1847, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Allen Gifford Peckham** was born on December 6, 1848, in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York and died in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York.
**John Garrison Peckham** was born on October 21, 1857, in Easton, Washington County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jerusha$^7$ Peckham** *(Job$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Dutchess County, New York. She was buried in Creek Cemetery, Washington Hollow, Dutchess County, New York

She married **Eber Palmer**.

They had the following child:

**Susan Palmer**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac$^7$ Peckham** *(Job$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Bella B. Wilson.**

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham**
**Charles Peckham**
**Elizabeth H. Peckham**
**Phoebe Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amy Carman$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Job$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Dutchess County, New York.

She married **John Cohoes**.

They had the following children:

**Edward Cohoes**
**Mary I. Cohoes**
**Job Cohoes**
**Andrew N. Cohoes**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John J.$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Job$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Susan Knowles**.

They had the following children:

**Alice Peckham**
**Maria Peckham**
**Henry K. Peckham**
**Sarah E. Peckham**
**Mary A, Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peter H.$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Job$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Harriet Sherman.**

They had the following children:

**Emma Peckham**
**Sarah J. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna Thorn$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Job$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

She married **Richard Kelsey**.

They had the following child:

**Rebecca J. Kelsey**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Lewis$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^{6}$, Thomas$^{5}$, Peleg$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 4, 1812, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on October 30, 1889, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in the Swan Point Cemetery. He was an artist.

He remained single throughout his life.

**Edward Lewis$^{7}$ Peckham**

Edward Lewis Peckham was born 1812, June 4, and died unmarried 1889, Oct. 30. He was fitted for college, but did not enter upon the course. He was a born artist and, notwithstanding the sincere and determined opposition of his father, without encouragement or instruction, he acquired great skill in pencil and water color drawing. In manner of execution he resembled George Crookshank, and if his early life had been spent under more encouraging conditions, with better instruction, he would have, no doubt, taken very high rank among American caricaturists.

In early life he acquired a knowledge of the Spanish language, and spent some years in Florida, Cuba and Charleston S. C. Returning North, he spent several years in his uncle's store at Albany, N, Y., and later was employed in the Merchants' Bank at Providence, R. I. But he did not take kindly to mercantile pursuits, regarding them rather as a necessity than an occupation.

His soul was in art, and as early as1831, he made drawings in pencil of Roger Williams' Rock and other historical scenes in and around the Providence of that date. They are like photographs, so true to the originals are they. These he enlarged and drew in India ink and colors about 1860.

His perception of the ludicrous was so keen that he caught at a glance the ludicrous aspects of every situation, and with pen or pencil transferred them with unerring accuracy to paper. This was to be particularly remarked of the Dorr war, in which he took part, many aspects of which were very amusing. With characteristic Peckham reticence, most of this work was done anonymously; he often nailed his drawing in some public place and then watched the appreciation of the crowd, which they enjoyed immensely.

About 1830 or 1835 he commenced the study of botany with that group of Rhode Island botanists—Stephen T. Olney, George Hunt, and George Thurber. With them, and alone, he traversed the picturesque hills that surround Providence, from Cumberland on the north to Worden's Pond on the south; with the islands and shores of Narragansett Bay. The flora of the hills of Cumberland partaking of the characteristics of that of northern New England, while that of the slopes of the Narragansett County more nearly resemble that of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. A more varied flora in the same area cannot be found elsewhere in the country. Into this these voting men plunged. His companions all became noted botanists, and gathered large herbaria of dried plants. He, knowing less of botany, painted in water colors, during a period of forty years, five hundred New England plants; which drawings Professor Asa Gray declared were the most perfect representations of New England plants that he had ever seen. They are like colored photographs; in many instances of the entire plant-root, stem, leaf and flower.

These long walks developed in the solitary man a sympathetic communion with, and love of nature, that is, perhaps, best expressed in an acrostic which he wrote on his own name, and which: he used as a dedication to one of the volumes into which his flower drawings are bound.

*"Enamored of the moods and fields,*
*Deep bogs and shady bowers,*
*Where Nature prodigally yields*
*A varied store of flowers,*
*Roam I about, from fancy free,*
*Delighted with the charms I see.*

*"Low down the vale, high o'er the hill,*
*Every nook where a foot hath strayed;*
*Winding along some babbling rill,*
*In sunshine now—and now in shade;*
*Seeking beside its waters pure,*

*"Perchance, some lily to secure.*
*'E'en so I've wandered many a mile,*
*Collecting plants of every hue;*
*Keeping my thoughts estranged from guile,*
*Holding them' bound to Nature true.*
*And here portrayed those gathered flowers*
*Memorials of most pleasant hours."*
**Sept. 7, 1856.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Samuel Wardwell$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^{6}$, Thomas$^{5}$, Peleg$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 5, 1814, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on June 29, 1895. Samuel was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index.

He married **Margaret Lyman Dunnell** on May 14, 1847. She was born on February 2, 1814, and died on August 13, 1849. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Wanton (Lyman) Dunnell. They had no children.

### Samuel Wardwell$^{7}$ Peckham

Samuel Wardwell Peckham was a graduate of Brown University, Class of 1832, M. A., and was an eminent lawyer in Providence, as well as an esteemed citizen, as the following obituary notice testifies:
*"In the death of Samuel Wardwell Peckham the community loses a man of sterling worth; and without the defects of the Puritan character, he illustrated its best qualities when combined with scholarship. He entered Brown University at the age of fourteen; as was not unusual at that time; and was graduated in 1832 with the degree of A. M. Of the twenty-three members of his class, he was the survivor. He taught*

*school a short time after graduation, and then studied law in the office of Richard W. Green, afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island. He was a justice of the Police Court from 1846 to 1855, and again from 1857 to 1867. During the summer of 1857 he was Clerk of the Municipal Court. His studious habits led him away from the active pursuit of his profession as an Advocate before the Courts. For many years, however, he acted as Master in Chancery. An examination of the records of the Supreme Court shows that, during a period of more than thirty years, many important cases were thus referred to him in the settlement of disputed questions equity.*

*"Although frequently urged by his friends, prominent members of the Bar, to allow his name to be presented as a candidate for election to bench of the Supreme Court, he refused his consent; nor would he consent to accept nomination as Mayor. The death of his wife, Margaret Dunnell, daughter of Jacob and Mary Wanton (Lyman) Dunnell, only three years after their marriage, made a lasting impression upon his character. She died of varioloid carried from a client who visited him in his office. His devotion to her memory through the forty-six years which elapsed since her death, is known only to those nearest to him, but it is made manifest to all by his gift to the Rhode Island Hospital of $4,000, to establish a free bed in her name.*

*"His hatred of slavery led him to join the Republican Party when it was formed. With no taste for political life, he was prevailed upon by his friends to accept the nomination for Alderman, and was elected on two occasions. His love of honest management of funds held in trust by the City for the benefit of the poor, led him to take a stand against the custom of banquets for the members of the Board of Aldermen and their friends, at the quarterly meetings held at the Dexter Asylum. Through his vigorous opposition he finally succeeded in securing the abolition of these banquets.*

*"His love of literature led him to take an early interest in the Providence Atheneum, and he was through life its earnest supporter and friend. He held the office of Librarian, Secretary, member of the Board of Directors and President. He served as a member of this Board of Directors forty-one years, and was the last survivor of the first Board of Directors, elected in 1836. He held the office of President up to the date of his death. He was the author of several of the Annual Reports-that for 1886 being especially noteworthy, as it contains a historical account of the Atheneum, written at the semi-centennial by one who took part in its organization fifty years earlier.*

*"Through life he wrote fugitive pieces for his friends and relatives; many of which are especially dear to them through the associations connected therewith. He was particularly happy in translating some of the most beautiful poems of French and German authors. It was one of the pleasures of his later years to gather these poems and translations and print them for private distribution. He was a great lover of music in its highest forms, and through life subscribed to the various organizations and musical societies, the object of which was the rendition of operas, oratorios and symphonies. His aim was to promote in this community a knowledge and appreciation of the highest form of musical art of this century.*

*"Unlike many college graduates, he used his college training as the basis for life long scholarship. Immediately after graduation he read the whole range of Greek and Latin classics, and became familiar with French and German. So profound was his love of learning that in order to better understand the 'higher criticism' he took up the study of Hebrew after he was sixty years old, learning to read the Old Testament in the original. The extent and field of his reading and literary associations were known only to those who knew his inner life: To others he appeared a quiet gentleman of unostentatious taste. He set himself high ideals and remained true to them through life; but to his friends had he been a little less retiring and reclusive he would have been better appreciated, and the community would have exacted and received more at his hands. By his death the community loses a strong character, a man like whom would there were more. By his death the Class of 1832 loses its last survivor, the Bar its oldest member and the Providence Atheneum the last survivor of its first Board of Directors."*

Samuel Wardwell Peckham was commissioned as Second Lieutenant of Company B. Marine Artillery, Second Brigade, Rhode Island Militia, September 4, 1844, by Governor James Fenner.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Charles$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 6, 1816, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 3, 1901, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Lapham Farnum** on June 6, 1838, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on March 1, 1813, in Cumberland Hill, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Lapham) Farnum. She was descended from a pure Quaker ancestry, reaching back to Richard Scott, "the first Rhode Island Quaker."

They had the following children:

* **Stephen Farnum Peckham** was born on March 26, 1839, in Providence, Providence

County, Rhode Island and died on July 11, 1918, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Charles Edward Peckham** was born on June 23, 1840, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on December 1, 1858, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Edward (Richard) Peckham** was born on January 31, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on February 19, 1910, in Fruit Hill, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Alice Enslow** on March 23, 1877. She was born on July 23, 1849, in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio and died on May 18, 1897, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California. Alice was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Nancy Maria (Bliss) Enslow of Portsmouth, Ohio. They had no children. She was buried in Swan Point, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Anna Peckham** was born on December 31, 1844, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 9, 1849, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Mary Scott Peckham** was born on August 10, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She died unmarried.

### Charles$^7$ Peckham

Charles Peckham was a farmer, and located, like his early Peckham ancestors, on a hill which overlooked the city of Providence and Narragansett Bay. On the slopes of this hill he spent his entire life with his animals and crops, making two blades of grass grow in place of one from sheer love of nature, and happy in the beautiful landscape over which he wandered when not otherwise occupied. His farm is now divided by the city line, and lies at the corner of Smith Street and all born here.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas Coles$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 8, 1818, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in April of 1905 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sophia Waring Ross** on October 6, 1844. She was born on March 7, 1823, and died on April 16, 1859, in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ellen Wardwell Peckham** was born about 1845, in East Providence, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas Henry Valpey** on June 13, 1869, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Richard and Susan S. Valpey. They had no children.

* **Thomas Peckham** was born on November 13, 1847, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 6, 1903, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Lewis Peckham** was born on March 28, 1849, in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He never married.

He also married **Lydia B. Jennings** on May 20, 1860. She was born in 1832, and died on July 4, 1893, in East Providence, Rhode

### Thomas Coles$^7$ Peckham

He was a sailor until middle life, making several long voyages to the Pacific Coast. Finally, in 1849, he joined the company that left Warren, R. I, on the *Hopewell,* and, making the voyage around Cape Horn to San Francisco, there became a Forty-niner. He remained a number of years on the Pacific Coast, during which time he was for a while Master of a steamer on the Sacramento River, and at other times was engaged in mining. He returned East about 1857, and became a farmer and dairyman in East Providence, R. I, which occupation he followed the remainder of his life.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hannah$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 2, 1822, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 22, 1895.

She married **Edward Woodard Billings** on May 6, 1862, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1818, and died on January 13, 1877, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Clara W. Billings** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Charles W. Billings** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis$^7$ Peckham, Jr**. *(Lewis$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 13, 1820, in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, and died in 1875 in Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas. Lewis's father's was called Charlie Chief of the Wea Tribe according to one account. In 1845, Lewis was living in Montezuma, Park County, Iowa.

He had the following child:

**Thomas Peckham** was born in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas P.$^7$ Norman** (*Rachel$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*)

He married **Martha Peckham** on April 2, 1865. She was the daughter of **Stephen Peckham** and **Phoebe Gates**. She was born on December 25, 1844, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Charity Alice Norman** was born on May 8, 1867, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Eckford Pendleton**.

**Bertha Louise Norman** was born in February of 1869, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Harry D. Myers**.

**Mary Ella Norman** was born on May 24, 1871.

**Martha Norman** was born on January 10, 1874, in New London, New London County, County, Connecticut.

**Hibberd Richard Norman** was born on May 30, 1876, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Florence Richmond**. He was a graduate of Yale University.

**Edwin Gates Norman** was born on October 27, 1878, New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Louise Thurber**. He was a graduate of Yale University and Harvard Law School.

**Albert Chapman Norman** was born on February 20, 1881, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Helen Lester**. He was a graduate of Yale University and lived in New York.

**Ruth Elizabeth Norman** was born on June 27, 1890, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abby Frances$^7$ Peckham** *(Richard Mumford$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 15, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 15, 1908, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **George Briggs Weaver** on December 16, 1847, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on November 25, 1820, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island,

and died on February 27, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Briggs) Weaver.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham Weaver** was born on August 5, 1848, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Hannah Weaver** was born on November 3, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Thurston.** He was born on November 27, 1851.

**Elizabeth Parker Weaver** was born on August 5, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Briggs Weaver** was born on August 23, 1852, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **George Alfred Weaver** was born on January 30, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1909, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Rebecca Frances Weaver** was born on December 15, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Susan Chase Weaver** was born on October 24, 1858, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Catherine Goddard Weaver** was born in 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Sarah Ann$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 31, 1803, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 15, 1869.

She married **William Lyon** on September 8, 1829. He was born on November 1, 1803, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Lucy M. Lyon** was born on January 27, 1830. She married **William S. Allen** on September 30, 1858.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Job Almy$^7$ Peckham, Sr**. *(Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 8, 1807, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 19, 1885, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Swan** on July 18, 1830. She was born in 1807, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Richard Swan.

They had the following children:

**Anna Brown Peckham** was born on May 24, 1831, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 13, 1904. She married **Charles B. Bunnington** on December 12, 1853. He was born in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of John Bunnington of Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

**Henry Swan Peckham** was born on April 24, 1833, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 26, 1900.

**Edward Wickham Peckham** was born on November 10, 1835, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 13, 1858, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island

* **Job Almy Peckham, Jr**. was born on February 10, 1838, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 31, 1923.

**James Swan Peckham** was born on January 28, 1840, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (He probably died young.)

* **Alexander L. Peckham** was born on April 15, 1842, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode

Island and died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

**Alfred Peckham** was born on August 15, 1845, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Swan Peckham** was born on August 28, 1848, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 10, 1929.

**James Swan Peckham** was born on April 20, 1852, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 7, 1904, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Francis Baring**$^7$ **Peckham, Sr.** *(Daniel*$^6$*, Joseph*$^5$*, Daniel*$^4$*, Joseph*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 31, 1812, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 30, 1882, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Bakeley Oman** about 1835. She was born on June 7, 1817, and died on January 31, 1871 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John W. and Mary G. Oman.

They had the following children:

* **Francis Baring Peckham, Jr**. was born on December 26, 1836, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 7, 1903, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Ann Lawton** and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had no children.

**Mary Easton Peckham** was born on August 15, 1838, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 2, 1916. She married **Henry L. Packard** on October 16, 1866, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Henry Bull Peckham** was born on April 15, 1843, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 28, 1883.

* **Orville Peckham** was born on October 30, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1927, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**Ella Peckham** was born on March 28, 1848, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She never married.

**Alice Almy Peckham** was born on June 1, 1855, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on June 17, 1856, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Francis Baring$^7$ Peckham, Sr.

Francis Peckham was born at Middletown, R. I., in a house which fronted the beach and is now owned by Dr. William F. Charming of Newport. He was one of eleven children, and was named after Lord Ashburton, who, with his brother, Sir Charles Baring, spent some time in the family of Daniel Peckham in the early part of the Nineteenth century. The family moved to Newport, where Francis was, while quite young, apprenticed to learn the printer's trade. Long before he served out his time he was acknowledged as adept at the business, and was made agent for the publication of the *Rhode Island Republican.* Under his management, the *Republican,* which was then the champion of Democracy, brought out a long and very valuable series of historical papers, written by the late Hon. Henry Bull, entitled "*Memoir of Rhode Island.*"

From a printer and publisher, Mr. Peckham became in time the proprietor of a hotel, the Bellevue House, which, under his management, enjoyed for a number of years a high reputation. He was brought up under the shadow of Jefferson and Jackson, and clung to the Democratic party until it was past hope of saving, when he joined the Freesoilers and, subsequently, the Republican party, to which he finally adhered, dying a confirmed Republican. He was the friend and supporter of Thomas Wilson Dorr.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Gibbs**$^7$ **Peckham, Sr.** *(Daniel*$^6$*, Joseph*$^5$*, Daniel*$^4$*, Joseph*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 11, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 27, 1879, in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey.

He married **Mary Hull Perry** in 1842. She died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Joseph Tripp and Sarah (Hull) Perry.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Peckham** was born about 1843, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Hathaway.**

**Archibald Peckham** was born about 1844, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Elizabeth Munroe.**

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1845, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1845, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She died in infancy.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1847, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1847, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She died in infancy.

* **William Gibbs Peckham, Jr.** was born on February 7, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 13, 1924, in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey.

**Daniel Peckham** was born on January 1, 1851, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 18, 1916. He married **Caroline Thurston**.

**Susan Perry Peckham** was born on October 21, 1852, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 28, 1926. She never married.

**Ellen Peckham** was born about 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **G. Wilkes**.

* **John Hathaway Peckham** was born in 1856, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1941, in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Emily N. Peckham** was born on September 2, 1858, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Arthur Peckham** was born about 1860, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married __________ **Gibbs**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Hazard[7] Peckham** *(George[6], Josephus[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on November 13, 1806, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 26, 1857, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Perryville Church Cemetery, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Allen**. She died in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Ann Peckham** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Henry W. Babcock.**

**Susan Peckham** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William Chapell**.

**Betsy Peckham** was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William Smith**.

**Ruth Peckham** was born on June 18, 1838, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on December 10, 1896. She married **Samuel Slocum** on August 5, 1866, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on April 21, 1833.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Edward Hazard[7] Peckham** *(George[6], Josephus[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on January 2, 1809, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1883.

He married **Margaret E. _________.**

They had the following children:

**Kate Maud Peckham** was born in Grafton, Rensselaer County, New York and died in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. She married **John W. Lyman.** He was born in Lebanon, Connecticut. She also married **Samuel Brunner**. She also married **Charles Benjamin** in 1865, in Stephenson, Rensselaer County, New York.

**George C. Peckham** died unmarried at the age of 29.

* **Charles Hazard Peckham, Rev.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Cornell$^7$ Peckham** *(George$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 10, 1819, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1862.

He married **Hannah Babcock** in 1842. She was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Peleg and Sarah (Potter) Babcock.

They had the following child:

**Sarah Elizabeth Peckham**. She married **Joseph Wheaton**. They had many children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^7$ Robinson Peckham, Jr.** *(William Robinson$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 11, 1816, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 24, 1886, in Homer, Cortland County, New York. He was a farmer living in Cortland and Onondaga Counties, New York.

He married **Maria Schermerhorn Kettle** on March 10, 1839, in Preble, Cortland County, New York. She was born on May 15, 1819, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died on June 22, 1887, in Homer, Cortland County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Charles A. Peckham** was born on October 21, 1839, in Homer, Cortland County, New York and died in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

* **Albertus Henry Peckham** was born on June 3, 1841, in Homer, Cortland County, New York. He lived in Grand Rapids and Lowell, Michigan.

**Sarah Jane Peckham** was born on March 9, 1846, in Homer, Cortland County, New York and died in 1862, in Homer, Cortland County, New York.

**William H. Peckham** was born on October 20, 1847, in Homer, Cortland County, New York and died in 1850, in Cardiff, Onondaga County, New York. He was buried near Cardiff, New York.

**Edward D. Peckham** was born on September 14, 1849, in Homer, Cortland County, New York and died in 1850, in Cardiff, Onondaga County, New York. He was buried near Cardiff, New York.

**Joseph Peckham** was born on April 15, 1853, in Homer, Cortland County, New York. He married **Mary Fowler**. They had no children.

**Frederick H. Peckham** was born on November 6, 1857, in Cardiff, Onondaga County, New York and died in 1859, in Cardiff, Onondaga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^7$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Taylor$^6$, George Hazard$^5$ Sr., Benjamin Peckham$^4$, Jr., Benjamin Peckham$^3$, Sr. John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 25, 1803, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 16, 1853, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Samuel Rodman, Sr.** on July 15, 1821. He was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Samuel Rodman was a prominent manufacturer and citizen of South Kingston, R. I.

They had the following children:

**Isaac Peace Rodman, General** was born on August 18, 1822, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on September 3, 1862, in Sharpsburg, Washington County, Maryland. He married **Sally Arnold**. She was the daughter of Lemuel H. and Sally (Lyman) Arnold. Isaac was a General in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Antietam.

**Benjamin Peckham Rodman** was born on August 18, 1824, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on June 18, 1825, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Louisa Hazard Rodman** was born on March 26, 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on May 2, 1854. She married **Daniel Chase Hiscox, Col**.

**Rowland G. Rodman, Capt.** was born on January 10, 1828, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was a Captain in the Union Army, 7th Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry. He married **Mary Durfee** on September 24, 1856. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Green) Durfee.

**Julia Maria Rodman** was born on September 7, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on September 27, 1891. She married **John Thompson**. She was born in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**Caroline Elizabeth Rodman** was born on July 4, 1833, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on July 7, 1906. She married **Benjamin F. Robinson** on November 20, 1854. She compiled the Hazard Genealogy.

**Edward Francis Rodman** was born on May 7, 1835, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in August of 1835, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Hazard Rodman** was born on September 20, 1836, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 23, 1837, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Peckham Rodman** was born on November 12, 1838, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **William H. Baldwin.** He was born in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

* **Sarah Abigail Rodman** was born on September 15, 1840, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Samuel Rodman, Jr.** was born on November 4, 1842, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1890. He married **Mary MacDaniel**.

**Richard Sherman Rodman** was born on December 14, 1844, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 31, 1892. He never married.

**Edward Rodman** was born on December 14, 1845, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Hannah C. Perry**.

**James Clark Rodman** was born in September of 1847, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on September 15, 1848, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**James Rodman** was born on September 11, 1849, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He never married.

### Mary[7] Peckham

To her husband she was truly a helpmate, not only in forming the character of the younger children, but more especially in her influence as a wise and faithful counselor in all his business relations. He took no important step without her advice. The influence of her character and teaching was clearly seen in her eldest son, General Isaac Peace Rodman. After Mary's death, Samuel Rodman married Mary Anstis Updike, daughter of Wilkins Updike, Esq., of South Kingston. Mary Peckham was the mother of all of his children.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Susan$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Taylor$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$, Jr., Benjamin,$^{3,}$ Sr., John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 1, 1810, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **John Gardner**.

She also married **Dr. Justin Hammond**. He died in Dayville, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Henry L. Hammond, Dr.** was born in Dayville, Connecticut and died in Dayville, Connecticut. He married Unknown.

**Ellen Hammond, Dr.** was born in Dayville, Connecticut and died in Hartford, Connecticut. She married ____________ **Gladwin, Dr.** and died in Hartford, Connecticut.

**Susan Hammond, Dr.** was born in Dayville, Connecticut and died in Boston, Massachusetts. She married **Paul V. Field** and died in Boston, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Taylor$^{7}$ Peckham** *(George Hazard$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$, Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 18, 1808, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 8, 1882.

He married **Cynthia Moseley Osgood** on November 19, 1827. She was born on February 24, 1807, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on October 16, 1890, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

They had the following children:

**Robert W. Peckham** was born on August 23, 1830, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He served in the military, November 1, 1861, as a sergeant in an Iowa unit. He married **Valeria Peck**. He also married **Jennie Peck** in Pulaski, New York.

* **Erasmus Whaley Peckham** was born on May 11, 1832, in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died on May 22, 1875, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York.

**Lucy A. Peckham** was born on May 5, 1834, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **Joseph H. Kennedy** on October 20, 1864, in Summit Station, Licking County, Ohio.

* **Emily Maria Peckham** was born on April 12, 1837, in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died on May 25, 1896, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

**Ellen Joanna P. Peckham** was born on July 14, 1841, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **William Henry Bates**. He died on July 8, 1868, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York. He was born on May 20, 1840, in Champion, Jefferson County, New York.

* **Osgood Hazard Peckham** was born on September 9, 1844, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Florence Peckham** was born on July 7, 1846, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married **Albert F. Betts** on September 5, 1866, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York. He was born on September 9, 1844.

**Marion R. Peckham** was born on October 15, 1850, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York. Marion was living with John Dunham, his brother-in-law, along with George T. Peckham. They were living in Saint Louis, Missouri at the time of the 1900 census.

**Frank C. Peckham** was born on April 22, 1854, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York and died on March 31, 1856, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dorcus$^{7}$ Peckham** (*George Hazard$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$* Sr., *Benjamin$^{4}$ Jr.*, *Benjamin$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born about 1811 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Henry Conde**. He was born in Oswego, New York, and died in 1878.

They had the following child:

**Swits Conde** was born in New York State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emily E.$^{7}$ Peckham** *(George Hazard$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$ Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 11, 1817, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on April 26, 1900.

She married __________ **Blair**. He was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Jane Blair** married **Charles Rathbone.** He was the grandson of Acors and Sarah (Peckham) Rathbone.

She also married **Alfred Lawton**. He was born on April 11, 1809, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rufus$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Carder$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$ Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born June 10, 1809 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on January 31, 1886, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Betsey Ann Whaley** in 1838. She died on October 4, 1881, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Anna M. Peckham** was born on March 11, 1839, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York. She married **S. M. Hewlett** in 1866. She also married **E. V. White** on April 18, 1877.
**Theodore Peckham** was born on October 22, 1840, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York and died on August 7, 1889.
**Abbie A. Peckham** was born on July 12, 1842, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.
**Mary M. Peckham** was born on June 23, 1845, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.
**Sarah C. Peckham** was born on November 18, 1848, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.
**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1852, in Oneida Castle, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cyrus$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Carder$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$ Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 26, 1810, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

He married __________ **Moss**.

He also married **Mary Ann Gates**. She was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Orlando Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York.
**Malcolm D. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York.
* **Edgar Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary**[7] **Peckham** *(Carder*[6]*, George Hazard*[5] *Sr., Benjamin*[4] *Jr., Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on September 9, 1812, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on January 4, 1842.

She married **James Winlock** on May 2, 1832. He was born in 1804 in Belfast, Ireland, and died on October 30, 1859.

They had the following children:

**Rufus Peckham Winlock** was born on February 8, 1833. Rufus went to Australia in 1854 and was not heard from after May 19, 1861.

**Sarah Winlock** was born on January 6, 1837.

**Charles Henry Winlock** was born on January 12, 1841.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abigail**[7] **Peckham** *(Carder*[6]*, George Hazard Peckham.*[5] *Sr., Benjamin*[4] *Peckham, Jr., Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on May 30, 1814, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Thomas Williams**.

They had the following children:

**Willard Williams**

**George J. Williams**

**Harriet Williams.** She married **Henry Britt**. They moved to Marshalltown, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Henry**[7] **Peckham** *(Carder*[6]*, George Hazard*[5] *Sr., Benjamin*[4] *Jr., Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on February 11, 1816, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1880 in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Malvina Miller** in 1849. She was born in Otsego County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She was the daughter of John Miller.

They had the following children:

**A. L. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa. He married ___________ **Reed**. She was born in Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**Emma M. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York. She married ___________**Baker.** He was born in Taberg, Oneida County, New York.

* **William C. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Prospect Park, Mercer County, New Jersey.

**George W. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Taberg, Oneida County, New York.

**Alfred Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Osco, Henry County, Illinois.

* **Eugene M. Peckham** was born in August of 1856, in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Frank W. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Cora M. Peckham** was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Maria**[7] **Peckham** *(Carder*[6]*, George Hazard*[5] *Sr., Benjamin*[4] *Jr., Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on January 12, 1825, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Gilbert Seabury**.

They had the following children:

**Emily B. Seabury**
**Charles Frank Seabury**
**Judson Seabury**
**John Seabury**
**Alica Seabury**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Solomon$^7$ Peckham** *(Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$ Sr., Benjamin$^4$ Jr., Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 29, 1826, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Roxanna Barker** on February 1, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Harriet Newell Peckham** was born in 1843 and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Emily Maria Peckham** was born on May 14, 1845, and died on November 23, 1923.
**Albert Galvaston Peckham** was born on November 3, 1847, and died on January 2, 1906.
**Sarah Jane Peckham** was born in 1850 and died on August 14, 1881.
**Clara Peckham** was born on September 21, 1853, and died on April 9, 1858.
**James Barker Peckham** was born on June 4, 1855, and died on July 18, 1937.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry$^7$ Peckham, Sr.** *(Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$ Sr., Benjamin$^4$ Jr., Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 25, 1828, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. He was a farmer in 1900 living in Van Buren County, Michigan.

Henry was married three times.

He married **Marcia Killen** in 1875. She was born in October of 1837 in Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham, Jr**. was born in October of 1876, in Illinois. He was a farmer in 1900 census.
**Edith Peckham** was born in January of 1880, in Michigan. Edith was a store clerk in the 1900 census.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Catherine$^7$ Peckham** *(Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$ Sr., Benjamin$^4$ Jr., Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 18, 1832, in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa.

She married **T. Jefferson Forbes**. He was born in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa. She was his second wife.

They had the following children:

**Minnie Forbes** was born in Marshalltown, Iowa.
**Nettie Forbes** was born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet Amanda$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert Taylor$^6$, George Hazard$^5$ Sr., Benjamin$^4$ Jr., Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 30, 1812, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

She married **John Hiram Noble** on September 24, 1831. He was born on October 8, 1808, in Rome, Oneida County, New York, and died in May of 1852 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

They had the following child:

**Susanna Lawton Noble** married **John Brainard Mcharg, Sr.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucein Taylor$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Robert Taylor$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$ Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 6, 1814, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 26, 1882. He was buried in Rathbone Cemetery, Churchville, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Catherine Ayers** on May 6, 1835. She was born on May 15, 1815.

They had the following children:

**Robert T. Peckham** was born about 1836.

* **Sarah Emmeline Peckham** was born on August 10, 1840, in Verona, Oneida County, New York and died on November 19, 1923.

**Lorenzo Peckham** was born about 1842, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**Susan Peckham** was born about 1844, in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin F.$^{7}$ Peckham** *(William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 18, 1806, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 11, 1865, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

He married **Mary Hoxsie**. She was the daughter of John and Eliza Hoxsie.

They had the following child:

* **Elinor Hoxsie Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Stanton$^{7}$ Peckham** *(William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 22, 1808, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 1, 1863, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. William died from the effects of his service as a Private in Battery D.1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, during the Civil War.

He married **Margaret Northrup** about 1849. She was born on June 11, 1828 and died on October 11, 1850. She was the daughter of James and Penelope (Sweet) Northup.

They had the following child:

**Horace Northup Peckham** was born on September 27, 1850, in South Kingston, Rhode Island and died on May 25, 1851. He died a few months old.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Perry$^{7}$ Peckham** *(William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 25, 1819, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 9, 1885, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Almira Cheseborough Sheffield** on March 1, 1853, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was born on April 30, 1829, in Wequetequock, New London County, Connecticut, and died after 1902 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Henry and Almira (Chesebrough) Sheffield.

They had the following children:

* **Emma Sheffield Peckham** was born on June 26, 1854, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Francis Rathbone Peckham** was born on March 31, 1856, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **William Henry Peckham, Sr**. was born on July 20, 1860, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 2, 1960, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas.

* **Almira Sheffield Peckham** was born on October 18, 1863, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died after 1902, in Iroquois, Iroquois County, Illinois.

* **James Walter Peckham** was born on September 18, 1867, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died after 1902.

* **Edwin Stanton Peckham** was born on March 11, 1870, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died after 1902.

* **George Sheffield Peckham** was born on September 2, 1872, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John Cross$^7$ Peckham** *(William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 30, 1822, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1893.

He married **Sarah Austin** about 1858.

They had the following children:

**Jenny M. Peckham** was born in 1859, in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York. She married **Arthur King**.

**Frances E. Peckham** was born on October 30, 1861, in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York. She married **George D. King**. She also married **John V. Larzalere, Dr**. on March 24, 1887, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York.

**Fanny Peckham** was born in 1862, in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Perry$^7$ Peckham** *(Perry$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 24, 1814, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 5, 1863, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia Reynolds**.

He also married **Phoebe R. Arnold** about 1841. She was born on January 31, 1819, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 19, 1858, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Edmund Arnold.

They had the following children:

**Adelaide Arnold Peckham** was born on September 6, 1842, in North Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on September 1, 1844. She lived almost two years.

**Edward Arnold Peckham** was born on February 20, 1845, in North Kingston, Rhode Island and died on November 7, 1847, in North Kingston, Rhode Island. He lived a little over two years.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Denison$^7$ Peckham** *(Rowland$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1820 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Hannah Crandall**. She was born about 1801 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Elizabeth A. Thompson** on October 9, 1848, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1828, and died on December 17, 1905, in Stonington, New London

County, Connecticut. She was 77 years old.

They had the following children:

**Ella Peckham** was born about 1849, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **George Peckham.**

**Herbert Peckham** was born about 1851, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Eleanora Burdick**.

**Thomas Peckham** was born about 1853, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. He never married.

**Arvilla Peckham** was born about 1855, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Walter Almond Soule** about 1876. She also married **Walter Scott** on September 28, 1904, in Newport, Rhode Island.

**Daughter Peckham** was born about 1857, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Eugene Lamphere**.

**Henretta Peckham** was born 1859. She lived in Mystic, Connecticut. She married **Frank Mabbett**. She also married **Thomas Blackler** on May 10, 1876, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. She also married **Fred Eldridge**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rowland$^7$ Peckham, Jr**. *(Rowland$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 11, 1824, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 21, 1888. He moved to Illinois.

He married **Catherine McCarty** on June 15, 1856, in Zion Episcopal Church of Little Neck, Douglaston, Queens, New York. She was born in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. They had a large family. The children listed below are what is known.

They had the following children:

**Mary Frances Peckham** was born on April 5, 1870.

**Elmira Peckham** was born on August 1, 1871. She married **George L. Gorton** on October 18, 1899, in Bristol, Kendall County, Illinois. He was born on September 25, 1866, in Bristol, Kendall County, Illinois and died on March 1, 1940, in Bristol, Kendall County, Illinois.

**Rowland Peckham III** was born on September 18, 1873.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg Edwin$^7$ Peckham, Brevet Major** *(Rowland$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 6, 1835, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 2, 1865, in Petersburg, Prince George County, Virginia. He was buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Rhode Island.

He married **Martha E. Ennis** on May 2, 1860, in New York. She was born on April 15, 1834, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 8, 1892, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Franklin E. Peckham, Dr**. was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was a physician in Providence, Rhode Island.

### Brevet Major Peleg Edwin$^7$ Peckham

At the age of sixteen he learned the carpenter's trade, at which he worked during the summers, attending school in the winter months. In 1860, May 2, he married, in New York State, Martha E. Ennis, who was born in Charlestown, Rhode Island, in 1834, April 15, and died in Providence, Rhode Island, in 1892. November 8. They lived in Westerly, Rhode Island, until the outbreak of the Civil War. In 1862, August, Mr. Peckham enlisted as a private in Company A, 7th Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, but was mustered as 4th Sergeant, September 4, commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Company E, in 1863, January 7, and 1st Lieutenant of the same Company on March 1. He was Captain of Company B, in 1864, July 25, and Brevet Major of Volunteers on July 3. From January 1865, he served as acting Assistant Adjutant General on the Staff of his Brigade Commander, General John L Cumin, until he was mortally wounded early in the day on April 2, 1865 in front of Petersburg, Virginia.

The incidents attending the wounding of Major Peckham are thus related in a letter dated at Philadelphia, February 6, 1907, addressed by Dr. William R. D. Blackwood, who was at the time Surgeon-in-Chief of the ad Division of the 9th Army Corps, and who attended Major Peckham after he was wounded, to Dr. A. S. Burdick, at Orange, New Jersey, a cousin of Major Peckham.

*"Major Peckham returned from leave of absence only the day before our attack on Fort Mahone or Hell. He had just been married,*[3] *so if the physician you spoke of (Dr. Frank E. Peckham, of Providence, Rhode Island) is his son, he must be a posthumous son, for the Major was too young to have been married previously. We attacked the Rebel works at daylight and carried them by assault, but after holding them for awhile, we had to turn back and then held the outer faces of the works, the rebels being just inside only a few feet from us. The fort which we took was defended by a redan behind it, which ran the entire length of the fort, so that we could not take it until this entire work had been taken, which did not happen until after the Major had been hit.*

*"He was struck by a rebel bullet, which entered at the inner side of his right cheek, just below the eye, and emerged just behind the right ear, passing through the base of the brain, just missing the basal artery, which was a miracle and which just saved him from instant death. He was unconscious when I took him off the field, and only regained semi-consciousness for a few moments, just enough to know me (we were close friends), and while thus he asked me to write to his wife, telling me they had only been married a short while during his leave of absence, which was for two weeks. He relapsed into unconsciousness and lived for about three hours and then died in my tent, a small one in the garden of the house used as headquarters of our brigade. The next day the body was sent home on a transport.*

*"Major Peckham, Captain Manchester and myself were the closest friends on the staff and were much thought of by General Curtin. My tent was located just beside the Jerusalem Road, a short distance from Fort Hell (Fort Sedgwick). The tent was protected a little by a slight parapet of earth and logs, but on the last day, it was torn to pieces by the terrific charge of shell, shot and rifle balls. We had an observation tower in the yard which drew the fire of the enemy at all times, so that it was a hot place to live in, yet we made merry and enjoyed life, thinking we would all somehow get home unharmed. I was hit four times-three times during the siege and once in East Tennessee. The third time was at the battle of the 'Crater,' the mine of which I had engineered. Peckham was a great favorite with all the staff and we rode together during all scraps or attack of any kind. I had hardly got through fixing the remains when I was told that Col. Gowen, commanding my Regiment, was shot. When I took him off the field he was dead; a shell hit him exactly as the ball had hit Peckham, but, of course, tore his face away completely. It was the last shell fired from Ft. Mahone. It killed Col. Gowen and the color-bearer. I have a piece of that flag in a frame over my desk where I am writing, and it is a memento of much value and interest to all my old friends of the Regiment."*

The following is quoted from the history of the 7th Regiment:

*"The Brigade Staff were lying in the rebel trenches in front of Ft. Hell. There was considerable firing, but a somewhat heavier fulisade caused them to rise, when a bullet struck him. (Major Peckham) He was taken to the Cheeve House, which General Curtin occupied as headquarters, although most of the staff, including Major Peckham, had tented to the yard. He received the unremitting attention of Dr. W. R. D. Blackwood of the 48th Pennsylvania, with but little avail. His remains were brought to his native State and interred in River Bend Cemetery, at Westerly, where a handsome monument has been erected to his memory."*

A sister was the sole survivor of his father's family in 1899.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nancy**[7] **Peckham** *(Isaiah*[6]*, Peleg*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 28, 1819, in Cameron Mills, Steuben County, New York, and died in 1853.

She married **Henry Rogers**. They lived at Binghamton, New York.

---

**[3] A mistake**

They had the following children:

**Henry Stanwell Rogers, Capt**. was born in Connecticut and died in New London, Connecticut.
**Edmond D. Rogers**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edmond Darrow**[7] **Peckham** *(Isaiah*[6]*, Peleg*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on May 6, 1829, in Chenango Forks, Broome County, New York, and died on June 17, 1918, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Louisa Ruth Pierson** about 1853. She was born on November 12, 1836, and died on March 23, 1921 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. She was the daughter of James H. and Sarah Anne (Butler) Pierson.

They had the following children:

**Edmund Peckham** was born on July 31, 1855, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York and died on November 9, 1856, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York. He lived a little over a year.

* **Charles Francis Peckham** was born on December 9, 1857, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York and died on January 12, 1907, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

* **Willis Hamilton Peckham** was born on January 18, 1860, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York and died in New York State.

**Sarah Estelle Peckham** was born on November 5, 1863, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York. She married **Harry A. Burrell**.

**James Clarence Peckham** was born on October 1, 1868, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York and died on July 16, 1875, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Hiram W.**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen*[6]*, Peleg*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1837 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

He married **Rachel Post** on February 27, 1861, in Michigan. She was born about 1840.

They had the following children:

**Estelle Peckham** was born about 1869.

* **Arthur H. Peckham** was born in 1873 and died in 1940.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen*[6]*, Peleg*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1838 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York.

He married **Catherine Hartman** about 1864 in West Sparta, Livingston County, New York. She was born on April 19, 1836, in Allegany County, New York, and died on January 20, 1913, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Edward Edwin Peckham** was born in 1865, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York. He married ________ **Armstrong** on March 17, 1898, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.

**Daniel Peckham** was born in 1868, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.

**Elathea Peckham** was born in 1871, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.

**Nellie A. Peckham** was born in 1874, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York. She married ___________**Breen** on April 9, 1899, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.

**Viola A. Peckham** was born on January 17, 1876, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York and died on October 15, 1938, in Hornell, Steuben County, New York. She married

_________**Trenkler** on May 11, 1898, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Welcome Miner$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1821 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Richards** about 1870. She died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Arthur Royal Peckham** was born on June 20, 1871, in Westerly, Rhode Island. He died from being thrown from a horse.

**Grace Estelle Peckham** was born about 1875, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Daniel Mc Cormick Spence** on November 24, 1892, and died in Westerly, Rhode Island.

**Arthur Royal Peckham** was born on June 20, 1877, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on December 11, 1898, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Avery P.$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1831 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a woolen spinner living in Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Abby C. Gaivett** on March 2, 1850, in Westerly, Rhode Island. She died in Westerly, Rhode Island.

He also married ___________.

They had the following children:

**Annie Peckham** was born in March of 1875, in Rhode Island. She was the housekeeper

**Miriam G. Peckham** was born in November of 1885, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elijah Griggs$^7$ Peckham** *(Peleg Benjamin$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 13, 1815, in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, and died on October 13, 1890.

He married **Harriet Maria White** on September 1, 1837. She was born in Utica, Oneida County, New York. She was the daughter of Henry and Julia (Bidwell) White.

They had the following children:

* **Edward White Peckham** was born on September 15, 1838, in New York State.

**Julia Bidwell Peckham** was born on March 26, 1842, in New York State. She married **Gilbert Miller**. She was born in Wright's Corners, Niagara County, New York.

**Laura Frances Peckham** was born on November 30, 1845, in New York State. She married **George Clarke Pepper**. He was born in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

**Charles Franklin Peckham** was born on February 11, 1852, in New York State and died on October 17, 1876. He was 24 years old.

**Harriet Louise Peckham** was born on May 7, 1859, in New York State. She married **Jacob T. Alley**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isabella$^7$ Peckham** *(George Williams$^6$ Peleg$^5$ Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 7, 1838, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 11, 1864, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

She married **Benjamin Kurtz Miller, Sr.** on September 4, 1856, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was born on May 6, 1830.

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Kurtz Miller, Jr**. was born on June 6, 1857, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

* **George Peckham Miller** was born on October 12, 1858, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died in 1931.

**Andrew Galbraith Miller** was born on December 9, 1860, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died on June 27, 1872, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

**William Henry Miller** was born on October 15, 1862, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Laura Walcott Gibbs** on September 16, 1891, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

**Mary Miller** was born on June 10, 1864, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died on June 10, 1864, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Williams$^7$ Peckham, Dr**. *(George Williams$^6$ Peleg$^5$ Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 23, 1845, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 10, 1914, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Professor George was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index. Dr. George William practiced Allopath medicine as well taught in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and received a Citation from the American Medical Association. (Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804 - 1929)

He married **Elizabeth M. Gifford** on September 16, 1880, in Hartland, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She was born on December 19, 1854, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and died on February 10, 1940, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Elizabeth was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index. Elizabeth was the daughter of Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) Gifford.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Gifford Peckham** was born on September 1, 1881, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died on June 29, 1961, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

**George William Peckham** was born on April 7, 1885, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died on May 14, 1925. George William Peckham, Jr. shot his wife and children, then took his own life.

**Harold Gifford Peckham** was born on November 5, 1889, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died in 1935. Harold had measles encephalitis which caused mental retardation requiring institutionalization.

### Professor George Williams Peckham and Elizabeth Gifford Peckham

Professor George Williams$^7$ Peckham was born at Albany, N. Y., in 1845 March 23, and is now, 1911, the Librarian of the Public Library of Milwaukee, Wis. He married 1880, Sept. 16, at Hartland, Wis., Elizabeth Maria Gifford, who was born at Milwaukee 1845, Dec. 19, daughter of Charles and Mary Caroline Gifford. She took the degree of A. B. from Vassar College in 1876 and that of A. M. in 1889, and has become eminent as an entomologist, especially in researches upon the insects of the Hymenoptera, Archeology, etc., in association with her husband. In a letter to one of the compilers she writes: "We were very much interested in all that you wrote about the Peckhams. I think my husband is a real chip off the old block, and I can not wish anything better for my sons than they should keep the family record true."

Professor Peckham was educated at Antioch College, Ohio, and the Albany Law School, and

Michigan University. He graduated from the latter institution of learning in 1873, with the degree of M.D., and was given that of LL.D. by the University of Wisconsin in 1895. He began teaching biology in the Milwaukee High School in 1874; was then made Principle of the East Side High School; later, superintendent of the Milwaukee High Schools; and, still later, accepted the position which he still holds as Librarian of the Public Library.

During the Civil War he enlisted in the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, and at the close of the war was First Lieutenant of Artillery. He has been President of the Wisconsin Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, and of the Wisconsin Natural History Society; his name being starred in "America Men of Science" as one of the one-thousand students of the Natural and Exact Sciences whose work is supposed to be the most important. He is a very eminent biologist, having a European reputation, especially in relation to "instinct, color problems, growth of children, classification of spiders, etc."

Professor Peckham and his wife have studied together the natural history of spiders in particular, with other entomological subjects. They have published papers, both in America and Europe, until they are perhaps equally noted as entomologists, or students of insect life. Among the papers which they have published, which have received favorable reviewing in Europe, may be mentioned: "Mental Powers of Spiders," 1887; "Sexual Selection with Spiders," 1899; numerous studies, fifty or more on Archeology, 1880 to 1902; "Instincts and Habits of the Solitary Wasps," 1898; also many short papers in the literature of learned societies. They have won world-wide reputations as students of the habits of insects, particularly of spiders. As an authority on the habits of these insects he is probably without rival.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### Addendum by Benjamin$^9$ M. Peckham M.D., Ph.D.

On January 10, 1990, I had the good fortune to receive enquiry from Ms. Joan P. Jesse, Assistant Curator, Invertebrate Zoology, of the Milwaukee Public Museum. She wished to locate copies of the scientific correspondence or notes of Dr. George$^7$ and Elizabeth Peckham relating to their life long work with spiders that might still be in the possession of their descendants. I was forced to respond that apparently, after the death of her husband, Elizabeth Peckham did not retain any of this material for none of it was found among her possessions when she died in 1940.

In the conversations and correspondence that followed, I have had the opportunity to learn some of the intimate details of my grandparents' lives and hear what significance today scientists (1990) accords their work, three generations and 75 years later.

George Peckham and Elizabeth Gifford were the same age when they met and she became his research assistant helping with his studies and teaching in the first laboratory biology class offered in the Milwaukee Public High Schools. Ms. Jass, in a paper in 1979 (Jass, J. P., The Peckham Spider Collection) describes them as "equal partners" by the time they published their first scientific paper on jumping spiders in 1883, three years after their marriage. Jumping spiders are of special interest (as opposed to orb weavers) for they are known for the remarkable visual acuity of their eight eyes and their ferocious, and perhaps planned, style of attack.

In assessing their work in 1979 she notes "that 378 of the approximately 3000 jumping spider species listed have the Peckhams as the original describers." and "Among 11 titles on a current list, Key Works in Spider Systematics—New World, three are by the Peckhams. As a further testimony to their prominence, fellow taxonomists named after the Peckhams, the genus Peckhamia, as well as some 17 jumping spider species in other genera. In fact, a recent newsletter printing information of interest to researchers working with jumping spiders (who form the Peckham Society) was also named Peckhamia in their honor."

The Peckhams donated several thousand spider specimens and hundreds of books and papers to the Milwaukee Public Museum; to Harvard University, they donated the type specimens of the jumping spiders they described.

In a letter written in 1981 to Dr. Richard Burkhardt, then Chairman of the Department of History at the University of Illinois at Champaign-Urbana, Ms. Jass wrote: "Far from being no longer appreciated, their pioneering role is much acknowledged by present day arachnologists, even though much of their work is now superseded by more recent research.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**William Henry$^7$ Peckham, Sr**. *(George Williams$^6$ Peleg$^5$ Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 19, 1848, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on November 14, 1906, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas (Tombstone). William lived in New York, Wisconsin, and Texas. He served in the Civil War as a Wisconsin Volunteer. After the War became an Attorney and served for a time as a

Judge. He was affiliated with the Episcopal Church. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

He married **Salina Annette Palestine Timmons** on October 1, 1879, in Graham, Young County, Texas. She was born on April 23, 1856, in Waleska, Cherokee County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Alexander and Julia (Moss) Timmons, and died on January 7, 1928, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. (Family Bible and Tombstones. Contributed by Annette Knepper Dean) Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas (Mary Ellen Peckham). Salina was a Baptist. She immigrated to Texas in 1861.

They had the following children:

**Ellie Peckham** was born on September 20, 1880, in Graham, Young County, Texas She was a Nurse and never married. She died on February 23, 1899, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas of Spinal Meningitis. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

**Baby Peckham** was born on July 15, 1882, in Graham, Young County, Texas and died on July 20, 1882, in Graham, Young County, Texas.

* **George Wheeler Peckham, Sr.** was born on January 28, 1884, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas and died on November 7, 1929, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

* **Lillie Peckham** was born on June 22, 1885, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas and died on June 25, 1924, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas.

* **William Henry Peckham, Jr.** was born on November 11, 1888, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas and died on June 5, 1967, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

* **Rufus Walter Peckham, Sr**. was born in September of 1891, Rufus was listed in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index and died on May 21, 1950, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

* **Grace Lee Peckham** was born on October 20, 1894, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas and died on October 2, 1970, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. She married **Miles Alfred Compton, Jr**.

* **Frank Worth Peckham, Sr**. was born on July 31, 1896, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas and died on August 7, 1971, in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas.

**(Source:Annette Knepper Dean)**

**Walton Middleburger$^7$ Peckham** *(Walton Hazard$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1843 in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 27, 1911.

He married **Marie Louise Cheseborough** on January 18, 1876, in New York City, New York. She died in 1908, from the effects of an automobile accident. She was the daughter of Robert John Cheseborough.

They had the following children:

* **Walton Cheseborough Peckham** was born on May 14, 1878, in New York City, New York.

* **Wheeler Hazard Peckham** was born on August 2, 1880, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 30, 1954, in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.

**Marie Louise Peckham** was born n about 1882, in New York City, New York.

### Walton Middleburger Peckham

The following is quoted from the New York Times of Aug. 3, 1908:

*"Marie Louise Peckham, wife of Walton M. Peckham of New York and Paris, and the daughter of the late Robert John Cheseborough, the New York wholesale dry goods merchant, died of shock following an automobile accident at Royat, France, on Saturday. For the last five years Mr. and Mrs. Peckham who had been previously residing at 31 Fifth Avenue, lived in Paris with one of their sons, Walton Cheseborough*

*Peckham. Three weeks ago Mrs. Peckham, with her son and a chauffeur, took an automobile ride through Bessines. The automobile ran into a tree and Mrs. Peckham was thrown out and badly, bruised."*

The following is also from the New York Times, dated 1911, July 28:
*"Walton Middleburger Peckham died yesterday morning from the effects of a stroke of apoplexy received ten days ago at the residence of his son, Wheeler H. Peckham, on Davenport Neck, New Rochelle, N. Y. He was 68 years of age, and had spent most of his life traveling abroad. His residence was in Paris, France, for many years, until he went to New Rochelle three years ago, after the death of his wife. He inherited considerable property in this city, and lived on the income. Mr. Peckham was the grandson of Christopher Middleburger, a large property owner here. His grandmother is said to have been the first to employ a liveried coachman in New York. He was a cousin of Judge Rufus Peckham of the United States Supreme Court, a nephew of the late Judge Rufus Peckham of the Court of Appeals of the State of New York, and a cousin of the late Wheeler H. Peckham. Mr. Peckham is survived by three children, Walton C. Peckham of Paris, Wheeler H. Peckham, 2nd, of New Rochelle, and Miss M. Louise Peckham of 71 Central Park West. The body will be taken to Paris for burial."*

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Wheeler Hazard$^{7}$ Peckham** *(Rufus Wheeler$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 1, 1833, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on September 27, 1905. Wheeler is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Ann Aresten Keasbey** on April 30, 1855, in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mary P. (Aresten) Keasbey.

They had no children.

### Wheeler Hazard Peckham

He received his education at Union College and in the Albany Law School. In 1854 he was admitted to the Bar of his native State. Having been in delicate health since childhood he soon afterwards went West in search of a more favorable climate, and for some years practiced law in St. Paul, Minn. On his return East, in 1864, he settled in New York City, where he was active in his profession until his death. He first entered the firm of Miller, Stoughtenburg and Peckham. Later, it became Peckham, Miller and King, which name it retained. He began early to take an active interest in politics, but that interest was not of the kind that leads to office seeking. Two or three times he held office for brief periods, but each time the office sought him. He was a member of that brilliant group that grew up around the predominating figure of Tilden, and it was as one of the most tearless and most efficient assistants of Tilden and Charles O'Connor, in their campaign against the Tweed Ring, that he first came conspicuously before the public. Not only the civil suit, which brought about the recovery of the stolen millions, but also the criminal proceedings were practically conducted by him alone; and to enable him to do the work, he was appointed special Deputy Attorney General and special Deputy District Attorney. When Tammany tried to reform, he joined other young Democrats in a temporary allegiance to the Wigwam, and for some time he was counted a good friend of John Kelly, then a leader. When Kelly and Tammany broke away from the rest of the Democratic party in the nomination of Governor Robinson, Mr. Peckham left that faction for good.

A few years later he was appointed District Attorney of New York County by Grover Cleveland, who was then Governor. He held that office but a short time. Failing health was given as the reason for his resignation. Those who knew him best stated that the importunities of office hunters had more to do with it than anything else.

In 1888 Mr. Peckham supported Warner Miller for Governor, doing his best to defeat David B. Hill. This attitude cost him a seat on the bench of the United State Supreme Court six years later. Two years later he was one of the moving spirits of the Peoples' Municipal League of New York, a body long ago forgotten. In all the years that preceded, he was closely connected with the County democracy, helping to achieve many of its brightest victories; but it is doubtful if he ever did a greater service to his native State than in 1893, when he was at the head of a movement which resulted in the defeat of Tammany's attempt to place judge Maynard in the Court of Appeals.

On the evening of October 26, 1893, when Cooper Union was filled with an audience, the equal of which has seldom been seen within its doors, the Bar Association having called a meeting to protest against Maynard, they made Mr. Peckham their principal speaker. Always an orator of remarkable power, he rose on that occasion to the highest point of eloquence, and the enthusiasm of the audience was boundless.

The dramatic moment of Mr. Peckham's life came four months later. Justice Blatchford of the Supreme Court had died and President Cleveland was to appoint a successor. David B. Hill and Edward Murphy, Jr., were the New York Senators, with whom the Chief Executive was not on speaking terms. Mr.

Cleveland first sent the name of William B. Hornblower of New York to the Senate. Hill and Murphy opposed his confirmation, and his name was rejected. A week later Mr. Cleveland made a second attempt, to fill the vacancy, by sending the name of Wheeler Hazard Peckham to the Senate. Hill and Murphy again managed to defeat the nomination of the President. At that time the New York Times said of Mr. Peckham that he had five qualities that fitted him for the office for which he was nominated-ability, experience, reputation, integrity and courage. When the office passed beyond his reach, there was no mistake about his satisfaction when finally the place fell to his own brother, Justice Rufus Wheeler Peckham, Jr., then an Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of New York.

In that same year Mr. Peckham threw himself, with his wonted energy, into the movement which resulted in the election of Mayor Strong. Again and again since then he has been found among the champions of clean government.

While never placed before the public conspicuously, his practice being entirely civil, Mr. Peckham had a reputation of being one *of* the most learned members of the New York Bar. In his intercourse with his fellow-men his position may perhaps be best stated by quoting a Minute spread on the records of the City Club of New York in memory of Wheeler H. Peckham.

"Wheeler H. Peckham, President of the City Club of New York for five years ending in December, 1904, died on the 27th day of September, 1905. It was due to the sense of growing physical weakness and to the presentment that the end was not far distant, that he laid aside the leadership of this Club. It was done tenderly and reluctantly, for he knew in this office he was performing his last labors for the great City he loved so well. Mr. Peckham would not have understood what it is to try to make friends. His was a rugged, perhaps to some an impenetrable demeanor, but in reality this served to shield the most sensitive, delicate nature, and scarcely concealed the kindest of hearts, and so his death touches every member of this Club to a man, with a bitter personal bereavement. But it is in a deeper sense that his loss is greatest to this Club. It was the very embodiment of his spirit. He would not have known how to have shaped his course in municipal affairs in violation of the principles which this Club was founded to maintain. Whenever he rose to speak in the councils of the Club, every auditor knew what position he would take and where he would be found. He never said a word he did not believe. He never believed a thing that was not right, and if any good cause was to be subserved he never failed to say what he believed, irresistibly and with splendid courage. He always reached toward honesty; telling the truth he never, in any degree, deviated for one moment or for one inch. Such he was to the City Club. He was all this and more to the City at large. He loved New York; New York loved him. He was not given to eulogy; he would not have enjoyed being eulogized. While it is only plain truth to say his life history is the history of reform politics in New York City, no man within it ever enjoyed a greater share of absolutely unqualified respect for his service as a plain citizen than did Wheeler Hazard Peckham" (Obituary Notice).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

## Wheeler Hazard Peckham

## From: The National Cyclopedia of American Biography

PECKHAM, Wheeler Hazard, lawyer, was born in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1833, son of Rufus Wheeler and Isabella A. (Lacey) Peckham. He received his early education at the Albany Academy, and afterwards went to Union College, Schenectady, but left before graduation on account of poor health. He then took up the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1856. For two years he practiced in that city with his father and Lyman Tremain. His health not improving, he spent a year in Europe and on returning to the United States went to St. Paul, where he resided until the latter part of 1862. In February 1864, he settled in New York City. He became particularly noted for his knowledge on important points of municipal and constitutional law; had an extensive practice in the U. S. Supreme Court, and achieved a special reputation through his argument on the constitutionality of the practice of taxing greenbacks. In that argument Mr. Peckham was opposed by Charles O'Conor, of New York City, who stated that Mr. Peckham's effort was as able as any he had ever heard. During the excitement following the exposure of the Tweed "ring" in New York, the attorney general of the state appointed Charles O'Conor special deputy attorney general, with power to prosecute the men guilty or suspected of the "ring" frauds. Mr. O'Conor immediately requested Mr. Peckham to act with him in the performance of this duty, and for several years the latter gave up almost his whole time to this business. His ability as a lawyer and his force in argument were important factors in the grand result of the exposure, prosecution and flight or imprisonment of the chief criminals. Mr. Peckham was counsel in important litigation against the state of Louisiana by holders of the

Wheeler H Peckham

state bonds, the case, however, being decided adversely to them by the U.S. Supreme Court. Besides this, he was permanently employed as counsel by the Union Trust Co., New York. In1884 he was appointed district attorney for the county of New York, but resigned after holding the office a few weeks. Mr. Peckham resumed his position as a member of the firm of Miller, Peckham & Dixon, in New York, of which he became a member in 1864. He died in New York, Sept. 27, 1905.

**Rufus Wheeler[7] Peckham, Jr**. *(Rufus Wheeler[6], Peleg[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on November 8, 1838, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on October 25, 1909, in Altamont, Albany County, New York. Rufus was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. He was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menards, New York.

He married **Harriet Maria Arnold** on November 14, 1866, in New York City, New York. She was born on December 6, 1839, in New York City, New York. She was the daughter of Daniel H. and Harriet Maria (Wells) Arnold of New York.

They had the following children:

* **Henry Arnold Peckham** was born on August 6, 1868, in Albany, Albany County, New York and died on February 16, 1907, in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

**Rufus Wheeler Peckham, Jr**. was born on January 28, 1870, in Albany, Albany County, New York and died on September 16, 1899, in Alamont Lake, New York. He married **Harriet Weld Corning** on October 28, 1896, in Albany, Albany County, New York. They had no children. She was the daughter of Erastus and Mary (Parker) Corning.

### Rufus Wheeler[7] Peckham, Jr.

He attended school at Albany, N. Y., and later at Philadelphia, Pa. In 1856 he went to Europe for a year, and on returning studied law in the offices of his father and Lyman Tremain in Albany. He was admitted to the Bar in 1859. On January 1, 1860, he formed a partnership with his father's partner, Lyman Tremain, which continued until the death of the latter in 1878. He was elected District Attorney of Albany County in November 1868, and served three years, during which time the famous express robbery occurred on the railroad bridge at Albany, when the express messenger, Halpiu, was left for dead in the car. This noted trial was conducted by District Attorney Peckham with great zeal and ability, and resulted in conviction. He was one of the counsels for the Albany and Susquehanna Railroad Company vs. the Erie Railroad Compaq- then controlled by Jay Gould and James Fiske, Jr. He also represented the Attorney General in many capital trials, generally with success. He was one of the representatives of the First Congressional District in the Democratic National Convention held at St. Louis in 1876, and was an active supporter of Mr. Tildes. He was also a representative in the Cincinnati Convention of 1880, when Major General Hancock was nominated. In April, 1881, he was appointed Corporation Counsel of the city of Albany. From 1883 until 1886 he was one of the, Justices of the Supreme Court of New York. In the latter year he was elected an Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals.

On December 3, 1895, he was nominated by President Cleveland to be Associate justice of the United States Supreme Court. His nomination was very satisfactory to Congress and to the country, and he was immediately confirmed by the Senate. He had personally appeared before the Court on several occasions before his elevation to the Bench, and although then a comparatively young man he was still remembered for his thorough and efficient manner of presenting his cases.

Colonel W. G. Rice, of Albany, United States Civil Service Commissioner under the last Cleveland administration, has said: "It may interest some of my fellow-Democrats to know that so distinguished a member of the party as Justice Rufus William Peckham of the United States Supreme Court was offered, so far as anyone but the Convention could do so, the nomination for Governor. At Mr. Hill's request I went to see justice Peckham in the middle of August at Saranac Lake, where he was spending the Summer, and informed him that while it was not in the power of anyone to tender the nomination, it was Mr. Hill's desire that justice Peckham should allow his name to come before the Convention; that Mr. Hill and others believed there was a probability of the election of the Democratic ticket; that judge Green was to be renominated: that all other names on the ticket would be men of high character and ability, and that if elected Governor he (Justice Peckham) would inevitably be the most popular Democratic candidate for the Presidency in 1904, for he would have, so far as Mr. Hill could promise it, the ardent support of the State of New York in the National Convention."

"Justice Peckham replied that even the certainty, of election as Governor, and after that the certainty of the nomination for President, would not swerve him from his determination not to be a candidate for political office. Personal reasons compelled him to this decision." Justice Peckham gave permission to make the entire incident public.

As Justice of the Supreme Court, probably the first case to attract general public attention on which he wrote the decision, was the one which he submitted on federal Inheritance, or Succession Taxes. It was he who handed down the opinion that a railroad cannot be both carrier and dealer; that is, cannot buy products for the purpose of transportation. But the most famous of his decisions was that in which he held that Congress has the power to acquire territory by cession, stipulated in the Treaty of Cession for control over the territories, irrespective of the general provision of the Constitution effecting the power of the federal Government over the States. In other words, he held that the Constitution does not necessarily follow the flag. It was further said that if his fellow Justices on the Supreme Court Bench were polled, Justice Peckham would be their choice for the Presidency. Indeed, it is a matter of report that one of the most prominent Republican members of the Court advised a number of influential Democrats in 1904 to do all they could to bring about his nomination, instead of Judge Parker's. It was pointed out to them that while Justice Peckham was singularly blessed with a judicial temperament, he also took a very lively interest in politics, and had a wonderful grasp of current events. He was regarded as the most out-spoken man on the Bench of the United States Supreme Court, and there were few questions of importance before the public on which he had not decided views, which he expressed to his intimates with the greatest freedom and positiveness. He despised sham and hypocrisy, and condemned that reserve which is inspired by suspicion and cunning. Above all things, he despised the ordinary, slick politician.

At least five of Justice Peckham's decisions have attracted National attention. It was he who handed down the opinion, during the War with Spain, that a stamp tax on any sale or agreement to sell, or of exchange by a Board of Trade, was not a direct tax within the meaning of the Constitution, which prohibits a direct tax unless apportioned among the States according to population.

In some remarks made by ex-United States Senator David B. Hill, soon after Judge Peckham's death, he said: "Judge Peckham was regarded as one of the ablast members of that very able Court. The friends of constitutional government have lost one of their ablest champions."

The degree of L.L.D. was conferred upon Judge Peckham in 1901 by Columbia University.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Robert[7] Peckham** *(Nathan[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in October of 1815 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Almira Sheldon**.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Ann Peckham** married **John Cory**.
**Robert Henry Peckham** died young.
**Prudence Peckham**
**John Peckham** died young.
**Mary Jane Peckham** died young.
**John N. Peckham** married _________ **Taugee**. They had two children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Owen[7] Peckham** *(Nathan[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on February 22, 1817, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 11, 1902, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. John, Margaret and Louise are buried in the Avery Cemetery, Preston, New London County, Connecticut. They were members of the Preston Baptist Church in which John was a deacon.

He married **Margaret O' Connor** about 1835. She died in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

* **Nancy A. Peckham** was born on December 11, 1836, and died on August 15, 1925, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.
**Clarissa Jane Peckham** was born about 1840 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Louise Brown** about 1848. She was born in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 16, 1908, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Albert M. and Seviah (Maine) Brown.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Peckham** was born about 1849 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Nancy Peckham** was born about 1851 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Robert Aden Peckham** was born about 1853 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut and died in 1936 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Clarissa Jane Peckham** was born about 1855 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut and died in 1884.
* **Joseph Tyler Peckham** was born about 1857 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
* **John Owen Peckham, Jr.** was born in 1858 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut and died in 1938 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.
**Sophia Louise Peckham** was born on June 10, 1861, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Edward P. Hallowell**. They had five Children
**William Hazard Peckham** was born about 1863 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He lived in Rochester, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sally$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1819 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Daniel Sheldon**.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Sheldon**
**Philo Sheldon**
**Delano Sheldon**
**John Sheldon**
**Betsy Sheldon**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Appleton$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 23, 1824, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 14, 1901.

He married **Esther Prudence Heath** on March 22, 1846, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Phoebe Peckham** was born in Connecticut. She married **Casper Conrads**.
**Ellen Peckham** was born in Connecticut. She married **Thomas Maine**.
**Abby Peckham** was born in Connecticut.
* **Ira Peckham** was born in Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry$^7$ Gates** *(Eunice$^6$ Peckham, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1814.

He married **Louisa Lamb**. Seven other children died young.

They had the following children:

**Eunice Gates** married **Erastus Brown**. She also married **Samuel Roath**.
**Orrin Gates** died on passage coming home from England.

**Lucy Orrlla Gates** married **William C. Burdick**; he was born in Ashaway, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah$^7$ Gates** *(Eunice$^6$ Peckham, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)*

She married **Samuel Clarke**. He was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Charles Clarke** was born in 1840.
**Mary Clarke** was born about 1842. She married **John McDaniel**.
**Rowland Clarke** was born about 1845.
**Sally Clarke** was born about 1847. She married **Jeremiah McDaniel**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Maria Louise$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1821 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Christ Church, Westerly Records)

She married **Avery Nelson Brown** on July 14, 1839, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. He died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Maria Brown** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Charles Tefft**. They had no children.
* **Susan Brown** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Appleton, Waushara County, Wisconsin.
* **Lucy Brown** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**William Brown** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Thomas Nelson Brown** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Arabella Peckham** on November 13, 1883. She was born on November 2, 1857, and died on October 8, 1936, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had no children. Arabella lived with her niece, daughter of her sister Eliza, after her husband died. There were three other sisters living in Newport: Mary, Fannie and Sarah at that time.
**Sherman B. Brown** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Unknown** and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Henry$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1822 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 16, 1902, in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Ann Frances Wood** on November 11, 1846, in Taunton, Massachusetts. She was born on March 28, 1826, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 4, 1903, in Noank, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Russell and Sally (Henshaw) Wood.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham** was born in Noank, New London County, Connecticut and died in Noank, New London County, Connecticut. He died young.
* **Emma Frances Peckham** was born in September of 1852, in Noank, New London County, Connecticut and died in 1938, in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

**Linda Peckham** was born in Noank, New London County, Connecticut and died in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)**

**Thomas William[7] Peckham** *(Robert[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on April 5, 1824, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1873, in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Susan Esther Barber** on May 3, 1847, in Stonington, New London, Connecticut. She was born on July 4, 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber.

They had the following children:

**Eugenia Isadora Peckham** was born in 1849, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on October 29, 1863, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Susan Caroline Peckham** was born on November 29, 1851, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on November 29, 1851, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Byron Judson Peckham** was born about 1854, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

* **Jessie Winifred Peckham** was born about 1858, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

**George Burnside Peckham** was born on September 1, 1862, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on May 5, 1865, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Thomas Edward Everett Peckham** was born on September 13, 1864, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on August 25, 1865, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucy[7] Peckham** *(Robert[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 8, 1826, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in July of 1862 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Remmington Kenyon** in 1842 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Lucy Kenyon** was born in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in 1909, in Beach Pond, Connecticut.

* **Josephine Kenyon** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Lewis Kenyon** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Walter Kenyon** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died unmarried.

**Charles Kenyon** was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married _________**Burdick**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Cyrus William[7] Peckham** *(Cyrus[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born about 1817 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died after 1904. In 1904 Cyrus lived in Ford, Ford County, Kansas and died at the age of 87. He was a farmer.

He married **Almira Congdon**. She was born in New York State.

They had the following children:

* **Herbert Dewayne Peckham** was born in 1842, in Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York and died on July 14, 1881, in Montgomery County, Iowa. In 1860 census, he was listed as a farm laborer.

**Alvey Collins Peckham** was born in 1844, in West Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York. In the 1860 census he was listed as a farm laborer. He was believed to be in the Dallas- Fortworth area of Texas in 1890's.

**Orlando Peckham** was born in 1846, in Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York. He married **Mary Mallory** in Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York. Mary was a sister of Harriett Mallory. Orlando and Mary moved with his brother Herbert and Harriett to Iowa, then to Kansas, then back to Villisca, Iowa, where he was employed as a kiln man in a brick factory.

**Adelma Peckham** was born in 1854, in Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Prentice Lewis$^7$ Peckham** *(Cyrus$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 12, 1819, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1903 in Clarksville, Albany County, New York.

He married **Mary Murray** on August 1, 1841. She died on May 17, 1889 in Clarksville, Albany County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Palmer Peckham** was born about 1842, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York.

**Frank Peckham** was born about 1844, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York.

**Caroline Peckham** was born about 1846, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She married __________ **Jackson**.

* **Charlotte Peckham** was born on July 11, 1847, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York.

### Prentice Lewis Peckham

In a letter to his cousin, Mrs. Harriet A. Staunton, Prentice Lewis Peckham says: "I was a lad of thirteen or fourteen years when grandfather [Benjamin Peckham] lived with us [his son Cyrus and wife, Polly Lewis] before our removal to Allegany County, N. Y. I know that his mother was a Hazard, and that she named uncle Stephen Hazard, or that he was named for some of her family." And again "My grandfather, Benjamin Peckham, was born in Rhode Island, was a soldier in the Revolution in Col. Ledyard's Artillery Company. He lived in North Groton, now Ledyard, Conn. He lived with my father, Cyrus, in Bozrah, Conn., not long before we removed to Allegany County, N. Y., which was in 1836, when I was nineteen years old. I remember him well, and have often heard both him and my father say that his mother was a Hazard, and through her the name of Stephen Hazard came into the family. My youngest brother, the only one of us born in New York State, bore that name. My father was proud of the name, and after Stephen fell at Fredericksburg, Va. [Petersburg], in the Civil War, he often referred to this progenitor, who was, he stated, a man of learning and of good repute in his native town of South Kingston. Grandfather had a brother, Thomas Hazard Peckham, who lived and died in North Stonington, Conn., and other relatives who lived in Newport." Again: " My father Cyrus learned the trade of shoemaking from his brother Benjamin, who was a good workman. Both had a strong leaning to manufacturing and had worked in mills at various places in Connecticut. Uncle Rev. Stephen Hazard and Benjamin were Superintendents at Mystic. Father said the Hazards once owned a Fulling Mill at South Kingston, which his father took him to see when he was a small lad."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**James Remsen$^7$ Peckham** *(Cyrus$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 18, 1825, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on November 4, 1904, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York. James was a blacksmith.

He married **Mary Matilda Wright**. She was born on December 17, 1834, and died on January 16, 1876, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She was the daughter of James and Dorcas Wright.

They had the following child:

**Rosa Adele Peckham** was born on February 9, 1861, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York and died on February 13, 1950. She married **Franklin Alonzo Windsor**. He was born on January 11, 1855, in Eldred, Mc Kean County, Pennsylvania and died on January 5, 1940, in Cuba, Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen Hazard$^7$ Peckham, Rev**. *(Cyrus$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 3, 1837, in West Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York, and died on June 17, 1864, He was killed in a battle before Petersburg.

He married **Mary Louisa Mather**. She was a direct descendent of Rev. Cotton Mather.

They had the following child:

**Willard Lewis Peckham** was born on September 24, 1858, in West Clarksville, New York and died after 1911. Willard was a Quaker minister.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amos$^7$ Peckham** *(David$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1825, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

He married **Polly Luthena Frost** on July 4, 1843. She was born on February 28, 1825, and died on April 13, 1888.

They had the following children:

**Alvin Peckham**
**Everett Peckham**
**William Peckham**
**Rosa Peckham**
**Charles Peckham**
**Myrtle Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucy Ann$^7$ Peckham** *(David$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 8, 1826, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York, and died on July 16, 1882.

She married **Otis Kipp Sr**. He was born on December 5, 1821, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died on November 8, 1885.

They had the following children:

**Otis Kipp, Jr.**
**Arthur Kipp**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac H.$^7$ Peckham, Capt**. *(David$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$))* was born on August 21, 1828, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

He married **Isabelle Wiltsie**. She was born on January 21, 1828, in Hannibal, Nassau County, New York. She was the daughter of James and Priscilla (Carson) Wiltsie.

They had the following children:

**Ada Peckham**

**Priscilla Peckham**

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Sarah Ann$^7$ Peckham** *(David$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$))* was born on May 2, 1830, in Hannibal, Oswego County, New York.

She married **Charles Beers**.

They had the following children:

**Ada Beers** married **Charles Parker Fitch**. He was born in Noank, New London County, Connecticut. He lived in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.
**David Beers**
**Elsworth Beers**
**Clinton Beers**
**Francena Beers** married **Howard Foster**.

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Mary F.$^7$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Lyman Church**.

They had the following children:

**Everett Church**
**Daughter**
**Daughter**

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Sarah$^7$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut. They had one daughter.

She married _________ **Burrows**.

They had the following child:

**Everett Burrows**

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Henry$^7$ Peckham** *(Hiram$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in February 12, 1830, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died in 1886 in Wisconsin. He served as a 1st Lieutenant in A company of the 35 Infantry during the Civil War.

He married _________ **Symonds**.

They had the following child:

**Martin Peckham** lived in Ohio.

(Source: Ancestral File)

**David$^7$ Peckham** *(Hiram$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 4, 1839, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

He married _________ **Peckham**. She was the daughter of Charles O. Peckham.

They had the following children:

**George Peckham**
**Arthur Peckham.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John A.**[7] **Peckham** *(Hiram*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on December 16, 1841, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

He married **Marinda Moore** in 1865. She was born in Georgia, and died in September of 1873.

They had the following children:

**John H. Peckham** was born in May of 1866.
**Florence Peckham** was born in 1868.
**Mary Peckham** was born about 1870. She married **Richard George Gaskill, Jr**. He was born on March 15, 1857.
**H. Franklin Peckham** was born in February of 1872.
**Evalina Peckham** was born in August of 1873.

He also married **Mary Castle** in 1874.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Marshall Perry**[7] **Peckham** *(Hiram*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 16, 1842, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on May 4, 1914, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York.

He married **Julia A. Farrington** in 1863 in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She was born in 1844 in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York, and died in 1874 in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She was the daughter of Jabez and Amanda (Hill) Farrington.

They had the following child:

* **Cora Ella Peckham** was born on July 25, 1869, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York and died on February 3, 1896, in Gennesse, Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Nancy Almedia**[7] **Peckham** *(Hiram*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on September 16, 1846, in West Clarkesville, Allegany County, New York, and died on October 12, 1929, in Obi, Allegany County, New York. She was buried in West Genesse Cemetery Obi, Allegany County, New York.

She married **Alva A. Foster** on April 9, 1860. He was born on February 15, 1842, in Greene, Chenango County, New York, and died on May 10, 1891. He was the son of Hosea and Merdula (Hine) Foster.

They had the following child:

**Ida Adele Foster** was born on January 19, 1864, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Ancestral File)**

**Benjamin Barber**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen Hazard*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on February 9, 1827, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Hannah Elizabeth Reynolds** on October 19, 1851.

They had the following children:

**Ann Judson Peckham** was born on August 18, 1852, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.
**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 28, 1855, in Ledyard, New London County,

Connecticut.

**Flora I. Peckham** was born on November 29, 1856, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **J. Gray.**

**Josephine Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 28, 1858, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Walter Judson Starr**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Francena**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen Hazard*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on April 20, 1834, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Amanda W. Gray**. He was born in 1802. He was the son of Thomas and Amanda (Williams) Gray.

They had the following children:

**Charles Amanda Gray** was born in 1858, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary Elizabeth Peckham**. They were cousins.

**James Barton Gray** was born in 1860, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

**Hattie Gray** was born in 1861, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Ralph W. Gallup**.

**George Gray** was born in 1863, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Florence Snyder**.

**Edwin Gray** was born in 1865, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Lena James**.

**William Gray** was born in 1873, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Lary Chapman**.

**Frank Gray** was born in 1875, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut.

**Jane Gray** was born in 1876, Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Frank E. King**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen Hazard**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen Hazard*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 11, 1835, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on August 11, 1907.

He married **Phoebe Esther Williams**.

They had the following children:

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham**, she married **Charles Amanda Gray**. He was born in 1858, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. They were cousins.

**Charles S. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Martha**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen Hazard*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on December 25, 1844, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Thomas P. Norman** on April 2, 1865. He was the son of Richard Norman and Rachel Peckham.

They had the following children:

**Charity Alice Norman** was born on May 8, 1867, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Eckford Pendleton**.

**Bertha Louise Norman** was born on February 1869, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Harry D. Myers**.

**Mary Ella Norman** was born on May 24, 1871.

**Martha Norman** was born on January 10, 1874, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She married Elmer Richmond.

**Hibberd Richard Norman** was born on May 30, 1876, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She married Florence Richmond. He was a graduate of Yale University.

**Edwin Gates Norman** was born on October 27, 1878, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married Louise Thurber. He was a graduate of Yale University and Harvard Law School.

**Albert Chapman Norman** was born on February 20, 1881, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married Helen Lester. He was a graduate of Yale University and lived in New York

**Ruth Elizabeth Norman** was born on June 27, 1890, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frances E.[7] Peckham** *(Stephen Hazard[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on July 26, 1856, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1904 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **John H. Thompson**. He was the son of **Cyrus Thompson** and **Lucretia Blinn**. He was born in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Maud Thompson** was born in North Stonington, Connecticut.

**Carrie Thompson** was born in North Stonington, Connecticut. She married **Eugene Chapman**.

**Edwin Thompson** was born in North Stonington, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah Almira[7] Peckham** *(Stephen Hazard[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on August 10, 1858, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 13, 1908, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Stephen Hazard and Phoebe (Williams) Peckham.

She married **Robert Aden Peckham** about 1882. He was the son of John Peckham and Louise Brown. He was born about 1853 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1936 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Hattie Peckham** was born on August 16, 1884, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

**John Owen Peckham** was born in 1892, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut and died on September 8, 1961, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary E. Fisher.** She was born in 1895, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Henry[7] Peckham** *(Reuben Stephen[6], Stephen[5], John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on June 5, 1818, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Mary Tripp**.

He also married **Harriet Newell Randall** on November 30, 1845, in Voluntown, Windham County, Connecticut. She was born on February 10, 1822, in Voluntown, Windham County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Reuben and Lydia (Hancock) Randall Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Lucy Adelaide Peckham** was born on August 16, 1841 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^7$ Peckham** *(Reuben Stephen$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 9, 1814, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 29, 1894, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Queens River Baptist Cemetery, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Anstrus Hoxie** on September 11, 1837, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on February 23, 1818, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 16, 1900, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Rouse and Amie (Kenyon) Hoxsie She was buried in Queens River Baptist Cemetery, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Caroline Cornelia Peckham** was born on August 3, 1840, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on January 17, 1927.

**Mary Peckham** was born on May 29, 1845, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert Knight**. They had children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hazard$^7$ Peckham** *(Reuben Stephen$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in March of 1820 in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 16, 1910, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he and his daughter were living in Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Drusilla Holburton** on November 11, 1849, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1823, and died on August 10, 1883, in Usquepaug, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Queens River Cemetery, Usquepaug, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Drusilla Peckham** was born about 1850, in Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Stephen Peckham** was born about 1855, in Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Arville Lankin Peckham** was born in April of 1868, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the housekeeper for her father.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Waity$^7$ Peckham** *(Reuben Stephen$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1827 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1849.

She married **Albert Stanton Barber** on July 21, 1845, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on December 21, 1822, and died on January 15, 1888, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in Queen's River Cemetery, Usquepaug, Washington County, Rhode Island. Albert also married Waity's sister Eliza.

They had the following child:

**Willet Barber** was born in Exeter, Rhode Island. He became a physician of distinction.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ebenezer T.**[7] **Peckham** *(Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 16, 1813, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 6, 1857, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

He married **Hannah M. Jennings** on December 14, 1834. She was born on April 14, 1816, in New York State, and died on August 2, 1888, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Lydia Ann Peckham** was born on November 17, 1835. She married **Joseph P. Drew**, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

* **Darwin L. Peckham** was born on November 14, 1837, in New York State.

* **Philo P. Peckham** was born on August 15, 1839, in New York State and died on March 15, 1909.

* **Henry L. Peckham** was born on July 7, 1841, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan and died on September 25, 1873.

**John Preston Peckham** was born on May 22, 1843, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan and died on August 21, 1848, He lived 5 years.

* **Gustavus Peckham** was born on August 27, 1848, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan and died on March 7, 1922, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska. He was 73 years old.

* **Mary Ann Peckham** was born on September 29, 1850, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan and died on December 29, 1868.

**Hattie B. Peckham** was born on November 2, 1853.

**Eugene E. Peckham** was born on December 25, 1857.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna Maria**[7] **Peckham** *(Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on July 18, 1817, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on October 17, 1855, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

She married **James R. Wilcox** on November 9, 1834. He was born on January 4, 1809, in Cayuga County, Michigan, and died on February 13, 1881.

They had the following children:

**Ebenezer B. Wilcox**
**Chauncey S. Wilcox**
**Lewis Wilcox** died serving in the U. S. Army during the Civil War in 1862.
**Mary Ann Wilcox**
**William B. Wilcox**
**Hannah Wilcox**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen S.**[7] **Peckham** *(Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on July 28, 1822, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on September 10, 1863.

He married **Phebe Ann Brown** on October 11, 1842. She was born on April 6, 1822, and died on June 30, 1903.

They had the following children:

**William B. Peckham** was born on June 24, 1844, and died on September 1, 1844. He lived a little over 2 months.

**Eudora E. Peckham** was born on January 29, 1846. She married **R. Allen Hall** on February 22, 1865, in Branch County, Michigan.

**Mary E. Peckham** was born on December 13, 1848, and died on February 12, 1851. She lived a little over 2 years. She was a twin with Elnora.

**Elnora Peckham** was born on December 13, 1848, and died on December 16, 1848. She lived 3 days. She was a twin with Mary.

**Lewis A. Peckham** was born on May 29, 1855, and died on August 26, 1889. He lived 34 years.

* **Charles H. Peckham** was born on March 15, 1859, in Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nelson$^7$ Peckham** *(Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 12, 1825, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on July 12, 1872, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Adaline Wells** on January 13, 1846. She died in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Edward Peckham** was born on August 9, 1854, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Della Peckham** was born on December 15, 1856, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Frank Peckham** was born on December 1857, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. Frank was a house painter.

**Hattie Peckham** was born on May 4, 1858, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Richard F. Hodson** on June 12, 1890, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Horace H.$^7$ Peckham** *(Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 28, 1828, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 1, 1888.

He married **Sophronia S. Hayden** on October 10, 1848, in Branch County, Michigan. She was born on June 12, 1830.

They had the following children:

* **Bentley George Peckham** was born on July 19, 1849.

**Albert M. Peckham** was born on April 13, 1853.

**Albert M. Peckham** was born on January 1, 1855.

**Aggie L. Peckham** was born on April 12, 1864.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emily Jane$^7$ Peckham** *(Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 14, 1832, in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 13, 1850.

She married **Thomas M. Wells** on January 29, 1848.

They had the following child:

**Bishop T. Wells** was born on October 8, 1849, and died on October 21, 1855. He lived 6 years.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham**

**Emily Ann$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^6$, Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 30, 1814, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 11, 1875, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Ebenezer W. Woodworth**. He was born on February 17, 1815, and died on February 24, 1889, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Harriet Woodworth** was born on October 16, 1846, in Norwich, Connecticut. She married **Martin F. Bent**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^6$, Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 19, 1821, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 3, 1869, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Fanny Woodworth**. She died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Helen Malvina Peckham** was born on January 13, 1850, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albertus$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas Hazard$^6$, Thomas Hazard$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 11, 1825, in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on April 7, 1901, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. Albertus was a stonemason and contractor at Norwich, Connecticut.

He married **Nancy Gleason Dolbeare** on November 7, 1859. She was born on January 15, 1836, in Montville, Connecticut, and died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of William and Nancy (Raymond) Dolbeare.

They had the following child:

**Annie Sophia Peckham** was born on July 12, 1862, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Caroline Elizabeth$^7$ Peckham** *(Robert Congdon$^6$, Robert Congdon$^5$, Timothy$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 17, 1839, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Thomas Congdon Abell** in June of 1863 in Connecticut. He was born on December 12, 1837, in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Robert James Abell** was born on April 25, 1867, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut and died on February 25, 1947, in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. He married **Mary Liza Hathaway**, She was born on April 5, 1867, in Mercer, Mercer County, Missouri and died on May 22, 1963, in Midland, Midland County, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William S.$^7$ Peckham** *(Joseph Clarke$^6$, William Sweet$^5$, John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 22, 1816, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Eliza Hoxie** on September 11, 1837, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 22, 1814, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 23, 1888, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Lodowick and Ruth (Taylor) Hoxie.

They had the following children:

**Peter Peckham**

* **Horace G. Peckham** was born on April 25, 1854, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Riley**[7] **Peckham** *(Joseph Clarke*[6]*, William Sweet*[5]*, John*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1839 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1912 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Ann Matilda Corning** on March 4, 1868, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She was born on March 4, 1841, and died in 1933 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut. They had 5 children and 3 were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Franklin Everett Peckham** was born on July 5, 1872, and died on May 15, 1967, in Jamestown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Frances E. _______.** She was born in 1872 and died in 1933, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She was buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**Gertrude E. Peckham** was born on February 5, 1876.

**Louis R. Peckham** was born on January 1882 in Connecticut. He was a farm laborer in 1900.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James M.**[7] **Peckham** *(Simon*[6]*, William Sweet*[5]*, John*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on February 3, 1820, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Nancy Fitch Waterman**. She was the daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Mason) Waterman.

They had the following child:

__________ **Peckham** was born on April 20, 1849.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin**[7] **Peckham, Jr**. *(Benjamin*[6]*, Richard*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 28, 1816, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 13, 1879, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. Benjamin was Superintendent of the T. R. Hazard Farm and in 1860 was in charge of the Edward King estate at Newport, Rhode Island.

He married **Johanna Taylor** about 1835. She was born on July 19, 1818, and died on January 2, 1886, in Newport, Rhode Island. She lived 67 years, 5 Months and 17 days. She was the daughter of Lawton and Mary Taylor.

They had the following children:

**Alanson Peckham** was born in 1836, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1904, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a farmer in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He married **Lydia A. Batty,** she was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Earl King Peckham). She was buried in Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Joseph Dennis Peckham** was born on June 29, 1837, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 19, 1912.

**Edward Peckham** was born in 1839, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Ellen J. Dempsey** on March 31, 1883, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, she was born in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**Martha Peckham** was born in 1841, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Peckham,** he was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She also married **Thomas Potter**, he was born in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**Fannie Peckham** was born in 1843, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Potter**.

**Mary E. Peckham** was born on May 31, 1845, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 8, 1912. She married **Henry C. Tew** on January 7, 1868, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**George Peckham** was born in 1847, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1847, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Phoebe Ann Peckham** was born in 1848, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 3, 1871, in Fort Edwards, Saratoga County, New York. She married **Walter Mott, Dr**. He was born in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York and died in Fort Edwards, Saratoga County, New York.

**Jesse Erastus Peckham** was born on July 17, 1853, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Alice Anthony** on January 7, 1902. She was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Peckham) Anthony.

**Leila Peckham** was born on October 17, 1856, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 10, 1931. She married **Joseph R. West**. He was born in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Pinniger**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Clement*$^6$*, Richard*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 13, 1815, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lucy Maria Chase** about 1836. She was born in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **William Gardiner Peckham** was born on November 2, 1838, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island and died on November 17, 1909, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Pinniger Peckham** was born on August 21, 1841, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 21, 1861. He was killed at the first battle of Bull Run in the Civil War. He was never married.

He also married **Sarah White** about 1845. She was born on January 23, 1820, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 28, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Sarah White.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Pinniger Peckham** was born on November 22, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ella Lavinia Peckham** was born on November 22, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 20, 1946. She married **James Pedrick**.

**Lucy M. Peckham** was born in March of 1850, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Dwelly$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry Clarke$^6$, Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 27, 1816, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Uriah Stafford** in 1836 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1817, and died in 1895 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Henry Peckham Stafford** was born in 1841, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1923, in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James W.$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry Clarke$^6$, Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 10, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 18, 1904.

He married **Elizabeth** about 1846. She was born in 1813, and died on December 8, 1855, in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

They had the following child:

**Robert Hatfield Peckham** was born in 1848 and died on March 30, 1917.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Richard Henry$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry Clarke$^6$, Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 26, 1820, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1894, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Nancy Hoar Peabody** on January 15, 1846. She was born on April 22, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 10, 1910, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Caleb and Rhoda Peabody of Middletown, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Henrietta R. Peckham** was born on December 9, 1847, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Henry Anderson Durfee** on March 1, 1868, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jeremiah B. Peckham** was born on January 10, 1848, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 19, 1855. He lived more than 7 years.

**Enos Peabody Peckham** was born on November 9, 1850, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 4, 1921. He married Hannah Southwick. He was a blacksmith.

**Emma Lyon Peckham** was born on January 5, 1852, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 19, 1900. She married **William D. Washburn**.

**Jeremiah D. Peckham** was born on January 18, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Emily Harding**.

**Martha F. Peckham** was born on February 1, 1856, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Endicott**.

**Henry C. Peckham** was born on June 2, 1857, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 19, 1927. He married **Ida M. Dwelly**; she died on January 10, 1910.

**Ella Peckham** was born on June 26, 1859, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 31, 1861, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

**Susan A. Peckham** was born on December 24, 1863, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died before 1910. She married **Austin Bennett**.

**Lillian W. Peckham** was born on May 1, 1866, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died before 1910. She married **Chester W. Gifford.**

**Rhoda E. Peckham** was born on December 5, 1868, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode

Island. She married **Henry Issler**.

**Mabel G. Peckham** was born on May 19, 1871, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Henry Martland**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Oliver**[7] **Peckham** *(Rowland*[6]*, Daniel*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on March 11, 1814, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

He married **Louisa Badger Wilson** in 1848 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Georgiana Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 8, 1849, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Everett Seldon Greer** on August 22, 1883, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. He was born on February 23, 1850, in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susan E.**[7] **Peckham** *(Rowland*[6]*, Daniel*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 11, 1815, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 2, 1905, in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Jason Lathrop** on September 14, 1840, in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut. He was born on May 8, 1812, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of Dixwell Lathrop.

They had the following children:

**Albert Milton Lathrop** was born on July 11, 1841, in Griswold, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Anna Lawton** on June 16, 1868.

**George Rowland Lathrop** was born on February 19, 1843, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut.

**Henry Leroy Lathrop** was born on February 8, 1845, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Ellen Ryman** on September 6, 1874.

**Sarah Elizabeth Lathrop** was born on June 18, 1847, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut and died on October 7, 1897, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Aaron P. Lamb**.

**Jason Philip Lathrop** was born on June 9, 1849, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Maggie L. Palmer** on November 15, 1883.

**Helen Josephine Lathrop** was born on October 7, 1851, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut.

**Lucy Martha Lathrop** was born on February 11, 1854, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut.

**Charles Allen Lathrop** was born on July 15, 1856, in Griswald, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jonathan Dennis**[7] **Peckham** *(Oliver*[6]*, Daniel*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on December 22, 1808, in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died in November of 1884 in Haven, Reno County, Kansas.

He married **Alzina S. Brush** on May 22, 1833, in Nelson, Madison County, New York. She was born on September 12, 1809, and died on August 3, 1854, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. She was the daughter of George P. and Polly (Keeler) Brush.

They had the following children:

**Frances Maria Peckham** was born on September 10, 1834. She married **George Secor** on December 18, 1865, in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, by Rev. Charles W. Peckham. He was born on November 20, 1832, and died on February 6, 1872. He lived in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

**Mary Lucinda Peckham** was born on July 10, 1837, and died on August 31, 1844. She was 7 years old when she died.

**George Brush Peckham** was born on February 27, 1839, and died on March 19, 1844. He was 5 years old.

**Cornelia Eunice Peckham** was born on July 27, 1845. She lived in California. She married **Charles Henry Doescher** on September 10, 1871, in Petaluma, Sonoma County, California. He was born on October 12, 1839, in Hanover, Germany. He lived in California.

* **Charles Wesley Peckham** was born on March 26, 1849, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

He also married **Lucy Howard** on September 12, 1858, in Leoni, Jackson County, Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eusebius$^7$ Peckham** *(Oliver$^6$, Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1810 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on May 23, 1887, in Volney, Madison County, New York.

He married **Phoebe Ann McEwen** about 1850. She died in Volney, Madison County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Eva Eliza Peckham** was born on September 22, 1851, in Volney, Madison County, New York. She married **Andrew Watson Baird, Rev**. on April 23, 1872. He was born on January 13, 1846. He served at East Pepperal and Townsend, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rebecca$^7$ Peckham** *(Oliver$^6$, Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 3, 1812, in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on June 5, 1873, in Volney, Madison County, New York.

She married **Zarah Simmons** about 1831. He was born on August 18, 1810, in Madison County, New York, and died in Madison County, New York.

They had the following child:

* **Mary Janette Simmons** was born on May 2, 1833, in Madison, Madison County, New York and died on May 18, 1890, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucinda$^7$ Peckham** *(Oliver$^6$, Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1814 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died in 1846. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

She married **William Simmons**.

She also married **Moses Thayer** on November 28, 1833, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

They had the following child:

**Fernando C. L. W. Thayer** was born on June 9, 1845.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles$^7$ Peckham** *(Oliver$^6$, Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1819 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died on June 24, 1893.

He married **Rachel Van Buren**.

He also married **Miriam Pitcher** about 1847. She was born about 1817.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1848.
**Albert Peckham** was born in 1850.
**Eliza Peckham** was born in 1851.
**Charles Walter Peckham** was born on May 2, 1852.
**Louisa Peckham** was born in 1855.
**Alfred Peckham** was born in 1856.
**Ada Peckham** was born in 1860.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Job$^7$ Peckham** *(Oliver$^6$, Daniel$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1821 in Volney, Madison County, New York, and died in 1848 in Volney, Madison County, New York. They inherited the homestead at Volney, New York.

He married **Sophromia Ludington**. She died in Volney, Madison County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Oliver Peckham** was born in Volney, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clarke$^7$ Peckham** *(James Boone$^6$, Benedict$^5$, Clement$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1796 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1832 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. (North Kingston changed its name to Wickford)

He married **Frances Sophia Morse** on November 4, 1820, in New York City.

They had the following children:

**James Peckham**
**George Peckham**
**Susan Peckham**
**Amanda Hall Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Catherine E.$^7$ Peckham** *(Caleb$^6$, Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 7, 1824, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, and died on February 11, 1879, in Bloomington, Mc Lean County, Illinois.

She married **Abraham Vandenburg, Capt**. on May 17, 1841, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He was born on August 14, 1820, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York, and died on October 14, 1905.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Frances Vandenburg** was born on March 16, 1842. She married **Unknown** in 1863.

**Austin J. Vandenburg** was born on January 20, 1844, and died in 1862. He lived 18 years.

**George Washington Vandenburg** was born on October 7, 1845, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York and died on May 31, 1906, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Maggie Elizabeth Woodard**. She was born on November 14, 1865, in Amsterdam, Saratoga County, New York.

**Edward Vandenburg** was born on August 30, 1848, and died in 1848. He died in infancy.
**Alvin Vandenburg** was born on January 13, 1850. He was married.
**Aldbert Vandenburg** was born on February 23, 1853. He was married.
**Anna Jane Vandenburg** was born on August 29, 1854, in Waterford, Saratoga County, New York and died on October 29, 1958, in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. She married **John D. Oswalt**. She also married **Thron Anderson** on August 24, 1872, in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.
**William D. Vandenburg** was born on August 24, 1858.
**Floretta G. Vandenburg** was born on January 28, 1863. She married **Raymond L. Cordtz**.
**Ada A. Vandenburg** was born on August 25, 1867. She married **Melvin Sherman**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William H.⁷ Peckham** *(Caleb⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹)* was born on October 30, 1826, in New York City, and died on August 7, 1906, in Jersey City, Essex County, New Jersey.

He married **Phoebe A. Sunderland** on February 27, 1853.

They had the following child:

**Asa K. L. Peckham** was born on August 22, 1854, in Rhode Island.

He also married **Emeline Wines** about 1848. She was born in 1829 in New York City, and died in 1916. She was the daughter of William Belcher.

They had the following children:

**Emme Peckham** was born in 1850. She married ________ **Vincent**. He was born in Fargo, North Dakota.
**Lucretta Peckham** was born in 1851. She married **Oliver Thompson**. He was born in Douglas County, Kansas.
**Urania Peckham** was born in 1852. She married **John Mackelvein**. He was born in Wichita, Kansas.
* **Harry Peckham** was born about 1854. He lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.
**William Peckham** was born in 1855. He lived in Ridgewood, New Jersey.
**Edward Peckham** was born in 1858. He lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.
**Rowland Peckham** was born about 1860. He lived in Islip, Long Island.
**Walter Peckham** was born about 1862 and died in 1906.
**Harold Peckham** was born in September of 1873, in Rhode Island. He lived in Jersey City, New Jersey. In 1900 census he was a merchant living in Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah**___________ in 1896. She was born in February of 1876 in Rhode Island. They had a servant.

Mr. Peckham was a very active volunteer of the State of New Jersey during the Civil War, recruiting troops for the United States service. He organized two New Jersey regiments. In 1906 he was Water Registrar of Jersey City. He was a prominent free mason, and at the time of his death he was at the head of the Cerneau Scottish Rite Masons of the United States. (Source: Peckham Genealogy 1922)

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Alva Gregory⁷ Peckham** *(Giles Henry⁶, Jonathan⁵, Philip⁴, Isaac³, John², John¹)* was born on January 1, 1815, in Connecticut, and died on August 14, 1876, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

He married **Mary Ann Stevens**. She was born in Glenville, Schenectady County, New York, and died in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Eleanor Stevens.

They had the following children:

**William Davis Peckham** was born in Schenectady County, New York. He died young.

* **William Henry Peckham** was born on April 25, 1846, in Milltown, Schenectady County, New York and died in Schenectady County, New York.

**Robert B. Peckham** was born in Schenectady County, New York. He died young.

**Isaac Judson Peckham** was born in Schenectady County, New York. He died young.

**Mary Eleanor Peckham** was born in Schenectady County, New York. She died young.

Alva Gregory was a mere boy when his father removed to Saratoga County, N. Y., where he was educated. He pursued a variety of employments, as did many men in those early times, being in turn farmer, merchant and railroad engineer. In early life he was a Baptist, but after settling in Schenectady he joined the Dutch Reformed Church.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George W.$^7$ Peckham** *(Aaron$^6$, Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 5, 1826 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on December 11, 1902. He was a blacksmith.

He also married **Letitia R. Allen** on July 14, 1849. She was born in 1831, and died in September of 1902.

They had the following children:

**Letitia Allen Peckham** was born on April 19, 1852, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She married **M. D. Goodwin**.

**Lillia Peckham** was born in 1855, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York and died on November 8, 1858, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**George O. Peckham** was born on February 28, 1856, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York and died on December 11, 1904. He lived 48 years.

**M. Peckham** was born on March 18, 1857, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She married **C. P. Teeple**.

* **Albert A. Peckham** was born on February 12, 1859, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**Emory Peckham** was born on March 30, 1861, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York and died on March 4, 1864, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**Iva Peckham** was born on October 21, 1863, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She married **Reuben Wait Hammond** on November 10, 1887, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**Emory Peckham** was born on November 7, 1867, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York and died on July 21, 1872, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**Lillie Grace Peckham** was born in 1869, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She married **J. Dallas**.

**Phoebe Olena Peckham** was born on October 7, 1871, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York and died on March 1, 1873, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

**William Rufus Peckham** was born in August of 1874, in New York State. In 1900 census he was a ferrier living in Saratoga County, New York State. He married **Lena Carson** in 1897. She was born in July of 1874 in New York State. They had no children by 1900.

**Ruby Peckham** was born on August 30, 1877, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. She married **William Snyder**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John H.$^7$ Peckham** *(Stephen$^6$, Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 30, 1826, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. They moved to Wisconsin in1852 and from there to Kansas in 1859. John served as an officer in Kansas. Then in 1903 they moved to Arkansas where John was a merchant.

He married **Margaret C. Nelson** on August 27, 1850, in New York. She was born about 1828 and died in Arkansas.

They had the following children:

**Frank M. Peckham** was born about 1854, in Wisconsin.

**George K. Peckham** was born in April of 1862, in Kansas. In 1900 census he was a grocer living in Nemaha County, Kansas. He married **Mary D**. __________ in 1890. She was born in June of 1862, in Kansas. They had no children in 1900.**John R. Peckham** was born about 1869, in Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James F.** [7] **Peckham** *(Stephen*[6]*, Jonathan*[5]*, Philip*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on April 26, 1828, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died on November 14, 1907, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York.

He also married **Frances A. Near** on September 14, 1854. She was born in June 1834 in New York State. In 1900 census he was a harness maker living in Saratoga County, New York State.

### James F. [7] Peckham

At the time of his death he was the oldest native resident of Ballston Spa. He was a grandson of Jonathan Peckham, who, in 1778, came to Ballston Spa as the first settler and built a house which is still standing on Church Avenue. Later, he built the house in which Stephen Peckham was born and in which James F. was also born. James was a man of remarkable memory. In 1854, Sept. 14, he married Frances A. Near, who survived him. They had no children. In politics he was a staunch Democrat. He served as constable for nineteen years. In 1858 he was justice of the Peace, and the same year was elected village trustee, holding the office for nine years. He was a member of the board when the water works were established and when the highway was constructed between Ballston Spa and Saratoga. He learned the trade of harness maker when in Stillwater, and at the age of 20 opened a shop at Ballston Spa, which he conducted in one place for fifty-two years. When he retired, at about the age of 75 years, there was not a businessman in the town who had started in when Mr. Peckham first opened his shop.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Pitt**[7] **Peckham** *(Stephen*[6]*, Jonathan*[5]*, Philip*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 28, 1836, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, and died after 1910. He lived in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. William was a commercial traveler with medicine.

He married **Eleanor Babcock** in April of 1862 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She died in 1864 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

**Eleanor Elmira Peckham** was born on April 17, 1863 and died on December 15, 1901, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She married **Frank L. Johnson** on July 22, 1891, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

He also married **Lucy Ann Willard** on May 9, 1865, in Buffalo, Niagara County, New York. She was born on December 4, 1836, in New York City, and died on November 13, 1898, in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Olcott (Stoughton) Kimberly.

They had the following children:

* **Helen Chleo Peckham** was born in March of 1866, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

**Charles Henry Peckham** was born on February 18, 1869, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin and died on April 26, 1870, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

**Laura Willard Peckham** was born on December 31, 1871, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Laura was a School Teacher. She married **John Stone Pardee** on June 23, 1906. He was born on December 8, 1863, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**Lucy Kimberly Peckham** was born on October 26, 1873, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Lucy was a school teacher. She married **W. F. Lusk** on June 21, 1905, in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin.

**William Norman Peckham** was born on March 26, 1879, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin and died in 1952, Pateros, Okanogan County, Washington. He was buried in Pateros Cemetery, Okanogan County, Washington.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Solomon Cotton$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 18, 1814, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York and died on October 12, 1863, in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi. He was a corporal in K Company of the 12th Infantry and was killed or died in the Civil War.

He married **Harriet Brown** on June 26, 1842, in Marion, Linn County, Iowa. She was born about 1809 in Marion, Linn County, Iowa, and died on January 19, 1862, in Fenimore, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Fenimore, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Nathan and Tamer (Lyon) Brown. (Tamer was an American Indian.)

They had the following children:

**Celina Peckham** was born on August 25, 1843, in Springfield, Lyon County, Iowa and died on October 29, 1932, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Frank Austin Wood** on January 16, 1867, in Fenimore, Grant County, Wisconsin. He was born on October 29, 1843, in Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio and died on December 11, 1925, in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California.

* **Hamilton Nathan Peckham** was born on July 6, 1845, in Fairplay, Grant County, Wisconsin and died in 1931, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

**Philip E. Peckham** was born on February 1, 1848, in Fenimore, Grant County, Wisconsin and died on August 19, 1882, in Jackson, Calhoun County, Iowa. He was buried in Lake City Cemetery, Jackson, Calhoun County, Iowa.

**Martha F. Peckham** was born on April 2, 1850, in Fenimore, Grant County, Wisconsin and died on July 1, 1931, in Fenimore, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was buried in White Cemetery, Fennimore, Grant County, Wisconsin. She married **Milton U. Shearer**.

**Guy Cotton Peckham** was born on November 2, 1855, in Fenimore, Grant County, Wisconsin. He married **Ella** _________ and had a daughter, Valera Peckham.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### Solomon Cotton Peckham

Captain Philip Peckham's eight children were all born in Lancaster. The oldest son Solomon Cotton Peckham (my grandfather) was born in 1914 with truly itching feet. He was a "chip off the old block." As a young man he immigrated to Linn County, Iowa Territory in the vicinity of Cedar Rapids. At the age of twenty-nine years he met and married wonderful little Harriet Brown, a slender, dark-eyed girl, five feet two inches tall, scarcely weighing one hundred pounds, but with an ability and stability not commonly found. After their first child Celina was born Solomon felt the urge to go to the then developing lead mines around Fairplay, Wisconsin. Here he hoped a fortune awaited him. What he found was that life was very primitive and hard and that the rewards for his labors were few indeed. While here a husky, auburn-haired son was born to them whom they christened Hamilton Nathan Peckham. Again Solomon felt the urge to be on the move. This time it was to join a group of people forming an ideal settlement in Fennimore, Wisconsin. The plan of this group was to select for settlers those who together could contribute all talents needed to form a self-sufficient community a "doctor, a lawyer, a merchant, and a chief." Solomon and Harriet joined them and built their own house by some help from the neighbors, for the heavier parts; they cleared a part of their land from timber to be used for cropping, ran the Post Office for the community and he made shoes for his family and all his needy neighbors.

In the year 1849 when they had been married just over six years Solomon was ready to sell out their homestead, equip a wagon and all the family to join the gold rush to California; It was then that little

Harriet bad a major decision to make. She made it. It was that so long as she lived she would never leave their Fennimore Homestead. And she never did. This left Solomon without cash for the journey but not without an increasing urge to go. He persuaded a neighbor to "grub stake" him (that is, not take the journey but put up the money and share the profits). He, jointly with three other neighbor men, bought a Conestoga Wagon, equipped it, hitched to it two yoke of oxen and headed west. He left behind him a little weeping wife, three small children to be cared for, a fourth to be born within a matter of months, a homestead to be run and a $1,000.00 indebtedness to be paid. How she could accomplish all this alone nobody could see. We only know she did it.

These four 49'ers crossed the Mississippi River at Prairie-du-Chien, went diagonally across Iowa Territory, passing through Fort Des Moines and left the territory by crossing the Missouri River at Council Bluffs. They decided against going to St. Louis, the most popular place for restocking wagons for that longer and more difficult end of the ,journey. Just then cholera was running rampant there. With this change of route they hoped to escape that deadly disease and did. They followed the Western trail in Nebraska along north of the Platte River to Scotts Bluff, then on to Laramie, Wyoming and bearing northward above the loop of the Sweet Water River they dipped into the southeast corner of the Territory of Idaho. Thus over mountains and across deserts, they slowly and painfully made their way across a part of northern Utah and Nevada and at long last found their way to Sutters Mill, California, having by this time suffered everything, they felt, but death itself. They panned for gold up the beautiful Feather River Canyon for over three years making the village of Sacramento their headquarters and shopping center, Solomon probably panned as much gold as the average prospector, but once again that hoped-for fortune eluded him. He once sent a gold nugget, shaped like a boot, home to his wife Harriet, which was valued at about $300.00. It was never sold but held as a family keepsake. Many years later their youngest son Guy lost it in Calhoun County, Iowa.

Solomon was growing increasingly homesick but he could not get his courage to again risk having to endure the sufferings of another overland trip of near two thousand miles He finally decided to return home by water. He went to San Francisco and set sail on one of the big old ocean-going cargo carrying "wind jammers," so called. They were the sailing vessels which then plied between the West Coast and New York City by going way to the south of South America around Cape Horn. It was a journey of many weeks and a large number of those who sailed died en route from dysentery caused from eating food not in the proper state of preservation. You must remember this is long before the time of refrigeration of foods. Solomon became seriously ill but recovered. He left for home, if not poorer, certainly not richer in gold than when he started some four years ago. One day after four long years, Harriet looked out her window and to her amazement saw her fierce bulldog escorting a man toward the house. She exclaimed, "That must be Solomon." She had trained the dog to allow no one to come to the house without first getting her consent. The dog had remembered Solomon and it was none other than her prospecting husband returning home Within the year Harriet gave birth to their fifth and youngest child. Guy Cotton Peckham.

Solomon was a, great hunter. When cold freezing weather was upon them and the real winter weather had settled in, Solomon loaded his gun, wrapped a skillet, a bag of corn meal and a side of bacon in a blanket, strapped them all on his back, and took to the woods to hunt their winter's meat. Bear, deer and wild turkey were the meats most preferred. When he made a killing, by means of a rope, he pulled the carcass up into a tree out of the reach of other wild creatures. When night came he rolled himself in the blanket and crawled into a snow bank facing toward his bonfire. When he felt he had enough meat to carry them through the winter he returned home for his yoke of oxen and bobsled to carry it all home. Then came the big task of dressing all the meat. Some of it was left out to freeze, some was seasoned and hung over the kitchen fireplace to dry, and some was put down in brine, By getting their meat for the taking they were then free to sell any hogs and cattle they had been able to raise. By this means a bit of cash came to hand

When the Civil War broke out in 1861, Solomon volunteered in the 12th Wisconsin regiment even though be was beyond the years when military service would be required of him. A member of that regiment had a pet bald-headed eagle which he brought with him and it at once became their mascot. They christened him "Old Abe." After but a short training period the 12th Wisconsin was sent to Kansas to help control the bloody uprisings over the problem of whether that state should come into the Union slave or free.

When reinforcements were needed during the siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi, the 12th Wisconsin was ordered on to that strategic spot. When the regiment was on the march, "old Abe" soared high above them silhouetted against the sky. When they were engaged in battle he also took to the sky but went screaming his defiance. He never deserted them.

During the serge of Vicksburg the soldiers lay in the swamps around the city. As a result, more of them died from dysentery than from the guns of battle. Solomon was one of those who died. On the monument erected on the Vicksburg battleground there appears carved in the marble "Corporal Solomon Cotton Peckham 1814-1863." Carved from the marble topping the monument is a replica of "Old Abe" sitting with folded wings When "Old Abe" died at ripe old age, a taxidermist dressed him, placed him under a glass dome and set it on a marble pedestal in the main rotunda of the capital building of the state of Wisconsin. Later this old capital building burned and the form of "Old Abe" was lost to the flames.

**(Source: Our Peckham-Rogers Family Lines)**

**Eliza Maria$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas Nye$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 28, 1841, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

She married **Thomas G. Rogers.**

They had the following child:

* **Mary Ann Rogers** was born about 1855, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1940, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eliza Jane$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas Nye$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 27, 1844, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died on August 31, 1906, in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

She married **William Hassett** in March of 1869.

They had the following children:

**Nye Peckham Hassett** was born on October 5, 1871, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York and died on March 13, 1904, in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska. He lived 32 years.

**May Hassett** was born on May 16, 1874, in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois and died in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska. She married **Eugene Bush** on March 20, 1901, and died in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

**George William Hassett** was born on December 16, 1881, in Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois and died in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

**Elizabeth Hassett** was born on February 16, 1884, in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska, She married **James Arthur Lockwood** on August 17, 1907, in Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Olive Maria$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas Nye$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 3, 1847, in Lancaster, Erie County, New York.

She married **John Zubrick** on October 10, 1872.

They had the following child:

**Martha Louise Zubrick**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac Erasmus$^7$ Peckham** *(Erasmus Kelly$^6$, Isaac$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 19, 1826, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1873, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Ann Nealis** on June 1, 1848, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on December 25, 1825, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham**
**Ida Peckham**
**Emily Peckham** married **Edward Sherman.**

**Carrie Frances Peckham** married **Arthur Buffington.**
**Charles Peckham**
**Mary Ann Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Audley$^7$ Peckham** *(Erasmus Kelly$^6$, Isaac$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 8, 1828, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 25, 1894.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Bliss** on May 23, 1853, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 3, 1833, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Leanard and Hannah (Clarke) Bliss.

They had the following children:

* **James Bliss Peckham** was born on December 13, 1855, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Charles Edwin Peckham** was born on September 11, 1858, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 11, 1863, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Lewis$^7$ Peckham, Sr.** *(Erasmus Kelly$^6$, Isaac$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 13, 1830, in Newport, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1890, in Newport, Rhode Island.

He married **Abbie Catherine Moses** on April 1, 1852. She was born on June 25, 1829, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John Gardner and Hattis Maria (Hill) Moses.

They had the following child:

* **George Lewis Peckham, Jr.** was born on January 22, 1861, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Felix Augustus$^7$ Peckham** *(Jethro Jackson$^6$, Alanson$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 19, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 18, 1876, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah B. Kendrick**. She was born on July 17, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 17, 1897, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Robert Augustus Peckham** was born on February 14, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alanson$^7$ Peckham** *(Jethro Jackson$^6$, Alanson$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 4, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 7, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Rebecca Blowich Peckham** on January 28, 1854. She was the daughter of Joshua Peckham and Eliza Tilley. She was born on October 24, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Sarah Jane Bliven Dawley** on November 27, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 1, 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 9, 1890, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Bliven) Dawley.

They had the following children:

**Theodore D. Peckham** was born on October 9, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Rhoda A.** __________ in 1890. She was born in September of 1866, in Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a builder living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ida Peckham** was born about 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Henry R. Marshall**. He was born on August 3, 1855, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 11, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Jethro J. Peckham** was born on December 7, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 15, 1936, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Howard R. Peckham** was born about 1865, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Josiah Coggeshall$^7$ Peckham** *(Jonathan Coggeshall$^6$, Alanson$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 15, 1823, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 14, 1855, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died from cholera. He lived 32 years.

He married **Caroline Louise Barker Sherman** about 1848. She was born on October 13, 1829, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 12, 1897, in Oakland, Alemeda County, California.

They had the following children:

**Daughter Peckham** was born about 1850, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada and died about 1854, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She lived about 4 years.

* **George Edward Peckham** was born on March 8, 1851, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on November 17, 1925, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

**Caroline Peckham** was born about 1854, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada and died in September of 1855, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She died of Cholera.

**(Source: Bible Record)**

**Rhoda$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 21, 1817, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on May 10, 1881, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Bloom City Cemetery. She lived 64 years.

She married **John Myers** about 1827 in Ohio. He was born in October 2, 1815, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died about 1853.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Myers** married **S. J. Fox.**
**Charles W. Myers**
**Mary E. Myers** married **Ed Essex.**
**John Fletcher Myers**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

Little is known of Rhoda except that she and her children migrated to Bloom City with her parents. Her four children married into families in the Bloom City area. Rhoda Peckham Myers died May 10, 1881, at the age of 63 years, 10 months and 19 days. It is presumed that her husband, John Myers, died and was buried elsewhere, since his grave is not in the Bloom City cemetery.

**Joseph[7] Peckham** *(Charles[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on April 2, 1819, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on October 20, 1880, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He lived 61 years.

He married **Vedney Aradena Wells** about 1845 in probably Allen County, Indiana. She was born in 1828, and died on March 31, 1893, in Allen County, Indiana. She was buried in Methodist Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She lived 66 years.

They had the following children:

**Matilda Peckham** was born in 1846, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.
**Celesta Ann Peckham** was born in 1850, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

### Joseph[7] Peckham and Aradena

On May 13, 1845, according to the Allen County records (Volume F., page 430), Joseph purchased 40 acres from Charles[6] Peckham, his father, section 26, township 29, range 14.

Joseph purchased another 20 acres in the northeast one-fourth section 26, township 29, range 14, from Charles Peckham. This purchase was made January 22, 1848. On December 5, 1850, Joseph purchased from Edward Frail one-half of one-fourth of section 14, township 29, range 14.

In 1850 Joseph, a farmer, is shown as head of the household consisting of his wife "Aradena," daughter Matilda, and apparently, his wife's sister, Clara Wells. His estate was estimated at $500 at that time.

The 1860 census records the names of Joseph, his wife and two daughters, Matilda and Celesta Ann. He was a farmer in Madison township, Allen County, Indiana, and was reported to have accumulated $1,400 in real estate and $600 in personal property.

In 1870 Joseph is listed as a farmer living in Madison township with his wife, "Aradena." His was 51 years old and his wife, 43. In the 1880 census, Joseph was not shown, as he died that year and his wife, Aradena, died thirteen years later.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William S.[7] Peckham** *(Charles[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on May 10, 1821, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Margaret Heaton** on December 12, 1843, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on December 12, 1824, and died in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Jesse and Margaret (Wilcox) Heaton.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Peckham** was born in 1845, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She married **John V. Wilcox** on December 9, 1867.
**Mary Peckham** was born in 1849, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in 1871, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was buried in Poe Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana.
* **William Nathaniel Peckham** was born on March 16, 1852, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died on July 24, 1925, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
* **Charles Theodore Peckham** was born on January 28, 1855, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.
**Martha Peckham** was born about 1856, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.
* **Samantha Jane Peckham** was born on January 27, 1857, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in 1945, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.
**William Peckham** was born in 1860, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.
**Edna Peckham** was born in 1862, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She married

**Samuel Darr** on October 21, 1886, by A.J. Douglas.

* **Harlan Russell Peckham** was born in 1864, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan.

He also married **Anna Arnold** after 1864.

He also married **Lula Wilson** after 1866.

### William S.$^7$ Peckham

William S. married Margaret Heaton, who was the daughter of Jesse Heaton who owned considerable acreage in Marion township, Allen County, Indiana. Margaret purchased the southwest one-fourth of the northeast one-fourth section 28, township 29, range13 (Allen County Register of Deeds). In the 1850 census, William and Margaret were listed in Madison township together with two daughters. Their property was estimated at $400.

In the 1860 census, William and Margaret were listed in Marion township just west of Madison), with real estate worth $10,000 and personal property at $800. Five of their children were listed.

According to the 1870 census, the William Peckhams' daughter Sarah was no longer at home with the other six children. The property was valued at $12,000 real estate and $460 personal property.

In the 1880 census, William and Margaret were listed in Allen County. No value of property was given. William was 59 years old.

William apparently became a well-to-do landowner and administrator. Six parcels of property were sold in the 1860's. The records indicate that William was involved in settling several estates. William and Margaret remained near Monroeville, Indiana, and said goodbye to father, mother, brothers and sister in 1855 when they moved to Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Alexander$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 7, 1823, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on March 13, 1902, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. Alexander lived to be 79 years old, according to his gravestone. He and Jemine's marriage was recorded by the Allen County, Indiana Register of Deeds. He was buried in Bloom City Cemetery.

He married **Jemina Polk** on November 26, 1846, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was born in 1826 in Pennsylvania, and died on March 11, 1898, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Bloom City Cemetery. She was 72 years old.

They had the following children:

**Mary C. Peckham** was born in 1849, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

* **John Britton Peckham** was born on December 25, 1851, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died on November 17, 1902, in Wonewok, Juneau County, Wisconsin. John was a farmer.

* **Roland S. Peckham** was born on June 14, 1857, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on July 4, 1943, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

* **Eva Peckham** was born on March 10, 1863, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on February 16, 1922. She married **John Warren** and had a daughter, Laura Warren.

### Alexander$^7$ Peckham

Alexander$^7$ and Jemina were recorded in 1850 census as farmer and housewife in Madison township, Allen County, Indiana. His property was listed at a value of $600, and a daughter, Mary C., was one-year-old at the time.

Alexander Peckham purchased, on February 7, 1851, the east one half of northeast one-fourth, section 14, township 29, range 14

Alexander$^7$ Peckham, center front, with three of his children and spouses. Back row - Alice Lowery behind her husband John B. Peckham, John Warren and wife Eva Peckham and Belle James behind her husband Rollin S. Peckham.

from Paul Shafford, and on May 15, 1854, Alexander sold his property to Franklin Randall, apparently in preparation for moving to Wisconsin.

It is possible Alexander moved to Wisconsin in 1854, and the rest of the family moved the next year in 1855. Alexander purchased land in the valley, first called Bon. The first cabin was built in 1853 in the Bloom Township. The name Bon was changed to Spring Valley then West Branch in 1867, and later in 1887 the present name, Bloom City, was adopted.

The church affiliation of Alexander, and other Indiana Peckhams was Methodist. The Methodist group purchased a small parcel of land for $5.00 from Alexander and Jemina Peckham. A log church was built by hewing logs, and seats were made by splitting the logs and boring holes in the logs into which the legs were inserted. The building which replaced this log church is still in use in 2009.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 31, 1827, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on April 4, 1912, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Bloom City Cemetery. He lived to be 84 years old. (Family Bible)

He married **Caroline Davis** on September 27, 1850, in Allen County, Indiana. (Register of Deeds). She was born on April 16, 1834, in Ohio, and died on September 27, 1909, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Bloom City Cemetery. She lived to be 75 years old.

They had the following children:

- **Priscilla Peckham** was born on July 8, 1853, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She died in infancy, in Allen County, Indiana.
- **Almira Peckham** was born on June 5, 1856, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin and died in 1862, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Bloom City Cemetery. She lived to be 6 years old.
- * **Luther Effenda Peckham** was born on March 4, 1861, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin (Family Bible) and died on March 14, 1947, in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was a clergyman.
- **Elgin R. Peckham** was born on September 2, 1870, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on March 15, 1888, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. Elgin was killed in a sled accident at the age of seventeen. He was buried in Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

Charles Wesley and Caroline Peckham

### Charles Wesley$^7$ Peckham

Charles Wesley "Wes" Peckham was born and spent his early childhood in eastern Ohio and attended the Common School. "Wes" was 12 years old when his family moved to Allen County, Indiana. Here he grew to manhood and married Caroline Davis in 1850.

In the 1850 census, Charles Wesley and his new bride were living with Charles$^6$ and were listed with his household. Wesley acquired a 40-acre tract from John McGowan on January 17, 1854, in Madison Township which he sold to William W. Carson on May 12, 1855: northwest one-fourth of the southwest one-fourth section 17, township 29, range 14 in Allen, Indiana.

In 1855, "Wes," along with his wife, stopped at Spring Green, Wisconsin, where they harvested a crop of corn for a farmer in that area. After the crop was harvested, they along with father, mother, and possibly brother Alexander (if he had not gone the year before), moved to Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. These sturdy pioneers, families from Ohio and Indiana, were attracted to this almost perfect wilderness of west central Wisconsin. The first cabin was built in this township in 1853, two years before "Wes" arrived.

**Charles Wesley Peckham house in Wisconsin**

They passed up the level land of Illinois and southern Wisconsin in search of the good soil, bubbling spring; fine timber and rolling hills which were similar to the ones they knew in eastern Ohio.

Going into the heavily timbered land without the benefit of roads was a major challenge. Charles$^7$ Wesley purchased eighty acres of Government property in Section 27, Bloom Township.

Charles$^7$ Wesley Peckham purchased on August 25, 1855, from Francis Stewart by Warranty Deed (Volume 6D, page 171 , Register of Deeds, Richland County, Wisconsin), the southwest one-half section 26, township 12, range 1 west.

Charles$^7$ cleared the land and built a family log house dwelling which was common in this period and as the family moved in, the house had neither doors nor windows. The first night in the little cabin in late fall of 1855, snow blew in and half-filled the cabin. He improved the acreage and developed a valuable farm with distinct success.

Subsequently, Charles Wesley bought and sold several farms in the town of Bloom, as well as lot 5, block 1 in (Spring Valley) Bloom City by warranty deed from William Pizer on February 5, 1874. On this lot he built the house into which he moved, lived and died.

Charles Wesley's name indicates Methodist background. He belonged to a Methodist Church which also was used by an English Lutheran congregation in Massillon, Indiana. The Indiana Peckhams were Methodist.

In early manhood "Wes" declared his intention to live a Christian life. So it is not surprising that the first religious service held in the Bloom City area was held in Charles Wesley Peckham's home in 1856 by a Presbyterian minister.

**Charles$^7$ Wesley and wife Carolina, lower, with son Luther$^8$ E. and wife Margaret Wallace, upper, about 1895**

A year or so later, a Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in Bloom City, and he was one of the founders. He served the church as a member of the Board of Trustees, as well as in several other offices. He was also instrumental in providing a concrete sidewalk from the main square in Bloom City to the church.

In August, 1862, Charles$^7$ Wesley enlisted as a Private in Company B of the Twenty-Fifth Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, at LaCrosse, Wisconsin. He was assigned to the Sixteenth Army Corps and was sent to fight some Indians in the Northwest, Minnesota area. On December 25, 1862, the regiment moved to Madison and then on to Columbus, Kentucky and Vicksburg. The Regiment saw action in Tennessee and Georgia, taking part in numerous skirmishes and battles including Resaca and Dallas. It was at Dallas that Charles$^7$ "Wes" was wounded, being shot while eating breakfast. The rifle ball entered his right shoulder and lodged in the arm which necessitated losing his right arm. On September 27, 1864 he was honorably discharged at Madison, Wisconsin. (History of Richland County).

It is said by the author that "Wes" could wield the ax with his left hand and could keep up with most woodchoppers who had two hands. As a staunch Republican he served as County Treasurer for two years and was elected to the 'town of Bloom Board and held other minor offices.

In the 1870 census, Charles Wesley Peckham owned $3,200 worth of real estate and $450 personal property in the Bloom Township. He toiled and endured the hardships, carving out a frontier home and a good living for his family. "Wes," as he was affectionately called, was described as "a rare Christian character who exemplified the power of Christ to be sustained under the burden of the years." (Obituary).

"Wes" was described as a venerable citizen of Richland County and was held in unqualified regard throughout the county.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Peter$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 8, 1830, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on February 22, 1901, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was buried in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He lived to be 70 years old.

He married **Rebecca Eagy** on April 13, 1851, in Allen County, Indiana. She was born on October 3, 1833, in Carroll County, Ohio, and died on May 14, 1930, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was the daughter of George and Matilda (Pillars) Eagy.

They had the following children:

* **William Taylor Peckham** was born in 1852, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in 1931, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

* **Lucinda Emily Peckham** was born on June 17, 1857, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died on November 26, 1933, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

* **Martha Emma Peckham** was born in 1858, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in Warsaw, Koscinsko County, Indiana.

* **Charles Wesley Peckham** was born in January of 1860, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in 1946, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was a farmer.

**Lillie J. Peckham** was born on March 25, 1862, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana and died in 1958. She married **Amasa S. Robinson** on May 5, 1881, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was born on January 7, 1849, and died in January of 1935.

### Peter$^7$ Peckham

Peter$^7$ moved from Ohio to Indiana when he was nine years old. In the 1850 census, he was listed as a laborer who was living at home. After his marriage in 1851, Peter purchased a farm from John Shaffer on May 14, 1853. It was the northeast one-fourth of the northwest one-fourth section 27, township 29, range 14 in Madison Township, Allen County, Indiana.

On March 24, 1858, Peter purchased another parcel from Jobey Shaffer: the northeast one-fourth of the northeast quarter, section 33, township 29, range 14 in Allen County and sold it that same year on October 14, 1858, to Arnold Smith.

In the 1870 census, "Riley" Peter Peckham was listed as a farmer with $2,500 in real estate and $250 in personal property and resided in Allen County (Madison Township), Indiana.

Records show that Peter made trips to Wisconsin and that he purchased on March 26, 1866, from James B. Shaffer the west one-half of the northeast one-fourth section 33, township 12, range 1 west. (Richland County, Wisconsin, Register of Deeds).

Peter and his wife, Rebecca, may have considered moving to Wisconsin. However, by November 28, 1891, they sold their Wisconsin holdings to Alexander Peckham. The Deeds were processed and signed in Allen County, Indiana, and were witnessed by son William T. and his wife, Nancy Peckham. Peter lived most of his life around Monroeville, Indiana, and had descendants living there in 1978, which the author has visited and who have been helpful in supplying information.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mary E.$^7$ Peckham** *(Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 16, 1832, in Jefferson or Columbiana County, Ohio, and died on August 3, 1854, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was 22 years old.

She married **Hiram J. Yonkers** on September 19, 1850, in Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

**Theodosia Yonkers** was born about 1851.

**Mary Yonkers** was born about 1853.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Levi$^7$ Peckham** *(William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 12, 1829, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on May 16, 1865, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was 36 years old. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. He was a Private in the Army during the Civil War.

He married **Mary Clark** on April 26, 1849, in Jefferson County, Ohio. She was born on November 12, 1830, in Jefferson County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Hugh and Deliah (Peoples) Clark, and died on May 30, 1904, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was 74 years old. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Caroline Deliah Peckham** was born on August 7, 1850, in Gallia, Gallia County, Ohio and died on January 23, 1932, in Ironton, Iron County, Missouri.

* **Hugh C. Peckham** was born on August 20, 1853, in Gallia County, Ohio and died in August of 1936, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **William S. Peckham** was born on March 31, 1855, in Gallia, Gallia County, Ohio and died in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Orion S. Peckham** was born on October 23, 1857, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on February 24, 1869, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 11 years old. He was a stepchild. He was buried in Springhill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Matthew Elias Peckham** was born on May 28, 1858, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on April 30, 1944, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 86 years old.

* **John Wellington Peckham** was born on October 26, 1862, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on November 15, 1910, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Levi R. Peckham** was born on May 5, 1865, in Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 19, 1950, in Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

Mary Clark Peckham, center, and family. Back row - Johns Wellington, Matthew$^8$, Caroline$^8$ D., and Levi$^8$ R. Grant. Front left - William$^8$ S. and front right High$^8$ C.

## Levi$^7$ Peckham

Levi was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, grew to manhood and married Mary Clark. He was a farmer who, along with his father, mother, brother and their families felt the call of the frontier and moved to the sparsely populated wooded countryside of west central Wisconsin.

Levi's earliest purchase was made on October 11, 1855 from Isaac Pizer, lot number 18 in block P 3 in the Village of Spring Valley, later called Bloom City (Richland County Register of Deeds).

Later Levi moved to the township of Marshall, Richland County, to a heavily wooded farm. On March 17, 1865 he was drafted into the northern army. While he was training and serving as a scribe at Camp Randall, he became ill with smallpox and died on May 16, 1865. He was buried in the military section of the Forest Hill Cemetery near Camp Randall. This left his wife, Mary, with the seven children to care for, as well as the farm. (History of Richland County, p. 1 124).

Mary courageously stayed on the farm and struggled to rear her family alone. Their first home was a primitive log structure. Grant used to tell of waking in the morning to find snow drifted in on top of his blankets. With much hard work, the young Peckham boys cleared the heavily forested land, eventually creating a fine farm of three hundred twenty acres

Levi$^7$ Peckham

which was known as Spring Hill Farm with a comfortable two-story home and several farm buildings.

An interesting note: Mary Clark's father, Hugh, had purchased six hundred acres of timber land in the township of Bloom. He was returning to Ohio at the same time Levi and Mary were traveling to Wisconsin. However, they missed each other on the road, and Mr. Clark died shortly in Ohio and never saw his daughter, Mary, or her family again. (Richland Observer, August 7, 1941).

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Elias E.[7] Peckham, Sr**. *(William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on June 28, 1830, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on December 14, 1901, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 70 years old. He was buried in Pine River Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

He married **Elizabeth Jane Roach** on September 13, 1851, in Jefferson County, Ohio (Jefferson County Register of Deeds). She was born on August 2, 1830, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on July 8, 1903, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was 72 years old. She was buried in Pine River Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin. She worked in the home.

They had the following children:

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1853, in Jefferson County or Columbiana County, Ohio.
* **William Matthew Henderson Peckham** was born on April 24, 1854, in Jefferson County, Ohio and died on August 12, 1922, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 67 years old.
* **John Wesley Peckham** was born on July 14, 1857, in Jacksonville, Athens County, Ohio and died on December 30, 1922, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He was a shoemaker.
* **Matilda Peckham** was born in 1862, in Richland County, Wisconsin.
**Rachel J. Peckham** was born in 1864, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She married ________ **Hill**.
* **Levi Emmett Peckham** was born in 1867, in Richland County, Wisconsin.
**Elias E. Peckham Jr**. was born in 1869, in Richland County, Wisconsin.
**Lona Peckham** was born in 1874, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She married ________ **Kivel**.

### Elias E.[7] Peckham, Sr.

According to the 1870 census, Elias and his family were living in the township of Bloom. (Brewer Library - Richland Center).

On June 3, 1865, Elias Peckham purchased from William Peckham (probably his father) by Warranty Deed the southwest one-fourth of northeast one-fourth and the southeast one-fourth and northwest one-fourth of section 34, township 12, range 1 west.

### Eliza Roach Peckham

Eliza J. Roach was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, August 2, 1830 and died at the home of her son, J. W. Peckham, July 10, 1903.

She married Elias E. Peckham on September 16, 1851 , and with him moved to Wisconsin settling in the town of Bloom, Richland County, in 1862, where they lived until a few years ago when they moved to Richland Center.

Mrs. Peckham, a number of years ago, suffered a stroke of paralysis from which she never recovered, bearing it with patience and submission to the will of God. It was a severe trial to her when a little over a year ago her husband, who for years had watched over her and cared for her, was taken from her.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. R. Carne in the M. E. Church of this city where a large number of relatives and friends were gathered. She was laid to rest in the Pine River Cemetery by the side of her husband. (Obituary).

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Benjamin**$^7$ **Peckham** *(William Thomas*$^6$*, Charles*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 29, 1832, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on February 21, 1902, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 70 years old.

He married **Caroline Maple** on October 21, 1852, in Jefferson County, Ohio. (Jefferson County Register of Deeds). She was born about 1833 in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on June 16, 1857, in Jefferson County, Ohio. She was 24 years old. He also married **Patience Ann Robbins** on July 27, 1858, in Jefferson County, Ohio, by Thomas Digal (Register of Deeds). She was born on June 16, 1833, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on February 14, 1914. She was the daughter of Joe and Mary Ann (McLane) Robbins. She was buried in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was 81 years old.

They had the following children:

* **Josiah Peckham** was born on December 15, 1860, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on May 13, 1911, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 51 years old.

* **Mary Ann Peckham** was born on February 7, 1863, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on November 2, 1939, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was 76 years old.

**Martie J. Peckham** was born on September 11, 1864, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on October 3, 1874, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was 10 years old.

**Ellsworth Peckham** was born in 1866, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died in 1866, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Albert Peckham** was born on July 20, 1869, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 3, 1946, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 77 years old. Albert never married.

* **Burrow Peckham** was born on September 15, 1872, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on December 1, 1939, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 58 years old.

* **Dora Peckham** was born on July 12, 1875, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 10, 1911, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was 36 years old.

It appears that Benjamin stayed in Jefferson County, Ohio, when most of his family moved to Wisconsin in 1855 and moved to Wisconsin after his second marriage in 1858 or it is possible he went back to Ohio to marry his second wife.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mary E.**$^7$ **Peckham** *(William Thomas*$^6$*, Charles*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on July 2, 1835, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on October 28, 1871, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **William Thomas Parson, Sr**. about 1851 in Carroll County, Ohio. He was born in 1826 in Holmes County, Ohio, and died about 1880 in Richland County, Wisconsin. (Vonda Markie). He was the son of James and Anna (Everly) Parsons.

They had the following children:

**William Thomas Parson, Jr**. was born on February 5, 1852, in Jefferson County, Ohio and died on March 24, 1936, in Truman, Minnesota.

**Matilda Jane Parson** was born on October 24, 1856, in Jefferson County, Ohio and died on March 3, 1917, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Jacob Allbaugh, Jr**. on October 30, 1875.

**Sarah Elizabeth Parson** was born in 1859 and died in 1926. She married **Eli Augustine Stockwell**.

**Mary Ellen Parson** was born on November 6, 1861, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 19, 1932. She married **Adam Allbaugh** on December 12, 1882.

**John D. Parson** was born in 1863, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**James Ellsworth Parson** was born on December 20, 1865, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on April 8, 1952, in Medical Lake, Washington.

**Levi B. Parson** was born in 1867, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Grant Parson** was born in 1869, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 20, 1941, in Yakima, Washington. He married **Alice Wolf** on April 29, 1897.

**Elias I. Parson** was born in 1870, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Emmett Parson** was born about 1871, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

In the 1860 census in Bloom township, Richland County, Wisconsin, William and Mary are listed with their three older children: Mr. Parson was a farmer and their real estate was valued at $700 and personal property at $300.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William R.**[7] **Peckham** *(William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on April 25, 1841, in Saline, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on July 10, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Catherine Allbaugh** on October 26, 1865, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on April 20, 1847, in Carroll County, Ohio, and died on June 24, 1924, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mahalah (Stine) Allbaugh.

They had the following children:

**John A. Logan Peckham** was born in 1867, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died in 1886, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 19 years old.

**James Wesley Peckham** was born in 1869, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on February 19, 1872, in Richland County, Wisconsin. James was three years old.

* **Bertha M. Peckham** was born in March of 1872, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 17, 1961.

**William Peckham** was born in 1876, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died in 1876, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Milo E. Peckham** was born on January 1, 1878, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on December 16, 1955, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was 72 years old. He married **Lula Snyder** and died in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. They had no children. In 1900 census he was a farm laborer.

* **Luther Marion S. Peckham** was born on December 10, 1879, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on October 13, 1978, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Blaine Peckham** was born in June of 1884, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on August 21, 1918, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married **Bernice Barnes** in May of 1906.

### William [7] R. Peckham

In the 1870 census, William R. Peckham lived in the township of Bloom, Richland County, with his wife, Catherine, and their two older sons, John A. Logan and James Wesley. The real estate was valued at $800, plus $205 worth of personal property.

William [7] R. Peckham was born in Hammondsville, a village of Saline Township Jefferson County, Ohio on April 25, 1841. He was the fourth son of William[6] and Matilda Maple Peckham. William R. moved to Wisconsin with his parents in the fall of 1855. He was educated in the public schools and assisted his parents on the farm until he enlisted in Company B. Twenty-Fifth Regiment on August 19, 1862.

Being in the same company as Charles "Wes" [7] he followed the same route first to Minnesota to fight the Indians and then to Kentucky, Tennessee and Georgia. He participated in the engagements around Atlanta and was wounded on July 22, 1864 at Decatur, Georgia. However, he remained with his regiment and moved to Savannah and Beaufort, South Carolina and to Goldsboro when Johnston surrendered his army.

Following his discharge on June 7, 1865, he returned home and later that fall took Catherine Allbaugh as his wife. He engaged in farming until he was elected County Treasurer in 1884 and moved to Richland Center. He held the office of County Treasurer for three terms. He also had held the offices of Township Assessor, Town Board member and Town Chairman. As a farmer he specialized in hogs and strawberries.

William R. was a prominent member of the Republican Party and he and his wife, Catherine, were loyal members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. "William R. Peckham," wrote the historian, "has the respect and confidence of his fellowmen and may be classed among the best citizens of Richland County." (p. 601, History of Richland County).

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley$^7$ Peckham** *(William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 8, 1852, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on December 27, 1938, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Charles was a farmer.

He married **Martha Twaddle** on December 31, 1874, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born in January of 1854 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Nellie Peckham** was born on October 20, 1875, in Richland County, Wisconsin and died on January 28, 1877, in Richland County, Wisconsin. Nellie was two years old.

* **Amos E. Peckham** was born on July 12, 1878, in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin and died in 1958, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Iola Belle Peckham** was born on August 20, 1881, in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin and died in 1967.

* **Flossie B. Peckham** was born on November 29, 1885, in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Goldie B. Peckham** was born on October 9, 1888, in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### Some Peckham Pioneers

The seventh generation moved with the frontier first to Indiana, then to Wisconsin. Joseph, William and Peter stayed in Allen County, Indiana, while the rest of Charles's family and the Ohio William 6 extended family moved to the wilderness hills of Wisconsin. Isaac McMahan had erected the first house in the township of Bloom in 1853 and the Peckhams moved in to build their log houses two years later in 1855. They cleared land, were leaders in establishing the Methodist Church and became active and respected citizens in the community.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Peter$^7$ Adams** *(Hannah$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 24, 1837, in Brush Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio, and died in 1910. Peter Adams inherited some of the land from his father which was thought to be the farm of his grandparents Charles and Rhoda Peckham.

He married **Marjorie McBane** on October 8, 1869. She was born in 1846, and died in 1893. Marjorie was the daughter of Angus McBane, a Scottish immigrant.

They had the following children:

**John W. Adams** was born about 1870, in Jefferson County, Ohio. He lived in Wheeling, West Virginia.

**Jeanette Adams** was born in 1873, in Jefferson County, Ohio and died in 1950, in Salineville, Ohio. She was 77 years old. He was buried in Salineville, Ohio.

**Orpha Adams** was born about 1875, in Jefferson County, Ohio.

**Angus Hayes Adams** was born in 1876, in Jefferson County, Ohio and died in 1947, in

Salineville, Ohio. He was 71 years old.

**Elizabeth Adams** was born about 1879, in Jefferson County, Ohio. She lived in Wheeling, West Virginia. She was a trained nurse.

**Blanche Adams** was born about 1881, in Jefferson County, Ohio. She married **Roy Ramsey**. They lived in Mechanicsville, Carroll County, Ohio.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Joseph S.[7] Peckham** *(Joseph[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in December of 1850 in Iowa, and died on October 30, 1936. In 1900 census he was a grocery clerk living in Morgan County, Illinois.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Branom** on July 28, 1886, in Illinois. She was born in January of 1864, and died on November 12, 1918.

They had the following children:

**Carl L. Peckham** was born in May 1887 in Illinois.

**Morris S. Peckham** was born in December 1889 in Illinois.

**Hannah[7] Peckham** *(Barber[6], Timothy[5], Reuben[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 6, 1786, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joseph Church, Capt**. on July 1, 1801, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Lemuel Church** was born on March 30, 1818.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary[7] Peckham** *(Barber[6], Timothy[5], Reuben[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on August 7, 1792, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 5, 1831, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **William Harrison** on November 19, 1810. He was born on September 6, 1784, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 5, 1855, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **John Harrison** was born on April 8, 1816, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 8, 1887.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Josias Sheffield[7] Peckham** *(Barber[6], Timothy[5], Reuben[4], Timothy[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1795 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 16, 1862, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Sheffield** on April 16, 1820. She died on March 11, 1829, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Edmund B. Peckham, Sr.** was born on March 5, 1824, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1896, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Susan Sheffield Peckham** was born on June 20, 1825, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 11, 1829, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Anne Babcock** on March 28, 1830, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode

Island. She was born in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 27, 1887, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Simeon and Mary (Perry) Babcock.

They had the following child:

**Hannah Ann Peckham** was born on July 3, 1832, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 22, 1891. She married __________ **Sheffield**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah$^7$ Peckham** *(Barber$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1797 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 27, 1890, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Pardon Lewis, Sr.** on March 15, 1818, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on June 3, 1796, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 13, 1883, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Henry and Edith (Wilbur) Pardon.

They had the following child:

**Pardon Lewis, Jr.** was born about 1819, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susan$^7$ Peckham** *(Barber$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 30, 1799, in White Rock, Washington County, Rhode Island. (Ancestral File)

She married **Pardon Lewis, Sr.** about 1819. He was born on June 3, 1796, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 13, 1883, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Henry and Edith (Wilbur) Pardon.

They had the following children:

**Sarah A. Lewis** was born on January 16, 1820, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 8, 1885, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **James Babcock**, on February 5, 1843, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on February 15, 1821, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 13, 1885, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**William S. Lewis** was born in 1822 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**William L. Lewis** was born on February 22, 1825, in White Rock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 11, 1908, in Gales Ferry, New London County, Connecticut. He married Mary Perkins, born on May 21, 1828, and died on November 2, 1867. He also married **Abby Perkins**, born on October 20, 1830 and died on September 16, 1864. He also married **Hannah Spicer** on September 30, 1868, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; born on September 15, 1844, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died on February 6, 1932.

**Burton D. Lewis** was born about 1827 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Mary A. Lewis** was born on November 1, 1828 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 26, 1906, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. (Ancestrial File)

* **Elizabeth Lewis** was born about 1830 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after December 28, 1907.

**Abram Lewis** was born on April 23, 1832, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Abby Jane Lewis** was born in 1834 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Merton Brier Lewis** was born in 1835 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island,

and died on June 23, 1905, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Rhoda Mercy Pendlton** on December 1, 1856, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 19, 1837, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 8, 1874, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Abby Lewis** was born on May 4, 1837, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Oliver Lewis** was born in 1838 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on October 16, 1872, in the Sandwich Isles.

**Susan Alwida Lewis** was born on November 2, 1841, in White Rock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 28, 1907, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Albert Denison Pendlton** on October 6, 1861, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on September 21, 1842, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1923, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. (Ancestrial File)

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susannah C.$^7$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 29, 1789, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Levi Totten** on September 11, 1819, in Goshen, Orange County, New York. He was born on May 2, 1759, and died on February 25, 1833, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was the second wife of Levi, who was an English officer in the Revolution.

They had the following children:

**Martha F. Totten** was born in 1820 in Goshen, Orange County, New York. She married **Edward G. Phillips** on July 27, 1841, in Goshen, Orange County, New York, born about 1818, in Goshen, Orange County, New York.

**Nathaniel Gardiner Totten** was born in 1823 in Goshen, Orange County, New York, and died on August 2, 1897. He married **Sarah G. Thompson** in September 6, 1847, in Goshen, Orange County, New York, born about 1825 in Goshen, Orange County, New York.

**John Quincy Totten** was born on November 24, 1824, in Goshen, Orange County, New York, and died on September 19, 1825, in Goshen, Orange County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nathaniel Cottrell$^7$ Peckham, Sr.** *(Timothy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 22, 1803, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 7, 1891, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was buried in the Peckham Lot, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ann M. Brown** on March 13, 1826. She was born in 1805 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on June 7, 1884, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Peleg and Dorcas (Gardner) Brown.

They had the following children:

* **Jeremiah Gardner Peckham** was born on December 16, 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1908, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Nathaniel Cottrell Peckham, Jr**. was born on May 15, 1830, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 21, 1892, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Infant Son Peckham** was born in 1833 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1833 in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Anna Brown Peckham** was born on November 9, 1836, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 25, 1919, in Hoosick, Rensselaer County,

New York.

* **Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on October 17, 1840, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1903.

* **Abbie Freelove Peckham** was born on January 27, 1844, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amy$^7$ Eldridge** *(Mary Marcy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 3, 1793, in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on July 21, 1857, in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

She married **Francis Wellman** in 1812 in Milford, Otsego County, New York. He was born on February 4, 1795, in Milford, Otsego County, New York, and died in Milford, Otsego County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Alfred E. Wellman** was born on September 12, 1821.
**Alonzo Wellman** was born in 1826.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John B.$^7$ Sheldom** *(Joanna$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 10, 1799, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1871 in Osewgo, Osewgo County, New York.

He married **Sarah A. Plum** about 1822 in New York. She was born on October 13, 1801, and died February 3, 1864.

They had the following child:

**William Henry Sheldom** was born in 1823.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John C.$^7$ Stanton, Jr.** *(Emma Ann$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Kingston, Washington County Rhode Island.

He married ________ **Draper.**

They had the following child:

**Mary Stanton** married **Lorenzo Jourdan** and lived in North Attleboro, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas$^7$ Langworthy** *(Waity$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 17, 1812, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 18, 1908, in Tomaquog Valley.

He married **Sarah Clarke** on April 10, 1860. She was the daughter of Alfred Clarke.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Alfred Langworthy**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^7$ Peckham** *(John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 31, 1796, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1851, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. William was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature at the time of his death.

He married **Ann Smith** on February 26, 1818. She was born on March 13, 1791, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 27, 1858, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode

Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **William Francis Peckham** was born on December 24, 1818, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 30, 1897, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Elizabeth Amanda Peckham** was born on March 10, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Edward Truman Peckham** was born on February 5, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 5, 1903, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Restcome S.[7] Peckham** *(John Rogers[6], William[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on September 1, 1797, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 9, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ruth Sherman** December 6, 1827 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1809 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1891 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 18, 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 16, 1916, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **John Roger Peckham** was born on July 31, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 12, 1887, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Christopher Sweet Peckham** was born on April 27, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 7, 1907, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William[7] Peckham** *(Philip[6], Joshua[5], William[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on August 25, 1813, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died about 1895 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He lived 82 years.

He married **Ann Sarah Barker** on March 16, 1836. She was the daughter of Cyrus Barker and Anna Lockwood. She was born on April 17, 1810, and died in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Antoinette Maria Peckham** was born on March 2, 1837, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on May 9, 1898. She married **Benedict Ellis**.

**Mary Louisa Peckham** was born on September 20, 1838, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Lydia Rogers Peckham** was born on October 10, 1839, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Barker Peckham** was born on February 13, 1841, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**William Arnold Peckham** was born on April 22, 1845, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Ella A. Hutchinson**, on August 29, 1889, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Edna Curtis Peckham** was born on October 10, 1846, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode

Island and died on September 12, 1875. She married **John Henry Ennis**, November 29, 1866, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Laura Barker Peckham** was born on April 15, 1848, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Emma Whitaker Peckham** was born on April 15, 1848, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island and died on January 12, 1923. She married ________ **Smith**.

**Herbert Peckham** was born on June 26, 1850, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married unknown.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Philip$^7$ Peckham, Jr**. *(Philip$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1817 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 15, 1882, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Ann Mason**. She died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **George Washington Peckham, Sr**. was born on May 12, 1845, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 19, 1927, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. **(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Cyrus Hoswell$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 5, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 1, 1906, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Caroline Reed Slocum** in 1847. She died in March of 1892 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Peter Slocum.

They had the following children:

**Alicia Butler Peckham** was born in 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1904. She married **Charles Williams**.

**George B. Peckham** was born about 1851, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1878. He died at the age of 27.

**Matilda Peckham** was born about 1853 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Richard H. Stacy**.

**Carrie Peckham** was born about 1855, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died about 1887. She died at the age of 32.

**Fidelia Peckham** was born in 1859, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Juluis Wells**. He was born in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts and died in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**Caroline Newman Peckham** was born on January 19, 1861, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Henrietta Peckham** was born on February 15, 1863, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1887. She died at the age of 24.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 13, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 3, 1893.

She married **Edward Thurston** on January 17, 1843, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Barker Thurston** was born on December 7, 1848.

**Lila May Thurston** was born on December 27, 1856.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 17, 1805, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

He married **Lydia P. Smith** on November 28, 1826. She died in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Esther Peckham** was born on October 26, 1827, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Nicholas Alfred Peckham** was born on August 17, 1829, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Velma S. Wallace**.

**Lydia Belinda Peckham** was born on August 23, 1843, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Julia Maria Peckham** was born on January 19, 1844, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Isadora Alice Peckham** was born on September 13, 1846, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Isabella Frances Peckham** was born on November 27, 1848, in West Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Monroe$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 15, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 5, 1876, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Ann Carpenter** on May 8, 1839, in Freetown, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1817, and died in 1895. She lived 78 years and 7 months. She was the daughter of Job and Mary (Wescott) Carpenter.

They had the following children:

**Edward Peckham** was born about 1840, in Rhode Island.

**Ellen Peckham** was born about 1842, in Rhode Island.

**Gilbert Peckham** was born about 1844, in Rhode Island.

**Mary Ida Peckham** was born about 1846. She married **Roger W. Bliven** on June 23, 1873.

**Caroline Peckham** was born about 1848, in Rhode Island.

**Josephine Peckham** was born about 1850, in Rhode Island. She married **Manchester**. He was born in 1847, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Elizabeth Peckham** was born on March 2, 1851, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**Antoinette Peckham** was born about 1853.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Asher Robbins$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 20, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He was a "forty niner."

He married **Nancy Agenes Patt** about 1845, in Montgomery, Kendall County, Illinois. She died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

* **George M. Peckham** was born about 1846.

**Asher Chester Peckham** was born in October of 1847. He was a widower in 1900. In 1900 census he was a gemsmith living in Caldwell County, Texas.

* **William Wallace Peckham, Sr**. was born about 1849.

* **Everett Washington Peckham** was born on February 27, 1863.

**Ann Isabelle Peckham** was born on July 27, 1864. She married **Edward Henry Hollenbeck**. He was born on July 21, 1865, in Pecatonica, Winnebago County, Illinois and died on April 10, 1936, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. They had no children. He was buried in Grand View Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.

**Francis Marion Peckham** was born on June 24, 1873. He married **Edith Rich.** They had no children.

**Gilbert Robbins Peckham** was born about 1874.

He was a "forty-niner." He went to the Pacific coast and stayed there, with the exception, possibly of one trip East. He had little correspondence with his Rhode Island relatives, so that his children knew very little about his antecedents. His sons, George M., Everett W., and Francis M., constitute the firm of Peckham Brothers, copper and steel plate engravers, Room 220. West Second Street, Los Angeles, California. They are reputed to stand at the head of the engravers on the Pacific coast.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Rueben Morton$^7$ Peckham** *(Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 20, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Rueben was a carpenter.

He married **Elizabeth Pope Churchill** on October 3, 1846, in Taunton, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on April 22, 1828, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on June 25, 1902, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Captain Anson and Elizabeth C. (Collins) Churchill.

They had the following children:

**Hannah Peckham** was born on October 16, 1847, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in January of 1901.

**Adelaide Peckham** was born on January 28, 1850, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on August 22, 1885. She never married and was 35 years old when she died.

**Charlotte Peckham** was born on February 7, 1852, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on March 1, 1877. She never married. She was 25 years old when she died.

* **Anson C. Peckham** was born on September 3, 1855, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Alton N. Peckham** was born on May 5, 1860, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Agnes Preston**. They had no children.

* **Mabel Peckham** was born on May 5, 1860, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Abbie Adelia Peckham** was born on June 2, 1862, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in 1946.

**(Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)**

**George Hazard$^7$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 22, 1814, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 13, 1897, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Wilbur Brown** on November 24, 1847, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on January 14, 1822, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on July 11, 1900, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Parden and Sophia (Wilbur) Brown.

They had the following children:

**Pardon George Peckham** was born on November 28, 1849, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 1, 1900, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island (Earl King Peckham). He was buried in Old Commons Burial Ground, Litte Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Augusta W. Brown** on December 22, 1874.She was born on September 21, 1853, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1947, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Old Commons Burial Ground, Litte Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sophia Elizabeth Peckham** was born on March 15, 1851, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **William Tweed Peckham** was born on August 12, 1855, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 1, 1933, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Lena Peckham** was born on July 7, 1863, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Haynor** on July 6, 1899, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in Canada.

**Sarah Oliver Peckham** was born on June 14, 1866, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Christopher J. Barlow** on June 13, 1892, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1862, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg$^7$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 19, 1815, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 8, 1890, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Ann Gray** on November 2, 1841, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on February 8, 1821, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 15, 1900, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Mercy T. Gray.

They had the following children:

* **John Peleg Peckham** was born in 1844, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Josephine Peckham** was born about 1852.

* **Joseph V. Peckham** was born in September of 1859, in Rhode Island and died on March 21, 1933, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William G. Peckham** was born on March 31, 1865, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 31, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Jane E. Peckham** was born in 1866, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nathaniel Carter$^7$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1826 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 21, 1892, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Old Commons Burial Ground, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Abby G. Browne** on March 21, 1852, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on September 22, 1831, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 11, 1915, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Humphrey and Deborah (Gray) Browne.

They had the following child:

- * **Abby Sophia Peckham** was born on December 23, 1862, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on September 24, 1911, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elisha Clarke[7] Peckham** *(Elisha[6], Peleg[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on November 23, 1828, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1916, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Elisha's parents were Elisha and Elizabeth (Sylvester) Peckham. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ardelia Peckham** on May 23, 1848. She was the daughter of Gideon Peckham and Cynthia Barker. She was born on May 3, 1830, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1922, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Olive E. and Aris P. were grandchildren in the household in 1900. They had 12 children with 11 still living.

They had the following children:

- **Sarah Peckham** was born on May 11, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 5, 1856. She is buried in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Clara B. Peckham** was born on July 2, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1929 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Phoebe Catherine Peckham** was born on December 12, 1851, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 7, 1928. She married **William Harvey Tabor**, born in Westerfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- **Eliza Maria Peckham** was born on February 7, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1938, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was a nurse. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Ardelia Ermina Peckham** was born on February 7, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Elisha Angell Peckham** was born on December 25, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Lewis Eugene Peckham** was born on November 7, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Joseph Andrew Peckham** was born on December 14, 1861, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1942, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Cynthia Louise Peckham** was born on June 1, 1864, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- * **Annie Laurie Peckham** was born on October 16, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1964, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- **Elizabeth Amelia Peckham** was born on March 25, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 11, 1941, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown , Newport County, Rhode Island
- * **Reuben Wallace Peckham** was born on September 12, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in November 1962, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

### Elisha Clarke Peckham

Mr. and Mrs. Peckham lived for nearly three generations in Middletown, R. I. "On Saturday, NOV. 23, 1897, they celebrated the eighty-fourth birthday of Mr. Peckham at his home, "Seven Pines," on Peckham Avenue, Middletown. Many of his children called during the day to offer congratulations, and Mr. Peckham received numerous callers outside of his family. In his enjoyment of the affairs of the Nation, and with an active interest in the affairs of the day, on which he keeps well posted, Mr. Peckham is a staunch type of the pioneer days, for he made two trips to California in the forties. His present family of eleven living children, with their families of children and grandchildren, includes besides himself and wife, over seventy-five. Mr. and Mrs. Peckham will have been married sixty years the following Spring" (Newport Mercury).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph Ralston[7] Peckham** *(William Weaver[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born about 1805 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1880 in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio.

He had the following child:

**Laura Peckham**, She was born in 1929, in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio. She married ____________ **Smith**.

**(Source: Dick Korns)**

**Frederick Plumer[7] Peckham** (*William Weaver[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1]*) was born on September 14, 1811, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 18, 1873.

He married **Jane Denning** on March 28, 1833, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio. She was born about 1815 in Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

* **William W. Peckham** was born in February of 1835 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio and died on January 4, 1893.

* **John Denning Peckham** was born on February 27, 1837, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio and died on January 31, 1930, in Lincoln, Lincoln County, Kansas.

* **Mary Ann Peckham** was born on March 12, 1840, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio and died on September 20, 1879.

* **Nancy A. Peckham** was born on February 4, 1842, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio and died on January 21, 1881.

* **Albert C. Peckham** was born in 1845 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio and died on April 23, 1888, in Brown County, Kansas.

**Rebecca Peckham** was born in 1849 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio. She married **Wesley Hawkins** on February 7, 1867, in Appanoose County, Iowa.

* **Clarissa J. Peckham** was born in 1852 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

* **Isabelle C. Peckham** was born in 1855 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

* **Emma Helen Peckham** was born on May 22, 1857, in Iowa and died on November 27, 1933, in Lewistown, Montana.

**Martha F. Peckham** was born in 1859 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

**(Source: Winifred McGregor Nash)**

**John C.[7] Peckham** *(William Weaver[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on January 7, 1821, in Holmes County, Ohio, and died on August 11, 1907, in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas. He was buried in South East of South Haven, Kansas.

He married **Isabella Hockenberry** on October 7, 1847, in Holmes County, Ohio. She was born on April 27, 1825, in Ohio, and died on August 13, 1907, in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Leedom) Hockenberry. They had 8 children with 6 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Easton Peckham** was born on October 25, 1848, in Holmes County, Ohio.

**Sarah Jane Peckham** was born on August 26, 1850, in Holmes County, Ohio and died on June 11, 1923. She married **George Henry Masonhall** in 1870, in Missouri.

**James W. Peckham** was born on December 23, 1852, in Holmes County, Ohio.

**Mary Alice Peckham** was born on May 12, 1855, in Holmes County, Ohio.

**Eliza Peckham** was born on January 12, 1859, in Holmes County, Ohio.

* **Emma Cook Peckham** was born on March 13, 1863, in Holmes County, Ohio and died on March 30, 1953, in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.

**Ella Peckham** was born on September 8, 1865, in Holmes County, Ohio.

**(Source: Winifred MacGregor Nash)**

## John C.[7] Peckham

John C. Peckham, a well-known citizen of South Haven, well-to-do and living retired from active labor, has just passed his sixty-ninth birthday, having been born January 7,1821. He is a native of Holmes Co. Ohio, born and reared on a farm, of parents who located in that region during the period of its earliest settlement. They hewed out a homestead from the heavy timber, and there spent their last days.

The mother, however, was cut down in the prime of life, dying when her son, John C., was a mere child. She was a lady of many estimable qualities, and a consistent member of Christian Church. Eleven children were left motherless at her death, of who John C. was among the younger. The mother bore the maiden name of Cynthia Cook.

William Peckham, the father of our subject, after the decease of his first wife, was subsequently married to Mrs. Rebecca (Raison) McLaughlin, and there were born to them six children who were all reared upon the same farm, and there the father and stepmother died. The latter was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Peckham belonged to the Christian Church.

He and his first wife were natives of Rhode Island, where the paternal grandparents of our subject lived for many years. After the death of Grandfather Peckham the son brought his mother to Ohio, and she died in Holmes County at the advanced age of one hundred and one years.

The subject of this sketch was married in his native county in 1848, to Miss Isabel, daughter of James and Sarah (Leadon) Hackenberry, a native of the same county, where her father located when a boy. The parents of the latter were among its earliest pioneers, and James, the son, was there reared to man's estate. He died in Missouri about 1872.

In 1849 John C. Peckham removed to Marshall County, Ind., here he sojourned ten years. We next find him in Maries County, Mo., and from there in 1863, he removed to DeKalb County, that State, where he prosecuted farming until 1878.

That year he became a resident of this county, purchasing a farm about two miles northwest of the present site of South Haven. He occupied himself in agricultural pursuits until February 1889, when he wisely decided to retire from active labor, and is now enjoying the fruits of his industry.

During the progress of the late Civil War Mr. Peckham enlisted as a Union Soldier in Company A, Thirty-second Missouri Infantry, and served one year, at the expiration of which, on account of illness he was obliged to accept his honorable discharge. Politically, he is a Republican, but had very little to do with public affairs otherwise than casting his vote at the general elections.

He belongs to South Haven Post. G. A. R. at South Haven, and with his estimable wife is prominently connected with the Christian Church.

There have been born to them six children, all of whom are living, and named respectively: Sarah J., Alice, James W., Eliza, Emma Cook and Ella. The family residence is nicely located in the east part of the city, and is the frequent resort of its best people. (1890)

**(Source: Winifred A. Nash)**

**Perry Mumford[7] Peckham** *(Samuel[6], Levi[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on January 4, 1809, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Abby Clarke** on May 19, 1831. She was born about 1811 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Harriet Faber Peckham** was born on January 15, 1845, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **John Henry Avery** on May 12, 1886. He was born in February 8, 1841, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin Taylor$^7$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^6$, Levi$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in June of 1811 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 5, 1899.

He married **Philadelphia Braman**.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Phillips Peckham** married **Elizabeth Jane Wordell**.
**Samuel Peckham** married **Susan** ___________.
**Benjamin Peckham** married **Unknown**. They had one daughter. He was in the Civil War and died from consumption.
**Hiram Andrew Peckham** married **Mary** ___________.
**Abby Frances Peckham** married **Frederick A. Knipe**.
**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** married **John A. Chase**.
**Harriet Peckham** married ___________ **Newell**. She also married ___________ **Faber**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Huldah Battey$^7$ Eddy** (Sarah$^6$ Peckham, Peter$^5$, James$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$) was born on May 29, 1815.

She married ___________ **Bourn**.

They had the following child:

**Augustus O. Bourn** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cyrus$^7$ Peckham** *(Timothy$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1817 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He had the following child:

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abraham Tilley$^7$ Peckham** *(Joshua$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 7, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 18, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Gibbs Oman** on April 13, 1842. She was born in 1821 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 11, 1908, in Newport , Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Gibbs) Oman.

They had the following children:

* **John Oman Peckham** was born on June 8, 1843, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 4, 1873, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Mary Peckham** was born in 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Mary Roberts Peckham** was born on September 7, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 14, 1919.
**Emma Peckham** was born on September 2, 1853, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 7, 1859, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**George Hunt Peckham** was born on September 2, 1853, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Nancy H. Chase**.
* **Emma Florence Peckham** was born on July 25, 1859, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 24, 1892, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Laura Peckham** was born on August 13, 1861, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Winfield Sisson**. He was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Nellie Peckham** was born on November 17, 1867, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**William Tew**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^6$*, Joshua*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 24, 1822, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1900.

He married **Caroline A. Sanford** about 1847.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Sanford Peckham** was born on December 13, 1848, and died on November 27, 1904.

* **Robert Perry Peckham** was born on April 17, 1851, and died on August 16, 1916, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Clarence Adam Peckham** was born on July 4, 1855, and died on September 1, 1877.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham )**

**Mary Elizabeth**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^6$*, Joshua*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 4, 1823, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 20, 1888.

She married **John Henry Manchester** about 1847.

They had the following child:

* **Restcom P. Manchester** was born on November 5, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Michael Eddy**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^6$*, Joshua*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on February 14, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 22, 1893. (Ancestrial File)

He married **Abby Case Lawton** on December 31, 1849. She was born in 1823 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 14, 1894. (Ancestrial File)

They had the following children:

* **Mary Anna Peckham** was born on December 7, 1851.

* **Eliza Rogers Peckham** was born on April 7, 1854, and died on May 20, 1881.

* **Maria Fannie Peckham** was born on November 2, 1855, and died on August 4, 1924.

**Arabella Peckham** was born on November 2, 1857, and died on October 8, 1936, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas Nelson Brown** on November 13, 1883. He was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had no children. Arabella lived with her niece, daughter of her sister Eliza, after her husband died. There were three other sisters living in Newport: Mary, Fannie and Sarah at that time.

**Sarah Ingalls Peckham** was born on July 17, 1859, and died on August 29, 1940. She married **William Russell Saulpaugh** on October 16, 1882, and died on May 25, 1906. They had no children.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas Swinburne**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^6$*, Joshua*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on January 18, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 8, 1903, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Phoebe B. Congdon** on March 15, 1853, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 4, 1832, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 21, 1907, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Daniel and Anstis (Battey) Congdon.

They had the following children:

* **Ella Estelle Peckham** was born on January 24, 1860.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Tew**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Joshua*$^6$*, Joshua*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 3, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 18, 1900, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Phoebe Cranston**. She was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Sarah M. Sherman** about 1867. She was born in 1846, and died in 1907 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ida Peckham** was born on February 16, 1869, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Frank T. Peckham** was born on July 16, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1943, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah I. Peckham** was born in 1880, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1960, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Felix Augustus**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Felix*$^6$*, Felix*$^5$*, William*$^4$*, Samuel*$^3$*, William*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 30, 1837, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1876, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah B. Henderson** about 1860 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on July 17, 1825, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 17, 1897, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Herbert Augustus Peckham** was born on February 14, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 6, 1886, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

* **Benjamin W. H. Peckham, Sr**. was born on July 8, 1863, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 28, 1923, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island He was a Carpenter.

He also married **Mary Josephine Young** on June 22, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1839 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Edward B. Young.

They had the following children:

**Mary Josephine Peckham** was born on August 27, 1865, in Middletown, Newport

County, Rhode Island and died on August 9, 1866, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Antoninette Storrs Peckham** was born on October 17, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Edward Stockman Peckham** was born on May 23, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Harold Abner Peckham** was born on September 17, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Leander$^7$ Peckham** *(George Washington$^6$, Augustus$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 1, 1827, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 11, 1879, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Patience S. Gray** about 1857. She was born in 1839, and died in 1916 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Leander A. Peckham** was born in 1863, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1912, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eliza Amelia$^7$ Peckham** *(George Washington$^6$, Augustus$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 18, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 6, 1912, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **John Spooner, Jr** on December 28, 1865, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1834 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1912 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of John and Mary Spooner.

They had the following children:

**Frank Irving Spooner** was born on May 17, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**John Horsewell Spooner** was born on November 7, 1872, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Augustus$^7$ Peckham, Sr**. *(George Washington$^6$, Augustus$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 13, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1904, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Emma L. Slocum** about 1888 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on September 14, 1853, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1904, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Elsie Maria Peckham** was born on August 15, 1889, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 30, 1889, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Augustus Peckham, Jr**. was born on April 13, 1890, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 3, 1963, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Margaret M. Campbell**. She was born on April 21, 1899, and died on June 10, 1952, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They were both buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John O. C.[7] Peckham** *(George Washington[6], Augustus[5], William[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on January 7, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 18, 1917, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah F**. ___________ in 1878. She was born in November of 1854 in England.

They had the following children:

**Mabel R. Peckham** was born in January of 1883, in Rhode Island.

**Eleanor F. Peckham** was born in October of 1891, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joel[7] Peckham** *(George Washington[6], Augustus[5], William[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born in July of 1846 in Rhode Island, and died in 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Ann Rogers** on January 10, 1871. She was the daughter of Thomas Rogers and Eliza Peckham. She was born about 1855 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had 2 children.

They had the following children:

**Nellie Rogers Peckham** was born on February 5, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 15, 1971, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Eloise M. Peckham** was born in 1900, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1969, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George C. Williamson**. He was born in 1897 and died in 1969, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They were both buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alfred[7] Smith** *(Hannah Howard[6] Peckham, Felix[5], William[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on December 6, 1809, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 26, 1886, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Anna Maria Talbot** on February 28, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on April 15, 1820, in Dighton, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 28, 1884, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Allan and Mary (Luther) Talbot.

They had the following children:

**Howard Smith, Col**. was born on February 6, 1844.

**Ellen Talbot Smith** was born on September 14, 1846.

**Harriet Fisher Smith** was born on March 3, 1849.

**Charles Hamilton Smith** was born on April 4, 1856.

**Mary Luther Smith** was born on June 10, 1859.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charlotte Sanford**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Samuel Stockman*$^{6}$*, Felix*$^{5}$*, William*$^{4}$*, Samuel*$^{3}$*, William*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 11, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 14, 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel and Sabrina (Dewey) Peckham.

She married **Gideon Barker Peckham** on November 15, 1838, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of **Gideon Peckham** and **Cynthia Barker**. He was born on May 16, 1817, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **Albert Peckham** was born on February 1, 1840, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 2, 1906, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Jacob Stockman Peckham** was born on December 10, 1841, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Margaret Sabrina Peckham** was born on May 1, 1843, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

* **Samuel Stockman Peckham** was born on March 6, 1845, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1904 in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

* **Frederick Henry Peckham** was born on February 22, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

**Joseph Crocker Peckham** was born on March 12, 1848, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Adamsville, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Julia Ann Peckham** was born on September 3, 1849, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1889.

**Charlotte Amanda Peckham** was born on March 8, 1853, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Zoeth Stubbs** on June 20, 1894, in Providence, Rhode Island, born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Edith Maria Peckham** was born on March 5, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert C. Olds** on January 1, 1880, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Willard B. Peckham** was born on August 11, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Long Plain, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Amelia Dewey Peckham** was born on March 6, 1861, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine. She married **Fred S. Chapman**.

* **Harriet O. Clarke** was born in November 1864 in New York, State.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Julia Ann**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Samuel Stockman*$^{6}$*, Felix*$^{5}$*, William*$^{4}$*, Samuel*$^{3}$*, William*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on September 10, 1819, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 29, 1861.

She married **Robinson Potter Barker** on November 5, 1840.

They had the following child:

**Mary Eliza Barker** was born on March 17, 1844, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Albert Keene Sherman** on September 3, 1861.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Clark**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Benedict*$^{6}$*, Gideon*$^{5}$*, William*$^{4}$*, Samuel*$^{3}$*, William*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on June 30, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 9, 1884.

He married **Lucy Ann Belcher**. She was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Almira Jane Truesdell**. She was born in April of 1841 in New York, and died about 1870. She was the daughter of Zebedee and Ellen (Campbell) Truesdell.

They had the following child:

**Clayton John Peckham** was born in 1869. He married **Minnie Scofield** on September 28, 1892.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cyrus Benedict$^7$ Peckham, Rev**. *(Benedict$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 20, 1833, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Waity Steers** in 1861. She was born in 1825 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in December 13, 1863, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Edmund Fairfield Peckham** was born on July 21, 1862, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Narinda Jennie Smith** on September 10, 1867.

They had the following children:

**Waity S. Peckham** was born on November 30, 1868.

**Cyrus Albert Peckham** was born about 1872.

**Mary Jennie Peckham** was born about 1874.

**Orlowe Peckham** was born in February of 1870, in Vermont. He married **Gertrude M**. in 1894. They had no children. She was born in March of 1870, in Maine. In 1900 census he was a Clerk living in Kennebec County, Vermont.

He also married **Alsie Etta Benson** on June 10, 1878.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gideon Thomas$^7$ Peckham** *(Benedict$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 19, 1840, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 10, 1910, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Smith Lot, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ellen M. Patterson** on July 7, 1864, in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born in Greenville, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ralph Warren Peckham** was born on April 24, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mabel W. Peckham** was born on June 30, 1870, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abby Ann$^7$ Peckham** *(John Chrode$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1834 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 28, 1861.

She married **William Braman Peabody** in 1854 in Adamsville, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on February 10, 1831, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 8, 1883, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of William and Lydia (Braman) Peabody.

They had the following children:

**John Foster Peabody** was born on August 26, 1856, in Adamsville, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Hannah Mary Smith** on September 29, 1878.

**Willie Henry Peabody** was born on August 26, 1859, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Alice M. Wheeler Peabody** was born about 1862, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 18, 1897, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **James Easton Braman**. He was born in 1815 and died in 1877.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert$^7$ Peckham** *(Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 1, 1840, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 2, 1906, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Charlotte Brightman** about 1863. She was born on September 28, 1842, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 28, 1908, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Rufus and Phoebe (Barker-Allen) Brightman.

They had the following children:

* **Laura Frances Peckham** was born on February 27, 1864, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 8, 1946.

* **Gideon Barker Peckham** was born on October 30, 1866, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Rufus Franklin Peckham** was born on July 3, 1868, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had 4 servants who were farm laborers.

* **William Albert Peckham** was born on July 17, 1870, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Ledora Louise Peckham** was born on September 2, 1872, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Walter Everett Peckham** was born on October 22, 1874, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Carrie B. Rogers** on June 8, 1898.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jacob Stockman$^7$ Peckham** *(Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 10, 1841, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts. In 1900 census he was a Farmer living in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Annette W**. in 1967. She was born in September of 1848 in Massachusetts. A cousin Grace E. Peckham was living with them in1900. They had 2 children with 1 who was living in 1900.

They had the following child:

**Samuel S. Peckham** was born in April of 1873, in Massachusetts. He was a Flowerist.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel Stockman$^7$ Peckham** *(Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 6, 1845, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1904 in Fair Haven, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He had the following child:

**Amos Peckham** was born about 1870.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frederick Henry$^7$ Peckham** *(Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 22, 1846, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

He married **Betsy Maria Day** on July 25, 1872, in Lewiston, Androscoggin County, Maine.

They had the following child:

**Ethel Augusta Peckham** was born on September 17, 1876, in Lewiston, Androscroggin County, Maine.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amos Lincoln$^7$ Peckham** *(Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in November of 1864 in New York State.

He was born on March 1, 1862, in Massachusetts. In 1900 census he was an ice Dealer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Harriet O. Clark** on January 20, 1885, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1863 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She had 6 children with 3 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Alfred L. Peckham** was born in August of 1887, in Rhode Island.
**Florence O. Peckham** was born in September of 1894, in Rhode Island.
**Ralph E. Peckham** was born in November of 1898, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Alvin Herbert$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 9, 1855, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 8, 1914, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Cedar Cemetery, Jamestown Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lizzie A. ___________**. She was born in August of 1862 in Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Preston E. Peckham** was born in May of 1884, in Rhode Island.
**Mabel B. Peckham** was born in November of 1891, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Herman F.$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in May of 1853 in Rhode Island, and died on December 24, 1901. In 1900 census he was a Farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Esther A. Sweet** in 1877. She was born in October of 1847 in Rhode Island. They had 4 servants. They had 4 children with all still living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Herbert J. Peckham** was born in August of 1878, in Rhode Island. He was a clerk.
**Grace J. Peckham** was born in August of 1880, in Rhode Island.
**Esther B. Peckham** was born in September of 1890, in Rhode Island.
**Mary B. Peckham** was born in July of 1893, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham )**

**Justin H.$^7$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in October of 1857 in Rhode Island, and died in Turnersville, Connecticut. In 1900 census he was a Lumber Man living in Tolland County, Connecticut.

He married **Nancy E.** ___________ in 1882. She was born in December of 1869 in Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Alice Peckham** was born in January of 1883, in Connecticut.
**Harold J. Peckham** was born in June of 1891, in Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Augustus$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip Mason$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 23, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 29, 1928, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Maria A.** ___________.

They had the following child:

**Walter H. Peckham** was born in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary C. Wentworth**. She was born in 1895.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Lincoln$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip Mason$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 1, 1864, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1944 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **William V. Hart** 1883. He was born 1858 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Crawford Hart**
**Louise Mason Hart**
**Lydia Hart**
**Lizzie Clarke Hart**
**Mary Hart**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James W.$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip Mason$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 28, 1870, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1932 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Anna Dorcas Champlin** about 1894. She was born on January 15, 1872, in New Shoreham Center, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1960 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Eliza (Simmons) Champlin. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Dorothy Peckham** was born on July 4, 1896, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 18, 1990, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Philip Mason Peckham** was born about 1898, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Washington$^7$ Peckham** *(Philip$^6$, Caleb$^5$, James$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 20, 1835, in Wakeman, Huron County, Ohio. In 1900 census he was a Coal and Wood Dealer in Troy, Miami County, Ohio.

He married **Lovina** ___________ in 1876. She was born in October of 1855 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Frank J. Peckham** was born in July of 1877.
**Mary D. Peckham** was born in February of 1879.
**Charles M. Peckham** was born in February of 1881.
**Jennie A. Peckham** was born in February of 1883.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frances Eliza**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Abner*$^{6}$*, Stephen*$^{5}$*, Stephen*$^{4}$*, Stephen*$^{3}$*, Stephen*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 20, 1821, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **William Richmond Tillinghast** about 1844.

They had the following child:

**Charles Foster Tillinghast** was born on May 27, 1845, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on February 26, 1871.

She also married **James P. Tanner** about 1848. He was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

**Abner Peckham Tanner** was born about 1850.
**Frances Eliza Tanner** was born about 1852.
**Harriet Chase Tanner** was born about 1854.
**William Richmond Tanner** was born about 1856.
**Josephine Sheafe Tanner** was born about 1858.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet Fish**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Abner*$^{6}$*, Stephen*$^{5}$*, Stephen*$^{4}$*, Stephen*$^{3}$*, Stephen*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on December 28, 1827, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married Newton Simpson Chase.

They had the following children:

**William Sheafe Chase**
**Charles Newton Chase**
**James Tanner Chase**
**Josephine Peckham Chase**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Josephine Augusta**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Abner*$^{6}$*, Stephen*$^{5}$*, Stephen*$^{4}$*, Stephen*$^{3}$*, Stephen*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on February 3, 1832, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in February of 1863.

She married **William Sheafe, Sr**. He was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Peckham Sheafe**
**William Sheafe, Jr.**
**Frances Peckham Sheafe**
**Mary Hale Sheafe**
**Edwin Sheafe**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abner Wilcox**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(George*$^{6}$*, Stephen*$^{5}$*, Stephen*$^{4}$*, Stephen*$^{3}$*, Stephen*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on July 31, 1808, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on October 12, 1886, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. Abner was buried in the Smithville Cemetery, Greenville Road, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. (Source: Charles H. Peckham)

He married **Patia Frances Harris** on September 7, 1828, in North Sictuate, Rhode Island by Rev. Mr Knight. She was born on April 4, 1803, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 23, 1852, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Charles and Mary (Aldrich) Harris.

They had the following children:

* **George Agustus Peckham, Sr**. was born on June 6, 1830, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on February 24, 1912, in Smithville Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Charles Henry Peckham, Sr**. was born on May 11, 1833, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on July 21, 1907, in Higgins Beach, Cumberland County, Maine.

**Emery Harris Peckham** was born on May 18, 1835, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on February 24, 1884. He married **Mary Ruth Staples** on January 26, 1860. She was born on October 27, 1832, and died on September 1, 1903, (Charles Henry Peckham, III). They had an unnamed child born December 27. 1856.

* **Amy Harris Peckham** was born on May 18, 1837, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on October 23, 1918.

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on June 9, 1839, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on April 16, 1864. She married **George Whitford** on September 24, 1862, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1830, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on February 13, 1903.

* **James Aldrich Peckham** was born on December 25, 1841, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 23, 1924, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Abner Francis Peckham** was born on April 7, 1843, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 23, 1924. He married **Lucy Lee Tingley** on September 20, 1877, in Walpole, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. She was born on December 30, 1842, and died on April 30, 1912. (Charles Henry Peckham, III)

### Abner Wilcox Peckham

He was reared to manhood on his father's farm in Scituate, and was accorded all the educational advantages which the community afforded. When a young man he found employment in the mills of his native town, and for some years was thus employed in various capacities. Later in life he returned to farming as a vocation, and purchased the farm afterward owned and occupied by his son, Charles H. The late years of his life he passed in practical retirement, making his home with his children. Though Mr. Peckham was a man of retiring disposition, and greatly attached to his home and its associations, he was much in evidence in public affairs. He was an ardent Democrat, and by that party he was elected to various offices of trust and responsibility, his services including several terms in the State Senate. Both he and his wife, Patia F. Harris, are buried in North Scituate.

### Obituary for Patia Harris Peckham

**which newspaper the clipping came from is not known. Signed James Hall, No. Scituate, R.I.**

*"On Friday evening, April 2, Mrs. Patia F. Peckham of North Scituate, R. I.*

*The deceased was a woman of serious deportment and excellent spirit. On her tongue was the law of kindness. As a wife, she was affectionate, industrious and careful; as a mother, she always manifested a tender and constant regard for her children; and as an only daughter, she was cheerful, and kind, and attentive to her parents. Without exaggeration, it may be said that she was one of the best of women. As a neighbor, she was not only consistent but exemplary, exhibiting a happy combination of amiability and seriousness. Her spirit was sweet and heavenly, her disposition was mild and even. During her long and fatal illness, she was wonderfully supported by the grace and promises of the gospel. The perfect resignation, the steadfast faith, and heavenly hope by which her mind was influenced, afforded a delightful instance of the power and excellency of true religion. The evidence of her acceptance was clear, and she declining and going down, she looked forward with joyful anticipating to its setting; having a desire to depart and be with Christ. At length the hour arrived- death struck the blow, and her peaceful, happy spirit took its flight to the unsullied climes of never fading day. In the 49th year of her age, she exchanged earth for heaven, mortality for life eternal. Her funeral services were attended on the 5th by a large concourse of people, and numerous relatives and friends, - after which, her remains were deposited in the grave, there to sleep until the great rising day. May God, in his infinite mercy, sanctify this dispensation of his Providence to the good of the bereaved husband, children, parents, brother, relatives and friends drew near the Jordan of death, its cold chilling streams did not affright her. As her natural sun was*

*Grieve not for me, my husband and children dear'*
*Nor on your pillows drop a tear,*
*For I am now at rest.*
*My Lord and Savior called me home,*
*To see his face and share his throne,*
*And mingle with the blest.*

*Adieu dear parents, and brother adieu!*
*I must no longer stay with you'*
*But you must come to me—*
*Family and friends whom I love'*
*I hope to meet in Heaven above,*
*in paradise to see.*

**(Source: Charles H. Peckham III)**

**Emory Hopkins$^7$ Peckham** *(George$^6$, Stephen$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 31, 1810, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 28, 1888, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Ann Peckham**. She was born on February 20, 1822, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 17, 1888, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. (Source: Tombstone)

They had the following child:

**William Peckham**

(Source: Earl King Peckham )

**Smith$^7$ Peckham** *(Hazael$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1800 in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died on September 24, 1878, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island. He settled at Chepachet, R. I., where at one time he owned the Inn. Was prominent in politics, taking great interest in State affairs. He represented his town several times in the Legislature.

He married **Sophronia Lackey**. She died in Chepachet, Rhode Island.

He also married **Celia Smith** about 1827. She was born on September 30, 1802, in Glocester/Burrillville, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on May 30, 1834, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Obadiah and Lydia Smith.

They had the following children:

**Susan Jane Peckham** was born about 1832, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on September 3, 1836, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Nancy Ann Peckham** was born about 1833, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on March 6, 1838, in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Fenner Harris$^7$ Peckham, Dr**. *(Hazael$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 27, 1817, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died on February 17, 1887.

He married **Esther Sabin** about 1838. She was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Jedediah and Eleanor (Westcott) Sabin.

He also married **Catherine Davis Torrey** on July 23, 1840, in Putnam, Windham County, Connecticut. She was born on June 13, 1819, in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and died on February 22, 1853, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Captain William and Zilpha (Davidson) Torrey.

They had the following children:

**Catherine F. Peckham** was born on January 19, 1841, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was a Physician in Boston.

* **Rosa Frances Peckham** was born on October 28, 1842, in Killingly, Middlesex County, Connecticut and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island..

* **Fenner Harris Peckham, Jr. Dr**. was born on February 11, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on December 26, 1915, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ella Lois Torrey Peckham** was born on September 12, 1846, in Killingly, Middlesex County, Connecticut. She married **Charles Clinton Baldwin** on October 1, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born on May 4, 1835, in Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut.

**Grace Peckham** was born on October 16, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in New York City. Grace was in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index. She married **Charles H. Murray, Judge** on February 11, 1893, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in New York City. No children were recorded.

**Zilpah Davis Peckham** was born on February 10, 1853, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on November 11, 1895, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She never married.

He also married **Rhoda A. Fairbanks** on July 13, 1870, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born in Providence, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Asa and Anna Talbot (Richmond) Fairbanks.

### Dr. Fenner Harris Peckham

Dr. Peckham's father, who was an able man, and the physician of all the country for a radius of many miles, was injured when a youth, while indulging in outdoor that his lungs were never strong. In spite of that, he rode hither and thither over the Connecticut hills night and day, charging ten cents for an office prescription and twenty-five cents for a visit. Society then, more than fifty years ago, was less exacting than today, and all classes lived more simply. The same is true of acquiring a medical education. How different were tile requirements of Dr. Hazael Peckham for obtaining his degree as compared with those of his great-grandson, who represents the fourth generation of doctors, and who today studies at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York.

After the death of his father, the young lad was practically left to himself. The pet of his mother, the pride of the village school, the leader of his companions, the first with the fishing rod, the surest shot, the world was before him. What would he choose the fineness of his nature and the strength of his character are shown by the fact that, in the midst of all village temptations to lead an easy, self-indulgent life, he turned resolutely away from these lower attractions and sought an education and a profession for himself. He attended the Academy of a neighboring town, and afterward entered the office of Dr. Justin Hammond, his brother-in-law. He studied with him and afterward with Professors Knight and Hooker in New Haven, graduating from the 'Medical Department of Yale College in 1842. He practiced for a short time in his native place, and then settled at North Killingly, now known as Putnam Heights, Connecticut. He soon became the leading man of the place. His counsels were listened to with reference to church and politics. It was here that he formed the lifelong friendship with the late Hon. John D. Baldwin, who was then the pastor of the Congregational church. They proved a mutual stimulus, which ultimately resulted in sending the clergyman as representative to a Connecticut Legislature, and *into* journalistic fields, where he became the editor and proprietor of the Worcester Daily Spy, and eventually took his seat in Congress. It sent the physician to Providence, where he soon became widely known. He had scarcely been there a year, when he was overwhelmed with grief by the death of his wife. She left him with a family of six small children, to whom he became father and mother. He married five years later Miss Esther Sabin, who lived only a year, dying of consumption in Cuba. It was not until his children were, grown that he married again, when Miss Rhoda A. Fairbanks became his wife. It is given to but few children to remember their father with so much affection and gratitude. His confidence and pride in them stimulated without flattering them and the reward of his approbation was all they desired to crown any successful achievement. The writer would fair dwell with filial fondness upon the uncommon traits which endeared him to his family.

His relations to other members of his profession were of a most friendly nature. His skill and ability met with ready recognition. He was twice elected President of the Rhode Island Medical Society. It was during his Presidency that the first woman physician was admitted to the privileges of membership. For a number of years he was physician and surgeon of the Marine Hospital at Providence. At the opening of the

Civil War he volunteered his services, and was commissioned in August 1861, surgeon of the 3d Rhode Island Regiment. He first went to Washington, where he did much in organizing the hospital service for the Rhode Island regiments. Afterward he went to Port Royal, South Carolina, where his duties were arduous and irksome. He resigned in February 1862, and returned to his practice. Afterward he was appointed surgeon of the Board of Enrollment in the Second District of Rhode Island, and, at the request of Gov. James Y. Smith, officially visited Fortress Monroe. He remained in connection with the Board of Enrollment until the termination of the Rebellion.

He was very fond of literature, especially of poetry. He contributed articles, from time to time, to newspapers, and, in addition to addresses and reports of special cases, wrote a monograph upon hydrophobia, which was first presented to the American Medical Association. He also wrote "On the Topographical and Geological Condition of the Second District of Rhode Island." In 1875 his health began to fail, and he gradually relinquished more and more to his son, Dr. F. H. Peckham, Jr., who since 1866 has been in partnership with him. In 1878 his medical career came to an end in consequence of an attack of Bright's disease. A proud spirited man, always accustomed to lead and command, he became an invalid, but never a word of complaint or a murmur escaped his lips. He was a man of most genial and hopeful nature, and had a magnetism which attracted his friends and endeared him to his patients. Cheerful and uncomplaining, he remained a comfort to his family for nine years, when he passed away in 1887, February 17.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Dorcus$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1805 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **Dr. ___________ Arnold**.

They had the following child:

**Mowry Arnold** was born in Gloucester, Rhode Island. He was also a Doctor and died unmarried in the South.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Richard$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1811 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He moved west.

He married **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

**Isadore Peckham**
**Henry E. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elias$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1833 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1902 in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was a Farmer in Gloucester and a coal dealer in Providence.

He married **Harriette E. Hopkins** on August 28, 1866, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Foster Hopkins and the granddaughter of Seth C. and Violette Hopkins.

They had the following children:

**Frank H. Peckham** was born on October 5, 1867, in Gloucester, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in 1957 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Annie C. Reichardt**. She was born in 1869 and died in 1892 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. They were buried in Chepachet, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Wilson A. Peckham** was born on March 6, 1869, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Clara Isabel Gould** on August 8, 1889, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on May 11, 1872, and died in 1939, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Chepachet Cemetery, Acottes

Hill, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Charles D. Peckham** was born in December 1870 in Rhode Island. He was a farm laborer in 1900.

**Florence E. Peckham** was born on January 3, 1884, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Hattie E. Peckham** was born in October 1892 in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James M.$^7$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 28, 1857, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 28, 1919.

He married **Anna S. Large** about 1888. She was born in 1867, and died on April 6, 1895.

They had the following child:

* **Jessie A. Peckham** was born on December 15, 1890, in Union Springs, Cayuga County, New York and died in April of 1978, in Troy, Renesslaer County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Henry$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 23, 1831, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 13, 1898. He was buried in Scipio Rural Cemetery, Scipio, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Adelle Palmer** on November 22, 1860, in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York. She was born on October 27, 1840, and died on January 1, 1884, in Venice, Cayuga County, New York. She was the daughter of Amasa and Eliza (Lester) Palmer.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth L. Peckham** was born on November 22, 1861, and died on June 3, 1922, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. She was buried in Scipio Center Rural Cemetery, Cayuga County, New York. She married **John Henry Peckham** on January 24, 1912, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York. He was born on September 19, 1853, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York and died on February 10, 1929, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. He was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

**Alice Virginia Peckham** was born in 1867 and died on April 14, 1884. She was buried in Scipio Center Rural Cemetery, Cayuga County, New York.

* **Fred J. Peckham** was born on October 9, 1869, and died on August 2, 1901, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham)**

**Susan A.$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 8, 1837, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 28, 1861. She lived 24 years. She was buried in Quaker or Friends Church Cemetery, Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York.

She married **Monroe D. Hotchkiss** on September 29, 1858.

They had the following child:

- **Fred P. Hotchkiss** was born on March 17, 1861.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frederick Augustus$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 10, 1843, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 15, 1916, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. Frederick served from August 14, 1862, in the 111th Company of the New York Volunteers. He was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, New York.

He married **Laura E. Riddle** on April 15, 1869, in Onconta, Otsego County, New York. She was born on January 26, 1844, and died on April 21, 1916, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. She was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, New York.

They had the following children:

**Frank H. Peckham** was born on March 20, 1878, in Marion, Linn County, Iowa and died on April 15, 1899, in Springville, Linn County, Iowa. He was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, New York.

* **Arthur Young Peckham** was born on September 11, 1880, in Marion, Linn County, Iowa and died on January 12, 1954, in La Porte, Harris County, Texas. (Earl King Peckham).

* **Mariam Adele Peckham** was born on June 28, 1885, in Scipioville, Cayuga County, New York and died on January 8, 1975, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel Wagner$^7$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 25, 1849, in Ledyard, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 23, 1925, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Daniel was a salesman. He was buried on April 26, 1925, in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Eleanor Kezia Durfee** on July 16, 1875, in Watkins Glen, Schuler County, New York. She was born on May 20, 1856, in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, and died on February 18, 1882, in Springville, Linn County, Iowa. She was the daughter of Jonathan B. and Mary Ann (Boucher) Durfree.

They had the following children:

* **Warren Monroe Peckham, Sr**. Was born on April 14, 1877, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York and died on November 21, 1932, in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.

* **Harry Silvers Peckham** was born on May 16, 1879, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York and died on March 21, 1909, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He also married **Jennie Chase** on April 21, 1886.

They had the following child:

**Ethel Peckham** was born on October 8, 1887, and died on March 23, 1890.

**(Source: Eileen Peckham Nashleanas)**

**George$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 31, 1842, in Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1912 in Military service from August 7, 1862, as a Private in 1st Company of New York's 111 Infantry. He was buried in Indain Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Phebe A. Laing** on March 21, 1870. She was born in 1843, and died in 1928.

They had the following children:

**Louis W. Peckham** was born in 1871 and died in 1901. He was buried in Indain Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York.

**Catherina M. Peckham** was born in November of 1873. She was a School Teacher.

**Charles G. Peckham** was born in 1877.

**Guy Crosby Peckham** was born in 1885. He married **Ellen Ethel Kittams** on September 2, 1914, in Fleming, Cayuga County, New York. She was born in 1886, in Collamer, Onongaga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susie$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 7, 1859, in Genoa, Cayuga County, New York, and died on July 22, 1890. She was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

She married **Howard C. Willis** on December 6, 1888, in Kings Ferry, Cayuga County, New York. He was born in 1859, and died in 1938. He was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following child:

**William A. Willis**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Claude E.$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 20, 1862, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1940 in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. He was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Mary Cornelia Durfee** on November 1, 1884, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. She was born on November 1, 1866, in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, and died on April 3, 1949, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Boucher) Durfee.

They had the following children:

**Florence Edna Peckham** was born on October 2, 1885, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York and died on November 1986, in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. She married **Frank Ira Olmstead** on September 18, 1912, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. He was born on September 9, 1890, and died in June of 1975, in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina. They were buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

**Mary Gertrude Peckham** was born on October 16, 1887, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York and died on August 21, 1911, in Cayuga County, New York. She was buried in Kings Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Maria$^7$ Peckham** *(Pardon Lawrence$^6$, Pardon Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 18, 1854, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. Maria lost her first four children. She also lost her second husband and three children during the Flu epidemic of 1918.

She married **Roy Miller**.

They had the following child:

**Della Miller**

She also married **Stanley Hanson** on July 4, 1872.

They had the following children:

**Raymond Hanson**
**Rex Hanson**
**Carrie Hanson**
**__________ Hanson**

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Edgar P.$^7$ Peckham** *(Pardon Lawrence$^6$, Pardon Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 17, 1863, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He had the following children:

**Catherine Peckham**

**Lula Peckham**
**Mattie Peckham**
**Arminta Peckham**

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**John Irvin**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Pardon Lawrence*$^6$*, Pardon Alden*$^5$*, Prince*$^4$*, John*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 20, 1865, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on February 25, 1950. He was buried in Sun Prairie Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Nellie Ellen Chute** on February 24, 1896. She was born on March 6, 1876, and died on December 7, 1911, in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. She died from Kidney failure (probable Diabetes). She was buried in Sun Prairie Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Lillian Katherine Peckham** was born on April 20, 1898, in Lodi, Wisconsin.

* **Ethel Marie Peckham** was born on October 30, 1900, and died in May of 1921. She died from a Kidney infection.

**Anna Caroline Peckham** was born on November 14, 1911, in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. She married **George Burrington** in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. Anna's mother died a month after she was born. She was raised by her father's sister Maria Vincent.

### John Irvin$^7$ Peckham

John Irvin$^7$ Peckham, born in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, in 1865, farmed with his father Pardon Lawrence$^6$ after his grandfather's death in 1881. As a young man he moved around the country, working in the grain fields in the States of Oregon and Washington.

He married Nellie Chute in 1896 and they had three children, Lillian, Ethel Marie, and Anna Caroline before she died of a kidney infection in 1911, one month after the birth of Anna. Anna was raised by Maria Peckham$^7$ Vincent, John's sister. His father, Pardon Lawrence$^6$, died only months later in 1912.

After his father's death, the family land was divided among his children. John Irvin$^7$, then working for the State Highway Department, received land across the road from the school on Pierceville Road, where he, Lillian, and Ethel planned to build a home. Instead, they bought a large homestead and farm in New York State near Fulton. New York. George Anton Franke, a neighbor who had worked the farm with the Peckhams, brought their more modern farming equipment from Sun Prairie to the New York State property and, there, married Lillian Peckham in 1916. Lillian and George Franke moved back to Sun Prairie.

In his retirement years, John Irvin$^7$ was one of the first to own an automobile. He lived on a houseboat on the Mississippi and traveled widely in his self-constructed "motorhome". Photography was a special hobby and his family have many of his photographs taken at weddings and other family affairs. He died on February 25, 1950 at 85 years of age.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Arminta**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Pardon Lawrence*$^6$*, Pardon Alden*$^5$*, Prince*$^4$*, John*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 27, 1871. She was buried in Sun Prairie Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

She married **Fred Finger**.

They had the following children:

**Violet Finger**
**Walter Finger**

**(Source: Charles A. Peckham)**

**Addison**$^7$ **Peckham** *(James Oakley*$^6$*, John Alden*$^5$*, Prince*$^4$*, John*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 4, 1847, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1918 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Bristol Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

He married **Mary Bowen** about 1879 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born in

1858, and died in 1937 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Bristol Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **David Ray Peckham** was born in 1880, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin and died in 1940, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Laverne Peckham** was born about 1882, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Bergeson**. She also married __________ **Scheffelbein**.

**Charles Oakley Peckham** was born on June 1, 1885, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin and died in September of 1885, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Bristol Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

**Mary Peckham** was born about 1887, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Panzer**.

* **James Victor Peckham** was born about 1889, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Edith Lucy Peckham** was born about 1891, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Tom Dilworth**.

**Harry B. Peckham** was born about 1893, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried New York State.

### Addison[7] Peckham as told by Charles A.[9] Peckham

Addison [7] Peckham (no middle name) was born and grew up in Deansville, Wisconsin, the son of a physician. Little is known of his childhood. At some point he became apprenticed in the building trades for he became an expert stone mason, bricklayer and plasterer.

The date of his marriage to Mary Bowen, a beautiful, full blooded, Ojibwa Indian, ten years younger than he, is not known. It must have been when he was near thirty (1877) as his second child, David Ray[7] was born when he was thirty-three.

As Mary told the story of their marriage to her grandson, Charles[9] A. Peckham, she had been doing house work for a family in Jefferson, Wisconsin when they met. Addison was the Deansville Railroad Station Master at the time. During their courtship, he regularly walked from Deansville to Jefferson to see her on weekends. When they decided upon marriage they went to the justice of the peace in Deansville to avoid the strict rules of the Catholic Church on the issuing of bans. As they came out of the justice's office after the ceremony, a priest who knew Mary happened to be passing. He asked what they were doing and Mary said "we just got married". His response was "Your husband's children and your children's children shall all be bastards!" There upon "grand pa" hauled off and hit him in the jaw and knocked him flat right there in the street! Along came the sheriff, but as he was a Protestant, no charges were filed.

The story of Mary's arrival from Canada into what is now the United States is equally as dramatic as that of her marriage and is worthy of re-telling here.

It must have been in the 1860s that a drought and subsequent famine drove her family to load Mary and her brother and sister onto their wioeke-oupe, a horse drawn traverse, and to set out across the deep snows around their lodge and over frozen lake Superior, where the snow was not so deep. How they made it across the lake no one will ever know, but when they arrived on what is now the Wisconsin shore, her parents and the horses were suffering from severe frost bite. Within days her parents and the horses were dead as the result of gangrene of the legs. Subsequently, the children were fortunate enough to be adopted by the Bowen family of Boscobel Wisconsin, where she lived until leaving the family to work in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

Addison [7] died in 1918 in Deansville, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Hiram A.[7] Peckham** *(James[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born on February 24, 1825, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on August 2, 1874, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

He married **Sarah Ann Davoll** on March 27, 1854, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 30, 1837, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1907, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following children:

**James A. Peckham** was born on June 15, 1855, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1880. He married **Julia A. Parker** on September 10, 1866, in Branch, Lake County, Michigan.

* **William H. Peckham** was born on September 1856, in Rhode Island.

**Emma E. Peckham** was born on July 28, 1858, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1934. She married **Victor Hallock** on December 31, 1877, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

**Ida M. Peckham** was born on March 25, 1860, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in September of 1928, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York. She married **George E. Reeves**.

* **Annie Laurie Peckham** was born on January 9, 1862, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 23, 1924, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

* **Charles Decogswell Peckham** was born on August 19, 1864, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York and died on September 10, 1941, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

**George E. Peckham** was born on April 17, 1869, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York and died on November 20, 1940, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

**Sarah Bell Peckham** was born on August 20, 1871, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York and died on April 28, 1918, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York. She married __________ **Callahan**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**George Abraham**[7] **Peckham** *(George Washington*[6]*, Benjamin*[5]*, Samuel*[4]*, Joseph*[3]*, Stephen*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on March 30, 1849, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1904. He was a Farmer.

He married **Mary Louise Gray** on December 25, 1873, in Bristol, Rhode Island. (Rhode Island State Archives). She was born on August 20, 1854, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on October 21, 1944. She was the daughter of William and Martha (White) Gray.

They had the following children:

* **George Sidney Peckham** was born on July 11, 1875, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island and died in 1918, in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island of complications from influenza.

**Rebecca C. Peckham** was born in August of 1877, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**Emma W. Peckham** was born in November of 1880, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

**(Beth Peckham Gallagher)**

**Edward E.**[7] **Peckham** *(John*[6]*, Perry*[5]*, Stephen*[4]*, Joseph*[3]*, Stephen*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in February of 1861 in Michigan. He lived in Bainbridge, New York. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Grant County, Minnesota.

He married **Annie O**. __________. She was born in March of 1872 in Minnesota.

He also married **Unknown** in 1885.

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Peckham** was born in September of 1888, in Iowa.

**Edward T. Peckham** was born in June of 1890, in Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriett$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, Perry$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in New York.

She married ______________ **Baker**.

She also married **James Eddy**. He was born on April 25, 1831, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**James Peckham Eddy** was born in Providence, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Peckham$^7$ Rogers** *(Mehitabel$^6$ Peckham, Perry$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Roberts Peckham**. She was the daughter of Abraham Peckham and Mary Oman. She was born on September 7, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 14, 1919.

They had the following children:

**George Clarke Rogers** was born on January 5, 1872, probably in Newport, Rhode Island. He died in infancy.

**John Oman Rogers** was born on September 6, 1874, probably in Newport, Rhode Island.

**Ralph Rogers** was born on August 16, 1880, probably in Newport, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^7$ Peckham** (*Clement$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$*)

She married **Daniel Manchester**.

They had the following children:

* **Martin Manchester**

* **Orson P. Manchester** died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**Lewis Manchester** died in 1873.

**Jerusha Manchester** married **Porter Ives**. She was the daughter of Jessie Ives.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cynthia$^7$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 22, 1809, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 16, 1868, in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Isaac and Patience (Lawton) Peckham.

She married **Thomas Brown, Jr**. on April 26,1833, he was the son of **Thomas Brown** and **Ruth Peckham.** He was born on August 23, 1785, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 17, 1866, in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Louise Brown** was born in 1837 in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio and died in 1857 in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

**Thomas Brown III** was born in May 1839 in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio and died on June 6, 1888.

**Sarah Brown** was born in January 1841, Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio and died on September 9, 1918, Middlefield, Geauga County, Ohio.

**Rueben Brown** was born in 1844, Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio and died on February 5, 1864, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

**Diana S. Brown** was born in April 1846 in Parkman, Geauga County, Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eliza Ann**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Isaac*$^6$*, Job*$^5$*, George*$^4$*, Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on March 19, 1811, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on September 28, 1889, in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

She married **James S. Webb** on November 6, 1826. He was born in 1803, and died on June 15, 1874, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**George Washington Webb** was born on April 2, 1831, in Georgetown, Madison County, New York and died on February 9, 1896, in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peleg Lawton**$^7$ **Peckham** *(Stephen*$^6$*, Job*$^5$*, George*$^4$*, Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 25, 1819, in Georgetown, Madison County, New York, and died on November 26, 1886, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Marcellon Cemetery, Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

He married **Minerva Austin** on April 19, 1846, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She was born on October 4, 1825, in Mexico, Oswego County, New York, and died on November 22, 1894, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Lyman and Paulina (Reed) Austin.

They had the following children:

* **John Eber Peckham** was born on July 22, 1850, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin and died on February 26, 1913, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota.

**Lucretia M. Peckham** was born on March 18, 1854, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin and died on March 4, 1910, in Chetek, Barron County, Wisconsin. She married **Thomas Vining**, on November 9, 1870, She was born in November of 1849 and died on March 24, 1927. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Chetek, Barron County, Wisconsin.

**Elizabeth Ann Peckham** was born on November 21, 1858, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin and died on February 15, 1931, in Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She married **William Henry Mcelroy** on May 11, 1881, she was born on October 18, 1860, in Buffalo, Marquette County, Wisconsin and died on May 3, 1935, in Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

* **Charles Wesley Peckham** was born on November 20, 1861, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin and died on June 3, 1926, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota.

* **William Harrison Peckham** was born on November 13, 1864, in Wyocena, Columbia County, Wisconsin and died on March 21, 1940, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Eugenia**$^7$ **Peckham** *(John Worden*$^6$*, Job*$^5$*, George*$^4$*, Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 5, 1826, in Mendon, Monroe County, New York, and died in 1854.

She married **J. B. Hartwell** in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. He died on December 9, 1872, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Mortimer H. Hartwell**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George W.**$^7$ **Peckham** *(John Worden*$^6$*, Job*$^5$*, George*$^4$*, Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on October 4, 1827, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York, and died on December 25, 1864, in Michigan Center, Jackson County, Michigan of Typhoid Fever.

He married **Harriet H. Royston** in Brockport, Monroe County, New York. She was born on March 23, 1835, in Pennsylvania, and died on June 3, 1905, in Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Baylif) Royston.

They had the following children:

* **Anna M. Peckham** was born on November 14, 1858, in Michigan Center, Jackson County, Michigan and died on April 7, 1922, in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucretia$^7$ Blinn** *(Nancy$^6$, George$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 8, 1826, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on January 10, 1889.

She married **Cyrus Thompson** in 1848.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Thompson**
**Nancy Elizabeth Thompson**
**Hannah Adelaide Thompson**
**Charles Thompson**
**Mary Eva Thompson**
**William Thompson**
**George Thompson**
**John H. Thompson** was born in North Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet$^7$ Blinn** *(Nancy$^6$, George$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1828 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1909.

She married **Samuel Bullock**.

They had the following children:

**Jesse Bullock**
**Isaac Bullock**
**Lottie Bullock**
**Charles Bullock**
**Carrie Bullock**
**Frank Bullock**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Simeon$^7$ Blinn Sr.** *(Nancy$^6$, George$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1836 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1887.

He married **Libbie Shoff**.

They had the following children:

**Flora Blinn**
**Ida Blinn**
**Simeon Blinn, Jr.**
**Minnie Blinn**
**Lizzie Blinn**
**Bertha Blinn**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John**[7] **Blinn** *(Nancy*[6]*, George*[5]*, George*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born about 1840 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Sarah Shoff**.

They had the following children:

**Mary Blinn**
**Harriet Blinn**
**Helen Blinn**
**George Blinn**
**Eva Blinn**
**Lina Blinn**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet**[7] **Peckham** *(David W.*[6]*,George*[5]*, George*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1834 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died 1899.

She married **S. Launt**.

They had the following child:

**Minnie Launt**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Louisa**[7] **Peckham** *(David W.*[6]*,George*[5]*, George*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1839 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1903.

She married **George Dunham, Sr.**

They had the following children:

**Lorena Dunham**
**George Dunham, Jr.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry Miller**[7] **Peckham, Capt.** *(George*[6]*,George*[5]*, George*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1843 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York.

He married **Celestina Anna Bruce** on August 18, 1867, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Annie Green Peckham**

He also married **Sarah Jones** in 1869. She was born in 1848.

They had the following children:

* **Carrie E. Peckham** was born in 1870.
**Earl Peckham** was born in 1872 and died in 1880. He lived 8 years.
* **Mary M. Peckham** was born in 1874. She was a school teacher.
**Grace P. Peckham** was born in 1882.
**Charles H. Peckham** was born in 1885. He married **Josephine M. Palmer** in 1909.
**Harry Peckham** was born in 1889 and died in 1889.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Capt. Henry Miller Peckham

Henry M. Peckham enlisted as a Private in Company A, 35th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, which was assigned for duty in the First Brigade, Third Division of the 13th Army Corps. He served nearly three years, during which time he was promoted from the ranks to Sergeant, then First Lieutenant, and, at the close of the war, was mustered out as Captain in command of his Company. The Company served up the White River to Little Rock, Ark., then at Port Hudson, then on down to New Orleans, and was at Mobile, Ala., during the capture of that city. From Mobile they were sent to Brownsville, Texas, to hasten the evacuation of Mexico by the French forces.

For the past seven years (1905-1911) Captain Peckham has been President of the Chenango and Madison Counties Peckham Reunion of the descendants of Captain George Peckham, of Madison County, held at Madison Lake. He resides at Bainbridge, Chenango County, N.Y.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lucy Ann$^7$ Peckham** *(George$^6$, George$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1845 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1897.

She married **Charles Ray** 1862. He served in Company K, 10th New York Cavalry in the Civil War.

They had the following children:

**Minnie Ray**
**Fred Ray**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George G.$^7$ Peckham** *(George$^6$, George$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1847 in Madison, Madison County, New York. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Madison County, New York State.

He married **Harriet Sherman** in 1881. She was born in May of 1846 in New York State. They had 4 children and 3 were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Frank L. Peckham** was born in March of 1882, in New York State. He was a farmer.
**Iva Leola Peckham** was born about 1886, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles W.$^7$ Peckham** *(George$^6$, George$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1853 in Madison, Madison County, New York. He lived in Hamilton, New York.

He married **Louisa Marvin** in 1873. She was born in Hamilton, Madison County, New York. She lived in Hamilton, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Una Peckham** was born in 1874.
* **Herbert Peckham** was born in 1877, in Deep River, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He lived in Deep River, Connecticut.
**Grace Peckham** was born in 1879, in Deep River, Middlesex County, Connecticut and died in 1882. She lived about 3 years.
**Arthur Peckham** was born in 1883. He lived in Albany, New York.
**Mina Peckham** was born in 1887.
**Mattie Peckham** was born in 1888 and died in 1967. She married **William John Abbott** in March of 1911. He was born on April 5, 1885, in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York and died in May of 1953, in Earlville, Madison County, New York.
**Millie Peckham** was born in 1892.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Adelbert**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(George*$^{6}$*,George*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born in 1857 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Jennie Thayer**.

They had the following child:

**Florence Peckham.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Calvin**$^{7}$ **Whitcomb, Jr.** *(Mary*$^{6}$*, George*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* born in 1834, and died in 1908.

He married **Betsey Ann Church** in 1856.

They had the following children:

**Calvin A. Whitcomb**
**Herbert E. Whitcomb**
**John L. Whitcomb**
**Alexander Whitcomb**
**Zara E. Whitcomb**
**Lena Belle Whitcomb**
**Mary A. Whitcomb**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nettie**$^{7}$ **Church** *(Mary*$^{6}$*, George*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born in 1858.

She married **Newton Levisee** in 1873.

They had the following children:

**Cora Adell Levisee**
**Edwin Levisee**
**Myrtle May Levisee**
**Inez Melisa Levisee**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis J.**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(John*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born in 1839 in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

He married **Luella Van Horn** in 1864. She died in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Frederick Peckham** was born in 1865, in Eaton, Madison County, New York. He lived in Fremont, Nebraska. He married **Lillie Griffith**. She was born in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska. They lived in Fremont, Nebraska. They had no children.

* **Clarence G. Peckham** was born in 1867, in Eaton, Madison County, New York. He lived in Fremont, Nebraska.

* **Luella Esther Peckham** was born on September 1, 1875, in Eaton, Madison County, New York and died in 1944.

* **Charles Peckham** was born in 1876, in Eaton, Madison County, New York and died in Waterville, Oneida County, New York.

* **Alton Peckham** was born in 1878, in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

**Allen Peckham** was born in 1883, in Eaton, Madison County, New York. He lived in Eaton, New York.

**Earle Peckham** was born in 1889 in Eaton, Madison County, New York. He lived in Eaton, New York. He never married.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1841 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

He married **Frances Holland**. She died in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

They had the following child:

* **Pearl Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1844 in Madison, Madison County, New York.

She married **D. Way**.

They had the following children:

**Floyd Way** was born in 1870.
**Lynn Way** was born in 1874.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1852 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

He married **Nellie English**. She died in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Carol Peckham** was born in 1878.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Estella$^7$ Peckham** *(John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1864 in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in Truxston, Cortland County, New York.

She married **J. L. Hare**. He died in Truxston, Cortland County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Fred Hare** was born in 1885.
**Bertha Hare**

She also married **John Solomon Weaver** on August 16, 1899. He was born on March 20, 1861, in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, and died on May 8, 1910, in Otselic, Chenango County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Randall Peckham Weaver** was born on June 28, 1903.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry C.$^7$ Peckham, Dr**. *(David$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in February of 1846 in New York State, and died in Freeport, Kent County, Michigan. Dr Henry C. practiced Allopath medicine being licensed in Michigan in 1900. (Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804 -1929) Henry was a Physician and served in the Civil War from 1863-1865.

He married **Luciana** in 1874. She was born in August of 1858 in Illinois, and died in Freeport, Kent County, Michigan. She had 2 children.

They had the following children:

**Son Peckham** was born in 1878 and died in 1881 in Freeport, Michigan. He died when three years old.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jason**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Orson*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, George, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on September 7, 1826, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on December 18, 1910.

He married **Imogene Amelia Lewis** on January 23, 1859, in Hamilton, Madison County, New York. She was born on November 24, 1827, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 25, 1870. She was the daughter of William and Atlanta (Curtis) Lewis.

They had the following children:

**Belle Alice Peckham** was born on February 6, 1861.

* **Delia Atlanta Peckham** was born on May 19, 1863, and died in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Alice Fish** on September 5, 1871. She was born on August 4, 1847 in New York State.

They had the following children:

* **Edith Peckham** was born on October 6, 1873.

**Orson Peckham** was born on June 2, 1877, in New York State and died in May of 1963. He was employed in manufacturing bicycles. In 1900 census he was living with his wife and parents in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. He married.

**Nettie Enos** on November 5, 1898. She was born in April of 1878, in New York State. She was a housekeeper.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jeannette**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Orson*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, George, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 17, 1836, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on November 23, 1909.

She married **Charles Kilmer** on September 15, 1857. He was born on November 1, 1833, and died on May 29, 1909.

They had the following children:

* **Orson Kilmer** was born on February 16, 1861, in Standish, Arenac County, Michigan. He lived in Standish, Michigan.

**Carrie Kilmer** was born on December 27, 1867, and died on March 1, 1870. She lived less than 3 years.

**Lillian Kilmer** was born on July 11, 1874, and died on August 15, 1874. She lived a little over a month.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis W.**$^{7}$ **Peckham** *(Ira*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on October 30, 1836, in Madison, Madison County, New York. They lived in Waterville, New York. In 1900 census he was a Day laborer living in Herkimer County, New York State.

He married **Mary Crandall** on May 1, 1860. She was born on June 29, 1839, in Waterville, Oneida County, New York. They lived in Waterville, New York.

They had the following children:

**Ettie J. Peckham** was born on March 24, 1861, in New York State.

* **Daisy Peckham** was born on June 19, 1867, in New York State.

**Jennie E. Peckham** was born on July 23, 1869, in New York State.

**Lewis W. Peckham** was born on June 20, 1873, in New York State and died on March 24, 1889. He lived 16 years.

* **Rutherford Earl Peckham** was born on February 8, 1878, in Crow Hill, Madison County, New York and died in 1970, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Flora$^7$ Peckham** *(Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 2, 1838, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on March 24, 1905.

She married **Adelbert Lyon** on July 9, 1861. He was born on February 25, 1842, and died on June 15, 1885.

They had the following children:

* **George Lyon** was born on August 27, 1864. They lived in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

**Warren Lyon** was born on February 16, 1870. He married **Gertrude Basher** on June 29, 1890. She was born on January 27, 1859.

* **Grace Lyon** was born on September 12, 1876.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Augustus Newton$^7$ Peckham** *(Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 7, 1848, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on August 7, 1932, in Solsville, Madison County, New York. He was buried in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

He married **Ida Angeline Sheldon** on August 7, 1869. She was born on April 27, 1852, and died on August 30, 1921, in Solsville, Madison County, New York. She was buried in Solsville, Madison County, New York. They had 3 children all living in 1900.

They had the following children:

* **Augustus Burdette Peckham** was born on September 6, 1873, in Solsville, Madison County, New York and died on January 21, 1957.

* **William Mace Peckham, Sr**. was born on October 30, 1877, in Solsville, Madison County, New York and died on April 24, 1930.

* **Harry Sheldon Peckham** was born on August 12, 1890, in Solsville, Madison County, New York and died on May 30, 1967, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sardis$^7$ Peckham** *(Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 23, 1854, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Lydia Sayer** on December 7, 1881. She was born on September 9, 1860.

They had the following child:

**May Peckham** was born on January 23, 1889.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ulysess Grant$^7$ Peckham** *(Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 6, 1864, in Madison, Madison County, New York. In 1900 census he was a Farmer living in Madison County, New York State.

He married **Bertha Basher** on August 12, 1883. She was born on July 27, 1867. They had 1 child who was living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Ella Peckham** was born on May 23, 1886.

**Gertrude De Etta Peckham** was born in 1906.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eugenia Atlanta$^7$ Peckham** *(Sanford$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 14, 1847, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1931.

She married **Henry F. Miller** on October 31, 1867. He was born on January 18, 1845. They lived in Utica, New York.

They had the following children:

- * **Francis Peckham Miller** was born on July 3, 1872, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. They lived in Utica, New York.
- * **Grace Lillian Miller** was born on July 26, 1874, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.
- **Henry Bradley Miller** was born on August 29, 1880, in Utica, Oneida County, New York and died on September 18, 1880. He lived only a few days.
- * **Bessie Amanda Miller** was born on August 17, 1881, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Carrie A.$^7$ Peckham** *(Sanford$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 23, 1857, in Madison, Madison County, New York.

She married **George Benton Watkins** on March 10, 1873. He was born on August 12, 1852, in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died in Fairport, Monroe County, New York. He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Benton) Watkins.

They had the following children:

- * **Maude Irene Watkins** was born on July 16, 1874, in Fairport, Monroe County, New York.
- * **Emma May Watkins** was born on August 15, 1877, in Fairport, Monroe County, New York.
- **Carrie Eugenia Watkins** was born on May 11, 1881, in Fairport, Monroe County, New York. She married **Joshua Bebout Crouch** on January 5, 1904. He was born on January 6, 1868.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edwin Cranston$^7$ Peckham** *(Silas$^6$, Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 9, 1820, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on September 26, 1901. In 1900 census they were living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ellen Maria Montgomery** in 1845. She was born on June 23, 1820, in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on January 4, 1906, in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of John and Elinor (Anderson) Montgomery.

They had the following children:

- **Clara Estelle Peckham** was born on October 13, 1846. She married **Charles W. Davis** on December 3, 1867. He was born in Central Falls, Rhode Island. He was the son of Shadrach and Nancy Davis of Dartmonth.
- **Ruth Wheeler Peckham** was born on December 15, 1849. She married **Henry Augustus Newman** on October 16, 1874. He was born in Providence, Rhode Island. He was the son of Sylvanus and Charlotte Newman.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Wheeler$^7$ Peckham** *(Silas$^6$, Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 3, 1828, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on February 8, 1893.

She married **Nelson Viall** on February 11, 1849.

They had the following children:

- **Millard Seymour Viall** was born on April 10, 1850, and died on September 10, 1850. He lived 5 months.
- **Arthur Manchester Viall** was born on August 17, 1856, and died on May 25, 1864. He lived more than 7 years.
- **Grace Evelyn Viall** was born on August 9, 1858.
- **Mary Nelson Viall** was born on June 3, 1860, and died on May 5, 1864. She lived almost 4 years.

**Ellen Estelle Viall** was born on April 1, 1867, and died on July 6, 1867. She lived about 2 months.

**Nelson Shorey Viall** was born on March 25, 1869.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah Almy**[7] **Peckham** *(Silas*[6]*, Aaron*[5]*, Giles*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on March 12, 1844, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1948 in Ohio.

She married **John Moore Chandler** on January 5, 1865, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in Great Falls, New Hampshire. He was the son of Matthew and Almira Chandler of Great Falls, New Hampshire.

They had the following child:

**Willis Edgar Chandler** was born on June 22, 1874.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ellen Augusta**[7] **Peckham** *(Silas*[6]*, Aaron*[5]*, Giles*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 6, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **Allen A. Presbrey** on November 1, 1866, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born on November 1, 1845, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Walter A. Presbery** was born on July 19, 1868.

**Bertha C. Presbery** was born on May 14, 1875.

**Howard A. Presbery** was born on January 26, 1877.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Giles**[7] **Peckham** *(Mason*[6]*, Aaron*[5]*, Giles*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1820 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Sally M. West** in 1850 in Rehoboth, Brsitol County, Massachusetts. She was born on January 12, 1817, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on July 3, 1893, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Samuel and M. (Pierce) West.

They had the following children:

* **Daniel E. Peckham** was born on September 18, 1851, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Almira E. Peckham** was born in 1856, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Henry L. Potter** on March 7, 1976, in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1855, in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

**Horace Peckham** was born about 1858, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia L. Kelton** on October 24, 1882, in Rehoboth, Brsitol County, Massachusetts. She was born on August 23, 1863, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Ancestrial File)

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Silas**[7] **Peckham** *(Mason*[6]*, Aaron*[5]*, Giles*[4]*, Job*[3]*, Clement*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in 1825. He lived in Providence, Rhode Island.

He married **Unknown**.

They had the following child:

**Amelia F. Peckham**, She married **Ebenezer W. Percival**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Darius V.**$^7$ **Peckham** *(James*$^6$*, Aaron*$^5$*, Giles*$^4$*, Job*$^3$*, Clement*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on February 9, 1830, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was a Farm Laborer living with his son's family in 1900.

He married **Olive Bowen Tanner** on September 18, 1850, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **George H. Peckham** was born on December 30, 1851, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
* **Rose Evers Peckham** was born on July 1, 1867, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

# Chapter 9

## *Eighth Generation*

### Wisconsin in the 19th and early 20th Centuries

In the first 50 years of the State of Wisconsin's history (the last half of the 19th century), heavy immigration continued with a large scale German contingent. The state remained largely agricultural. Slavery, banking laws and temperance were the major issues of the period.

The first railroad train ran from Milwaukee to Waukesha in 1851.

In 1854: the Republican Party was named at Ripon, Wisconsin; the first class was graduated at the state university; Joshua Glover, fugitive slave, was arrested at Racine; the State Supreme Court declared the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850 unconstitutional; and the Mississippi Railroad reached Madison.

In 1859 Abraham Lincoln spoke at the State Fair in Milwaukee and in 1861 the Civil War began. In terms of Wisconsin citizens' lives lost, even to the present day, this has been the bloodiest of all the wars in our history. From a state population of about 775,000, 96,000 troops served and 12,216 were lost.

The Peshtigo fire in 1871, which burned over six counties in northern Wisconsin with a loss of 1,000 lives, constitutes the largest loss of life due to natural disaster in Wisconsin's history. However, its destructive effect upon the great pine forests in Wisconsin was nothing as compared to the exploitation by the lumbering industry in the remaining years of the century.

The century ended with the Spanish American War in 1898 and the loss of 134 Wisconsin men.

After the turn of the century the large scale European immigration ended. Wisconsin became pre-eminent in the reform movement. Wisconsin born Governor Robert M. LaFollette was inaugurated (1901). State Civil Service was established in 1905, The first "practical" automobiles appeared in 1910, though most were steam propelled. The first income tax law was passed in 1911.

Many of the eighth generation saw service in the first world war which broke out in 1914 and ended in 1918, but the 1920s belong to the rapidly growing ninth generation which will be covered in Chapter VI.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Alfred$^8$ Peckham** *(Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 14, 1817, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1900 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was buried in the East Cemetery, Petersham County, Massachusetts.

> He married **Hannah Ann Ball** on January 12, 1841, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1817 and died on September 17, 1872, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
>
> They had the following child:
>
> **Lucy Ann Peckham** was born in 1844 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on July 18, 1914.
>
> He also married **Mary Marilla Loring** on January 13, 1874. She was born on October 25, 1822, and died in 1910 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Artemas and Mercy (Sears) Loring.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Archibald$^8$ Peckham** *(Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 12, 1819, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on December 14, 1872, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was buried in the Quabbin Memorial Park, Ware, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

He married **Polly Stone** on January 4, 1841, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on December 3, 1821, and died on February 22, 1842. She was the daughter of John and Olive (Smith) Stone.

They had the following children:

* **Emeline Peckham** was born on February 13, 1842, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1905 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Submit Stone** on March 26, 1843, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on November 4, 1815, and died on March 2, 1884, in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York. She was the daughter of John and Olive (Smith) Stone.

They had the following children:

* **Emery A. Peckham** was born on December 9, 1843, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on February 15, 1933, in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.
* **Mary S. Peckham** was born in 1847, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1939, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
* **Nelson Jotham Peckham** was born on January 27, 1851, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 23, 1936, Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
* **Darius Calkins Peckham** was born on October 16, 1853, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 20, 1917, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Betsey Oakman$^8$ Peckham** *(Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 9, 1823, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **Thomas Taylor Jenks, Rev.** on April 7, 1847, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born on May 4, 1820, in North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Oliver and Eliza (Brown) Jenks.

They had the following children:

**Alfred Thomas Jenks** was born on August 10, 1848, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on June 6, 1849, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
**James Harvey Jenks** was born on June 16, 1853, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on November 13, 1853, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucy$^8$ Peckham** *(Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 19, 1827, in Phillipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah)

She married **Eleazer S. Whitney** on April 7, 1847, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Jonathan Whitney.

They had the following children:

**Elmer Eleazer Whitney** was born on March 19, 1849, and died on June 5, 1885, in East Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Louisa Day** on May 30, 1871.
**Alfred Jenks Whitney** was born on July 9, 1851, and died on September 10, 1883.
* **Charles Alfred Whitney** was born on September 10, 1853.
**Walter Mason Whitney** was born on February 8, 1856, and died on July 31, 1868.
**Herbert Johnson Whitney** was born on July 20, 1859, and died on October 28, 1861.
**Florence Amy Whitney** was born on July 23, 1863. She married **Daniel S. Merrill** on September 23, 1882, in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**Lucy Helen M.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Joel$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1831 in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married ____________ **Stratton**.

They had the following child:

**Walter Peckham Stratton**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joel Flint$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Joel$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 31, 1831, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1919 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. In 1900 census he was a foreman living in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Clarissa Brooks** on April 15, 1863, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born in September 1844 in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Erastus married Brooks. They had 5 children with 4 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Lillian Ella Peckham** was born on May 5, 1865, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was a housekeeper.

***Flintena Eliza Peckham** was born on June 15, 1867, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1934.

**Caroline Manley Peckham** was born on June 15, 1867, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Mattie Ruth Pamefia Peckham** was born on August 28, 1873, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was a bookstore clerk.

* **George Frank Peckham** was born on May 10, 1878, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frederick Milton$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Joel$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 16, 1839, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on November 8, 1913, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Eunice Bosworth** on January 17, 1863, in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She was born in Westfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Carrie M. Peckham** was born on September 14, 1864. She married **George W. Brisbo** on April 12, 1886, in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Adams$^{8}$ Peckham Jr.** *(John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 5, 1830, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 7, 1910, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

He married **Lucinda Coddingham** on October 1, 1857, in Newburgh, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born in 1832 in Hector, Schuyler County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Lewis Charles Peckham** was born on November 1, 1859, in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died on March 29, 1940, in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

**Emma Mae Peckham** was born on July 17, 1863. She married **Slater Gasser**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Washington$^{8}$ Peckham** *(John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 11, 1831, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on May 8, 1920, in Chelsea, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

He married **Adeline Jane Cowles** on January 22, 1854, in Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She died on November 15, 1886, in Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Mary B. Peckham** was born on January 1, 1860, in Massachusetts.

**Susie C. Peckham** was born in April 1867, in Massachusetts. She married **Y. R. Lamkin**.

* **Albert Branbrook Peckham** was born on March 5, 1871, in Massachusetts, and died on April 2, 1940, in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Lizzie Helen Holt** on September 25, 1888, in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1859. She was the daughter of Kilburn and Helen (Day) Holt.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Jefferson$^{8}$ Peckham** *(John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1833 in Holyoke, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died on October 2, 1863, in Northbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was buried in the Tully Cemetery, Orange, Franklin County Massachusetts.

He married **Anne** ________ about 1852.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham** was born on May 28, 1854, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on February 13, 1876, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He was buried in the Tully Cemetery, Orange, Franklin County Massachusetts.

**Thomas F. Peckham** was born in 1860, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on June 28, 1896. He married **Flora F. ________.**

**John A. Peckham** was born in 1863 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He was buried in the Tully Cemetery, Orange, Franklin County Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry Marshall$^{8}$ Peckham** *(John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 6, 1836, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on September 4, 1919, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

He married **Caroline W. Tucker.** She was born on August 3, 1841, in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Simon H. Tucker.

He also married **Henrietta B. Harper** on November 2, 1880, in South Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She was born on January 14, 1849, in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and died on January 23, 1929, in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Walter W. Peckham** was born on February 17, 1883.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles A.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 9, 1840, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 4, 1916, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

He married **Lucinda A. Bryant** about 1860. She was born in 1842 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on February 12, 1929. She was the daughter of John and Esther (Johnson) Bryant.

They had the following children:

* **Charles V. Peckham** was born on October 1862 in Massachusetts.

* **Henry Marshall Peckham** was born on October 10, 1864, in New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on September 10, 1945, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Louella Esther Peckham** was born on September 1, 1875, in New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died in 1944.

**William E. Peckham** was born on July 8, 1879, in New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died in 1955.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna Veronica$^8$ Peckham** *(Jonathan$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 15, 1848, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 20, 1916, in Hubbardston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **Joseph Frank Sanderson Sr.** February 6, 1866, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Merrianer R. Sanderson** was born on February 8, 1867, in Massachusetts.
**Joseph Frank Sanderson Jr**. was born on October 12, 1870, in Massachusetts.
**Frank B. Sanderson** was born in 1872 in Massachusetts, and died in 1906.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis Merrit$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 8, 1843, and died on July 26, 1921, in Newport, Oleans County, Vermont. He is buried in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Sarah S. Burgess** on August 7, 1870, in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on April 26, 1852, and died on May 21, 1903. She is buried in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **Bessie Mayo Peckham** was born on March 9, 1877, and died on March 1, 1951.

* **Albert Judson Peckham Sr.** was born on July 18, 1884, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 18, 1939, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(Benjamin$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 6, 1848, and died on October 23, 1892.

He married **Angeline S. Richmond.** She died February 17, 1880. She was the daughter of Willard and Susan (Griswald) Richmond.

They had the following children:

* **Grace Louise Peckham** was born on March 31, 1873, and died on January 22, 1965.

**Ida May Peckham** was born on June 28, 1877, and died on September 23, 1877.

He also married **Alice E. Crowl** December 31, 1881. She was the daughter of Leonard Crowl.

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Peckham Jr.**
**Angeline Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 4, 1861, and died on May 10, 1943, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. The1900 census shows Albert and Family living in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. It also shows that Albert was a foreman in a shoe factory.

He married **Emma Snow** on October 30, 1886, in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on October 13, 1867, and died on January 6, 1967.

They had the following children:

**Ralph Peckham** was born in June 1888 in Massachusetts, and died in 1955 in New York City, New York.

**Ruth Gladys Peckham** was born on November 23, 1896, in Massachusetts, and died on January 14, 1959. She married **Archie Lindberg** on February 15, 1918.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Leonard Anson$^8$ Peckham** *(Anson Mordeciai$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 31, 1847, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 20, 1873, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Lizzie Carrie Baker.** She was born about 1849 and died on June 13, 1891.

They had the following child:

* **Warren L. Peckham** was born on July 23, 1873, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on January 11, 1944, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susan Whitcomb$^8$ Peckham** *(Major$^7$, William$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 26, 1857, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **Darius Calkins Peckham** on November 28, 1875, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born on October 16, 1853, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 20, 1917, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was the son of Archibald Peckham and Submit Stone.

They had the following children:

**Ralph Emerson Peckham** was born on March 28, 1887, and died on January 9, 1888.

* **Roy Archibald Peckham** was born on February 3, 1890, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 19, 1957, in Framingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

**Ray Peckham** was born on July 24, 1894, and died on July 24, 1894.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Murray$^8$ Peckham** *(Paul$^7$, William$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 2, 1846, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was a printer.

He married **Mary R. Gibson** September 17, 1866. She died in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Robert Gibson of Nova Scotia.

They had the following child:

**Mary Jane Peckham** was born on March 4, 1867.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Almon$^7$, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in January 1844 in New York State. He was a farmer and lived in Friendship, Allegany County, New York, in 1900 census.

He married **Mary A. Bryant** on December 24, 1868, in Allentown, Allegany County, New York. She was born on August 3, 1851, in Fillmore, Allegany County, New York, and died on November 28, 1897, in Allegany, Cattaraugus County, New York. She is buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Amity, Allegany County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Almon Peckham** was born on October 16, 1869, in Allegany County, New York.

**Deforest Peckham** was born on January 29, 1871, in Allegany County, New York. He married **Kate Webb** on February 22, 1899, born about 1875.

**William B. Peckham** was born on January 11, 1876, in Allegany County, New York, and died on October 28, 1877.

**Bertha Peckham** was born on February 17, 1879, in Allegany County, New York. She married **Ed L. Barnes** on June 7, 1901, born about 1872.

**Mary Blanche Peckham** was born on April 12, 1882, in Fillmore, Allegany County, New York, and died on November 16, 1984, in Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York. She married **Murray Archie Milliman** in February 2, 1902, in Belmont, Allegany County, New York. He was born on January 4, 1874, in New York State, and died on September 30, 1952, in Bolivar, Allegany County, New York. She is buried in Fillmore, Allegany County, New York

**Mildred Peckham** was born on February 15, 1886, in Allegany County, New York.

* **Mina Peckham** was born on July 29, 1888, in Allegany County, New York.

**George Peckham** was born on November 22, 1889, in Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ira D.$^8$ Peckham** *(Almon$^7$, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in February 1841 in New York State. In 1900 census he was a Hardware Dealer living in Otsego County, New York State.

He married **Sarah Ann Bentley** on November 7, 1866. She was born on June 11, 1848, in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York. She was the daughter of Ira and Celia (Sprague) Bentley.

He also married **Deborah** ___________ in 1867. She was born on June 1848 in New York State. They had 3 children and 2 were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Perry La Mont Peckham** was born on May 16, 1869, in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York, and died on May 15, 1875, in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York.

* **George Almon Peckham** was born on August 8, 1872, in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York, and died in 1954.

**Addie Estelle Peckham** was born on December 9, 1876, in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York. She married **Burdette Whipple**.

**(Source: Ancestrial File)**

**Willard M.$^8$ Hicks** *(Abigail$^7$ Peckham, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 21, 1842, in Hudson, Columbia County, New York.

He married **Alice** ___________.

They had the following child:

**Fannie May Hicks** was born about 1870, and died in 1939 in Howard, Vermillion County, Indiana.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Vernon E.$^8$ Peckham** *(Lauriston$^7$, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1860 in Attica, Wyoming County, New York.

He married **Helen Cogswell** on January 28, 1880, in Attica, Wyoming County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Mary E. Peckham** was born in 1885. She married **Robert E. Bootley**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eluette$^8$ Seeber** (*Rhoda Louisa$^7$ Peckham, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$*) on January 30, 1853.

She married **George Brooks**.

They had the following child:

**Charles D. Brooks**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alson N.$^8$ Peckham** *(Edwin$^7$, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 3, 1843, in Belfast, Allegheny County, New York, and died on April 27, 1924, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. He is buried in Pike, Wyoming County, New York.

He married **Ellen Elizabeth Chaddock** on October 28, 1868. She was born on April 5, 1847, in Alexander, Genesse County, New York, and died on November 3, 1937, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. She was the daughter of Seymour and Elizabeth (Lamkin) Chaddock. They had 6 children and all were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

* **Seymour Chaddock Peckham** was born on July 29, 1870, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died in 1954, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. (both buried in Pike).

**Flora Alice Peckham** was born on April 13, 1882, Pike, in Wyoming County, New York, and died on February 11, 1950, in East Koy, Wyoming County, New York. She was buried on February 13, 1950, in East Koy, Wyoming County, New York. She married **William E. Ayers** on December 28, 1910, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, born in 1885, in Hume, Allegany County, New York. (Ancestrial File)

**Sarah Peckham** was born in 1884 in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died in 1915. She married **James L. Cadwell**, on August 24, 1910, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, born in 1883, in Perryburg, Cattaraugus County, New York. (Ancestrial File)

**Emeroy M. Peckham** was born about 1886, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. He married **Fred J. Streeter,** born in 1889 in Hume, Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Ancestrial File)**

**Susan Harrod$^8$ Peckham** *(John Anson$^7$, Robert$^6$, Robert$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 23, 1849.

She married **George Whitfield Dryer** on February 10, 1885. He was born on July 1, 1845, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Marguerite Louise Dryer** was born on October 25, 1885.
**Charlotte Peckham Dryer** was born on December 7, 1889.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Robert$^8$ Peckham** *(George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 14, 1855, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Alice Blake**. She was born in 1871.

They had the following children:

* **Joseph Peckham** was born on September 28, 1900, and died on June 3, 1972.
**George Peckham.**
**Nellie Peckham.**
* **Ruth Peckham** died in October 1970.
**Effie Peckham.**
**Hazel Peckham.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nellie Maria$^8$ Peckham** *(George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 28, 1852, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **Ormond Dutton Forbes** on September 1, 1873, in New York City, New York. He was born on April 22, 1851, in South Boston, Suffolk County, New York. He was the son of Gustavus and Harriet (Talbot) Forbes.

They had the following children:

**Nellie Talbot Forbes** was born on July 16, 1874, in New York City, New York.
**Mabel Forbes** was born on December 3, 1875, in New York City, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Frank$^8$ Peckham** *(George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 11, 1854, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on August 3, 1900, in Natick, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He was a farm implements salesman.

He married **Fannie Gertrude Tufts** on October 27, 1880, in Medford, Massachusetts. She was born on January 6, 1859, in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died on February 14, 1960. They lived in Medford and Worcester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Alfred and Caroline Mattoon (Wright) Tufts.

They had the following children:

**Alfred Dwight Peckham** was born on January 24, 1882, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1973. He was a clerk.
**Mildred Peckham** was born on May 15, 1883, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on November 1, 1892, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
* **George Harold Peckham Sr.** was born on October 26, 1884, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 6, 1978.
* **Marion Peckham** was born on February 3, 1887, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 11, 1960, in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont.
* **Joseph Eliot Peckham** was born on November 25, 1897, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on January 21, 1975, in Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Elijah$^8$ Peckham** *(George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 3, 1857, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on February 18, 1931, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

He married **Ada Briggs Buller** December 28, 1881, in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

She was born on December 3, 1858 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Myrick and Sarah (Damon) Buller.

They had the following children:

* **Ruth F. Peckham** was born on October 3, 1884, in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died on October 22, 1955, in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.

* **Robert Briggs Peckham** was born on May 5, 1892, in Newton Highlands, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died on May 24, 1952, in Pocassret, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clarence Scripture$^8$ Peckham** *(George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 12, 1871, in Newton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died on October 20, 1937, in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

He married **Alice Clancy**.

They had the following children:

**Miriam Claire Peckham** married __________ **Briggs**.

**Winifred Sawyer Peckham**

**Bertha Lucy Peckham**

**Ruth Alice Peckham** died on June 15, 2000, in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married _____________ **Smart**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clara Isabel$^8$ Gould** *(William Clark$^7$ Peckham, Prof., Samuel Howland$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 11, 1872, and died in 1939 in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Chepachet Cemetery, Acottes Hill, Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married _________ **Pashley**.

They had the following child:

**Son Pashley**

She also married **Wilson A. Peckham** August 8, 1889, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, He was born on March 6, 1869, in Glocester, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Elias and Harriette (Hopkins) Peckham.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Julius Cyrus$^8$ Tracy** *(Adeline Amanda$^7$ Peckham, Nathaniel$^6$, Josiah$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1845 in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

He married **Mary Edgerton** January 16, 1870 in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont. She was born about 1845 in West Troy, New York. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Martin) Edgerton.

They had the following children:

**Lee Peckham Tracy** was born on February 14, 1871, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married **Charlotte Reed** on December 9, 1896, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**Martin Henry Tracy** was born on September 1876, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**Henry W. Tracy** was born on September 20, 1878, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**Mary Louise Tracy** was born on May 24, 1882, in Shelburne, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah Howland[8] Peckham** *(Jonathan King[7], David[6], David[5], David[4], Philip[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on February 29, 1856, in Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

She married **Wooster P. Giddings** on January 7, 1879. He was born on May 11, 1840. He was the son of Thomas and Lucinda Giddings.

They had the following child:

**Harold G. Giddings** was born on March 23, 1880, in Gardiner, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Denison[8] Peckham Sr**. *(Peleg[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Peckham** was born about 1840.
**Elizabeth Peckham**
**Mary Ann Peckham**
**Avery Peckham**
**Amanda F. Peckham**
**Eliza Peckham**
**Dorcus Peckham**
**Phoebe Peckham**
**Nathan Peckham**
**Rowland Peckham**
**John Denison Peckham Jr.**
* **Hannah Aurelia Peckham** was born on June 15, 1827, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 27, 1905, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.
* **Peleg Edwin Peckham** was born on April 6, 1835, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel D.[8] Peckham** (Pardon Stanton[7], Daniel S.[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) was born about 1842.

He married **Eugenia A. C. Tyler** on October 18, 1869, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Irving Peckham.** **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ellen[8] Peckham** (Pardon Stanton[7], Daniel S.[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) was born about 1844.

She married **George Tyler Sr.**

They had the following children:

**George Tyler Jr.**
**Ethel Tyler** married **Amasa Sprague.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Annie Frances$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Clarke$^{7}$, Daniel S.$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 23, 1860 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

She married **Louis Angell** January 1, 1883.

They had the following children:

**Helen Angell** was born on July 22, 1886.
**Edith Peckham Angell** was born on May 19, 1888.
**Louis White Angell** was born on September 16, 1894.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Amy Gertrude$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Clarke$^{7}$, Daniel S.$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 14, 1868, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

She married **Fred Hayes Hoxie** on May 4, 1904. He was born on June 9, 1879, in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 29, 1936, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Job Randall Hoxie.

They had the following children:

**Clarence Hoxie** married **Grace C. Conner.**
**Dorothy Hoxie** married **David R. Mackenzie**.

She also married **Walter F. Chapman** January 28, 1907.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Hubert$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Clarke$^{7}$, Daniel S.$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 29, 1875, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Priscilla Vickers**.

They had the following child:

**Harriett Peckham** was born on January 11, 1898, in Hanson County, South Dakota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Carrie E.$^{8}$ Peckham** (*Henry Miller*$^{7}$, *George*$^{6}$, *George A.*$^{5}$, *George A.*$^{4}$, *Daniel*$^{3}$, *Thomas*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born in 1870.

She married **Frank E. Manzer** in 1888.

They had the following children:

**Ivan Manzer**
**Mary Ethel Manzer**
**Doris E. Manzer**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary M.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Henry Miller$^{11}$, George$^{10}$, George A.$^{9}$, George A.$^{8}$, Daniel$^{7}$, Thomas$^{6}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1874. She was a school teacher.

She married **Sebert B. Hollenbeck** 1905.

They had the following children:

**Ruth E. Hollenbeck**
**Mary A. Hollenbeck**
**Sebert Earl Hollenbeck**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Una$^8$ Peckham** (Charles W.$^7$, George$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$) was born in 1874.

She married **William Wood** in 1894.

They had the following child:

**Harold Wood**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Herbert$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles W.$^7$, George$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1877 in Deep River, Middlesex County, Connecticut. He lived in Deep River, Connecticut.

He married **Grace Elizabeth Ferguson** in 1904. She was born about 1894 in Deep River, Middlesex County, Connecticut, and lived in Deep River, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Dorris L. Peckham**
**Everett M. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gertrude Althea$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles William$^7$, Charles Welch$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 3, 1863, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

She married **Thomas Edward Shaw Sr.** about 1883.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Edward Shaw** Jr. was born on October 15, 1884.
**Clifford Shaw**
**Alice Shaw** died in Fullerton, Orange County, California and is buried in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edith Dagniar$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles William$^7$, Charles Welch$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 15, 1868, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on July 3, 1945, in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida.

She married **Louis Cadwell**.

They had the following children:

**Gertrude Cadwell**
**Murray Cadwell**
**Winifred Cadwell**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Saxon$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles William$^7$, Charles Welch$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 31, 1873, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on November 5, 1936, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

He married **Carrie Puryear Rockefeller** about 1900. She was born on August 8, 1877, and died on August 6, 1967, in Fullerton, Orange County, California. She was the daughter of Montgomery and Charlotte Cornelia (Cooper) Rockefeller.

They had the following children:

* **Robert Montgomery Peckham Sr.** was born on April 24, 1901, in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on September 24, 1972.

* **Charles Moulton Peckham** was born on April 12, 1903, in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Alfred$^8$ Peckham, Prof.** *(Harry$^7$, George Alfred$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 17, 1851, in Illinois. He was a college professor at Hiram College and lived in Hiram Township, Portage County, Ohio. George is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

He married **Anna C. Sisler** on January 1, 1879. She was born on July 5, 1851, in Ohio. She was the daughter of Houston and Glovinea (Hamm) Sisler. The first three children are graduates of Hiram College.

They had the following children:

**Bertha Aeola Peckham** was born on February 21, 1880, in Ohio. In 1900 census she was living in Salt Creek Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. She served as secretary to the President of Hiram College.

**Mark Sisler Peckham** was born on September 2, 1882, in Ohio. Mark was a minister at Prescott, Arizona.

**Harry Houston Peckham** was born on February 17, 1885, in Ohio. Harry is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.* He was an instructor of English in the College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts at Raleigh, North Carolina

**Anna Laura Peckham** was born on October 3, 1893, in Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Martha Marion$^8$ Peckham** *(Harry$^7$, George Alfred$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 21, 1853, in Akron, Ohio.

She married **Samuel Humphrey** June 28, 1893.

They had the following child:

**Cornelia May Humphrey** was born on May 9, 1894.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cora May$^8$ Peckham** *(Harry$^7$, George Alfred$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 27, 1859, in Akron, Ohio. Her parents, Harry and Phoebe, were living in the Holmes household in 1900.

She married **Martin M. Holmes** December 28, 1892.

They had the following child:

**Harry M. Holmes** was born on January 27, 1899.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harry$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(Harry$^7$, George Alfred$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 10, 1866, in Akron, Ohio.

He married **Kittie G. Thisse**.

They had the following child:

**Frances H. Peckham** was born on January 22, 1899.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Isaac Newton$^8$ Armsbury** *(Sally W.$^7$ Peckham, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 13, 1859, and died in 1943 in Lucas, Russell County, Kansas.

He married **Rosena Susan Mason** on March 7, 1886, in Jackson, Osbourne County, Kansas. She was born on February 27, 1870, in Marshall County, Kansas, and died in 1963.

They had the following children:

**Ira T. Armsbury** was born about 1887.

**Inez Armsbury** was born in 1889. She married **Ronald Creek**.

**Earl Armsbury** was born in 1891, and died in 1891.

**Sarah Bell Armsbury** was born on March 28, 1892, and died on October 1978.

**Edith Armsbury** was born in 1894. She married **John Berry** on April 10, 1912, in Luray, Russell County, Kansas. He was born on December 6, 1890, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.

**Blanche Armsbury** was born in 1896 in Cheyenne, Osbourne County, Kansas.

**Dwight Talmadge Armsbury** was born in 1898 in Osbourne County, Kansas, and died on October 12, 1967, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

**Nova Armsbury** was born on January 13, 1901, and died on November 1977, in Lucas, Russell County, Kansas.

**Oma Armsbury** was born on October 14, 1903, and died on November 4, 1995.

**June Armsbury** was born in 1906.

**Mayetta Armsbury** was born in 1910. She married **Robert Belton**. She also married **Jim Rogers.**

**Iola Nadine Armsbury** was born on December 16, 1911, in Luray, Russell County, Kansas, and died on August 6, 1990, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.

**Maxine Armsbury** was born in 1915.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lovella Elnora$^8$ Peckham** *(Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 29, 1853, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1879 in Ness County, Kansas.

She married **Henry J. Manderville** about 1871. He was born about 1849 in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died about 1879.

They had the following child:

**James E. Mandeville** was born in 1874 in Ness County, Kansas, and died in 1931.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Andrena$^8$ Peckham** *(Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 28, 1855, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on October 19, 1923, in Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma. She is buried in Enid, Oklahoma Cemetery.

She was married to **George Washington Fear,** on November 11, 1875, in Near Ness City, Kansas, by Rev. V. E. Taylor. He was born on June 10, 1849, in Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana, and died on January 10, 1936, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He was buried on January 12, 1936, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. George Fear pioneered in the steam-laundry business. The building was full of steam—no fan—hot place, but we liked it. Really wasn't as hot as it was outside.

They had the following children:

**Anna Lucy Fear** was born on April 13, 1878, in Ness County, Kansas, and died on January 3, 1968.

**James Nelson Fear** was born in 1879 in Ness County, Kansas, and died in 1960.

**Etta Mae Fear** was born in 1880 in Ness County, Kansas. She died in childhood.

**George Frederick Fear** was born in 1882 in Ness County, Kansas, and died in 1957.He married **Minnie Halleck.**

**William Edwards Fear** was born in 1885 in Ness County, Kansas, and died in 1958. He married **Mae Gaylord.**

**Mary Ethel Fear** was born in 1887 in Ness County, Kansas, and died in 1967.

**Ida Florence Fear** was born in 1889 in Ness County, Kansas. She married **Carl C. Nelson**.

**Edna Vivian Fear** was born in 1896, in Ness County, Kansas, and died in 1896. She died in infancy.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abel Jay[8] Peckham** *(Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on March 27, 1857, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on March 11, 1945, in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Kingfisher County, Iowa.

He married **Birdie Viona Schreiber** in 1896. She was born on December 26, 1873, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on March 29, 1931, in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma. They had two children living in 1900. **(Source: John Marc Peckham)**

They had the following children:

* **Wallace Schreiber Peckham** was born in 1897 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma Territory.

* **Robert Nelson Peckham** was born in 1900 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1958 in Chino, California.

**Katherine Peckham** was born in 1902 near Wandall, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma Territory and lived in Chino, California. She was a school teacher.

* **Howard Jay Peckham** was born in 1904 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma, and died in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

* **Theodore Wayne Peckham** was born in 1907 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma. They lived in Alhambra, California.

* **John Abel Peckham** was born on April 29, 1911, in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma, and died in September 1984 in Checotah, Mcintosh County, Oklahoma.

* **Alice Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1913 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**John Nelson[8] Peckham** *(Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on December 6, 1858, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He is buried in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Cemetery.

He married **Mary Josephine Slover** in 1889 in Mead Center, Kansas. She was born in 1872 in Missouri, and died in 1964.

They had the following children:

**Archie H. Peckham** was born in 1891 in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

* **Henrietta J. Peckham** was born in 1893 in near Fort Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma Territory.

**Mayme Hazel Peckham** was born in 1896 in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

* **Admiral Dewey Peckham** was born in 1898 in near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He lived in Bakersfield, California.

* **Georgia Ann Peckham** was born in 1901 in near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Albert Nelson Peckham** was born in 1904 in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

* **Ralph George Peckham** was born in 1909 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He lived in San Diego, California.

* **John R. Peckham** was born in 1914 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He was a painter and interior designer.

**(Source: Linda Mayhill)**

**Eva Anne[8] Peckham** *(Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on April 17, 1860, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1927 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

She was married to **Zacheus K. Johnson,** on April 16, 1880, in Walnut City, Kansas, by A. W. Morris, Justice of Pease. He was born in 1854 in Illinois and died in 1917 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Ethel M. Johnson** was born in 1881 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died in 1881. She died in infancy.

**John N. Johnson** was born in 1883 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died in 1968. He married **Agnes Mulliken.**

**Charles Z. Johnson** was born in 1885 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died in 1966. He married **Stella Mulliken**. He also married **Lucy Bridges**.

**Frank K. Johnson** was born in 1887 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died in 1967. He married **Mildred Bollenbaugh.**

**Burley E. Johnson** was born in 1889 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died in 1935.He married **Marie Mcmahan.**

**Nellie Johnson** was born in 1891 in Enid, Oklahoma, and died in 1968. He married **Manley Anderson.**

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

### Zack Johnson

### From: Wallace S. Peckham's *Tentanda Via Est*

> Uncle Zack Johnson had an up and coming pioneer business known as the Z. K. Johnson, and Sons—Coal and Feed. Coal, in those days, was a leading fuel for heating. It was a good loafing place for me, and I'll always remember that great sign board that he had in front of the store, advertising Conkey Poultry Remedies, with a picture of a sick, featherless chicken on it, and the slogan: "Don't worry, Conkey will cure you!!"

**Ida Olea[8] Peckham** *(Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on January 25, 1862, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Enid, Oklahoma Cemetery.

She married **Lowell E. Turner** on April 16, 1880, in Walnut City, Kansas. He was born in 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died in 1896 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. Lowell Turner made the famous race for homes, in the Cherokee Strip, but did not homestead. A year later he bought a relinquishment.

They had the following children:

**Elanor Turner** was born in 1881 in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died in 1882 in Kansas or Oklahoma.

**Effie Turner** was born in 1882 in Kansas or Oklahoma. She married **George L. Drummond.**

**Frank M. Turner** was born in 1884 in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died in 1885 in Kansas or Oklahoma.

**Eddie E. Turner** was born in 1886 in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died in 1888 in Kansas or Oklahoma.

**Anna Turner** was born in 1887 in Kansas or Oklahoma. She married **Lloyd R. Sims** in 1906. Lloyd was a veteran of the Spanish American War.

**Glennie Turner** was born in 1889 in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died in 1941. She married **Guy Shoakley**.

**George E. Turner** was born in 1891, Kansas or Oklahoma, and died in 1966. He married **Myrtle Etheridge**, 1917.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**William Henry**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Nelson Abel*$^7$*, Abel*$^6$*, Joshua*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on October 23, 1863, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1928 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He married **Ella Shuggars** in 1885 near Ness City, Kansas. She was born in 1867 in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1963 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Louella Rebecca Peckham** was born in 1887 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1965 near Ness City, Kansas. He married **William B. Snowden**, 1929.
**Percy Magdaline Peckham** was born in 1888 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1924. She married **Charles M. Hawk** in 1914.
* **Andrew Jay Peckham** was born in 1891 near Ness City, Kansas, and died in 1974.
* **Irving N. Peckham** was born in 1894 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1948 in Winlock , Washington.
* **Hiram Daniel Peckham** was born on August 17, 1896, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, and died on November 1975, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.
* **Irene Peckham** was born in 1899 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory.
**Cecil Dennis Peckham** was born in 1902 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1905 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory.
**Birdie Ellen Peckham** was born in 1904 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1932. She lived 28 years and never married.
* **Leona Arvilla Peckham** was born in 1907 near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1951 in Winfield, Kansas.
* **Mabel Clara Peckham** was born in 1909 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory.
**Mae Ida Peckham** was born in 1909 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory. She married **Tye Anderson** in 1945.

(The following is a published story about the family of William Henry Peckham as told by his daughter Irene Peckham Hildebrandt. This account was published in a book about Garfield County 1893-1982: *"Oklahoma 1970-1982, Volume I, Family Stories A-R."*)

## Oklahoma Heritage

### by Irene (Peckham) Hildebrandt, Enid, Oklahoma

My parents were Oklahoma pioneers. My father, William Henry Peckham, was born in Wisconsin in 1863. He was one of fourteen children, seven girls and seven boys.

Mother, Ellen Shugars, was born in Pennsylvania in 1866. She had one sister who died before Mother was born. My grandparents were Nelson and Anna (Jones) Peckham and Martin and Rebecca (Grumbein) Shugars.

Due to my Grandmother Shugar's poor health, they came to Kansas about the year of 1879 and settled on a farm south of Ness City. Later, my father's family came from Wisconsin and settled on a far nearby. Mother and Dad met and were married December 25, 1885. Their first home was a dug-out.

My Grandfather Shugars had a rock quarry from which he sold rocks for erecting the large stone buildings in Ness City. Father was a stone mason and helped build the business part of Ness City. When building slacked there, Mother and Dad, with three small children, moved to Caldwell, Kansas, where he obtained work on the railroad. Some time later they heard about the "Opening of the Cherokee Strip" which was to be September 16, 1893. He had a brother living in Kingfisher. Early in the morning they came to Hennessey and left on horseback to make the "Run."

They staked claims ten miles southwest of Enid and had to stay six months to file on them (160 acres). Mail service, as well as transportation, were poor and the folks heard very few times from each other. During this time, my oldest sister came down with typhoid fever. Mother thought her recovery was largely credited to a good old-time country doctor. My oldest brother was on the verge of the same, but Mother got him to the doctor in time. In the meantime, Dad was clearing a place to build a house. This was one room of logs and one of sod.

Early in the spring of 1894, Dad set out to get his family and bring them to their new home. On his way to Caldwell, he stopped at a small town north of Enid and spoke for a room in a small hotel where they might stay overnight on the way home. When they arrived, they found the hotel owner had rented the room to someone else. No other place was available, and they had to sleep in their covered wagon. The weather turned bitter cold and ice froze in water near their heads. As days went by, the weather became warmer.

Spring and new hopes! They planted a large garden. It was growing nicely so they decided to make a trip to bring back some cows which had been left at my grandparents in Beaver, Oklahoma. Their fourth child, a son, had been born about three weeks earlier. All went well, but on their return, they found the garden burned up due to extremely hot weather and no rain.

Discouraged? Yes, but not willing to give up! Mother told of how they would go to the timber, cut and saw wood enough for a load one day. Dad would take it to town the next and get the few necessities like flour, sugar, coffee, and tea. And I dare say a sack of hard candy (I'm not even sure of that). They managed (to buy) materials, for instance, calico and chambray, for dresses and shirts. Mother sewed them along with her many other duties.

As years went by, more children came—eleven in all! Ten of us grew up, having lost one little brother at the age of three. This was our first real sadness.

Times became better. We were all taught to work. Dad improved the house, dug and built a cave and began molding and making rocks for a large barn. We had a creek running through the place. With cement and a block machine, which he took to the creek, he made blocks for a very large barn (I think, the finest in the country). With the help of Mother and the older children (in their teens by now) the blocks were hauled and the barn erected. It was finished and celebrated with a dance in November 1909. A hard rain started falling early, which lasted all night. The dancers stayed and danced right on through till morning. In the house there was a lot of excitement! My twin sisters were born.

In May of 1979, a tornado struck and blew out part of both ends and damaged the roof, which makes me very sad!

My brothers and sisters were: Luella (Lota) born 1887 – married to Bill Snowden; Percy Magdalene born 1888 – married to Charley Hawk; Andrew Jay born 1891 – married to Ethel Hitch; Irvin Henry born 1894 – married to Velma Hitch; Hiram Daniel born 1896 – married to Jessie James; Irene (me) born 1899 – married to Fred Hildebrandt; Cecil Dennis born 1902; Birdie Ellen born 1904; Leona Arvilla born 1907 – married to Mike Meadows; Mabel Clara born 1909 – married to Fred Bennet; Mae Ida born 1909 – married to Tye Anderson

All are gone but the twins and me (1980).

We all had fair educations. The earliest school, a one-room, was located where the small town of Imo now stands. Later, Turkey Creek School was built ¾ mile north with a Congregational Church close by that we attended. The school house has been moved back to Imo and used as a community building. (The school building has since been moved to Enid and is a part of Heritage Village located near the Cherokee Strip Museum.)

My husband is deceased now, but our three sons are all college graduates and live in Oklahoma. All married lovely girls, and I have six grandchildren of whom I'm very proud.

My three brothers and my husband were all in World War I and my sons in World War II or later service. I could write many little humorous incidents that have occurred throughout the years but space doesn't permit.

Our farm was sold in 1941. We moved Mother into town and she lived to the ripe old age of 98, lacking one month. She lived a useful and meaningful life. My father passed away in 1938 just a week before his 75th birthday.

Yes, they were truly pioneers! (Written in my 81st year)

**Frank Jones$^8$ Peckham** *(Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 18, 1865, in Attica ,Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1949 in Cushion, Payne County, Oklahoma.

He married **Rosa Mae Hellar** in 1895 in Downs, Oklahoma.

They had the following child:

**Frank A. Peckham** was born in 1904 in Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1966. He married **Jessie Irwin,** born in Harrison, Tennessee.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**Charles Edward$^8$ Peckham** *(Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 4, 1867, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1928 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. (Kathy Ruby)

He married **Mabel Smith** in 1899 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. She was born about 1871.

They had the following children:

* **Basil A. Peckham** was born in 1900 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

* **Frances Ina Peckham** was born in 1902 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died in 1988.

* **Dale Ivanhoe Peckham** was born in 1904 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

* **Delmes Peckham** was born in 1907 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**Hiram Daniel[8] Peckham** *(Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born in 1869 in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in 1935 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. In 1900 census he was a Stock Raiser living in Beaver County, Oklahoma.

He married **Clara Mae Bogue** on October 4, 1896, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. She was born on October 24, 1879, in Attica, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on January 4, 1970, in Livermore, Oakland County, California. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland County, California. She was the daughter of John and Rachel (McCullum) Bogue. They had 2 children with 1 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Ledro D. Peckham** was born about 1897 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died in 1900 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. He was killed by a runaway horse.

* **Harry D. Peckham** was born on October 23, 1899, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died on July 15, 1977, in Pleasanton, Alameda County, California.

**Gail I. Peckham** was born in 1909 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died on February 12, 1970, in San Leandro, Alameda County, California. She married **Walter M. Bedell.** He died on San Leandro, Alameda County, California.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**Mary Ellen[8] Peckham** *(Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born in 1871 in Seneca, Nemeha County, Kansas, and died in 1914 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.

She married **Wilbert I. Drummond** 1897 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He was born about 1867. Pete was the editor of the Enid newspaper The Enid Eagle.

They had the following children:

**Donald I. Drummond** was born in 1899 in Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1958.

**Bessie Drummond** was born in 1901 in Enid, Oklahoma Territory.

**Maribelle Drummond** was born in 1905 in Enid, Oklahoma Territory.

**Wilbert N. Drummond** was born in 1909 in Enid, Oklahoma Territory.

**(Source: Ancestrial File)**

### Pete Drummond

### From: Wallace S. Peckham's *Tentanda Via Est*

Uncle Pete Drummond was a newspaper man, and published a Pioneer newspaper in Enid. In 1898 he purchased two Enid newspapers, combining them into one, and published the Enid (Weekly) Sun. In 1899 he purchased The Eagle, which he combined, and published the Sun Eagle, which newspaper became The Enid Eagle, and eventually The Enid Daily Eagle, an evening paper with a Sunday Morning edition, about the year 1908. Uncle Pete published this newspaper until 1912 when he sold it to Edmund Frantz and William (Bill) Taylor.

**Sarah Adah$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1874 in Seneca, Nemeha County, Kansas, and died in 1942 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

She married **Truman Leverett Floyd** in 1893. He was born in 1861 and died in 1924 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Harvey Thomas Floyd** was born in 1895 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He married **Ora Brown**.

**Leda Mae Floyd** was born in 1901 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. She married **Alfred D. Brown**.

**Ollie Belle Floyd** was born in 1903 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. She married **Claud Loggins.**

**Howard Harold Floyd** was born in 1905 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He married **Nellie Russell.**

**Clifford Hayes Floyd** was born in 1906 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He married **Vera Norn**.

**Ray Hiram Floyd** was born in 1908 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He married **Feryl Emiline Butts**.

**Neil Nelson Floyd** was born in 1912 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He married **Velma Mae Hageman**.

**Anna Marie Floyd** was born in 1915 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. She married **Jack V. Raeder**.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**Harry Thomas$^{8}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1881 in Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas, and died in 1955 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

He married **Ida Bell Kinder** in 1911 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. She was born about 1885 in Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Joe Rawlins Peckham** was born on July 17, 1912, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died on January 31, 2000, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **Margaret Ruth Cornelius**. She was born on May 20, 1905, in Kansas, and died on May 1985, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

* **Ida Irene Peckham** was born in 1920 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

* **Harry Thomas Peckham Jr.** was born in 1926 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**

**George T.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Winfield Scott$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 30, 1863, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in Albany, Green County Wisconsin.

He married **Belle Pryce** about 1884 in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin. She was born on May 28, 1867, and died in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Everett G. Peckham** was born on November 2, 1885, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on August 1975, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin. He married **Neva Lewis** on October 16, 1910, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

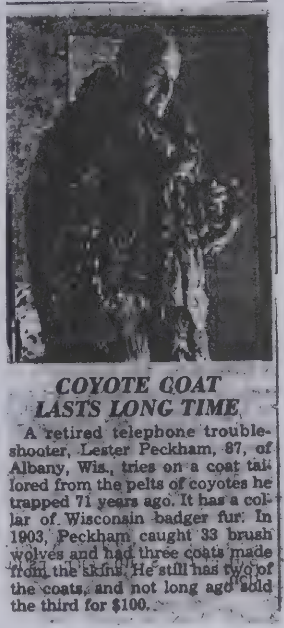
**Lester W. Peckham** was born on June 20, 1887, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, and died in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin. He never married.

**Harry P. Peckham** was born on March 3, 1893, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

**Jessie B. Peckham** was born on April 26, 1897, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

* **Harleigh E. Peckham** was born on August 20, 1901, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on November 21, 1980, in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Wallace S. Peckham)**



**COYOTE COAT LASTS LONG TIME**

A retired telephone troubleshooter, Lester Peckham, 87, of Albany, Wis., tries on a coat tailored from the pelts of coyotes he trapped 71 years ago. It has a collar of Wisconsin badger fur. In 1903, Peckham caught 33 brush wolves and had three coats made from the skins. He still has two of the coats, and not long ago sold the third for $100.

**Lydia P.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Winfield Scott$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 21, 1867, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin.

She married **Edward Phelps.**

They had the following children:

* **Florence Phelps** died on March 21, 1940.
**Marion Phelps**
**Eleanor Phelps**
**Edna Phelps**
**Lila Phelps**
**Chester Phelps**
**Ivan Phelps**
**Frederick Phelps**
**Dana Phelps**
**Leroy Phelps**

**(Source:Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Fremont$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Joshua Stetson$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 21, 1857, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin, and died on September 18, 1933, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska.

**Charles Fremont Peckham**

He married **Mary Ellen Russell** on March 10, 1886, in Sugar Grove, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was born on July 17, 1863, in Viroqua, Vernon County, Wisconsin, and died on December 29, 1912, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska. She died of a heart disease and is buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska. They had seven children with 5 dying as infants or very young children and all are buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska. Mary was the daughter of Calvin Wesley and Lydia E. (Spargo) Russell. She was a member of the Christian Church. She is buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**Lester Lloyd Peckham** was born on June 20, 1887, in Sugar Grove, Grant County, Wisconsin, and died in February 1981 in Sugar Grove, Grant County, Wisconsin.

**Alta May Peckham** was born on September 1, 1889, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died on January 2, 1962, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska.

**Elsie Peckham** was born on December 17, 1896, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died in January 1897, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska.

* **Hubert Bryan Peckham** was born on June 2, 1898, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died on May 31, 1990, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska.

He also married **Matilda S. Seger** February 1, 1914, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska. Charles was a farmer and belonged to the Banner Methodist Church. They had no children.

**(Source: Mary L. Peckham)**

**Herman Kossuth**[8] **Peckham** *(Joshua Stetson*[7]*, Abel*[6]*, Joshua*[5]*, Abel*[4]*, Daniel*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on January 15, 1860, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin, and died on May 15, 1937, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. Herman lived in Wisconsin; Brady, Nebraska; and retired in Omaha, Nebraska. He was a farmer and was a member of the Methodist Church. He is buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

He married **Stella Rich** in 1896 in Lincoln City, Nebraska. She was born on February 5, 1874, in Atckison County, Missouri, and died on December 25, 1949, in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. Stella was a homemaker and belonged to the Methodist Church. She is buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

* **Golda Verlene Peckham** was born on July 8, 1900, in Brady, Nebraska, and died in Omaha, Nebraska.

**Harlan K. Peckham** was born in 1905, Brady, Nebraska, and died in Omaha, Nebraska. He married **Mary Champ** in 1926.

**Rich Stetson Peckham** was born in 1906 in Brady, Nebraska, and died about 1995 in North Platte, Nebraska. He is buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska. He married **Edith Peterson** in 1926 probably in Lincoln City, Nebraska.

**(Source: Mary L. Peckham)**

**Elmer Lincoln**[8] **Peckham** *(Joshua Stetson*[7]*, Abel*[6]*, Joshua*[5]*, Abel*[4]*, Daniel*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 26, 1866, in Soldiers Grove, Crawford County, Wisconsin, and died in 1953 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska. He is buried in the Mitchel Valley Cemetery.

He married **Allie Richards**. She was born on March 5, 1870.

He also married **Allie Soules** 1892 in Lincoln County, Nebraska. She was born on March 1870 in Indiana.

They had the following child:

**Guy Peckham** was born on April 1894.

**(Source: Mary L. Peckham)**

**Charles Nathan**[8] **Peckham** *(Holsey G.*[7]*, Abel*[6]*, Joshua*[5]*, Abel*[4]*, Daniel*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 28, 1867, in Clayton, Crawford County, Wisconsin, and died on October 2, 1938, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California. He is buried in the Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Stanislaus, California.

He married **Norah Frances Ashmead** on November 15, 1893, in North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska. She was born on April 6, 1875, in Fremont, Mahaska County, Iowa, and died on October 30, 1960, in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

They had the following children:

**Mae Ethel Peckham** was born on August 15, 1894, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died on September 20, 1988, in Tulock, Stanislaus County, California.

She married **Gustave Arthur Light** on June 8, 1916, in Patterson, Stanislaus County, California. He was born on February 1, 1890, in Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, and died on October 14, 1964, in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

**Ralph Ray Peckham** was born on January 4, 1896, in Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska.

**Eugene Peckham** was born in 1899 in Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska, and died in Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska. He died young.

**Orle Peckham** was born in 1900 in St Anthony, Fremont County, Idaho. He died young.

**Lula Anna Peckham** was born on April 22, 1904, in Lodi, San Joaquin County, California, and died on July 14, 1921, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

* **Nellie Mable Peckham** was born on March 5, 1906, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

**Mary Ellen Peckham** was born on July 21, 1907, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California, and died on January 13, 1908, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

* **Laura Bell Peckham** was born on June 17, 1911, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Henry**$^8$ **Peckham** Sr. *(Robert Francis*$^7$*, Robert Burdick*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on November 17, 1849, in California, and died in November 1918 in California.

He married **Elizabeth Higgins**. She died in California.

They had the following children:

**William Henry Peckham Jr.**

**Edna Peckham.**

* **Benjamin Peckham.**

**Louise Peckham.**

**Ethel Peckham** was born on October 11, 1882, in California, and died on January 6, 1951, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Albert**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Robert Francis*$^7$*, Robert Burdick*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on March 11, 1853, in California.

He married **Catherine A. Higgins.**

They had the following children:

**Eunice E. Peckham**

**Robert Francis Peckham**

**Albert J. Peckham**

**Ignatius M. Peckham**

**Mary J. Peckham**

* **Arthur B. Peckham** was born on June 10, 1885, in California, and died on July 19, 1968, in Alameda, Alameda County, California.

**Gertrude C. Peckham** was born on June 8, 1904, in Texas, and died on November 27, 1981, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Francis**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Robert Francis*$^7$*, Robert Burdick*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on January 25, 1863 in California.

He married **Caroline** ____________.

They had the following child:

* **Edmund Darrow Peckham** Sr. was born on June 24, 1896, in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, and died on January 8, 1945, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin Lincoln**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Robert Francis*$^7$*, Robert Burdick*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on October 27, 1865, in California, and died on March 10, 1942, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California.

He married **Catherine Hayes**.

They had the following child:

**Ethel Lucille Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Washington**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Peleg Alvie*$^7$*, Robert Burdick*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on July 2, 1851, and died on June 10, 1914.

He married **Sarah Barnes** about 1871. She was born on April 15, 1855, and died on January 16, 1907. (Earl King Peckham)

They had the following children:

**George Walter Peckham** was born on January 26, 1873, and died on January 1909. He married **Clara H.** ________, born in January 1876. In 1900 census George was a job printer and were living in Santa Clara County, California.

**Cora Ella Peckham** was born on October 28, 1875. He married **Stephen Henry Petitt**. He was born on June 25, 1873, and died on January 28, 1913.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry Franklin**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Peleg Alvie*$^7$*, Robert Burdick*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on August 12, 1853, and died on October 1, 1911.

He married **Laura Josephine Taylor** about 1875. She was born on October 4, 1854. In 1900 census they were living in Santa Cruz County, California.

They had the following children:

* **Eugene Franklin Peckham** was born on May 20, 1877, in California, and died on July 19, 1958, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**Eleanor Josephine Peckham** was born on January 31, 1879. She married **George Ault**.

**Anna Maud Peckham** was born on May 11, 1880.

**May Caroline Peckham** was born on August 5, 1886.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Alvin**$^8$ **Peckham** (Peleg Alvie$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$) was born on May 15, 1863. In 1900 census he was a printer living in San Cruz County, California.

He married **Jennie** __________. She was born in August 1864 in California. She had 4 children with 2 still living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Henry J. Peckham** was born in March 1889.

**Eugene Peckham** was born in April 1891.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry Clark$^8$ Peckham** *(Abel Clark$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 16, 1857 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1926 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He is buried in the Pajaro Valley Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California.

He married **Susan Rebecca Hopkins** February 8, 1877. She was born on March 25, 1857 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, and died on June 24, 1945, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. She is buried in the Pajaro Valley Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, California.

They had the following children:

* **Harry Augustus Peckham** was born on October 15, 1877, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on October 1934.

* **Elizabeth Ann Peckham** was born on November 4, 1879, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on September 9, 1964.

**Doyle Starr Peckham** was born on July 4, 1899, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on October 8, 1973, in Cayucos, San Louis Obispo County, California. He is buried in Pajaro Valley Memorial Park, Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California He married **Helen Katherine Schardin**. She was born on October 13, 1902, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, and died on July 14, 1924.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Louisa$^8$ Peckham** *(Abel Clark$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 28, 1865, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died in 1957.

She married **William Gordon** about 1887. He was born in 1845 in Illinois and died on January 7, 1913, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California.

They had the following children:

**Minnie Gordon** was born on February 13, 1889.

**Joseph Byron Gordon** was born on July 12, 1890, in San Jose, San Clara County, California, and died on June 13, 1929, in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California.

**Margaret Gordon** was born on January 25, 1891.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Walter Everett$^8$ Peckham** *(Abel Clark$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 11, 1868, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on April 2, 1924, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He is buried in Pajaro Valley Memorial Park, Watsonville, California

He married **Jennie Linda** on December 4, 1902. She was born on June 12, 1877.

They had the following child:

* **Clarence Sheldon Peckham** was born on December 21, 1897, and died on July 21, 1993, in Brunswick, Sagdahoc County, Maine.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anice Elveda$^8$ Peckham** *(William Sprague$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 21, 1859, in Rhode Island, and died on October 2, 1940.

She married **John W. Mann** on February 11, 1877, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California. He died on July 14, 1930.

They had the following child:

**Anice May Mann** was born on March 18, 1884. She married **Glen David Burwick** in 1906.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edwin Sprague$^8$ Peckham** *(William Sprague$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 18, 1865, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on January 3, 1929, in Merced, Merced County, California.

He married **Addie Dell Dickinson** on November 22, 1899, in Los Banos, Merced County, California. She died in Merced, Merced County, California. (Earl King Peckham)

They had the following children:

**Eletha Peckham** was born about 1900 in Los Banos, Merced County, California.

**Dorothy May Peckham** was born on April 24, 1901, in Los Banos, Merced County, California.

**Edwin Willard Peckham** was born on October 4, 1902, in Los Banos, Merced County, California, and died on April 5, 1949, in Firebaugh, Fresno County, California. He married **Frances Rogers**. He also married **Theresa Harper Lopez** in 1928.

**Ina Dell Peckham** was born on January 21, 1904, in Los Banos, Merced County, California. She married **Ervin Baireuther** on February 16, 1922, in Atwater, Merced County, California. She also married **Pat Chard** on November 9, 1940.

**William Lewis Peckham** was born on July 23, 1905, in Los Banos, Merced County, California. He married **Alta Bloom Johnson** on November 24, 1936, in Snelling, Merced County, California.

* **David Alfred Peckham** was born on January 19, 1907, in Los Banos, Merced County, California, and died on August 9, 1989, in Stanislaus County, California.

**Mildred H. Peckham** was born on April 29, 1910, in Merced, Merced County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Emery$^8$ Peckham** *(William Sprague$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 20, 1867, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on February 26, 1944, in Merced, Merced County, California.

He married **Jane Emma Blacklock.** She was born on June 23, 1872, and died on January 29, 1951.

They had the following children:

**Edna Ann Peckham**

**Mabel Peckham**

**Robert Peckham**

**Willard Peckham**

**John Peckham**

**Albert Elsworth Peckham** was born on November 14, 1898, in California, and died on February 25, 1968, in Merced, Merced County, California.

**Elizabeth I. Peckham** was born on March 7, 1917.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cornelia Ellen$^8$ Peckham** *(William Sprague$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 21, 1873, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on July 1, 1929, in Burlinggame, San Mateo County, California.

She married **Hosias Thorwaldson** on June 10, 1896, in Fresno, Fresno County, California. He was born on February 4, 1869, in Kelduskoar, Berifjordur County, Iceland, and died on December 19, 1926, in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

They had the following children:

**Wilma Abbey Thorwaldson** was born on March 5, 1897, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on January 11, 1984, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. She married **Garrit Veldhoen** on March 11, 1918, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**Elis Olifur Thorwaldson** was born on May 1, 1899, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on October 28, 1956, in Los Gatos, San Clara County, California. He married **Effie Loretta Brown** on June 30, 1923.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Bertram Wilson$^8$ Peckham** *(William Sprague$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 21, 1881, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on April 24, 1950, in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

He married **Maud Thayer** on October 30, 1907. She was born on February 27, 1887, and died on July 4, 1965, in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

They had the following children:

**Frederick William Peckham** was born on October 8, 1909, in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

**Clarence Alvin Peckham** was born on June 15, 1912, in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

**Henry Wilson Peckham** was born in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

**Grace Abby Peckham** was born in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

**Freda Elveda Peckham** was born in Fresno, Fresno County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clarence Eldridge$^8$ Peckham** *(Stephen Christopher$^7$, Charles D.$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 4, 1880, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Anne Lora Kimball** on February 10, 1907. She was born on November 21, 1882, in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, and died on March 7, 1957.

They had the following child:

* **Dorothy Peckham** was born on February 13, 1908, Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 17, 1963.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Elsworth$^8$ Peckham** *(William J.$^7$, Charles D$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 29, 1873, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on September 5, 1951.

He married **Nellie Devona Merriss** about 1896. She was born on February 6, 1874, and died on March 31, 1937. She was the daughter of John and Henrietta Merriss.

They had the following children:

* **Arthur Ellsworth Peckham Sr.** was born about 1898 and died in 1977 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Myra Pearl Peckham** was born about 1900 and died in 1918. She married **John H. Smith**.

* **Benjamin Franklin Peckham** was born about 1902, and died in 1949.

**Almy Anna Peckham** was born in 1904 and died in 1922 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **William Harold Peckham Sr.** was born about 1906.

* **Nellie Louise Peckham** was born about 1908.

* **John Merriss Peckham** was born about 1910.

**Ruth Evelyn Peckham** was born about 1912, and died in 1916.

* **Charles Luther Peckham** was born about 1914.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Theodore E.$^8$ Peckham** *(William J.$^7$, Charles D$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 25, 1877, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 21, 1915, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Annie S. Goetz** on June 27, 1901, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on January 20, 1878, and died on February 3, 1906, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Theodore W. Peckham** was born in 1901 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1914 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen R.$^8$ Peckham** *(William J.$^7$, Charles D$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in June 1872 in Rhode Island, and died on July 30, 1941. In 1900 census he was a blacksmith living in Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary E. Pendleton**. She was born on April 1, 1876. (Earl King Peckham)

They had the following children:

**Elmer Peckham**
**Glenn M. Peckham** was born on January 1895.
**Gladys Peckham** was born on March 1898.
**Alice Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah Ann$^8$ Peckham** *(James Davis$^7$, Isaac$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 3, 1826, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 25, 1906.

She married **Christopher White**. He was born in 1831.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Byran White**
**Frank White**
**Leroy White**
**Amy White**
**Charlotte Phebe White** was born about 1857.
**William H. White, Dr.,** married **Abby Frances Young**. She was born in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in 1885.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Phebe Wilbur$^8$ Peckham** *(James Davis$^7$, Isaac$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1827 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Warren Seabury**. He was born in 1826 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**James Seabury**
**Frederick Robert Seabury**
**Edward Seabury**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary B.$^8$ Peckham** *(James Davis$^7$, Isaac$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 2, 1829, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 9, 1891, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Borden Wordell**. He was born on January 6, 1823, and died on September 24, 1921.

They had the following children:

**John Whipple Wordell**
**Hattie Byron Wordell**
**Mary Wordell** married Emerson Ash.
**Lafayette Wordell** was born on June 22, 1864.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Edmond$^8$ Peckham** *(James Davis$^7$, Isaac$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 6, 1839, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 3, 1923, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Old Commons Cemetery, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Hannah Borden Soule** on January 31, 1860, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on May 2, 1839, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 10, 1939, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had 2 living children in 1900. She was the daughter of Ephriam and Lydia (Palmer) Soule.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham**
**Sarah Peckham**
**Phoebe Peckham**
**Lottie Peckham**
**Harriet James Peckham** was born on February 17, 1863, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 18, 1946, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Bennett Brownell** on November 29, 1882, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, born on September 10, 1861, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She also married **Abram Wordell** on March 15, 1893, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on November 4, 1857, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 8, 1936, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Charles Ellsworth Peckham. Sr.** was born on August 23, 1865, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 6, 1943, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Spencer$^8$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^7$, George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1821 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1903.

He married **Priscilla Simmons** on May 8, 1841. She was born on August 22, 1821, and died on September 6, 1889.

They had the following children:

* **Nettie Peckham** was born about 1842.
**Theodore Peckham** was born about 1843 and died on October 19, 1909.
* **Phoebe Ann Peckham** was born on November 4, 1844, and died on February 17, 1882.
**Elbert Peckham** was born about 1845.

**Alice Peckham** was born about 1847, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died before 1900, in Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York. She married **William H. Truesdell** on May 10, 1865, in Harmon, Westchester County, New

York. He was born on April 7, 1843, in Warsaw, Wyoming County, New York and died after 1900, in Blockville, Chautauqua County, New York.

**Fallie A. Peckham** was born on September 14, 1848.

**Hamilton Peckham** was born on August 4, 1859.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel$^8$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^7$, George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1827 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 30, 1896. He was a farmer.

He married **Julia A. Woodman** in 1859. She was born on April 17, 1842, in Riga, Monroe County, New York. She lived in Madison County, New York and Berlin, Ottawa County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Permelia Peckham** was born in 1859.

**Jessie Ives Peckham** was born about 1862. (Jessie was adopted)

**Alanson Woodman Peckham** was born in 1871.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Andrew J.$^8$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^7$, George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1828 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1893 in Madison, Madison County, New York He was a Farmer. He is buried in Woodman Burial Ground, Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Permelia S. Woodman** about 1859. She was born on March 2, 1833, in Sangersfield, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1882 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was the daughter of Borden and Permelia (Pierce) Woodman.

They had the following child:

**Samuel Wilbur Peckham** was born in 1861, in Madison, Madison County, New York. He lived in Troy and Lockport, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Prudence A.$^8$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^7$, George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1832 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **David D. Woodman**. He was born in 1831 in Madison County, New York He was a Carpenter. They moved to Ottawa County, Michigan in 1849 to join his brother Franklyn, and later moved back to Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Charles F. Woodman** was born in 1850, Ottawa County, Michigan.

**Mary J. Woodman** was born in 1854, Ottawa County, Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sidney$^8$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^7$, George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1835 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a coachman living in Wyoming County, New York State.

He married **Eliza Abbott** in 1860. They had 5 children and 4 were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Blanche Peckham** about 1869.

**Grace Peckham** was born in March of 1874 in New York State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham**

**Samuel$^8$ Peckham** *(Samuel$^7$, George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1840 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1908.

He married **Unknown.**

They had the following children:

**Harry Peckham**
**Caleb Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth$^8$ Sanford** (Sarah$^7$, *George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 30, 1807.

She married **William Clarke**.

They had the following children:

**Mary Clarke**
**Orin Clarke**
**Jerome Clarke**
**Nettie Clarke**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^8$ Sanford** (Sarah$^7$, *George A.$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 23, 1810.

She married **Otis Rankin**.

They had the following children:

**Chester Rankin**
**Henry Rankin**
**Weltha Rankin**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Oliver Perry$^8$ Peckham** *(Wilbur$^7$, Peleg$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 7, 1828, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 23, 1896, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Wilbor Cemetery, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Julianna A. Manchester** on March 7, 1854, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on December 24, 1832, in Westport, Bristol County, Massachusetts and died on October 14, 1911, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Wilbor Cemetery, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Sarah L. A. Peckham** was born on March 18, 1855, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Wilbor Cemetery, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Edgar Spencer Peckham** was born on October 20, 1858, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 31, 1929, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Elama Dame Barker**, March 19, 1885, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, born on December 17, 1858, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 23, 1934, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. They is buried in the South of the Commons, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Julianna Peckham** was born on January 12, 1862, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 1, 1924, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alanson Wilbor$^8$ Peckham** *(Wilbur$^7$, Peleg$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 30, 1832, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 6, 1907, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Woodman Cemetery, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Priscilla Woodman** on July 9, 1857, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on May 21, 1831, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 18, 1887, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Humphrey and Rhoda (Ladd) Woodman. The Alanson and Priscilla lived on the east side. of Peckham Road.

They had the following child:

**Charles H. Peckham** was born on March 27, 1860, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **Jennie M. Bone** on July 1, 1890, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, born in 1871 in Scotland. She was the daughter of John and Euphemia Bone.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Wilson$^8$ Peckham** *(Wilbur$^7$, Peleg$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 19, 1837, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 7, 1889, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Rachel Annie Rathburn** on June 30, 1875, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on January 15, 1856, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 3, 1923, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Ancestrial File)

They had the following children:

**George Nelson Peckham** was born on June 17, 1876, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 15, 1945, in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Catherine Mcdougall**, born about 1880 in Falls River Bristol County, Massachusetts. (Ancestrial File)

**William Wilbur Peckham** was born on March 5, 1880, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 4, 1943, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. (Ancestrial File)

**Bessie B. Peckham** was born on July 14, 1882, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ardella Maria Peckham** was born on May 7, 1889, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island

**(Source: Ancestrial File)**

**Henry W.$^8$ Peckham** *(Amos$^7$, Seth$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1791 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 17, 1845, in Columbia County, New York. He is buried in the Kinderhook Cemetery, Columbia County, New York

He married **Mary Ann Sanford**. She was born in 1804 and died on September 12, 1859, in Columbia County, New York. She was the daughter of Austin and Ann (Noblit) Sanford. She is buried in the Kinderhook Cemetery, Columbia County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Henry Benjamin Peckham** was born in September 1831 and died on March 10, 1832. He lived only 7 months. He is buried in the Kinderhook Cemetery, Columbia County, New York.

**Ann Elizabeth Peckham** married ___________ **Traphagen**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah**$^{8}$ **Peckham** *(Amos*$^{7}$*, Seth*$^{6}$*, Samuel*$^{5}$*, Joseph*$^{4}$*, John*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 7, 1797 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 7, 1833 in Columbia County, New York. He is buried in the Kinderhook Cemetery, Columbia County, New York.

She married **Thomas Lees**. He died in Columbia County, New York. She is buried in the Kinderhook Cemetery, Columbia County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Henry Peckham Lees** was born on February 21, 1828, and died on November 16, 1858. He is buried in the Kinderhook Cemetery, Columbia County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Josephine**$^{8}$ **Peckham** *(Joseph Charles*$^{7}$*, Rueben*$^{6}$*, Samuel*$^{5}$*, Joseph*$^{4}$*, John*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on September 26, 1844, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on July 14, 1909, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She never married.

### Mary Josephine Peckham

From 1867 to 1875, Mary Josephine Peckham carried on a school for young women in her native city of Providence, the school being situated on Waterman Street, near Benefit Street. In 1875 she went into the office of Dr. Edwin V. Snow., then Superintendent of the State Census, and compiled the tables and made the calculations necessary for the new census. Dr. Snow was at that time also the City Registrar. After completing the work of the census, she became clerk in that office. When Dr. Charles V. Chapin succeeded Dr. Snow as Registrar, Miss Peckham remained as clerk. She gave up office work on account of failing health, but completed the work on the statistics and Registration Report then under way. These Registration Reports of the City of Providence have been held, by those outside of the State competent to judge, as among the few that could be classed as particularly good; and by some have been held to be the very best in this country. In his Report for 1905, the fifty-first, Dr. Chapin includes a review of the work of the Department from its beginning. In it he states great credit is due Miss Mary Peckham, who has been the chief clerk of the office since the Autumn of 1876. Upon her had fallen the labor of receiving, scrutinizing and correcting the returns, and making tabulations for the Reports. Much judgment and knowledge is required for this, and the real value of the Reports depended chiefly upon her fitness for and interest in the work. As Miss Peckham carried on the work of her department much of the time without an assistant, the completeness and accuracy of almost every record of birth, license for marriage, and permit for burial, depended upon her. She also wrote up the records for the official books. She was for many years a member of the First Baptist Church, which she joined by baptism 1864, November 20 ( Obituary Notice).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Charles Jenkins**$^{8}$ **Peckham** *(Rueben Jenkins*$^{7}$*, Rueben*$^{6}$*, Samuel*$^{5}$*, Joseph*$^{4}$*, John*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 19, 1833, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas.

He married **Mary J. Gray Newberry** on December 15, 1856.

They had the following child:

* **Edward Lockwood Peckham** was born on September 5, 1859, Princeton, Illinois, and died on February 3, 1914, Blackwell, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah Maria**$^{8}$ **Peckham** *(John Southwick*$^{7}$*, Samuel*$^{6}$*, Samuel*$^{5}$*, Joseph*$^{4}$*, John*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on February 17, 1826, in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1905 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

She married **John William Mason** on June 28, 1849, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He was born on April 18, 1820, in York, England, and died on March 3, 1903, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He was the son of John and Catherine (Smart) Mason.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham Mason** was born in 1850, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married **Elizabeth Switeer** in 1874.

**Mary M. Mason** was born in 1855 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married **Robert F. Tilney.**

**Alice Maria Mason** was born on February 5, 1864, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died on November 12, 1947, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She married **Alfred Bright Chapman** on April 12, 1887, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen Townsend$^8$ Peckham** *(John Southwick$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 11, 1839, in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 11, 1895, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He carried on a stove manufacturing business started by his father and uncle.

He married **Mary Frances Wells** on October 11, 1860. She died in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Maria Mason Peckham** was born on September 6, 1861, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

* **Richard Townsend Peckham** was born on September 3, 1863, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**William Henry Peckham** was born on July 20, 1865, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He lived in New York City. He married **Marcia Miller** on August 1895, born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

* **Frederick Wells Peckham** was born on May 9, 1869, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**George Swan Peckham** was born on June 25, 1867, in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died on September 12, 1871, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**Louise Peckham** was born on July 13, 1871, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. She married **John Harry Hull** on November 17, 1898.

* **John Southwick Peckham** was born on November 9, 1872, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary Emily$^8$ Peckham** *(John Southwick$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 21, 1847, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

She married James **John Glas**, **General**.

They had the following child:

**Effie Gridley Glas** was born on September 14, 1881. She married **Edward Gray**, born on March 14, 1877, in Boston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Mackey$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(Rueben$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 15, 1852, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on May 11, 1915, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He was in paper manufacturing in1900 census.

He married **Emily Arminda Peck** on August 19, 1874. She was born on February 7, 1856, and died on March 13, 1925, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. She was the daughter of Joel C. and Mary (Lynd) Peck.

They had the following children:

**Phebe Lamb Peckham** was born on January 18, 1878, in Troy, Rennsselaer County, New York. She was a very thoroughly modern and smart woman. She married **William Foote Palmer**. He died about 1910, He took his own life. She never married again and had no children.

**Rueben Peckham** was born on December 2, 1879, in Troy, Rennsselaer County, New York. He was a College Student in 1900 census.

**William Lynd Peckham** was born on December 2, 1881, in Troy, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died on March 25, 1887. He lived over 5 years.

* **William Mackey Peckham Jr.** was born on January 9, 1894, in Troy, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died in 1960.

**(Source: Stewart Peckham)**

**Notes for William Mackey Peckham:**

William Mackey Peckham, the only son of Reuben & Mary to survive childhood, was born in Troy, New York. He was educated in the Troy public schools, graduating from the high school in 1869. He was first employed as a clerk in the store of J. M. Warren & Company, later engaging with his father in the paper manufacturing business, he continued in the paper making business until 1870, when he became a partner in the dry goods firm of Converse, Peckham & Company, continuing there until 1883. In the latter year he became junior partner of Manning & Peckham, paper manufacturing and mill owners.

In 1900 the business was incorporated as the "John A. Manning Company" with Mr. Peckham, director and secretary. In 1907, "Manning & Peckham Company" was incorporated of which company he is also director and secretary. Both companies have their plants and general offices in Troy. He was also director and secretary of Posetnenkill hydraulic Power Company of Troy and is connected in a lesser way with other Troy industries and was capable, energetic man of affairs.

William was independent in politics; was county supervisor three years, representing the fifth ward of Troy represented the same ward for two years in the board of alderman of the city, and served as fire commissioner for nine years. His independent ideas and freedom from party bias made him a valuable public official, what was best for the city being his sole consideration. He was a member of the State Street Methodist Episcopal Church which he served as trustee for twenty years (1910). He was prominent in the Masonic order, belonging to the various bodies of the York Rite. He was past master of King Solomon's Primitive Lodge, No. 91, Free and Accepted Masons; Past Thrice Illustrious Master of Blose Council, No. 14, Royal and Select Masons' past eminent commander and trustee of Apollo Commandery, No. 15, Knights Templar. He was a member of Rhode Island Historical Society, Shenandoah Yacht Club, Trojan Wheelman of Troy, and the Waterford County Club of Waterford, New York.

William & Emily lived at 17 Collins Ave in Troy in the house built by her father Joel Peck.

Source: Hudson & Mohaw Valleys page 1157.

**(Source: Edward Stiles)**

**Edwin L.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Merritt$^{7}$, Samuel$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 7, 1843 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died on December 1, 1907.

He married **Henriette E. Starbuck** May 18, 1865.

They had the following children:

**Anna Elizabeth Peckham** was born on February 18, 1866. She married and had 5 children.

**Nathaniel B. S. Peckham** was born on November 3, 1867. He married **Mabel Nickerson**. They had two daughters.

**Irene Emerson Peckham** was born on November 24, 1869. She was married and had 4 boys.

**Walter Russ Peckham** was born on December 22, 1871, and died on November 3, 1885. He was almost 16 when he died.

**Florence E. Peckham** was born on June 26, 1877.

**May Peckham** was born on April 4, 1880, and died on April 13, 1880. She lived 9 days.

He also married **Kittie L. Laimbeer** on September 6, 1888.

They had the following child:

**Laimbeer Peckham** was born on June 9, 1892.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Merritt$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(Merritt$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 7, 1849, in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died in Albany, Albany County, New York.

He married **Anna Taylor** October 15, 1879. She was the daughter of William G. and Mary Ann (Greeman) Taylor.

They had the following child:

**Marion Leita Peckham** was born in Albany, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Francis$^8$ Peckham** *(Merritt$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 17, 1851, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Eva E. Leavens** on October 4, 1876. She was born on May 4, 1853.

They had the following child:

* **Miriam Edna Peckham** was born on September 9, 1880.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Merritt$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 4, 1854, in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died on October 21, 1944, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the North Burial Ground, Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

She married **John E. Mann** on October 28, 1873.

They had the following children:

**Willis Peckham Mann** was born on May 21, 1876.
**Walter Russ Mann** was born on May 21, 1887.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Evaline S.$^8$ Peckham** *(Merritt$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 16, 1861, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

She married **John W. Sage** on February 17, 1886.

They had the following child:

**Bessie Mason Sage** was born on January 27, 1887.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Merritt$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 11, 1843, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan, and died about 1908 in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

He married **Helen Wilcox**. She died in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

They had the following child:

* **Benjamin F. Peckham** was born on March 30, 1870, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan, and died in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Mary$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 2, 1842, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan, and died before 1885.

She married **Canis Clayton Brown** on March 2, 1871, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan. He was born on August 8, 1837 in Springport, Jackson County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Carrie E. Brown** was born on March 24, 1874.
**Mary L. Brown** was born on February 4, 1876.
**George P. Brown** was born on September 17, 1878.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Stephen$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 3, 1846, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

He married **A. R. Eggleston**.

They had the following child:

**Frank Peckham** lived in Westboro, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**William$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 9, 1851, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan, and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a Democrat and served as a representative to the Michigan State Legislature from Jackson County 1913 - 1914. He was defeated in 1916 and 1920.

He married **Harriet Markle** about 1875. She died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

* **Amy Elizabeth Peckham** was born on May 9, 1876, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.
* **Joseph William Peckham** was born on September 16, 1878, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.
* **Philip Hoag Peckham** was born on December 5, 1879, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died on March 3, 1955, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.
* **Ruth L. Peckham** was born on October 12, 1881, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died on Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.
* **Paul S. Peckham** was born on March 15, 1884, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died on March 1972, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**Hilda Peckham** was born about 1886, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.
**Frederick Peckham** was born on October 6, 1888, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.
**Charles Peckham** was born about 1890, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died in 1890.
**Mary Peckham** was born about 1892, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married _______ **Dunn**.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Amos Joshua$^8$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 3, 1834, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 3, 1900, in Deansboro, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Ellen Watson Dower** May 5, 1863. She was born on July 6, 1842, and died on March 10, 1894, in Deansboro Oneida County, New York.

They had the following children:

- * **Anna Ellen Peckham** was born on July 19, 1864, in Smyma, Chenago County, New York, and died in 1925.
- * **Jennie May Peckham** was born on January 1, 1866, in Smyma, Chenago County, New York.
- * **Jennette Caroline Peckham** was born on August 4, 1867, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1931.
- * **Charles Frank Peckham** was born on March 4, 1869, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1935.
- **Frederick Isaac Peckham** was born on March 4, 1871, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1916. He married **Florence Patterson** on February 19, 1900, born on March 25, 1877. They had no children.
- **Ernest W. Peckham** was born on February 11, 1872, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 1, 1891. He died young.
- * **Ruth Belle Peckham** was born on February 11, 1874, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1922.
- * **Herbert Watson Peckham** was born on September 3, 1875, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1917.
- * **Florence Adellia Peckham** was born on October 11, 1878, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York.
- **Mary Edith Peckham** was born on September 9, 1879, in Deansboro, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1896. She died young.
- **Lettie Carpenter Peckham** was born on January 3, 1881, in Deansboro Oneida County, New York, and died on March 25, 1893. She died young.
- * **Ray Amos Peckham** was born on December 1, 1885, in Deansboro Oneida County, New York.

**(Source:Earl King Peckham)**

**Nathan C.$^8$ Peckham, Dr.** *(Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 9, 1838, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and died in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Kate Evans**.

They had the following children:

- **Thomas Peckham** was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.
- **Anna Peckham** was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.
- **Nathan C. Peckham Jr.** was born in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

He also married **Jennie Morrison**. She died in 1873 in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following child:

- * **William D. Peckham, Dr**. was born on December 12, 1871, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He was a practicing physician in Utica, New York.

**(Source:Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary D.$^8$ Peckham** *(Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 22, 1846, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and died on June 2, 1886.

She married **P. Mason**.

They had the following children:

- **Philip M. Mason** was born on July 1860.
- **Edmund B. Mason** was born in 1862, and died on October 7, 1862.
- **Emma J. Mason** was born in May 1871, and died on July 11, 1872.

**(Source:Earl King Peckham)**

**J. Daniel$^8$ Peckham** *(David$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1849 in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1921. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in O' Brien County, Iowa.

He married **Nancy Julia Rockwell** on January 16, 1873, in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York. She was born on May 13, 1850, in New York State, and died on August 18, 1945, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was the daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Higby) Rockwell.

They had the following children:

**David L. Peckham** was born in July 1880 in New York State.

**Merian E. Peckham** was born on April 1882 in New York State.

**Robert Knowles Peckham** was born on March 7, 1884, in New York State, and died in January 1976 in Canada.

**Edith A. Peckham** was born in July 1895 in Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Jane$^8$ Peckham** (*Stephen Townsend$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on August 28, 1834, and died on April 24, 1914.

She married **Lyman Stannard Hoag** on May 6, 1857. He was born on August 11, 1834, and died on January 5, 1864.

They had the following child:

**Fred C. Hoag** was born on June 5, 1859.

She also married **James J. Pearson** on June 18, 1858. He was born on July 11, 1828, and died on March 19, 1904.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Maria$^8$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 29, 1841, in Lyons, Wayne County, New York.

She married **Isaac Mortimer Hoag** on October 17, 1862. He was born on July 4, 1827, and died on December 5, 1910.

They had the following children:

**Edith Hoag**
**Jessie Hoag**
**Jennie Hoag**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Caroline$^8$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 8, 1843, in Shelby, Oleans County, New York, and died on December 29, 1930.

She married **Charles Edwin Stocking** on November 10, 1863, in Newmarket, Ontario, Canada. He was born on December 30, 1836, and died on June 10, 1875.

They had the following children:

**Charles P. Stocking** was born on August 31, 1864.
**Mary L. Stocking.**
**Ella F. Stocking.**
**Fred T. Stocking.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frances E.$^8$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 28, 1852, and died on October 20, 1881.

She married **William Trizyell, Rev.** October 20, 1881.

They had the following child:

**Frances Mary Trizyell**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Chloe A.$^8$ Peckham** *(Joseph Wilbur$^7$, John$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 15, 1841, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, They had 4 children.

She married **William B. Sisson**.

They had the following child:

**Mabel B. Sisson, Dr.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Allen Gifford$^8$ Peckham** *(Joseph Wilbur$^7$, John$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 6, 1848, in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York, and died on in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York.

He married **Mary Emily Eddy** about 1870. She was born on August 17, 1847 in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (McGuire) Eddy.

They had the following children:

**Harvey E. Peckham** was born on September 15, 1873, in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York.

**Harold Percy Peckham** was born in 1883 in Waterford, Rensselaer County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Stephen Farnum$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles$^7$, Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 26, 1839, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on July 11, 1918, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a chemist living in Kings County, New York State. He was buried at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Stephen is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Mary Chace Peck** on June 13, 1865, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on July 15, 1839, in Nantucket, Nantucket County, Massachusetts, and died on March 20, 1892, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She was the daughter of Charles and Adriana (Fisher) Peck. Mary Chase was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

They had the following children:

**Edward Hall Peckham** was born on April 2, 1866, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, and died on January 31, 1871, in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine. He lived almost 5 years. He is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Herbert Edmund Peckham** was born on July 24, 1871, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 10, 1962, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. He was a student in 1900. He graduated from the University of Michigan with a B. A. 1894. He also graduated from Kirksville, Missouri with a D. O. degree. He moved to Boston, Massachusetts where he had his practice. He married **Eleanor Gertrude Stevens** on October 15, 1902, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. She was born on July 16, 1864, and died on May 9, 1929, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

**Anna Hope Peckham** was born on April 17, 1873, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and died on February 17, 1961, in San Barbara, San Barbara County, California. She was a graduate from the Chicago Kindergarten College in 1898. She is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Wythe Peckham** was born on March 27, 1875, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She was a student in 1900. She graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, New York in 1904.

He also married **Harriet C. Waite Van Buren, M. D.** on August 1, 1902. She was born on October 10, 1861, in Lebanon Springs, Columbia County, New York, and died in 1913. She was the daughter of Bartlett and Margaret (Williams) Van Buren.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

### Stephen Farnum Peckham

The early years of Professor S. F. Peckham were spent on his father's farm at Fruit Hill. He attended the District School, where he acquired the rudiments of knowledge, and later attended the Friends' Yearly Meeting boarding school in Providence, where he finished his preparatory studies.

The winter of 1856–57 was devoted to a special course in chemistry in the laboratory of Brown University. The following spring he entered the drug store of Albert L. Calder in Providence, where he remained two years and acquired a thorough knowledge of pharmacy under the efficient instruction of that master of the art. In the fall of 1859 he returned to Brown University, where he completed a course as a special student of the Class of 1861. In consequence of events incident to the outbreak of the Civil War he did not graduate.

During the fall and winter of 1861, he was engaged with several gentlemen of Providence in building and operating an establishment for the manufacture of illuminating oils from petroleum, he having conducted numerous experiments in this branch of technology while still a student. The technology of the plant was entrusted wholly to Mr. Peckham, and was entirely successful, but from lack of capital and other causes, the enterprise was not remunerative. Retiring from this, he enlisted in the 7th Rhode Island Volunteers Aug. 15, 1862, and was immediately made Hospital Steward of the regiment, under Dr. James Harris as Surgeon. He served with the regiment until the 9th Army Corps Hospital was organized for the Wilderness Campaign, when he was assigned for duty there for the administration of anesthetics and keeping the records of operations. Later he was placed in charge of the medical records of the corps under Drs. McDonald and Taylor until, in January, 1865, he was sent to Philadelphia in charge of the chemical department of the United States Army Laboratory, where he remained until discharged from the service by orders of the War Department 1865, May 26. He left the service in order to become a chemical expert to the California Petroleum Company of Santa Barbara County, Cal., one of the companies whose organization was based on the reports made by Professor Benjamin Silliman Jr. Visiting Southern California, he remained with the Company one year, the greater part of which was employed in exploring the property of the Company. He then entered the service of the California Geological Survey under Professor Josiah D. Whitney. He prepared a very elaborate report upon "The Oil Interests of Southern California," and then returned to New England to make a technical examination of samples of the California bitumens which he had gathered, and report upon the same.

In 1867 he was engaged as tutor in chemistry in Brown University, and later again took up his researches on California bitumens in the laboratory of the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. During 1869 he held the Chair of Chemistry in Washington College at Washington, Pa., and during 1870 and 1871 at the Maine State College at Orono, Me. During 1972 he was at Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, and removed in 1973 to Minneapolis, Minn., to accept the Chair of Chemistry in the University of Minnesota. He was also chemist to the Geological Survey of Minnesota and the State Board of Health. In the latter capacity he made, in 1877, an extensive research and report upon the water supply of the Red River Valley.

In 1878 he investigated the extensive flourmill explosions that occurred at Minneapolis, 1878, May 8, making a report thereon that attracted wide attention in the insurance and scientific circles, both in the United States and Europe. A copy of his report, read before the coroner's jury, was sent to Dr. J. Lawrence Smith in Paris, France, who then stood at the head of American chemists. On his return to the United States, Dr. Smith told Professor Peckham he had read that report before the Institute of France, and that he considered it one of the finest technical reports extant.

In 1881 he main returned to Providence and took up the preparation of a monograph on Petroleum, for the Tenth Census of the United States. This work was, in its extended title, a treatise on "The Natural History, Production, Technology and Uses of Petroleum," including statistics of the production, manufacture and commerce of petroleum during the census year in the United States and foreign countries.

.1t the date of its publication it was the most exhaustive work on the subject ever issued, requiring several years for its preparation, appearing in 1885. A translation of that portion of the monograph which was of general scientific interest was published in Germany before it was issued from the Census Office. For several years after, Professor Peckham was further engaged in other business, scientific, and literary occupations, during which time he prepared an article on Petroleum for the Ninth Original Edition of the "Encyclopedia Britannica" and several other similar publications.

In 1889 he moved his family to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he established a laboratory for the analytical and technical examination of problems relating to Bitumens.

In 1892 he bean to investigate the problems connected with street paving with asphalt, and read a paper on the subject before the Congress of Chemists at the Colombian Exposition. The following year he returned to the Pacific Coast, remaining there until December 1894. While there he was engaged in an investigation of problems relating to the technology of California Bitumens and, in June 1894, read another paper before the Congress of Chemists that met in San Francisco in connection with the mid-Winter Fair, open the "Nitrogen Content of California Bitumens." This latter caper has been quoted from Boston to Calcutta.

Returning to Michigan in December 1894, he visited en route the bitumen deposits of Northern Texas and Oklahoma, and arranged as an expert for the Peoria Asphalt suit.

In February 1895, he sailed for Trinidad. West Indies. He there examined the celebrated pitch lake. The examination of the specimens obtained from Trinidad, with a second trip to the Indian Territory, occupied his time until the suit was called for trial in November.

In August 1898, he was called to the city of New York to conduct a laboratory for the Commissioners of Accounts, which very confidential and responsible position he held ten years. The laboratory, with his services, were then transferred to the Department of Finance, where he is still engaged (1911).

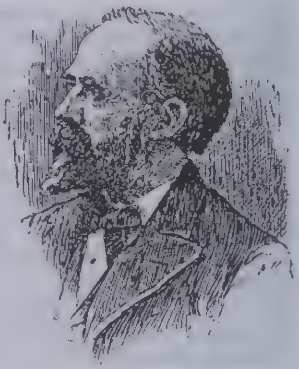
Qualified by these extensive researches, Professor Peckham has been frequently retained as an expert witness m some of the most important bitumen cases of recent years. He is a well known author on subjects relating to bitumens, having published, during the last forty years, nearly one hundred papers in scientific journals in Europe and America. In addition to the monograph on Petroleum he also published an elementary text book on "Chemistry" (Louisville, J. P. Morton & Co., 1873), a "Report to the Commissioners of Accounts on Asphalt Paving," and, in 1909, a volume on "Solid Bitumens."

As a diversion from these absorbing scientific problems, he has devoted much time and research to questions relating to the early history of New England, and of the sources of history involved in the settlement of his native State of Rhode Island. From these studies this present volume has evolved, and in addition he has in preparation a volume on "The Lollard Influence in Colonial America."

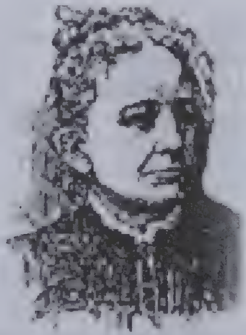
Professor Peckham received the honorary degree of A. M. from Brown University in 1870. He is a member and Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the New York Lyceum of Natural History; the American Philosophical Society, and other scientific bodies.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

## Excerpts from the: THE NATIONAL CYCLOPAEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY



***PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum,*** *chemist, was born near Providence, R. I., March 26, 1839, son of Charles and Hannah Lapliam (Farnum) Peckham. He is a lineal descendant of John Peckham, who, with the Clarkes and other Baptists, settled in Newport, R. I., in 1638. His paternal grandmother was descended from John Howland, of the Mayflower, and was the daughter of Col. Samuel Wardwell, of Bristol, R. I. On his mother's side, he is descended from Richard Scott, the first Rhode Island Quaker, whose wife was a sister of Anne Hutchinson and from other companions of Roger Williams whose descendants became Quakers. His early years were spent on his father's farm and in attendance upon the district school, where he acquired the rudiments of knowledge, and at the Friends' Boarding-school in Providence, where he finished his preparatory studies. At the age of eighteen, he sought employment in a drug store in Providence, where he remained two years. He then entered Brown University, and remained there until the close of the academic year, 1861. During the fall and winter of that year he was engaged, with several gentlemen of Providence, in erecting and operating an establishment for the manufacture of illuminating oils from petroleum; but the following summer the service of his country called him to the field, whither he went as hospital steward of the, 7th regiment, Rhode Island volunteer infantry, enlisting Aug. 15, 1862. He was discharged May 26, 1865. During the last six months of his service he had charge of the chemical department of the U. S. army laboratory at Philadelphia. He left the service in order to* *become a chemical expert to the California Petroleum Co., of Santa Barbara County, California, one of the companies whose organization was based on the reports made by Prof. Benjamin Silliman Jr. Visiting Southern California, he remained with the company one year, and then entered the service of the California geological survey, under Prof. J. D. Whitney. He prepared a very elaborate report upon the "Oil Interests of Southern California," and then returned to New England to make a technical examination of the California bitumens and report upon the same. In 1867 he was engaged as tutor in chemistry in Brown University, and later he again took up his researches upon the California bitumens, at Harvard University. During 1869 he held the chair of chemistry in Washington College, at Washington, Pa., and during 1870-71 at the Maine State College of Agriculture, at Orono. During 1872 he was at Buchtel College, Akron, O., removing, in 1873, to Minneapolis, Minn., to accept the chair of chemistry in the University of Minnesota. In 1881 he again returned to Providence, to take up the preparation of the monograph on "Petroleum" for the "Tenth Census of the United States." This work occupied, in the preparation and completion, several years, appearing in 1885. A translation from proof sheets of that portion of the monograph which was of general scientific interest was published in Germany before it was issued from the census office. For several years Prof. Peckham was engaged in various businesses, scientific and literary occupations; he prepared the article on petroleum for the last original edition of the "Encyclopedia Britannica," and several similar publications. In 1892 he began the investigation of problems connected with street paving with asphaltum, and read a paper on the subject before the congress of chemists at the Columbian exposition. Then for more than a year he was engaged in researches on the bitumens of southern California for the Union Oil Co. of California; meantime reading his widely quoted paper, "The Nitrogen Content of California Bitumens," before the congress at the mid-winter fair. In 1894, soon after his return east, be visited the island of Trinidad, W. I., to examine the famous Pitch Lake, and later made an examination of the bituminous deposits of Texas and the Indian Territory. Qualified by these researches, he has frequently been retained as an expert witness in some of the most important bitumen cases of recent years. He is considered one of the best authorities on the subject of bitumens now living. He published "Elementary Text Book on Chemistry" (1873), and has contributed numerous articles to scientific periodicals both in Europe and America. He now (1899) resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. In August, 1898, he was appointed to a position in New York City, equivalent to consulting chemist to the corporation. Prof. Peckham was married, June 13, 1865, to Mary Chace Peck, of Providence, R. I., who died March 20, 1892.*



***PECKHAM, Mary Chace (Peck), author** and reformer, was born on the island of Nantucket, Mass., July 15, 1839, daughter of Charles Miller and Adriana (Fisher) Peck: the former a native of Providence, the latter of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. She was a descendant of the Rehoboth branch of the family. Capt. Jonathan Peck, her great-great-grandfather, fought at Bunker Hill. Philip Peck, her grandfather, was a merchant of Providence, and was married to a lady of that city, Abigail Chase, whose family were bakers, well known as philanthropists. The maternal grandparents of Mrs. Peckham were Rufus Fisher, a sea captain, and Mary (Peace) Fisher, both of Edgartown, and from this side of the house came in large measure that religious independence that distinguished her. Early in Mary Peck's life her parents removed to Providence, where she was graduated with high honors at the high school at the age of eighteen, and chosen poet of the alumni association. She was a teacher in the schools of Providence for eight years, and met with great success; inspiring her pupils and attaching them to her by the tie of sincere affection. Her sympathetic nature found abundant opportunities of expressing itself; she worked among the women in the state prison, and during the civil war ministered to the soldiers in the hospitals near Providence. On June 13, 1865, she was married to Stephen F. Peckham, chemical expert, and accompanied him to southern California. In 1866 she returned to the east with her husband and child, and from that time on for several years was actively engaged in literary as well as humanitarian work. In 1873 Mr. and Mrs. Peckham removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and she there began in a more public way her work for women. Wherever she made her home her influence was powerful, in spite of her retiring nature. However pressing the demands of the public might be, they were never allowed to interfere with the training of her children, "into whose lives she poured from her rich nature much of the best and noblest in thought and human experience." On returning to Providence, in 1880, she became a valued member of the Rhode Island Woman Suffrage Association, served on its executive committee and presented the cause in public meetings. She was the trusted co-laborer of Julia Ward Howe, Lucy Stone, Susan B. Anthony and other noted workers for the advancement of women; for her interest in securing for her sex the fullest enjoyment of civil rights and higher education was not local. She was an important member of the Association for the* Advancement *of Women, and this made the whole country her sphere of action. She was a quiet but firm and fearless advocate of social reforms; a poetical idealist in philosophy and religion,* *living a life level with her convictions. A member of the First (Unitarian) Church of Providence, she had no faith or confidence in dogmatic theology, but died as she had lived, in absolute trust in the order and integrity of the divine Author of all things. She was endowed with a remarkable memory; her sparkling conversation revealed a keen insight into character and a critical study of the best books. She was a writer of elegant prose and a contributor to the religious, educational and secular press for twenty-five years. Two volumes bearing her name have been published: "Father Gabriel's Fairy" (1873) and "Windfalls Gathered Only for Friends" (1894), poems collected after her death. Many of these are of a high order of literary merit, especially those on religious subjects and those inspired by her deep love of nature. In 1889 Mrs. Peckham removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where she died, March 20, 1892.*

### Who was Who in America Historical Volume 1607-1896

**PECKHAM, Mary Chace,** reformer; b. Nantucket, Mass., July 15, 1839; d. Charles Miller and Adriana (Fisher) Peck; m. Stephen F. Peckham, June 13, 1865, at least 2 children. Ministered to soldier in hosp., Providence. R.I., during Civil War; worked for women's rights in East. 1866-73; lived in 141p1s., 1873-80; mem. R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn., also Assn. for Advancement of Women, 1880-92. Author: Father Gabriel's Fairy, 1873; Windfalls Gathered Only for Friends (collected posthumously), 1894. Died Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 20, 1892.

**Edward$^8$ (Richard) Peckham** *(Charles$^7$, Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 31, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on February 19, 1910, in Fruit Hill, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Alice Enslow** on March 23, 1877. She was born on July 23, 1849, in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio and died on May 18, 1897, in Santa Monica, Loa Angeles County, California. Alice was the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Nancy Maria (Bliss) Enslow of Portsmouth, Ohio. She was buried in Swan Point, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had no children.

### Edward (Richard) Peckham

Mr. Peckham was born and spent his early life on his father's farm on Fruit Hill, Providence, attending the schools in the neighborhood. During the Civil War he was a school teacher near Lime Rock, R. I., but soon after the war he went to the Pacific coast in search of health. The Union Pacific Railroad was not yet finished, and the trip was full of hardship for an invalid. He took a route across the Isthmus of Panama to San Francisco, his health being restored by the time he reached there. He made trips up and down the coast and went overland to a mining camp in Idaho, where he stayed more than a year. Coming home he rode horseback to Salt Lake City, where he joined some horse traders on a trip to Omaha. After this trip, Mr. Peckham went South and entered the employ of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, and was for many years closely connected with that road as Car Accountant. While in Ohio he married and moved to Richmond, Va., where he resided for a number of years. Later, on account of the ill health of both himself and wife, he returned to California, where he lived at Santa Monica until his wife's death. The last ten years of his life were again spent at Fruit Hill, a suburb of Providence, where he died.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Mary Scott$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles$^7$, Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 10, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She never married.

### Mary Scott$^8$ Peckham

She was named after her maternal great-grandmother, Mary Scott, a descendant of Richard Scott and Katharine Marbury. From a long line of Quaker ancestors she inherited a tinge of the austerity of that sect; but hers was a sunny nature, affectionate and true in friendship, relieving suffering in all animated things, and tender to minister and console. She loved flowers, and every year she tended a great flower garden where there were great plats of lily-of-the-valley and a wealth of roses. She knew all the nooks in the country around her dwelling where the ferns were the thickest and where the wild flowers bloomed. For years she drove miles and cut her choicest blossoms to cheer the weary rooms of her sick friends. She loved to grow weary to make others happy. She loved the birds too. In an orchard near her home, where the trees were old when her father bought the place in 1837, she watched the woodpeckers and wrens at their housekeeping, the vireos weave their baskets, and the tanagers flit in and out among the branches. The orioles came to her window year after year for thread with which to build their pensile nests. She knew them all and made them her companions, and as her strength failed, she knew her birds would miss her. The world will be poorer for her life of self-sacrifice ended. It is but fitting that she should he laid away in one of the most beautiful lots at Swan Point, where the birds will chant her requiem and the winds wind snow wreaths upon her resting place (Obituary Notice).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas$^8$ Peckham** *(Thomas Coles$^7$, Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 13, 1847, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 6, 1903, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. In the 1900 census he was a railroad conductor living in Providence County, Rhode Island. Thomas Peckham spent his life in Providence. He wasan employee of the Providence and Worcester Railroad, most of the time as locomotive engineer or conductor, leading an industrious and uneventful life, taking care of his large family of girls. (Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)

He married **Mary Agnes De Bann** on May 12, 1873. She was born on January 3, 1853, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Walter and Clara (Hassett) De Bann.

They had the following children:

**Sophia Thomas Peckham** was born on January 3, 1874, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Alfred H. Leonard** on February 8, 1893, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Clara Louise Peckham** was born on October 26, 1875, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married ________ **Davis.** He was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Sarah Wardwell Peckham** was born on September 26, 1877, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia.

**Mary Bertha Peckham** was born on September 27, 1879, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married ________ **Gates**. He died on Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Ellen Valpey Peckham** was born on September 1, 1881, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Lucius F. Arnold** on June 17, 1907, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Edward Lewis Peckham** was born on May 1, 1884, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on May 20, 1885, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Martha Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 19, 1886, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **William A. Goodspeed** on March 14, 1912, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was a twin with Margaret.

**Margaret Marion Peckham** was born on September 19, 1886, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Madawaska, Aroostook County, Maine. She married **Ivory W. Jordan** on July 31, 1905, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born in Madawaska, Aroostook County, Maine, and died on Madawaska, Aroostook County, Maine. She was a twin with Martha.

**Grace Agnes Peckham** was born on February 14, 1888, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Fred H. Cole**, born in Auburn, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was a twin with Ruth.

**Ruth Alice Peckham** was born on February 14, 1888, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia. She married **Frank R.**

**Budlong** on June 2, 1910, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He died in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia. She was a twin with Grace.

**Mabel Peckham** was born on March 7, 1890, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Jessie Fremont Peckham** was born on March 13, 1893, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **William H. Boyce** on July 1, 1911, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, born in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Job Almy$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(Job Almy$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 10, 1838, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 31, 1923.

He married **Abby Vose Westcott** about 1861.

They had the following children:

**Frank Lincoln Peckham** was born on May 28, 1865, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Laura Bell Cranston** on April 3, 1889.

**Lillian Knowles Peckham** was born on June 8, 1873, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alexander L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Job Almy$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 15, 1842, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

### Alexander L. Peckham

"Mr. Peckham has probably more friends among the children of Boston than any other one man. On one occasion he gave a circus party to twenty-three children, from twenty-three families and twenty-three streets at the South End. Of his guests, twenty-two were little girls and there was one boy, whose years were so few he was not at ail embarrassed at being the only young gentleman among so many guests. None of the children had ever been to the circus or seen a parade. Knowing each one personally, he selected these as being the ones who would get the most real and sincere enjoyment from what goes on under a tent. All these little ones lived somewhere between the cathedral and Elliott Street, and the child-loving lawyer was so punctilious when arranging his party that, instead of asking the little girls to assemble and meet him at some given point, he called for each little maiden at her own home. This necessitated his starting on his rounds at 11 A. M., but the group of happy youngsters was at the circus as soon as it opened. `I expect,' said Peckham before starting on his rounds to his circus party, `that we shall be the very last to leave the tent.' Several of his friends offered to assist him in his duties as host. Some were women who predicted he would have his hands full; others were men who asked to go along to see the children have a good time. But he declined all offers of assistance, saying that if there were grown people along the children would not have nearly so good a time, for some grown-ups would be sure to hurry them along when they were looking at the animals, and would limit the supply of popcorn and peanuts. He chose little girls for his guests, having some doubts as to his ability to handle unaided twenty-three little boys at a circus, and explaining his reason because girls are more apt to take excitement in a calmer manner, and girls like the circus just as well as the boys but have less chance to see one, for boys can sell papers and do errands to earn the money for tickets and girls can't. Many of his guests were little mothers, who were always tending younger children, so the treat was all their own, without any care. Mr. Peckham has been appointed a member of the Boston Lodging House Commission. He has organized a club composed largely of boys from the South End, and the youngsters all agree that he can play marbles or baseball as well as any of them, and that there are no Summer outings as delightful as those he engineers. It is doubtful if Mr. Peckham could walk through any district in the South End without finding himself surrounded with a crowd of his young friends, and he can call almost each of them by name" (Boston Advocate).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Francis Baring$^8$ Peckham Jr**. *(Francis Baring$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 26, 1836, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 07, 1903, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Ann Lawton** and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had no children.

### Francis Baring Peckham Jr.

"Mr. Peckham graduated from Brown University in the Class of 1857, and was prominent with his classmates for his scholarly and literary attainments. He studied law in the office of the Hon. William P. Sheffield of Newport and afterwards opened an office for the practice of law in partnership with Judge William A. White, but the partnership being dissolved, Mr. Peckham carried on the practice alone. For many years he was regarded as one of the leading lawyers of the State. He was thoroughly versed in the law, quick to grasp the essential points of a problem, powerful in debate, and always possessed of a personal dignity which became hint well. While he was in active practice, there was seldom a case of much importance in which his services were not engaged. He was never willing to accept public office, the only office he ever held being that of City Solicitor of Newport. This position he filled for twenty-five years, being first elected in 1865 and continuing in office, with the exception of one year, until he positively declined the re-election in 1891. During his incumbency he rendered the City faithful and valuable service, being a wise counselor as well as a skillful pleader. After his retirement from office a project was started to present him with a token of respect and esteem, but this he would not accept. He was twice requested to become a judge of the Supreme Court of the State, but declined the office. He was many times asked to allow the use of his name as a candidate for City and State offices, but would not consent, except in the one instance mentioned. He was one of the oldest members of the Newport Business Men's Association, and served as its President for twelve years, being a frequent visitor at the rooms of the Association. Had he been less retiring, his real accomplishments and natural gifts would have been more highly appreciated, and he would have rendered more affective service to his age and generation" (Obituary Notice).

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry Bull$^8$ Peckham** *(Francis Baring$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 15, 1843, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 28, 1883.

He married **Mary Alice Howland** on December 26, 1870, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1849. Mary was a direct descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower.

They had the following children:

**Henry Peckham** was born about 1871.
**Alice Peckham** was born about 1873.
**Margaret Peckham** was born in 1875, and died on February 12, 1891. She lived 16 years.
* **Frederick H. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Orville$^8$ Peckham** *(Francis Baring$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 30, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died November 8, 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion county, Indiana. He is buried in the Island Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He earned a PhD from Brown University in 1967. Admitted to R.I. Bar, 1869. He practiced at Providence, R.I., 1869-72, then at Chicago; spl. Atty. First Nat. Bank of Chicago from 1879;

He married **Anne Jameson** on March 8, 1876, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born on January 4, 1850 in Orville and died on in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. They had 2 children living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Sarah H. Peckham** was born in January 1877 in Indiana.

**John Judah Peckham** was born on June 5, 1878, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and died in 1937 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He earned an A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Northwestern University, 1903. Began practice in Chicago, 1903, with

Peckham, Brown & Packard (est. 1972), which became Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911, and Brown, Packard, Peckham & Barnes, 1922; temporarily resigned Sept. 1, 1927. He never married. John is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Gibbs$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(William Gibbs$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 7, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 13, 1924, in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey. He was admitted to the bar, 1878 and began practice at New York. Represented North Hampton Bank in suits growing out of the famous robbery, in which $2,000,000 was stolen, bringing suit against brokers and others who had received stolen securities and defending suits against bank with varying success, was employed in all the large railroad cases against Gould and Sage in New York. William is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Laura Thurston** June 1, 1875. They lived in Plainfield, New Jersey.

They had the following children:

**Mary P. Peckham, Dr.** was born in 1862, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Tubby** __________. Dr. Mary graduated from Creighton University School of Medicine at Omaha, Nebraska, 1900. She was licensed in Iowa that same year. (Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929) Mary is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

**Ruth Peckham** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Paul T. Peckham** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Ellen Talbot Peckham** was born on October 15, 1869, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Laura Peckham** was born in December 1871. She married ______________ **Waring**.

He also married **Marion Wheelock**.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**John Hathaway$^8$ Peckham** *(William Gibbs$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1856 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1941 in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. John was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index* In 1900 census they were living in Bristol County, Massachusetts

He married **Harriet Blanchard** on December 24, 1878, in North Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts. She was born in August 1858 in North Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts. They had 5 children who were living with them in 1900. She died in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**William B. Peckham** was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Charles Sherman Peckham** was born in 1880, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1935 in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**Nelson B. Peckham** was born in February 1882 in Massachusetts.

**Harry T. Peckham** was born in 1888 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mildred Peckham** was born in 1889 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 23, 1969, in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**John H. Peckham Jr.** was born in 1896 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1970.

**Oliver Peckham** was born in 1900 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1925.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Edmund B.$^8$ Peckham Sr**. *(Josias Sheffield$^7$, Barber$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 5, 1824, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 7, 1896, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Old Cemetery, Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Ann Sheffield** on November 2, 1842, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island. She died in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Dickins) Sheffield.

They had the following children:

**Hannah S. Peckham** was born about 1844, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on April 21, 1893. She married **Dickens**.

**Sarah J. Peckham** was born on October 31, 1846, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on November 23, 1920. She married **Christopher Elihu Champlin** on September 29, 1873. He was born February 16, 1807, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 30, 1885, in New Shoreham, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Josiah Sheffield Peckham** was born on January 10, 1849, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 14, 1931. He married **Jemima Rose**.

**Edmond B. Peckham Jr.** was born on December 18, 1856, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 27, 1936, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Old Cemetery, Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**William Lord Peckham** was born on December 25, 1857, in Block Island, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 17, 1900. In 1900 census he was a Farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Jeremiah Gardner$^8$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel Cottrell$^7$, Timothy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 16, 1826, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 16, 1908, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Hadwen** on December 16, 1866. She was born on September 5, 1840, and died on April 24, 1874. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Mercy Hadwen. They had twins who were born on April 23, 1874, and they died three days later.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Elizabeth Peckham** was born on June 5, 1868, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Anna Brown Peckham** was born on January 26, 1870, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Child Peckham** was born on April 23, 1874.

He also married **Mary A. Noyes** about 1880. She was born on April 4, 1856, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 1, 1905, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Azel and Sarah J. Noyes.

They had the following child:

**Arthur Noyes Peckham** was born on September 8, 1882, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island and died on August 1, 1963, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Arthur was buried in the Peckham Lot, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. He was a graduate of Denison University class of 1905.

### Jeremiah Gardner Peckham

Mr. Peckham prepared for college at Lapham Institute, North Scituate, R. I., and at Mowry and Goff's School in Providence. He graduated from Brown University in the Class of 1855, with the degree of A. M. He made the law his profession in early life, being a member of the New York and Rhode Island Bars, but preferring a country life, he relinquished active practice and purchased an estate at Narragansett, which he subsequently sold and bought a home near Tower Hill. For several years he was engaged in the coal and lumber business at Narragansett Pier, and built up a large business there. He also owned the Hadwen House at the Pier. On account of ill health he gave up his interests at the Pier and moved to Kingston, where for many years he was prominently connected with the management of the Landholders' National and the Kingston Savings Banks, serving on the Boards of Directors, and for nearly twenty years serving as President of the two institutions. When these were merged into the Kingston Trust Company, Mr. Peckham continued as President until his death. He served in the General Assembly from his native town in the early '70s. He has been a member of the Town Council and Board of Assessors, was much interested in school affairs and always took an active part at the financial town meetings. He was one of the commissioners appointed to lay out the dividing line between his town and Narragansett when the latter was set off from the former. He was a Democrat in politics, but a man of liberal and progressive views. He was one of the organizers of the Patrons of Husbandry in Rhode Island, and for several years was the First Master of the State Grange, being familiarly known in Grange circles as "Father Peckham."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nathaniel Cottrell**$^8$ **Peckham Jr**. *(Nathaniel Cottrell*$^7$*, Timothy*$^6$*, Timothy*$^5$*, Reuben*$^4$*, Timothy*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 15, 1830, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on November 21, 1892, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Abby Frances Greene** on August 18, 1853, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. She was born in May of 1834, and died on October 31, 1858, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. Abby was buried in the Peckham Lot, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William Ellery and Abby (Peckham) Greene.

They had the following children:

**Samuel G. Peckham** was born on January 16, 1854, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Edward J. Peckham** was born on December 8, 1855, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on December 29, 1927, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Eudora S**. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Abby Fannie Peckham** was born on May 15, 1856, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Ralph Hastings Knowles**. He was born on May 19, 1851, in Point Judith, Washington County, Rhode Island. (Ancestrial File)

**Lizzie D. Peckham** was born about 1858, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on March 19, 1863.

He also married **Sarah L. G. Greene** on March 31, 1859. She was born on May 31, 1837, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was a sister of Abby.

They had the following children:

**William Ellery Peckham** was born on March 3, 1860, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on July 12, 1884, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Alice May Peckham** was born on September 24, 1862, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on January 21, 1903. She lived 41 years.

**Nathaniel C. Peckham** was born on September 22, 1864, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on May 19, 1882. He lived to be 22.

### Nathaniel Cottrell Peckham Jr.

His preparatory studies were pursued at Lapham Institute, North Scituate, R. I. After a three years' course at Brown University he went to the Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Law School, getting his diploma to practice in New York State. Two years later, he was elected to the Rhode Island Legislature as Senator, and was at once put upon the Committee on Corporations, in recognition of his ability as a debater. He served in the Legislature for three years, during which time he made himself familiar with Rhode Island law and was admitted to the Bar of that State. In his practice he was less a pleader or advocate than a counselor, preferring the settlement of large estates. Like many other Peckhams, he was a droll mixture of gravity and humor. When once he was discussing the family with the author, he remarked that "the Peckhams are a very irascible and honorable set of men."

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Anna Brown$^8$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel Cottrell$^7$, Timothy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 9, 1836, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 25, 1919, in Hoosick, Rensselaer County, New York. She was buried in Maple Grove, Rensselaer County, New York.

She married **John P. Brown**. He was born about 1834 in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Clara Brown**, she was born in Hoosick Falls, New York. She married **Ira Woods** and died in Hoosick Falls, New York.

**Lena Brown**, she was born in Hoosick Falls, New York. She married **Arthur Wilcox** and died in Greenwich, New York.

**Arthur Brown**, he died in Hoosick Falls, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Elizabeth$^8$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel Cottrell$^7$, Timothy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 17, 1840, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1903.

She married **Stukely B. Shearman** on June 20, 1877, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Abby Shearman** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Benjamin Barton**. They had several children.

**Anna Shearman** was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She never married.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abbie Freelove$^8$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel Cottrell$^7$, Timothy$^6$, Timothy$^5$, Reuben$^4$, Timothy$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 27, 1844, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

She married **Edward Augustus Willis** on December 26, 1870, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born about 1840. They lived many years in Lexington, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Winfred Willis**, she married **Edward Richar**. They had several children.

**Edward Freelove Willis**, he lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was a Physician. He had several children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Hazard$^8$ Peckham, Rev.** (*Edward Hazard$^7$, George$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*)

He married **Jennie A. Brunnan** in 1875. She died in 1878.

They had the following child:

**George G. Peckham** was born on November 9, 1876 and lived at Fall River.

He also married **Grace E. Kingsley** in 1882.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles A.$^8$ Peckham** *(William Robinson$^7$, William Robinson$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 21, 1839, in Homer, Cortland County, New York, and died on in Cortland, Cortland County, New York. He was a Marble Cutter.

He married **Anna Suggett**. She died in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

They had the following child:

* **Gertrude Peckham** was born in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died in 1904. She married Frank Bridlebaugh. They had one son, Chester Bridlebaugh.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albertus Henry$^8$ Peckham** *(William Robinson$^7$, William Robinson$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 3, 1841, in Homer, Cortland County, New York. He lived in Grand Rapids and Lowell, Michigan. Alburtus Henry Peckham was a graduate of Homer Academy and taught school for a few years. At the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the 185th Regiment, New York Volunteers, and was wounded at the battle of Hatch's Run. After the war he opened a general store at Virgil, N. Y., which he conducted until 1885, when he removed to Lowell, Mich. He there entered the business of manufacturing wagons and cutters, and is still engaged in the concern—the Lowell Cutter Company.

He married **Lydia Ann Smith** on February 24, 1870, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York. She was born on February 23, 1842, and died on October 30, 1903, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. She was the daughter of William and Sally (Burdick) Smith.

They had the following children:

* **Herman Algernon Peckham** was born on July 10, 1871, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died on March 12, 1911, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

**Henry Leon Peckham** was born on November 17, 1872, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died in Cortland, Cortland County, New York. He married **Maud Alice Colvin** on June 1, 1890, and died in Cortland, Courtland County, New York. He was a member of the firm Peckham and Morgan. They had no children.

* **Arthur Gage Peckham** was born on January 25, 1874, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

**Perry Carlton Peckham** was born on June 14, 1876, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York. He married **Nora Adeline Bostwick.**

**Abram Floyd Peckham** was born on February 14, 1879, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died on October 19, 1893, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan. He lived 14 years.

He also married **Statia B. Powlison Hunt** on December 19, 1905. She died in 1960.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Erasmus Whaley$^8$ Peckham** *(George Taylor$^7$, George Hazard$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 11, 1832, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 22, 1875, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York. He served n the military from May 25, 1861, during the Civil War, Captain from New York.

He married **Kittie Price**. She was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

He also married **Augusta Nancy Wooster**. She was the daughter of Rensselaer and Lucretia (All) Wooster.

They had the following child:

* **George Taylor Peckham Sr.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emily Maria$^8$ Peckham** *(George Taylor$^7$, George Hazard$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 12, 1837 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on May 25, 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

She married **John Samuel Dunham** on March 3, 1858, in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York. He was born on February 24, 1833 in Gilead, Tolland County, Connecticut, and died on June 27, 1903 in New York.

They had the following children:

**Frank John Dunham** was born on December 4, 1858, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married **Estelle Bergman** on June 1908, in New York, born in Manchester, England.

* **Cora Annie Dunham** was born on November 22, 1860, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

**Ellen Eliza Dunham** was born on December 17, 1864, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married **Frank Edgar Kauffman** on January 12, 1890, in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

**William Gregg Dunham** was born on November 15, 1871, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married **Louise Gilbert** on January 15, 1895, in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, born on January 20, 1873, in Painted Post, Steuben County, New York.

**Harry George Dunham** was born on May 24, 1876, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married **Margaret Jackson** on June 6, 1904, in St Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She was the granddaughter of Senator George Vest.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Osgood Hazard$^8$ Peckham** *(George Taylor$^7$, George Hazard$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 9, 1844, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. In 1900 census he was a candy manufacturer living in Saint Louis County, Missouri.

He married **Frances Sherwood**. She was born on in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Osgood Sherwood Peckham** was born in 1878, and died on July 3, 1888, in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

He also married **Susie Hartson Clarke** in 1876. She was born in December 1865 in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York. They had 2 children who were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Frank E. Peckham** was born in October 1880 in Missouri.

**Marie F. Peckham** was born in December 1882 in Missouri.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edgar$^8$ Peckham** (*Cyrus$^7$, Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on in Verona, Oneida County, New York.

He married Unknown.

They had the following child:

**Grace Agnes Peckham** was born in 1873.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William C.$^8$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^7$, Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in Prospect Park, Mercer County, New Jersey.

He married **Mariah Yourt**.

They had the following children:

* **Samuel Peckham Sr.** was born about 1877 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Ora Peckham** was born on August 7, 1884, and died in April 1969, in Duarte, Los Angeles County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eugene M.$^8$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^7$, Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in August 1856 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died in Verona, Oneida County, New York. In 1900 census he was a farmer living with his family in Whiteside County, Illinois.

He married **Nettie** __________ in 1882. She was born in January 1863 in New York State.

They had the following child:

**Daisy R. Peckham** was born in February 1884 in New York State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet Newell$^8$ Peckham** *(Solomon$^7$, Carder$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1843, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joshua Peckham**. He died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Hattie Newell Peckham** was born in 1876 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah Emmeline$^8$ Peckham** *(Lucein Taylor$^7$, Robert Taylor$^6$, George Hazard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 10, 1840, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on November 19, 1923.

She married **Erastus Corning Doty** on April 11, 1864, in Verona, Oneida County, New York. He was born on December 7, 1838, in Higginsville, New York, and died on February 10, 1899, in Higginsville, New York. He was the son of Daniel Doty.

They had the following children:

**Charles Denio Doty** was born on September 12, 1866, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on August 18, 1933.
**George Benjamin Doty** was born on September 29, 1868, in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, and died on September 11, 1943.
**Daniel Preston Doty** was born on October 8, 1870, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on April 22, 1928.
**Juliette Peckham Doty** was born on August 22, 1873, in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died on January 19, 1941, in Clinton, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elinor Hoxsie[8] Peckham** (*Benjamin F.[7], William[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1]*)

She married **Asa Fish** on May 25, 1857. He was born on April 11, 1828, in Mystic, Connecticut, and died in February 1909 in Mystic, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Elinor Fish**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Sheffield[8] Peckham** *(James Perry[7], William[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on June 26, 1854, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **P. P. Kehoe** on October 14, 1873.

They had the following children:

**William Kehoe** was born on June 13, 1879.
**Margaret Kehoe** was born on June 3, 1886.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Henry[8] Peckham Sr**. *(James Perry[7], William[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on July 20, 1860, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 2, 1960, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas.

He married **Helen Smies** on June 27, 1892, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She was born on June 2, 1862, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and died on January 29, 1941, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

* **Jacob Walter Peckham** was born on November 28, 1896, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas, and died on May 26, 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
**Infant Peckham** was born on May 10, 1898, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas, and died on May 14, 1898: lived four days.
* **William Henry Peckham Jr.** was born on February 28, 1903, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas, and died in 1948 in California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### William Henry Peckham

William Henry was in the grocery business with his brothers Walter, Edwin and George in Clay Center, Kansas. He was also Secretary of the Starr-Peckham Mercantile Company in Clay Center. They carried dry goods, millinery, cloaks, shoes, groceries and Queensware. Other officers were: President, Eugene Starr; Vice-President, C. H. Starr; and Treasurer, L. F. Starr.

William Henry[8] married Helen Smies when she came to Clay Center to teach music. Born Nellie Smies, her name was changed to Helen by the finishing school she attended!

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Almira Sheffield[8] Peckham** *(James Perry[7], William[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on October 18, 1863, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on after 1902 in Iroquois, Iroquois County, Illinois.

She married **Thomas H. Cordey** on June 13, 1888. He was born on in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Sheffield Cordey** was born on March 13, 1889, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

**Ida Almira Cordey** was born on June 4, 1891, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.
**Peter Burton Cordey** was born on January 7, 1899, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Walter$^8$ Peckham** *(James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 18, 1867, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1902.

He married **Jessie Link Brown** on June 1, 1892. She was born about 1868 in Phoenix, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**Mary Mayfield Peckham** was born about 1894.
* **Margaret Priscilla Peckham** was born on December 28, 1897.
**Walter Allen Peckham** was born on July 30, 1899,in California, and died in June 1972 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edwin Stanton$^8$ Peckham** *(James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 11, 1870, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died after 1902.

He married **Marie C. Pearson** in 1898 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in Nebraska.

They had the following child:

**Mary Edwina Peckham** was born on August 29, 1899.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Sheffield$^8$ Peckham** *(James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 2, 1872, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Maude Maria Wingrove** on October 3, 1895. She was born in 1875 in Kansas. She was the daughter of Albert and Eliza (Shotwell) Wingrove.

They had the following children:

**Elmira Maria Peckham** was born on September 26, 1896.
**Frances Alberta Peckham** was born on November 10, 1899.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Franklin E.$^8$ Peckham, Dr.** (*Peleg Edwin$^7$, Rowland$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was a physician in Providence, Rhode Island.

Dr. Frank was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. He was an Orthopedic Surgeon following his graduation from Harvard Medical School in Boston, 1890. He also attended Westerly High School and Brown University. Dr. Frank received a Citation from the American Medical Association. He died of myocrditis, angina pectoris. (Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929)

**Charles Francis$^8$ Peckham** *(Edmond Darrow$^7$, Isaiah$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 9, 1857, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York, and died on January 12, 1907, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

He married **Caroline Fuchs**.

He also married **Marion Rein Goss** on November 17, 1876. She was born on October 20, 1856, and died on December 8, 1891. She was the daughter of Allen and Mary (Allison) Goss.

They had the following children:

**Walter Leonard Peckham** was born on September 30, 1879.
**Charles Allen Peckham** was born on January 10, 1881.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Willis Hamilton$^8$ Peckham** *(Edmond Darrow$^7$, Isaiah$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 18, 1860, in Canisteo, Steuben County, New York, and died in New York State. In 1900 census he was a R. R. Fireman and they were living in Hormellsville, Steuben County, New York.

He married **Kate Elizabeth Turner** on November 17, 1881. She was born on January 1, 1860, and died on June 13, 1893. She was the daughter of Willet and Kate Turner.

They had the following children:

**Clarence Lee Peckham** was born on July 17, 1883, in New York State. In the 1900 census he was a laborer making bobsleds and living in Superior, Chippewa County, Michigan.
**Jessie Marion Peckham** was born on May 1, 1889.

He also married **Cora Bell Crawford** on October 6, 1894. She was born on May 23, 1862, in New York State. She was the daughter of William and Minerva (Dean) Crawford and the widow of George Dalley.

They had the following child:

**Minerva Peckham** was born about 1895 in New York State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur H.$^8$ Peckham** *(Hiram W.$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1873 and died in 1940.

He married **Minnie Reynolds** on December 8, 1896. She was born on January 27, 1877.

They had the following children:

* **Leo Hiram Peckham** was born on July 17, 1897, in Michigan, and died on October 27, 1961, in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon.
**Iva Peckham** was born in 1899.
**Art Peckham** was born in 1901.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward White$^8$ Peckham** *(Eljah Griggs$^7$, Peleg Benjamin$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 15, 1838 in New York State. In 1900 census he was a bookkeeper living in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

He married **Sophia Laura Hill** on April 23, 1867. She was born on April 10, 1845, in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Titus) Hill.

They had the following children:

**Mary Louisa Peckham** was born on July 12, 1868, in Michigan.
**Charles Avery Peckham** was born on December 16, 1869, in Michigan. He married **Celia** ________, born in April 1870 in Ohio. They had a servant and Charles' father and Mother with sister Mary living with them.
* **Harriet Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 26, 1871, in Sylvania, Ohio, and died on February 13, 1938, in Toledo, Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Gifford$^8$ Peckham** *(George Williams$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 1, 1881, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and died on June 29, 1961, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

She married **John William Gross Sr.** September 5, 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He was born on January 6, 1887 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and died on February 24, 1941, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin as the result of alcoholism.

They had the following children:

**John William Gross Jr.** was born on July 13, 1912, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died on July 13, 1939, in Peoria, Illinois by suicide.

**George P. Gross** was born in 1914 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died on December 16, 1979. He married Joan Spinter in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

* **Benjamin Miller Peckham** was born on March 8, 1916, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and died on June 14, 1994, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Edith Elizabeth Gross** was born in 1918 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died on April 15, 1986.

**Polly Gross** was born in 1922, was adopted.

### Mary$^8$ Peckham Gross

Mary$^8$ Peckham Gross, born as Mary Gifford Peckham in Milwaukee, Wisconsin in 1881, was the first of four children of George and Elizabeth Gifford Peckham. Her parents were students, he a doctorate in medicine and law who became an educator and she, a Greek scholar with a degree from Vassar. Throughout their lives together and in their spare time, they were partners in a scientific investigation into the habits of solitary wasps and jumping spiders. This work, often involving the whole family, was carried out at their summer home in Pine Lake, Wisconsin, and published in scientific journals and several books. Mary received her Bachelors at Vassar in education and began her teaching career in Kaukauna, Wisconsin in 1902 at the age of 21. After returning to Milwaukee to teach she married John William ("Bill") Gross in 1911 and gave up teaching. A successful businessman, he subsequently inherited his father's fuel company. In 1914 at the time of their second child her father died and her mother and her sister came to live with them necessitating a move to a larger home with domestic help. During the next eight years the Grosses had two more children and adopted a fifth.

Mary$^8$ Peckham Gross became a leader in civic affairs in Milwaukee, developing and championing the rights of women and children. She became a leader in the development of the children's code which formed the basis for the laws relating to children in the State of Wisconsin.

In 1923, while President of the League of Women Voters, and in an unprecedented action by the County Board of Supervisors, she was appointed to the Milwaukee County Civil Service Commission of which she later became president She served on the Commission for 37 years, until just before her death in 1961 at the age of 79.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**George Wheeler$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 28, 1884, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, and died on November 7, 1929, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. He is buried in the Rosemon Cemetery, Wichita Falls, Texas.

He married **Elsa Meyers** on December 21, 1903, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. She died in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas.

They had the following child:

**Robert Wheeler Peckham** was born on October 3, 1908, in Kansas City, Johnson County Kansas.

**(Source: Annette Knepper Dean)**

He also married **Hazel Dieroff** in Wichita Falls, Texas.

They had the following children:

* **George Wheeler Peckham Jr.** was born on August 21, 1921, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, and died in 2000 in Engelwood, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

* **William Dierolf Peckham** was born on September 18, 1922, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. William is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**William Henry$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 11, 1888, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, and died on June 5, 1967, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. He is buried in the Rosemon Cemetery, Wichita Falls, Texas

He married **Buena Vista Combest.** They had no children

He also married **Artie Pat Cain** on December 26, 1911, in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas: later divorced.

They had the following children:

* **Grace Maude Peckham** was born on November 14, 1912.

* **Mary Cain Peckham** was born on June 30, 1914, in Trenton, Fannin County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Grace Lee$^8$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 20, 1894, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, and died on October 2, 1970, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. He is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas.

She married **Roy Frederick Knepper Sr**. May 2, 1920, in First Christian Church in Fort Worth, Texas.

They had the following children:

* **Annette Grace Knepper** was born on April 25, 1921, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas.

* **Roy Frederick Knepper Jr**. was born on September 23, 1923, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. (Annette Knepper Dean).

* **June Knepper** was born on January 18, 1926, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas.

**(Source: Annette Knepper Dean)**

**Frank Worth$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 31, 1896, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died on August 7, 1971, in Huntsville, Walker County, Texas. Frank served in the infantry in World War I.

He married **Willie Mae Huckabee** on July 25, 1920 in Rising Star, Texas. She died in Walker County, Texas.

They had the following children:

* **Buena Peckham** was born on August 20, 1923, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

* **Frank Worth Peckham Jr.** was born in 1925, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas. Frank is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Index*.

* **Robert Wheeler Peckham** was born on September 23, 1927, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas, and died on November 21, 1992, in New Waverly, Walker County, County, Texas.

* **Rufus William Peckham** was born on April 28, 1930, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

**Walter Henry Peckham** was born in Stamford, Jones County, Texas. He lived in Houston, Texas. He married **Betty** __________, and died in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Lillie$^8$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 22, 1885, in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas, and died on June 25, 1924, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. He is buried in the Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas

She married **Howard Elmendorf Babcock Sr.** on October 24, 1906.

They had the following children:

**Ralph Peckham Babcock** was born on March 23, 1908, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas. Ralph never married and served in World War II. He died in 1983 at the Veteran's Hospital in Temple, Louisiana. He is buried in the Forest Park Cemetery Houston, Texas,

* **Howard Elmendorf Babcock Jr.** was born on May 20, 1913, in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas, and died on January 7, 1981, in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Rufus Walter$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in September 1891. Rufus is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*, and died on May 21, 1950, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He is buried in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He served in the United States Army in World War I.

He married **Mary Frances Jackson** on March 25, 1922, in New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas. She was born on March 9, 1900, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died on July 4, 1957, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

* **Rufus Walter Peckham Jr.** was born on December 25, 1922, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died on September 27, 1969, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Robert Walter Peckham** was born about 1924 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

* **Frances Mary Peckham** was born in 1926 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Frances is in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

* **William Henry Peckham III** was born on March 11, 1929, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. William is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

**(Source: Annette Knepper Dean)**

**Walton Cheseborough$^8$ Peckham** *(Walton Middleburger$^7$, Walton Hazard$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 14, 1878 in New York City, New York.

He married **Mary Crosby Hurry**. She was the daughter of Edmond and Emily (Renwick) Hurry.

They had the following child:

**Mary Hurry Peckham** was born on April 2, 1900, in Paris, France.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Wheeler Hazard$^8$ Peckham** *(Walton Middleburger$^7$, Walton Hazard$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 2, 1880, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 30, 1954, in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.

He married **Ethel Anson Steele**. She was born on November 3, 1879, in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, and died on February 25, 1965, in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. Ethel was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

They had the following children:

**Content Rathbone Peckham** was born on January 7,

**Wheeler Hazard Peckham**

1909, in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York, and died on July 17, 1995, in Englewood, New Jersey. She married **Joseph McFarland Cowan** in 1945 in New York City, New York, and died on October 27, 1961. Content was listed in *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

* **Anson Wheeler Peckham** was born on September 23, 1918, in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Henry Arnold$^8$ Peckham** *(Rufus Wheeler$^7$, Rufus Wheeler$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 6, 1868, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on February 16, 1907, in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California. Henry was a graduate of Harvard and a Lawyer by profession. He moved to California in search of health. In 1900 census he was an attorney living in Albany County, New York State.

He married **Catherine Longworth Anderson** on April 29, 1896. She was born on August 2, 1869, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She was the daughter of William Pope and Julia (Worthington) Anderson.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Peckham** was born on January 26, 1899, in Albany, Albany County, New York.

**Rufus Wheeler Peckham** was born on March 13, 1901, in Saranac Lake, Franklin County, New York, and died on November 7, 1975, in Virginia.

**Henry Arnold Peckham** was born on April 16, 1903, in New York State.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Nancy A.$^8$ Peckham** *(John Owen$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 11, 1836, and died on August 15, 1925, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Albert M. Brown** on January 6, 1862. He was born on June 22, 1838, and died on August 8, 1915, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of Albert and Suryah (Main) Brown.

They had the following children:

* **Nancy Ella Brown** was born on January 20, 1864, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1957.

**Philetus Albert Brown** was born on January 25, 1866, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He also married **Florence B. Main**, December 21, 1899. They had two children

**Minnie Agnes Brown** was born on September 30, 1874, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on September 15, 1893.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary$^8$ Peckham** *(John Owen$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1849 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Giles Blinn**.

They had the following children:

**Lucy Blinn.**

**John Blinn** married **Flora Baker.**

**Robert Blinn.**

**Alice Blinn**

**Jennie Blinn**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nancy**$^8$ **Peckham** *(John Owen*$^7$*, Nathan*$^6$*, Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1851 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Albert M. Brown.** He was born on June 22, 1838, and died on August 8, 1915, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He was the son of Albert and Suryah (Main) Brown

They had the following children:

**Ella Brown** married **William Aaron Bennett** was born on July 30, 1873, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 31, 1945. She was his second wife. They had two children.

**Emma Brown** was born on February 12, 1871, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Earl Bennett** on July 11, 1901.

**Minnie Brown** died on 1903.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Aden**$^8$ **Peckham** (*John Owen*$^7$*, Nathan*$^6$*, Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$) was born about 1853 in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1936 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Fanny Esther Brown** on September 11, 1869, in Stonington, Connecticut. (Stonington Records) She was born on March 13, 1852, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 3, 1876, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

* **Albert Brown Peckham** was born on May 21, 1870, in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

**Herbert Israel Peckham** was born on October 17, 1872, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Hattie Ford**. They had 1 child.

**Stephen Earl Peckham** was born on December 15, 1874, in New London, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1941 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Lucy Spicer** and died in New London, New London County, Connecticut. They had 2 children. Stephen is buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

He also married **Hannah Almira Peckham** about 1882. She was the daughter of Stephen Peckham and Almira Holdridge. She was born on August 10, 1858, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut, and died on March 13, 1908, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Stephen Hazard and Phoebe (Williams) Peckham.

**Hattie Peckham** was born on August 16, 1884, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

**John Owen Peckham** was born in 1892 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut and died on September 8, 1961, in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary E. Fisher**, born in 1895 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. They are buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clarissa Jane**$^8$ **Peckham** *(John Owen*$^7$*, Nathan*$^6$*, Benjamin*$^5$*, John*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1855 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1884. She is buried in Preston, New London County, Connecticut

She married **William H. Bennett** on November 24, 1867. He was born on January 15, 1846, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died in October 1917 in Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was buried in October 1917 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Louise J. Bennett** was born in 1869. She married **John Piper**. They had five children.
**Charles H. Bennett** married **Ruth Holden**.
**Earl Bennett** born on February 12, 1871, in Ledyard, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Emma Brown** on July 11, 1901
**William Aaron Bennett** was born on July 30, 1873, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died on December 31, 1945.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Tyler$^8$ Peckham** *(John Owen$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1857 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Hannah Avery Story** on November 12, 1890, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She was born on June 28, 1869, in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Peckham**
**Mary Louise Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Owen$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(John Owen$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1858 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1938 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. He is buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Anna Elizabeth Avery**. She was born in 1866, and died in 1913 in New London, New London County, Connecticut. She is buried in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Howard Peckham**
**Florence Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ira$^8$ Peckham** (*John Owen$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born in Connecticut.

He married _____________.

They had the following child:

**Leonard Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Frances$^8$ Peckham** *(Robert Henry$^7$, Robert$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 1852 in Noank, New London County, Connecticut, and died in 1938 in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Benjamin W. Latham, Capt**. June 16, 1873 in Noank, New London County, Connecticut. He was born on November 20, 1849 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died on in Noank, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Ethel W. Latham** was born in Noank, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jessie Winifred$^8$ Peckham** *(Thomas William$^7$, Robert$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1858 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Albert Pilling**. He died in Pawcatuck, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Doris Pilling**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Herbert Dewayne$^8$ Peckham** *(Cyrus William$^7$, Cyrus$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1842 in Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York, and died on July 14, 1881, in Montgomery County, Iowa. In 1860 census he was listed as a farm laborer. He was a Civil War veteran, Farmer, Musician and Telegrapher.

He married **Harriett Mallory** in 1861.

They had the following children:

**Arthur Peckham** was born about 1868, in Clarksville Township, Allegany County, New York. He married **Lisha** _____________. Arthur was a school teacher. He moved to Iowa with his family around 1870 and grew up in Iowa and Kansas. He settled in the vicinity of Greenfield and Fontanelle Iowa. He drowned while trying to rescue a drowning man sometime around 1900.

**Alfred Peckham** was born about 1875, in Grundy Center, Grundy County, Iowa, and died about 1945, Florida. He married Unknown. He also married **Ella** _________, 1899; born in September 1878 in North Carolina. Alfred was a school teacher and a railroad telegrapher in Iowa. In the 1920's he moved to Lake Wales, Florida where he was employed as station agent and telegrapher for the Atlantic Seaboard Railroad. In 1900 census he was a Laborer living in Marion County, Indiana

**Nellie Peckham** was born in 1877. She married **Orn Phillips**. She lived in Villisca, Iowa until late in life when she moved to Connecticut to be with her daughter.

* **Howard Dewayne Peckham** was born on January 19, 1882, in Nodaway, Iowa He was born seven months after his father died, and died in September 1970 in Florence, Oregon.

### Herbert Dewayne$^8$ Peckham

He served in the Civil War from 1861-1864. He moved to Grundy Center Iowa about 1870, from there to Kansas in the vicinity of Garden City and Dodge City for a short time, then to Nodaway, Iowa. Here he was employed as a telegrapher for the Burlington, Railroad. He was killed in a runaway horse accident July 14, 1881.

**(Source: Robert Dewayne$^8$ Peckham)**

**Charlotte$^8$ Peckham** *(Prentice Lewis$^7$, Cyrus$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 11, 1847, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York.

She married **James Albert Nichols** on December 22, 1867, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. He was born on July 15, 1842, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. He was a carriage manufacturer at Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York

They had the following children:

**Robert Herman Nichols** was born on October 19, 1868, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. He married **Margaret Ewart**.

**Hattie Leon Nichols** was born on April 11, 1871, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York, and died on November 27, 1874, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York.

**Mary De Etta Nichols** was born on September 22, 1873, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. She married **Frank Healy**.

**Roy Nichols** was born on July 23, 1878, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York. He married **Laurence Cochrane** on February 7, 1903, in Andover, Allegany County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cora Ella$^8$ Peckham** *(Marshall Perry$^7$, Hiram$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 25, 1869, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York, and died on February 3, 1896, in Genesee, Allegany County, New York.

She married **Fred N. Keller** on March 7, 1886, in Genesee, Allegany County, New York. He was born on October 8, 1865, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York, and died on February 23, 1948, in Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York. He was the son of James and Elvira (Burdick) Keller.

They had the following child:

**Lorena Mae Keller** was born on January 28, 1891, in West Clarksville, Allegany County, New York, and died on May 25, 1991, in Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**(Source: Ancestrial File)**

**Lucy$^8$ Kenyon** *(Lucy$^7$ Peckham, Robert$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John $^1$)* was born in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1909 in Beach Pond, Connecticut.

She married **Daniel Masterson.** He died in 1909.

They had the following children:

**Boy Masterson**

**Girl Masterson**

**Josephine$^8$ Kenyon** *(Lucy$^7$ Peckham, Robert$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John $^1$)* was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **John Holmes**. He was born in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Ida Holmes** was born in, probably, Westerly, Rhode Island. She married **John Bentley**.

**Caroline Cornelia$^8$ Peckham** *(William$^7$, Reuben Stephen$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 3, 1840, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 17, 1927.

She married **William Hazard Palmer** on July 28, 1857, in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on May 27, 1837, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 27, 1905, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Mary Rosaline Palmer** was born on April 28, 1863.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Darwin L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Ebenezer T.$^7$, Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 14, 1837, in New York State.

He married **Emma Mains**.

They had the following children:

**Harriet Peckham**

**Ann Laurie Peckham**

**Harry Eugene Peckham**

**Minnie Peckham** was born in 1873 in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. She married **Merville**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Philo P.$^8$ Peckham** *(Ebenezer T.$^7$, Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 15, 1839, in New York State, and died on March 15, 1909. In 1900 census he was a carpenter living in Cass County, Nebraska.

He married **Lucinda A. Wilcox** on September 12, 1866, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. She was born in 1848 in Michigan, and died in 1919 in Cass County, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Richard and Susan (Taylor) Wilcox. They had 5 children with 4 still living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Fannie Peckham** was born about 1868.

**Frank Peckham** was born about 1874.

**John R. Peckham** was born in February 1877 in Nebraska. He was a carpenter in 1900.

**Mabel E. Peckham** was born in September 1880 in Nebraska.

**Lulu D. Peckham** married **Gustava W. Buss** on February 22, 1892, in Douglas, Otoe County, Nebraska.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Ebenezer T.$^7$, Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 7, 1841, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, and died on September 25, 1873.

He married **Mary Alice Davis** on September 6, 1867. She was born about 1844 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Eva May Peckham**

**Freddie L. Peckham**

**Henry O. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

Gustavus Peckham and family, 1848

**Gustavus$^8$ Peckham** *(Ebenezer T.$^7$, Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 27, 1848, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, and died on March 7, 1922, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska. He was 73 years old. He is buried in the Rosewood Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska.

He married **Rebecca Jane Pearl** on January 14, 1877, in Nebraska. She was born on February 14, 1852, in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, and died on March 13, 1922, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska. She was the daughter of George and Rebecca (Cline) Pearl. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**Daisy DeEtt Peckham** was born on October 23, 1878, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska, and died on September 5, 1968, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska. She is buried in the Rosewood Hill Cemetery, Palmyra, Nebraska.

* **George Edmond Peckham** was born on May 1, 1881, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska,

and died on December 12, 1955, on Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

* **Charles Henry Peckham** was born about 1884, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska, and died on September 28, 1933, in Chase County, Nebraska.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Ann$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Ebenezer T.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 29, 1850, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan, and died on December 29, 1868.

She married **Hezekiah Sweet** on June 10, 1866, in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan.

They had the following child:

**Freddie Sweet**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles H.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Stephen S.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 15, 1859, in Michigan. In 1900 census he was a traveling salesman living with his family in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He married **Lorena** ____________ in 1881. She was born in June 1862 in Michigan.

They had the following child:

**Allen L. Peckham** was born in July 1884 in Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Bentley George$^{8}$ Peckham** (*Horace H.$^{7}$*, *Caleb Bentley$^{6}$*, *Stephen$^{5}$*, *John$^{4}$*, *Benjamin$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on July 19, 1849.

He married **Ella S. Clark** on September 13, 1871, in Davis Jct., Winnebago County, Illinois.

They had the following child:

* **Charles H. Peckham** was born in 1887 in Garden Plain, Kansas, and died in 1964 in Waukomis, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Horace G.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(William S.$^{11}$, Joseph Clarke$^{10}$, William Sweet$^{9}$, John$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{6}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 25, 1854, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Susan Freeman** on December 25, 1877, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1859 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Henry and Abby (Gardiner) Freeman.

They had the following children:

**Emma Peckham** was born about 1878 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Albertus Peckham** was born on March 6, 1880, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 4, 1955, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

* **Thomas A. Peckham** was born in 1881, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1978.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Dennis$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^{7}$, Benjamin$^{6}$, Richard$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 29, 1837, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 19, 1912.

He married **Maria Louise Batty**. She was born in Newport, Newport Court Rhode Island, and died on November 7, 1909. She was the daughter of John T. and Hannah W. (Peckham) Batty of Newport.

They had the following children:

**Annie L. Peckham.**
**Clara B. Peckham.**
**Frank Howard Peckham** died at the age of 31 years.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Gardiner$^8$ Peckham** *(William Pinniger$^7$, Clement$^6$, Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 2, 1838, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island, and died on November 17, 1909, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was an expressman living with his family in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Eunice Sherman Lawton** on November 24, 1863, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1840 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William Sherman and Sallie (Freeborn) Lawton. She bore 5 children with 4 still living in 1900.

They had the following children:

* **John Pinniger Peckham** was born on October 15, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in March 1933 in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island.
* **William Ellery Peckham** was born on June 27, 1867, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and lived in Stanford, Connecticut.
* **Ella Caswell Peckham** was born on September 29, 1869, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Harry G. Peckham** was born about 1871 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a steam fitter.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Thomas Pinniger$^8$ Peckham** *(William Pinniger$^7$, Clement$^6$, Richard$^5$. Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 22, 1846, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Martha Underwood** on November 20, 1872, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Weeden R. Underwood.

They had the following children:

**Bertha Peckham** was born in 1873 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was a Bookkeeper.
**Mattie Peckham** was born on November 2, 1875, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 11, 1876, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Etta Moore Peckham** was born on June 1, 1877, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Audley Clarke Peckham** was born on January 23, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1900, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Thomas P. Peckham

THOMAS P. PECKHAM is descended from New England stock, his grandfather having been Clement Peckham, who resided in Newport, where he married Mary Pinneger. Their children were:
Rebecca, Benjamin. David and William. The last-named son was born in Newport in 1815, and in his native city has for years followed the trade of a carpenter and builder. He married Lucy M. Chase of Fall River, and by her had two

children: William G. and John P. His second wife, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas White of Newport, was a descendant of the first white child born in New England. The children by this union were: Thomas P., Lucy M. and Ella L.

Thomas P. Peckham was born on the 22d of November, 1846, — in Newport, and received his education mainly at private schools in the city, after which he became, in 1866, a student of Eastman's Business College, at Poughkeepsie, New York. Mr. Peckham had already enjoyed a limited business experience as clerk and assistant in one of the Newport banks, and on his return from Poughkeepsie resumed his vocation as clerk. In 1867 he entered the National Bank of Rhode Island, the oldest bank in the city, as a clerk, and on attaining his majority was made its cashier, which position he still holds. In this, as in every other business relation, his capacity, integrity and uniform courtesy have placed him in the front rank in commercial circles, and caused his services to be much in demand as trustee and administrator.

He until recently filled the position of treasurer of the Redwood library, as also that of trustee of the Long Wharf fund. Mr. Peckham has been and is still an active and influential member of the Masonic order. He was formerly treasurer of St. John's Lodge, and from its organization was secretary of St. Paul's Lodge until he became its master. He is also a member of the Grand Lodge of Rhode Island. He was treasurer, and later regent of Coronet Council, Royal Arcanum. He has been since its organization secretary of Touro Council, Legion of Honor.

Mr. Peckham has, as a republican, actively identified himself with local politics, was a member of the school board in 1873, 1874 and i87, and served in the Newport city council in 1881, 1882, 1883 and 1884, and in the board of aldermen in 1886 and 1887, being now chairman of the finance committee. He is identified with the First Methodist Episcopal church of Newport, of which he has been for many years both treasurer and steward. Mr. Peckham was married November 20th, 1872, to Martha, daughter of Weeden T. Underwood of Newport. Their children are: Bertha, Etta M. and Audley Clarke.

**(Source: History of Newport County)**

**Henry Peckham[8] Stafford** *(Elizabeth Dwelly[7] Peckham, Henry Clarke[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1841 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1923 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Andrews** in 1863 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1844 in Ireland, and died in 1912 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Mary Ellen Stafford** was born in 1877 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert Armstrong Knowles.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Enos Peabody[8] Peckham** *(Richard Henry[7], Henry Clarke[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on November 9, 1850, in Newport, Newport County Rhode Island, and died on January 4, 1921. In 1900 census he was a Blacksmith living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Hannah Southwick**. She was the daughter of John Peckham and Jedidiah Wright. She was born in January 1850 in Rhode Island. They had 8 children.

They had the following children:

* **Alfred A. Peckham** was born on December20, 1877, in Rhode Island.
**Melville B. Peckham** was born in January 1882 Rhode Island. Melville was a Teamster in 1900 living with his parents
**Ethel M. Peckham** was born in May 1889.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley[8] Peckham** *(Jonathan Dennis[7], Oliver[6], Daniel[5], Benjamin[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on March 26, 1849, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. He was a preacher and a farmer. He was elected first Trustee of Haven Township in 1873.

He married **Sarah Hess** on February 19, 1874, in Haven, Reno County, Kansas. She was born on November 29, 1849, in Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Gadbury) Hess.

They had the following children:

***John Donaldson Peckham Sr.** was born on November 15, 1874, in Haven, Reno County, Kansas.

**Flora Peckham** was born in 1879 in Haven, Reno County, Kansas.

**Edward Peckham** was born on January 14, 1888, in Haven, Reno County, Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Janette**$^8$ **Simmons** *(Rebecca*$^7$ *Peckham, Oliver*$^6$*, Daniel*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 2, 1833, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 18, 1890, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She is buried in the Rebecca Cemetery, Madison, New York

She married **George Blackburn Woodman** on May 15, 1855, in Madison, Madison County, New York. He was born on December 15, 1827, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on May 16, 1903, in Madison, Madison County, New York (The Woodmans of Rhode Island). He is buried in the Rebecca Cemetery, Madison, New York.

They had the following children:

**Jay Morrow Woodman** was born on July 12, 1859, in Madison, Madison County, New York. He married **Francena I. Stowell** on October 5, 1881 in Madison, Madison County, New York. She was born on May 26, 1861, and died on June 16, 1955.

**Zarah Simmons Woodman** was born on October 1, 1861, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on February 17, 1935. He married **Hannah M. Morgan** on November 20, 1884. She was born on January 1, 1864, and died on April 29, 1942.

**Mary Janette Woodman** was born on July 28, 1864, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died in 1924, in Madison, Madison County, New York. She died unmarried.

**Seth Jipson Woodman** was born on December 8, 1869, in Madison, Madison County, New York, and died on June 6, 1907, in Hamilton, Madison County, New York. He married **Cornelia Hyde Clark.**

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Harry**$^8$ **Peckham** *(William H.*$^7$*, Caleb*$^6$*, Jonathan*$^5$*, Philip*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1854, and lived in Jersey City, New Jersey. In 1900 census his whole family was in the candy making and selling business. They were living in Pulaski County, Arkansas.

He married **Mary S.** ____________ 1878. She was born in May 1860 in Illinois.

They had the following children:

**Russell Peckham** was born on June 1879, Kansas.

**Oscar Peckham** was born on February 1882, Kansas.

**California Peckham** was born on November 1887, Kansas.

He also married **Ida** __________ 1886. She was born in March 1864 in Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Austin Peckham** was born on July 1890, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Henry**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Alva Gregory*$^7$*, Giles Henry*$^6$*, Jonathan*$^5$*, Philip*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 25, 1846 in Milltown, Schenectady County, New York, and died on in Schenectady County, New York.

He married **Emma Lawson** in Albany, Albany County, New York. She was born on October 12, 1848, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on in Schenectady County, New York. She was the daughter of Henry and Eunice (Hogan) Lawson.

They had the following child:

* **Alva Lawrence Peckham, Dr.,** was born on November 25, 1874, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died on Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert A.$^8$ Peckham** *(George W.$^7$, Aaron$^6$, Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 12, 1859, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York. In 1900 census he was a Ferrier living in Saratoga County, New York State.

He married **Margaret Close** in 1881. She was born on August 1864 in Canada. They had one child who was living in 1900.

They had the following child:

**William Peckham** was born in March 1883 in New York State. He worked in a tannery.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Helen Chleo$^8$ Peckham** *(William Pitt$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Jonathan$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 1866 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

She married **Samuel N. Harrison** on June 18, 1890, in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He was born about 1864.

They had the following children:

**William Peckham Harrison** was born on March 12, 1892, in Escanaba, Michigan.
**Lucy Eleanor Harrison** was born on March 25, 1896, in Escanaba, Michigan.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hamilton Nathan$^8$ Peckham** *(Solomon Cotton$^7$, Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 6, 1845, in Fairplay, Grant County, Wisconsin, and died in 1931 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He is buried in the Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Idaho.

He married **Hattie Almera Osborn** in 1870 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She was born about 1857 in Wisconsin, and died on January 17, 1976, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.

They had the following children:

**Nye Peckham** was born about 1871, Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died about 1873, He died before he was two years old from a scalding accident.

* **Maggie Agatha Peckham** was born on October 9, 1873, Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on October 4, 1949, Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho.

* **Hattie May Peckham** was born on January 16, 1876, Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on May 17, 1947, Beresford, Union County, South Dakota.

* **Hester Etta Peckham** was born on January 16, 1876, Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on May 17, 1947, Payette, Payette County, Idaho.

He married **Adrianna Nerola Rogers** on March 17, 1877, in Lake City, Calhoun County, Iowa. She was born in 1856, and died in 1941 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She was the daughter of John and Katherine (George) Rogers.

They had the following children:

* **Errol Devere Peckham** was born on January 8, 1879, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on March 9, 1948.

**Clifford Vance Peckham** was born on July 14, 1880, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died on December 23, 1955, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He is buried in the Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho

**Lilly Dale Peckham** was born on August 24, 1882, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died in September 1973. She married **Clarence Even Pickett** on June 25, 1913, in Oskaloosa, Idaho. Lilly is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

* **Cecil Rogers Peckham** was born on January 18, 1885, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died in 1943, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

* **Herbert George Peckham** was born on February 5, 1887, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died in July 1976, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

**Leatha Katlena Peckham** was born on July 25, 1891, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died in May 1954, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She is buried in the Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Guy Cotton$^8$ Peckham** *(Solomon Cotton$^7$, Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 2, 1855, in Fennimore, Grant County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ella** __________.

They had the following child:

**Valera Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Ann$^8$ Rogers** *(Eliza Maria$^7$ Peckham, Thomas Nye$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1855 in Middletown, Newport county, Rhode Island, and died in 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island.

She married **Joel Peckham** on January 10, 1871. He was born in July 1846 in Rhode Island, and died in 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was the son of George Peckham and Eliza Barker. In 1900 census he was living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Nellie Rogers Peckham** was born on February 5, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on August 15, 1971, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Eloise M. Peckham** was born in 1900 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island and died in 1969 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George C. Williamson**. He was born in 1897 and died in 1969 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Bliss$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles Audley$^7$, Erasmus Kelly$^6$, Isaac$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 13, 1855, in Newport, Newport Court Rhode Island.

He married **Annie Elizabeth Watson**.

They had the following child:

**Annie Watson Peckham** was born on July 19, 1881.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Lewis$^8$ Peckham Jr.** *(George Lewis$^7$, Erasmus Kelly$^6$, Isaac$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 22, 1861, in Newport, Newport Court Rhode Island, and lived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

He married **Mary Bruff MacDonald**. She was the daughter of John Wesley and Ann Eliza (Bruff)

MacDonald of Maryland

They had the following children:

**Wesley B. Peckham** was born on December 12, 1885, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She married **Josephine Ruth Hertford** on October 10, 1908, born in Washington D. C.

**Frank Lewis Peckham** was born on April 1, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**James Edward Peckham** was born on June 5, 1891, in Washington D.C.

**Margaret M. Peckham** was born on May 23, 1896, in Washington D. C.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jethro J.$^8$ Peckham** *(Alanson$^7$, Jethro Jackson$^6$, Alanson$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 7, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 15, 1936, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Annie C. Austin** about 1886. She was born on July 2, 1867, and died on May 10, 1950, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Jethro Harrison Peckham** was born on September 19, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1968, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Edward$^8$ Peckham** *(Josiah Coggeshall$^7$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^6$, Alanson$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 8, 1851, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on November 17, 1925, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

He married **Emma Jane Shepperd** on February 10, 1876, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She was born on April 23, 1851, in Charlotteville, Woodhouse Township, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada, and died on May 29, 1917, in Peckham Ranch South of Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She was the daughter of George and Hannah (Alway) Shepperd. They had 7 children with 6 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Elmer Sherman Peckham** was born on November 6, 1876, in Truckee Meadows, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on October 26, 1877, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He lived about a year.

* **Ethel May Peckham** was born on November 6, 1876, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on January 4, 1918, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

* **George Arthur Peckham** was born on March 2, 1878, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on August 8, 1939.

* **Harriet Arnold Peckham** was born on January 26, 1880, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on December 11, 1935, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

* **James Garfield Peckham** was born on December 22, 1881, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on November 14, 1961, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

* **Alfred Rufus Peckham** was born on November 2, 1883, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on July 27, 1938, in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada.

**William Francis Peckham** was born on September 8, 1890, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on October 14, 1937, in Oakland, Alemeda County, California. He married **Susan N.** ___________, born in 1894 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

**(Source: Eugene K. Horsley)**

## George$^8$ Edward Peckham

An interesting story about George Edward Peckham: George's mother, Caroline Louise B. Sherman Peckham, as a widow traveled eventually to Washoe, Nevada. By then she was working as a cook in a lumbering operation that supplied timbers to the silver mine in Virginia City.

George, then a teenager, contracted a mail delivery route out of Washoe. Not being able to afford a horse, he walked his route, 15 miles out and 15 miles back. He was a short man, with big feet (size 12) which he attributed to his 30 mile per day walk. I still remember him as an old man walking to town and back carrying groceries in an old

cotton flour sack. The Peckham homestead was about 5 miles from the Reno Post Office.

I should mention that George's mother, the widow Carolina S. Peckham did find a second husband in Nevada--Judge Norcross. As George's stepfather, he helped George set up the Peckham farm where George raised 6 of his 7 children (one boy died in infancy). I, George Joseph Peckham, son of Alfred Rufus Peekham, grew up on another farm about 1 mile away down Peckham Lane (now a 6-lane highway in Reno). A great place and a great time to grow up.

**(Source George J. Peckham)**

## Excerpts from: Nevada Historical Society Papers
### Vol. II, 1917—1920
### Printed by A. Carlisle I Co. of Nevada
### Reno, Nevada
## Reminiscences of an Active Life
### by George Edward Peckham with Illustrations

'The writer of this sketch was born in Pall River, Massachusetts, on March 8, 1851. His father and a younger sister died of cholera in September, 1855. The cholera was an epidemic and invariably' fatal. The mayor of the city and his three daughters were all well at noon and all took the cholera in the afternoon and were dead and buried before dark the same day. As soon as a case of cholera was reported, a box, a horse and wagon were sent to the place and as soon as the patient died he was put in the box and rushed with all possible speed to the graveyard and buried as quickly possible.

My mother, an older sister and I left Fall River in August, 1860, bound for San Francisco by way of New York City and the Isthmus of Panama. When the boat was off Cape Hatteras a fierce wind was raging which at times was quite gusty, with many hats being blown overboard. There was also an epidemic of sea — sickness. Many of the passengers tried to reach the outside rail of the boat in time to prevent soiling the deck. One elderly man succeeded in reaching the goal and., with, one hand grasping the outside rail of the boat while the other hand was pressed against his stomach, a gust of wind lifted his hat and wig high in the air and both were blown far from the ship out into the ocean. Before he had time to rea1ie his misfortune, his stomach gave a heave which loosened his false teeth and they with a large share of the contents of his stomach also went overboard, end when he turned his face away from the water towards the passengers on-the boat- it had' such an expression of agony and hopeless despair as to make a lasting impression on the memory of those who witnessed it.

We crossed the Isthmus of Panama by rail and took another boat near Panama City and arrived in San Francisco about two weeks later. I was the only one of the family that was not seasick on the boat, but my strenuous appetite and. overeating whi1eo the journey made me pay dearly for it, for when we landed in San Francisco, I covered with many boils.

We put up at the Niantic hotel on Sanaome street and on the following day Viflias Vanderslice, a cousin, came to see me and to take me for a long walk to see tho sights of the city. I resided in San Francisco from September 15, 1860 until - March, 1863, and attended the Denman Graar school on Bush street. Is March. 1865, we moved to a ranch about five miles from Danville and in a southeasterly direction from 1oimt Diablo. It was an ideal place for a city boy twelve years of age to get his first' lesson in farming. I wave wearing a number ten boot or shoe before I was thirteen years old.

Jack Card who was in the saw mill business, at Galena in Vashoe county, Nevada, engaged my Mother to go to Galena to cook for his mill crew at double the pay she was getting on the farm. We left the ranch the latter part of March 1864.

**William Nathaniel$^{8}$ Peckham** *(William S.$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 16, 1852, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on July 24, 1925, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. In 1900 census William was living with three of his children Ada, Herman and Mace in Van Wert County, Ohio. He was a farmer and Herman was a farm laborer probably helping his father. He is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Emma F. Rabbit** on November 29, 1877. She was born in 1860 and died on October 10, 1887, in Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

* **Ada Peckham** was born in May 1880 in Allen County, Indiana.
**Herman P. Peckham** was born in December 1881, in Allen County, Indiana.
* **Amasa E. Peckham** was born on May 4, 1883, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on April 20, 1961, in Lima, Allen County, Ohio.

He also married **Anna Arnold** on March 28, 1889, in Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following child:

**Mary Peckham.**

He also married **Lula Wilson** on July 29, 1909, in Allen County, Indiana. She is buried in the Massillion Cemetery, Allen County, Indiana.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Charles Theodore$^{8}$ Peckham** *(William S.$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 28, 1855, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. In 1900 census he was a Farmer living in Adams County, Illinois.

He married **Ruth Ashbaugh**.

They had the following child:

**Helen Peckham** married **Walter P. Forest** in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

He also married **Emina Ellen Barkley** in 1881. She was born in June 1852 in Indiana. They had 4 children with 3 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Mary E. Peckham** was born in June 1883 in Indiana.
**Lola I. Peckham** was born in July 1891 in Indiana.
**Nellie M. Peckham** was born in January 1894 in Indiana.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Samantha Jane$^{8}$ Peckham** *(William S.$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 27, 1857, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1945 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

She married **Amasa J. Shaffer** on October 21, 1875, in Allen County, Indiana. He was born on January 4, 1853, in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, and died on November 24, 1938, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following child:

**Edgar A. Shaffer** was born in 1885. He married **Irene Guenin** on April 11, 1922, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Harlan Russell$^8$ Peckham** *(William S.$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1864 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan. He is buried in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan

He married **Hester Mundorf** on July 19, 1888, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She died and is buried in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

* **Earl Peckham** was born on September 21, 1891, in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan, and died in 1960.

**Ralph Peckham** was born on April 30, 1897, in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan, and died in March 1973, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**John Britton$^8$ Peckham** *(Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 25, 1851, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on November 17, 1902, in Wonewoe, Juneau County, Wisconsin. John was a farmer. He is buried in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin (Juneau County Register of Deeds)

He married **Alice Lowery** in December 1883 in Wisconsin. She was born in April 1857 in Wisconsin, and died in 1945 in Nekoosa, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Dinah Lowery Peckham** was born in September 1875 in Wisconsin. Dinah was a child from a previous marriage.

* **Rolland Elton Peckham** was born on August 9, 1886, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 15, 1980, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin.

* **Willard Alexander Peckham** was born on April 6, 1888, Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 26, 1970, Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

**Alfred Peckham** was born in February 1890 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Earl Harry Peckham** was born on October 5, 1895, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

### John Britton $^8$ Peckham

John B. $^8$ Peckham was born in Indiana in 1851, In 1854 his father Alexander bought land in Wisconsin near what is now Bloom City, Wisconsin. The following year, Alexander moved his family to Wisconsin where John B. and his brother Rollin and two sisters grew up.

John B. was supposedly a Methodist minister and a blacksmith living on a farm within sight of the cemetery at Bloom City where his father and mother, Jemima, are buried.

Note: The stone marking the graves of Alexander and Jemima is still there (1990) in the Bloom City Cemetery providing names, dates and ages. The Cemetery overlooks the beautiful valley where John B. grew up on his father's farm and the tiny town of Bloom City as well.

At the time of John's death he was living in Mauston, Wisconsin and his father, Alexander, lived on the farm at Bloom City, Wisconsin, about 50 miles away. On the day that Alexander died, John B.$^8$ received the message and he and his wife Alice and son Earl left for the funeral in their carriage. They stopped by the field where Earl's brother was plowing, and explained that they were going to Grandfather's funeral.

After the funeral, on their way home, their horse became ill. They put him in a stable, and rented a room in Wonewoc (a town about mid-way between Bloom City and Mauston). Shortly after checking in to the hotel they received word that the horse had died. John B. said to his wife and son "Well, I guess we don't have to feed him any longer." Just hours later, John B. died of a heart attack, three days after the death of his father! His wife Alice married again (Williams) and they had a small grocery store near Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller. Peckham)**

**Roland S.$^8$ Peckham** *(Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 14, 1857, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 4, 1943, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

He married **Mahalla Belle James**. She was born in March 1863 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 4, 1951, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Peter James.

They had the following children:

* **Melbourne Fremont Peckham** was born on May 9, 1881, in Kansas, and died on April 22, 1937, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

**Lucinda Louise Peckham** was born on March 27, 1884, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died about 1967, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She married **Ernest Braund**. They had two boys & two girls.

* **Kenneth B. Peckham, Bishop** was born on December 9, 1887, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died about 1964, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

* **J. Kieth Peckham, Rev.** was born on October 27, 1893, in Bloom Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 5, 1985, in Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Wesley Floyd Peckham** was born on January 9, 1903, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in August 1978, in Laporte, Laporte County, Indiana.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Eva$^8$ Peckham** *(Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 10, 1863, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 16, 1922.

She married **John Warren**.

They had the following child:

**Laura Warren**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Luther Effenda$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 4, 1861, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin (Family Bible), and died on March 14, 1947, in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was a Clergyman. He is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery , Richland County, Wisconsin He was 86 years old.

He was married to **Nellie Devoe,** on June 15, 1884, in Sextonville, Wisconsin, by Rev. Simon Spyher. She was born on January 21, 1862, in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 2, 1888, in Bloom city, Richland County, Wisconsin She was 26 years old. She is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Vera May Peckham** was born on October 11, 1886, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 19, 1972, Clinton, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married **Paul Myers**, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on June 20, 1883, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 8, 1933, in South Beloit, Winnebago County, Illinois. (no children) They are buried in the Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Charles Luther Peckham** was born on March 18, 1888, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 24, 1962, in Omaha, Nebraska. He married **Ella Ferdine**. She was born on September 14, 1887, in South Dakota, and died on July 15, 1975, in Platte, South Dakota (no children). They are buried in the Platte, South Dakota Cemetery.

He was also married to **Margaret A. Wallace,** on May 20, 1889, in Bloom City, Wisconsin, by Rev. A. B. Scovlle. She was born on February 1, 1861, in Londonderry, Ireland, and died on July 12, 1901, in Melrose, Wisconsin. She was 40 years old. She is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

Luther Effenda Peckham, Margaret, and Family

**Caroline Serena Peckham** was born on February 5, 1891, in Bloom City, Wisconsin, and died on December 12, 1982, in Lebanon, Ohio. (Otterbein Home) She married **Charles W. Iglehart** on January 8, 1964, in New York City, New York. He was born on April 17, 1882, in Evansville, Indiana, and died on May 8, 1969, in Dunedin, Florida. They are buried in the Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, West Chester, New York.

**Conrad Winfred Peckham** was born on July 9, 1892, in Bloom City, Wisconsin, and died on September 11, 1908, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin. Winfred was 16 years old. He is buried in Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin

* **Leo Elsworth Peckham** was born on August 11, 1894, in Newton, Vernon County, Wisconsin, and died on September 2, 1959, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Russell Carroll Peckham** was born on May 9, 1901, in Melrose, Jackson County, Wisconsin, and died on December 6, 1984, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He also married **Nellie Johnson** on November 5, 1902, in Melrose, Wisconsin. She was born on May 11, 1874, in Melrose, Wisconsin, and died on November 23, 1947, in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### Luther Effenda "L. E." Peckham

"L. E." was born the day President Lincoln was inaugurated for his first term of the Presidency. After attending the Bloom City Schools, Luther ran a store in the village of Bloom City and studied theology in his spare time.

In 1892 Luther was admitted to the Western Wisconsin Methodist Conference and was assigned the Chaseburg Church. Subsequently he served at Springville, Melrose, Louisville, Soldiers Grove, Lindsey, Babock, Ironton and Sextonville, he was made an elder in 1897 and served the Western Wisconsin Methodist Conference for 37 years.

Following a serious automobile accident, Luther officially retired in 1929 and enjoyed 18 years of semi-retirement. Luther had a pastoral heart and was often called upon to counsel and pray with the sick and bereaved. He was a man long on compassion, love and goodwill and was a faithful minister, obedient to his calling.

While Luther experienced much heartbreak in the loss of two wives and of a child, he maintained a devoted confidence in the goodness of God. In retirement I remodeled a home and improved many of the buildings on a farm occupied by his son, Leo.

He was an active, energetic man, who, at the age of 80, was observed running. He was a person of high morals who clung to the values of integrity and fairness, which he communicated and shared. He was a devoted husband, a loving father and grandfather, and had a host of friends.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Margaret A. Wallace Peckham

Margaret, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wallace, was born February 1861, in Londonderry, Ireland. Following the death of her parents when she was child she was reared by an aunt and uncle, the Rev. and Mrs. John Wallace.

At the age of 12 she was converted and united with the Baptist Church in Scotland. In 1875 she came with her brothers, Alexander ("Sandy") and Robert Wallace first to Sauk County, Wisconsin, and later to Richland County where she met and married the Reverend "L. E." Peckham. She was the mother of four children. Her life was cut short and she died at the age of 40.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Caroline$^9$ Serena Peckham

Caroline S. Peckham, named after her paternal grandmother, was born February 5, 1891, of L. E. and Margaret (Wallace) Peckham. She graduated from the Wisconsin Rapids High School in 1907, the LaCrosse State Normal (1912) and Lawrence College, Appleton, Wisconsin (1915). She taught country school in Vernon County (1910) and Gilmanton High School (1913). In November 1915, she sailed for Japan under the auspices of the Women's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Church.

In 1917, after a year of language study, she was appointed to an education role In Kwassui High School and College in Nagasaki, Japan. While on furlough in 1922-23, she received her M.A. degree from the University of Wisconsin.

Upon returning to Japan in 1923, she taught, served as treasurer, and, for two years, served as principle of Kwassui where she carried major responsibility for a building program.

Following her next furlough, at which time she studied at Garrett Theological Seminary, she returned to Japan to serve as acting principle of Fukuoka J. Gakuin (1930-31), taught at Kwassui, and served as treasurer of Women's Foreign Missionary Society (1932-35).

Returning to the U.S. in 1935-37 she served one year as treasurer pro-tem for the Women's Foreign Missionary Society in the U.S. In 1937 under war clouds she returned to Japan to serve as treasurer of Methodist work in Japan. Because of the deteriorating Japanese and U.S. relations, she returned to the United States and served as Office Manager for the Methodist Headquarters at 150 Fifth Avenue, New York until 1947 at which time she resigned to return to Sextonville to care for her aging parents, both of whom died that year. For a time she was employed as a secretary at the Richland County Home.

In 1948 she was invited back to Japan to become president of the newly organized Kwassui Junior College. In 1953 Caroline Peckham was given an Imperial decoration, the Fourth Order of the Sacred Crown, was bestowed upon her. She felt the most meaningful honor was that of being made Honorary Citizen of Nagasaki. She was the second to receive the honor, the first having been a beloved doctor who died of the effects of the atomic bomb.

In 1958-59, she settled in Richland Center to be near her invalid brother, Leo, who died September 2, 1959.

On invitation of the International Christian University of Tokyo, Japan, she flew in 1960 to Japan to become acting Vice-President for Financial Affairs in which capacity she served for three years.

In 1963 she returned to Richland Center, then to New York City where she was united in marriage to her long time friend and co-missionary, Dr. Charles Iglehart.

Dr. and Mrs. Iglehart resided in Dunedin, Florida where he died in 1969. Caroline suffered a stroke in 1980 and moved to a skilled nursing area at Otterbein Home, Lebanon, Ohio to be near her nephew, Dr. Charles W. Peckham Sr. She died two years later.

She was a vivacious and enthusiastic woman who made an outstanding contribution to her fellow human beings. As a devoted Christian, she loved much, served much, endured much, constantly reaching out in love to others who found joy in returning that love. Hers was a beautiful, self-giving life which inspired many.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William Taylor$^8$ Peckham** *(Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1852 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1931 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Cora A. Myers** on April 5, 1874, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was born in 1851 and died in 1931 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was the daughter of William Myers. They are buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

* **Bertha R. Peckham** was born on January 18, 1875, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on October 16, 1938.

* **Minnie D. Peckham** was born about 1877, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on January 31, 1936.

**Maude Peckham** was born on June 4, 1879, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on September 26, 1967. She married **Le Roy Gardner**.

* **Jesse Geraldine Peckham** was born on December 10, 1881, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on October 1, 1953.

**Harriet Peckham** was born on October 7, 1884, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on August 5, 1977, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

* **Georgia A. Peckham** was born on November 11, 1886, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on August 28, 1971.

* **Nina L. Peckham** was born on July 6, 1889, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on February 24, 1972.

* **John W. Peckham** was born about 1891 in Allen County Indiana, and died before 1964 in California.

**Eva L. Peckham** was born in 1894 in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1905 in Allen County, Indiana. She is buried in the IOOF Cemetery Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

**Roy Peckham** was born on October 15, 1897, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on February 10, 1966, in Orange, Orange County, California; married **Betty** ___________.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Lucinda Emily$^8$ Peckham** *(Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 17, 1857, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on November 26, 1933, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

She was married to **Amasa S. Robinson,** on April 17, 1881, in Allen County, Indiana, by W.D. Trower. He was born on January 7, 1849, and died on January 1935.

They had the following children:

**Ada Robinson** was born about 1882.

**Hattie Robinson** was born about 1884.

**Ralph Robinson** was born about 1886, and had no children.

**Harry Robinson** was born about 1888.

**Cara Robinson** was born about 1890.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Martha Emma$^8$ Peckham** *(Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1858 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died in Warsaw, Koscinsko County, Indiana.

She married **Jabez Allen Shaffer** on October 21, 1875, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was born on February 4, 1854, in Carroll County, Ohio, and died on October 8, 1904, in Warsaw, Koscinsko County, Indiana. He was the son of William and Alice (Rabbitt) Shaffer.

They had the following children:

**O. V. Shaffer** was born about 1877 in Indiana, and died in March 1948.

**Harry Shaffer** was born in 1880 in Indiana, and died in 1882 in Indiana.

**Charles E. Shaffer** was born on October 25, 1881, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, and died on October 9, 1954, in Warsaw, Koscinsko County, Indiana.

**Allen T. Shaffer** was born on January 1, 1884, in Monroe, Adams County, Indiana, and died on November 2, 1973, in Warsaw, Koscinsko County, Indiana.

**Lola Shaffer** was born on January 24, 1887, in Indiana, and died on May 5, 1913, in

Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois.

**William Thurton Shaffer** was born on March 8, 1889, in Indiana, and died on March 1953.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley$^8$ Peckham** *(Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in January 1860 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1946 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was a farmer.

He married **Capitola Barnhart** on May 31, 1883, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on November 15, 1861, in Plano, Collin County, Texas, and died in April 1951 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. They are buried in the Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Indiana.

They had the following children:

* **Harry M. Peckham** was born on February 24, 1884, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on March 5, 1920, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
**Carl C. Peckham** was born on May 16, 1886, in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1967.
**Charles Noble Peckham** was born in August 1888 in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1965; married **Rose Taylor,** April 9, 1914, in Allen County, Indiana born on August 29, 1888, in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1932. No Children.
* **George W. Peckham** was born on February 23, 1893, in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1945.
**Forest Peckham** was born about 1890 in Allen County, Indiana, and died young.
* **Guy T. Peckham** was born in February 1895 in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1970.
* **Donald L. Peckham** was born on August 23, 1898, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on February 18, 1941, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

### Charles Wesley$^8$ Peckham

Mrs. Ella Peckham, daughter-in-law, of Monroeville, Indiana, reported that Charles Wesley$^8$ Peckham (Peter's son) was active in the Monroeville Methodist Church and was the leader of the Church choir and Sunday school. When a new church structure was built "Grandpa" Peckham carried the Bible, leading the choir and procession of the congregation from the old structure to the new.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Caroline Deliah$^8$ Peckham** *(Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 7, 1850, in Gallia, Gallia County, Ohio, and died on January 23, 1932, in Ironton, Iron County, Missouri.

She married **Joseph Lewis Smith** on December 15, 1870, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on August 26, 1849, in Wheeling, Delaware County, Indiana, and died on April 28, 1914, in Bellview, Iron County, Missouri. He was the son of Mathew and Esther (Carter) Smith.

They had the following children:

**Levi Matthew Smith** was born on October 24, 1871, in Richland Center, Wisconsin, and died on September 23, 1872, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.
**Mary Lonie Smith** was born on May 26, 1873, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.
**Martha Ellen Smith** was born on July 31, 1875, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.
**John Leonard Smith** was born on March 5, 1878, in Washington County, Iowa.
**Lester Orr Smith** was born on July 15, 1880, in Washington County, Iowa.
**Ira Jorda Smith** was born on August 9, 1884, in Washington County, Iowa.
**Alta Verna Smith** was born on March 10, 1889, in Washington County, Iowa.
**Clark Anson Smith** was born on April 28, 1893, in Washington County, Iowa.

### Caroline $^8$ Peckham

Caroline Peckham married Joseph Smith of Fancy Creek (Tom Burke Farm) according to Berkie Marshall. She was married at about the age of 18. Joe was the son of Mother Smith. Joseph and Caroline Peckham Smith moved to Iowa, then later to Bellvue, Missouri where their family, Ella, John, Bunker, Ira and Clark, was raised. Two children died at a young age. The Smith family was quite poor and had many hardships.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Hugh C.$^8$ Peckham** *(Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 20, 1853, in Gallia County, Ohio, and died in August 1936 in Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

He married **Matilda Ferguson**. She was born in 1860, and died in 1888 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Caroline Peckham** was born on November 9, 1883, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 3, 1941, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He also married **Luella Lewis**.

He also married **Rose Lewis**. She died about 1953 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

### Hugh $^8$ C. Peckham

Hugh C. Peckham took over responsibility of home farm at the age of thirteen when his father died. Only ten acres were cleared when his father left for the war. They had forty acres where the home stood and forty acres in the diamond area corner where the Spring Hill school house stands. He traded with William Fishel to straighten out lines with the road. Hugh married Matilda Ferguson, sister of Charles, Frank and James Ferguson. (Frank was father of Rose Armstrong). One daughter, Carrie Peckham Oldenburg, was born to this marriage. Mrs. Peckham died four years after Carries birth, of tuberculosis. Grandmother Mary and Levi R. Peckham raised Carrie on the farm after her mother died. Hugh married Lulu Lewis about five years later. After only three months, she passed away. She is buried in the Fancy Creek Cemetery. She was a very good seamstress and made some extra money selling her ladies clothes. He later married Luella's sister, Rose Lewis. No children were born to either of Hugh's last two wives.

**Hugh C. Peckham**

Hugh was an outstanding man. After the early death of his father in the Civil War, Hugh, the oldest son of Levi and Mary, assumed a role of leadership and responsibility in the family. As he grew older, he carried on a variety of roles in the pioneer community including that of farmer, legal counselor, stone mason and surveyor. He built and established the Gillingham Cheese Factory, one of the first in the area. When he moved to Richland Center, having raised sheep for many years, he bought and sold wool. Hugh was a tall and powerful man—self-educated and, for the time in which he lived, a fairly wealthy man who also dealt in real estate.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William S.$^8$ Peckham** *(Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 31, 1855, in Gallia, Gallia County, Ohio.

He married **Nancy Poole.** She was born in 1862, and died in 1946 in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

- * **Roy Peckham** was born in 1888, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1928, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
- **Louie Peckham** was born about 1890, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died about 1907, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. Louie was struck by lighting and killed as he entered the United Brethren Church at Gillingham, Wisconsin
- * **Mary Peckham** was born in 1897, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 14, 1963, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### William (Bill) Peckham

William (Bill) Peckham was married to Nancy Poole of the Woodstock Community. They had three children; Louie, Roy and Mary. Bill left home to go to South Dakota to bring home his son Roy, who had left home to go with the circus. He gave Roy enough money to return to Wisconsin, but he never returned himself. It is not known what happened to him. According to some, Bill and Nancy quarreled furiously which may have caused his departure. Bill wanted to be a minister and had participated in lay ministry services at the U. B. Church at Gillingham. Mother Peckham remembers hearing him preach on several occasions.

Son Roy Peckham was killed by a train which smashed into his milk truck. He was married twice and had some children. Louie Peckham was killed by lightning in the Fancy Creek Church at about the age of fourteen or fifteen. Mary married Frank Anderson, a farmer of Rockbridge. They had three children with two of them remaining alive today.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Matthew Elias[8] Peckham** *(Levi[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on May 28, 1858 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 30, 1944, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

He married **Roselia E. Dickinson** about 1884. She was born on October 1863 in Wisconsin, and died in 1957 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

- * **Bessie Peckham** was born on October 27, 1886, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 29, 1951, Richland County, Wisconsin.
- * **Jesse A. Peckham** was born on July 3, 1891, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 20, 1983, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### Matthew [8] Peckham

Matthew Peckham was married to Rose Dickinson from near Bloom City. To this union were born Bessie and Jessie with the latter still living in 1978. Matt passed away in April 1944, one month short of eighty-five years of age. Rose continued to live until she was past ninety-five. According to many, she was the sweetest lady who ever wore a hat. Her father also left for the civil war, never to return, at which time her mother became very ill and died, leaving six children who were raised by friends. Rose was two years old when her mother died. Her aunt, Mrs. William Fischel, raised her until she was able to accept her own responsibilities. Matt farmed land east of Spring Hill Corners where he was active in fruit growing as well as being quite diversified in his occupation. They lived here to a rather old age and then moved to a house across from the high school in Richland Center. He was much like his brother Hugh in his remaining days. He did odd jobs mowing lawns, pruning trees and bushes, as well as helping older folk around the city.

Daughter Bessie married Arthur Norman, both of whom are now deceased. Bessie passed away several years before her mother. They had four sons, Aubrey, Reginald, Kevin and Richard.

Son Jessie married Glennie Norman. They have three daughters, Velda, Donna Jean and Charlene, and one son, Cameron.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**John Wellington$^8$ Peckham** *(Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 26, 1862 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 15, 1910 in Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Margaret Smith** on September 22, 1886 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on August 5, 1868 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 5, 1913 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Angus Smith. She is buried in the Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

They had the following children:

* **Blanche Peckham** was born on June 8, 1889, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 6, 1947, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Charles Hart Peckham Sr.** was born on August 11, 1891, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 16, 1952, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### John W. Peckham

John W. Peckham was born in the town of Marshall and died at his home in the same town at the age of forty-eight of pneumonia. John was rather a wanderer, farming in various places but, according to most, he was a very good farmer. He married Maggie Smith (no relation to Caroline's husband), a daughter of Angus Smith, who lived on a farm on Fancy Creek. To this union were born two children, Blanche Peckham Chandler and Charles (Charlie) Peckham. Maggie was a faithful worker in the church and Sunday school. She was an ever-faithful wife and mother and daily shed a good Christian influence upon her family by example and precept. She endured many hardships during her marriage but remained very faithful to her vows. Hugh and Levi sponsored John several times, assisting him financially as well as physically.

Daughter Blanche married Will Chandler but they later separated. They had six children.

Son Charles married Ida Janney with seven children being born to this couple, Eleanor, Willard, Phyliss, Margaret, Helen, Charles and Ronald, with one child deceased. All of the above still survive except for Charles (as of 1978).

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Levi R.$^8$ Peckham** *(Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 5, 1865, in Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 19, 1950 in Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Alberkie Marshall Truesdale** on July 2, 1905, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on December 25, 1877 in Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 16, 1964, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Caroline Peckham** was born on May 23, 1906, Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 20, 1909, Spring Hill Farm, Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Harvey Marshall Peckham** was born on May 16, 1908, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 17, 1986, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **Jasper Levi Peckham** was born on January 24, 1911, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 5, 1995, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Evelyn Faith Peckham** was born on February 23, 1914, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 13, 1991, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **Loyal Clark Peckham** was born on June 23, 1916, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 23, 1997, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **Leslie A. Peckham** was born on November 17, 1921, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### Levi R. (Grant) Peckham

"Up in the town of Marshall lives Levi Peckham but everybody knows him as Grant Peckham and so from now on we will call him Grant so that his name will not be confused with Levi, which was the name of his father. Mr. Peckham was born in Civil War days and given the name of Levi after his father. An uncle began calling him Grant and the name stuck. Mr. Peckham now says that the uncle might have thought if the babe was named Grant he might some day become president of the United States. "But shucks," said Mr. Peckham, "I didn't get higher than pathmaster." We however learned that he served on the town board and for twenty-one years was a member of the school board in his district. From "Richland Observer" 1941 written by Steve Fogo.

Levi R. Peckham (Grant), last son of Levi R. Peckham Sr. was forty years old when he married Berkie Marshall Truesdale, on July 2, 1905. Mrs. Peckham was previously married to Julian Truesdale on December 20, 1899. To this marriage a daughter, Helen Truesdale, was born on December 22, 1900. Mr. Truesdale, being troubled with stomach ulcers for several years, died on January 22, 1901 . Helen was reared with the remainder of the Peckham children and married Theron Gillingham on March 22, 1922. To this marriage four children were born, Wendell, Willis, Sterling and Ruth Ann. Wendell passed away on January 19, 1948, at the age of twenty-four from a weak heart developed from rheumatic fever.

Willis Gillingham was born on October 1, 1925 and is now married to Margaret Marshall of Valley, Wisconsin. They were married on April 10, 1965.

Sterling Gillingham was born on October 29, 1928 and is married to the former Sharon Johnson, daughter of Bernard Johnson, who farmed near Woodstock. To them were born three fine sons, Cary, Mark and Todd. They live at Westby, Wisconsin.

Ruth Ann Gillingham was born on April 23, 1940 and is married to Jack Coleman and resides at Joliet, Illinois. They have four children.

Mrs. Theron Gillingham (Helen) passed away on September 9, 1961 from cancer at Richland Center.

The first child of the Levi "Grant" Peckhams was a daughter named Caroline, born May 23, 1906. She passed away three years later from causes which were never fully diagnosed.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^8$ Peckham** *(Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1853 in Jefferson County, or Columbiana County, Ohio.

She married _________ **Hill**.

They had the following children:

**Chet Hill**
**Delbert Hill**
**Henry Hill**
**Clara Hill**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William Matthew Henderson$^8$ Peckham** *(Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 24, 1854, in Jefferson County, Ohio, and died on August 12, 1922 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Sarah Jane Ferguson** 1875 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on November 27, 1855, in Fairview, Guernsey County, Ohio, and died on December 24, 1920 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Robbins) Ferguson

They had the following children:

* **Lydia Emeline Peckham** was born on June 5, 1876, Township of Marshall, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 27, 1954.

**Mary Victoria Peckham** was born on October 30, 1878, Richland County, Wisconsin; married **David E. Poole**.

**Charles Herbert Peckham** was born on December 5, 1880, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1932, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Charles was kicked by a horse which caused him to lose his speech. He never married.

* **James O. Peckham** was born on April 12, 1882, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on

March 28, 1966, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Minnie A. Peckham** was born on April 16, 1885, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 16, 1972, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Levi Elgie Peckham** was born on September 13, 1888, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 16, 1924, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **Otto Venor Peckham** was born on March 7, 1891, Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 12, 1964, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

John Wesley Peckham

**John Wesley$^8$ Peckham** *(Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 14, 1857, in Jacksonville, Athens County, Ohio, and died on December 30, 1922, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He was a shoemaker. John was kicked by a horse and was crippled. According to the 1880 census, John Wesley Peckham was living with his father Elias and mother Eliza in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. His occupation was listed as a "Huxter." Also living in the home was Elias Parents, William and Matilda Peckham.

He married **Mary Margaret Eckles** on November 16, 1882, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on June 19, 1859, in Columbus, Indiana, and died on November 3, 1929, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She was the daughter of John and Rhoda (Kincaid) Eckles.

They had the following children:

* **Orra Cleveland Peckham** was born on August 7, 1884, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in April 1969 in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California.

* **Jessie E. Peckham** was born on December 3, 1888, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Wallace L. Peckham** was born on January 29, 1892, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Carrie Fern Peckham** was born on January 1895, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Matilda$^8$ Peckham** *(Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1862 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married __________ **Ghastin.**

They had the following children:

**Virgil Ghastin**
**Gaylord Ghastin**
**Lula Ghastin** married **Johnson**
**Rachel Ghastin**

She also married **Richard H. Stacy**. He was born on in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and died on in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Levi Emmett[8] Peckham** *(Elias E.[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born in 1867 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married Unknown.

They had the following children:

* **Clifford Peckham** was born on June 1895, Wisconsin.

**Cletus Peckham** was born on July 9, 1897, Wisconsin, and died on December 9, 1963, San Diego, San Diego County, California.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Josiah[8] Peckham** *(Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on December 15, 1860 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 13, 1911, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Annetta Wherry**. She was born on September 9, 1868, and died on July 19, 1950 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Clem Emerson Peckham** was born on November 16, 1888, Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 1, 1952, Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Bert Leonard Peckham** was born on May 19, 1893, Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 1968, Prairie Du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

* **Foster Dewitt Peckham** was born on September 18, 1896, Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 23, 1983, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Floyd Stanley Peckham** was born on January 6, 1902, Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 10, 1993, Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Beulah Peckham** was born on December 15, 1906, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 1987, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married Elmer Rabine; later they were divorced. **(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mary Ann[8] Peckham** *(Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on February 7, 1863, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 2, 1939 in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Charles Ferguson** September 20, 1881, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on November 6, 1859, and died on March 16, 1894, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Lillie May Ferguson** was born on January 5, 1883, and died on October 5, 1962, Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**Jasper Haven Ferguson** was born on September 22, 1884, and died on June 30, 1892. Jasper was 8 years old.

* **Rufus Darwin Ferguson** was born on July 25, 1886.

* **Ruby Alice Ferguson** was born on March 10, 1890.

* **Dora Ferguson** was born on August 30, 1891, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 23, 1966, Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Burrow[8] Peckham** *(Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 15, 1872 in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 1, 1939 in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. Burrow was a farmer.

He married **Mary E. Gillingham** about 1892 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on

January 1872 in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 29, 1961, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Clark) Gillingham.

They had the following children:

* **Eunice S. Peckham** was born on February 6, 1894, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 18, 1982, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Elgin Newell Peckham** was born on May 16, 1895, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 1, 1966, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Nona Bernice Peckham** was born on August 23, 1897, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Mertie R. Peckham** was born on May 1899 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Willis Allen**. She died, after childbirth, in 1918, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. Willis and "Winnie" had two children. Mertie and Willis are buried in the Fancy Creek Cemetery, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin

* **Virgil Peckham Sr.** was born on October 8, 1901, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 22, 1972, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Vera Peckham** was born about 1903 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1962 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Dora$^8$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 12, 1875, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 10, 1911, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Ora Johnson**. He was born on January 30, 1875, and died in 1966 in Rock County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Earl Johnson**

**Mabel Johnson**

**Herman Johnson**

**Letha M. Johnson** married **Alan R. Marshall**.

**Bernard Le Roy Johnson** was born on June 20, 1907, in Rockbridge Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Bertha M.$^8$ Peckham** *(William R.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 1872 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 17, 1961.

She married **William D. Totten**.

They had the following child:

**Wylma Totten**

She also married **Frank Cook**.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Luther Marion S.$^8$ Peckham** *(William R.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 10, 1879 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 13, 1978 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. In 1900 census he was a farm laborer.

He married **Lena Nelson** on March 24, 1904, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on March 12, 1883, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 21, 1955, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Marjorie L. Peckham** was born on January 23, 1905, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 23, 1993, in Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin.
* **William R. Peckham** was born on March 21, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
* **Anna Catherine Peckham** was born on April 14, 1924, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
* **Richard Blaine Peckham** was born on April 23, 1925, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 26, 1977.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Amos E.$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 12, 1878 in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1958 in Richland County, Wisconsin. In 1900 census he was a farm laborer.

He married **Sarah Adella Cornwall** on January 1, 1908 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on February 27, 1883 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 8, 1974, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Avery Allen Peckham Sr.** was born on March 10, 1911, in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 23, 1992, in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.
* **Norma M. Peckham** was born on December 11, 1921, in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 29, 1998, in Umatilla, Umatilla County, Oregon.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Iola Belle$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 20, 1881, in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1967.

She married **Charles J. Smith** on June 26, 1907. He was born in 1880, and died in 1966.

They had the following children:

**Leslie J. Smith** was born on October 6, 1908.
**Mattie Faye Smith** was born on November 16, 1910.
**Josephine Smith** was born on November 11, 1912.
**Ida Alene Smith** was born on September 14, 1914.
**Marion Isabelle Smith** was born on January 12, 1916.
**Herman Wesley Smith** was born on June 16, 1917.
**Carolyn Evelyn Smith** was born on October 31, 1918.
**Charles Warner Smith** was born on November 28, 1922.
**John A. Smith** was born on August 10, 1925, Richland Center, Wisconsin. The John A. Smith home is west of Richland Center in the township of Dayton, Wisconsin. Currently, his business is Smith's Men's Store (since 1967) located in downtown Richland Center, Wisconsin. Prior to that he worked for 23 years for the Carnation Milk Co. in Richland Center and in Waverly, Iowa.
**Virginia Irene Smith** was born on September 27, 1927.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Flossie B.**[8] **Peckham** *(Charles Wesley*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 29, 1885, in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Wesley Higgins** March 20, 1907.

They had the following children:

**Seward Gerald Higgins** was born on March 30, 1908, and died on April 5, 1908.
**Owen Higgins** was born on March 26, 1910.
**Ariel Higgins** was born on May 5, 1912.
**Sarah Higgins** was born on April 14, 1915.
**John Wesley Higgins** was born on January 27, 1920.
**Ardith Higgins** was born on January 30, 1923.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Goldie B.**[8] **Peckham** *(Charles Wesley*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 9, 1888 in Ithaca Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married _________ **Walworth**.

They had the following child:

* **Elizabeth Lynn Walworth** was born on October 30, 1908.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William Francis**[8] **Peckham** *(William*[7]*, John Rogers*[6]*, William*[5]*, William*[4]*, William*[3]*, William*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on December 24, 1818 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island, and died on July 30, 1897 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Martha Ward** on December 20, 1848. She was born in 1823, and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Arthur Lewis Peckham** was born on June 10, 1850, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1908, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **Mary Ella Lewis**, December 16, 1872, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Anthony Lot, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**Elton Warren Peckham** was born on October 7, 1852, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 15, 1880, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Anna Ward Peckham** was born on May 8, 1855, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 12, 1933.

**Elizabeth Anna Peckham** was born on March 7, 1857, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1943, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **MacDougal Haman** born in1848, and died in 1919, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

**William Clarence Peckham** was born on September 10, 1859, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 14, 1917, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **Ida M. Gardner** born in1856, and died in 1931, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Ruth Ella Peckham** was born on December 4, 1862, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1913, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Edward Julian Peckham** was born on January 6, 1865, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1936, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Sarah A. Barrows** in December 26, 1882, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. **(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Edward Truman$^8$ Peckham** *(William$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 5, 1833 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island, and died on October 5, 1903 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Elizabeth Braman Peabody** in November 4, 1854, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 8, 1837 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 11, 1864, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William Bailey and Lydia (Braman) Peabody.

They had the following children:

* **Edward Marion Peckham** was born on February 23, 1856, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 23, 1926.

**Julian Overton Peckham** was born on February 21, 1858, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 19, 1912; married Melissa Manchester, June 9, 1883.

* **Augusta Neilson Peckham** was born on September 14, 1862, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 26, 1911.

**Mary Howland Peckham** was born on October 29, 1864, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Roger$^8$ Peckham** *(Restcome S.$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 31, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island, and died on August 12, 1887 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Dorcus Bly Peabody** in March 3, 1853, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 16, 1835, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 24, 1921, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of William and Lydia (Braman) Peabody.

They had the following child:

**Edward Everett Peckham** was born on February 7, 1863, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 16, 1931, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **Carrie L.** born on October 25, 1863, and died on May 20, 1920, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They are buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Christopher Sweet$^8$ Peckham** *(Restcome S.$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 27, 1834, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island, and died on November 7, 1907 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary E. Irish** on November 16, 1854, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 15, 1835, and died on November 8, 1907 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of James and Ruth (Allen) Irish.

They had the following children:

* **Restcome S. Peckham** was born on September 26, 1855, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 15, 1928, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **James Oscar Peckham** was born in 1860, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1932, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Daughter Peckham** was born on Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Washington$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(Philip$^7$, Philip$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 12, 1845, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 19, 1927 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Branan's Cemetery, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Phoebe A.** _________ 1865. She was born on May 1846 in Rhode Island. They had 4 children and all were still living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born on January 1870, Rhode Island.

**Phillip G. Peckham** was born on April 1873, Rhode Island. He was a Fireman in 1900 living with his parents.

**George W. Peckham Jr.** was born on January 1880, Rhode Island. He was a Farm Laborer living with his parents in 1900.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Lucy L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 2, 1821, in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, and died on May 20, 1908, in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

She married **John Evans** on July 3, 1844, in Lockport, Niagara County, New York. He was born about 1825 in New Lisbon, Otsego County, New York, and died on November 26, 1896. He was buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Philena Adelia Evans** was born on April 22, 1845. She married **Milton Johnson** on January 5, 1875. He was born on September 30, 1845, in Greenfield, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin and died on March 14, 1915.

**Alonzo Lee Evans** was born about 1847.

**Ava Elisha Evans** was born about 1849.

**Elbert J. Evans** was born about 1851.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Smith$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 21, 1824, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York, and died on January 25, 1899, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Sarah C. Monger** on November 25, 1849. She was born on January 4, 1823, in New York, and died on May 6, 1891, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York. She was the daughter of Russell and Betsy Monger.

They had the following children:

* **Charles Nelson Peckham** was born on June 11, 1856, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died on May 3, 1899.

* **Francis Irving Peckham** was born on November 13, 1859, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died on May 14, 1942, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Andrew L.$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 22, 1826, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, and died in 1902 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

He married **Melissa Grace Tubbs** in 1848 in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. She was born on August 13, 1833, and died on April 16, 1890, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

They had the following children:

* **Randall James Peckham** was born on August 25, 1853, in Batavia, Genesse County, New York and died on August 5, 1944, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. (Earl King Peckham)

**Lizzie Peckham** was born in January of 1861. She married **Albert Wallace**.

* **Frank Peckham** was born on October 10, 1864, and died in 1908.

**Cora Belle Peckham** was born in 1870. She married **Owen Bateman**.

* **Elisha John Peckham** was born on June 12, 1872, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa and died on April 17, 1917, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

* **Nelson Charles Peckham** was born in 1874, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lafayette F.** [8] **Peckham** *(Elisha[7], William Smith[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on September 3, 1835, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on September 9, 1902, in Albion, Marshall County, Iowa. He was buried in Eddy Cemetery, Fremont, Mahaska County, Iowa. (Earl King Peckham)

He married **Martha Abigail Wright**. She was born on November 6, 1839, in Batavia, Genesse County, New York, and died in 1919 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

They had the following children:

**Augustus Frank Peckham** was born on October 5, 1862, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died in 1918, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

* **Gertrude Florence Peckham** was born on October 5, 1864, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died on February 7, 1889, in Albion, Howard County, Iowa.

**Guerdon Peckham** was born on April 4, 1867, in Albion, Howard County, Iowa. He married **Lucy Hunt** on December 2, 1880.

* **Arthur Peckham** was born on October 20, 1868, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died in 1948, in Elk River, Sherburne County, Minnesota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Guerdon Hartshorn**[8] **Peckham** *(Elisha[7], William Smith[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on April 30, 1839, in Pembroke, Genessee County, New York, and died on June 1, 1913, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Elizabeth Huffcutt** on January 1, 1870. She was born on January 30, 1839, in Limerick, Jefferson County, New York, and died on December 8, 1882, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Elbert E. Peckham** was born on January 31, 1871, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died on March 15, 1929, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**Sherman Tecumseh Peckham** was born on August 10, 1873, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York.

**Edith Peckham** was born on November 14, 1875, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died on April 20, 1919. She married **John Storms**.

**James G. Peckham** was born on July 25, 1880, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York. He married **Louise Heidman** on July 12, 1904, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry Harrison$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 16, 1840, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York, and died on February 12, 1922, in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

He married **Mariam G. Jones** on August 28, 1864. She was born on November 28, 1846, in Batavia, Genesse County, New York, and died on December 18, 1914, in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

They had the following children:

**Grace V. Peckham** was born on September 19, 1865, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died on February 23, 1922, in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California. She married **Carlton Wilcox** on September 30, 1885, in Leon, Cattaraugus County, New York. He was born on July 3, 1859, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus County, New York and died in December of 1934.

**William Peckham** was born in 1870, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York and died in 1879, in Kansas.

**Ada Lucretia Peckham** was born on October 12, 1874, in Clay County, Kansas. She married **William Lang** on February 6, 1908, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He was born on September 19, 1870, in Paterson, Bergen County, New Jersey.

**Gertrude Eunice Peckham** was born on July 6, 1877, in Clay County, Kansas. She married **J. C. Macquiddy** on June 1, 1910, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Wyatt$^8$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 30, 1831, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 5, 1920, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Rhode Island.

He married **Emma Burdick Weaver** on March 11, 1860, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 13, 1837, and died in 1935 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Abner and Susan Weaver.

They had the following children:

**Mary Weaver Peckham** was born on July 4, 1864, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Fredrick Augustus Lawton**. He was born in 1826 and died in 1898.

* **Emma Louise Peckham** was born on July 4, 1864, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Asa Coggeshall$^8$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 5, 1842, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Nancy Celestia Wellman** on August 10, 1862, in Amherst, Hampshire County, Vermont. She died in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

They had the following child:

**Lillian Wellman Peckham** was born on March 19, 1866, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Oscar Alanson$^8$ Sherman** *(Elizabeth$^7$ Peckham, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 17, 1834, in Hammondsport, Stueben County, New York, and died on March 7, 1894, in Hammondsport, Stueben County, New York.

He married **Sarah Maria Knapp** on June 30, 1863, in Pembroke, Genesee County, New York. She was born on December 29, 1840, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York, and died on March 23, 1894, in Hammondsport, Stueben County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Grace A. Sherman** was born on September 7, 1878, in Hammondsport, Stueben County, New York. **(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph Ferdinand$^8$ Peckham** *(Michael Eddy$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 30, 1832, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 22, 1890, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a member of the firm Peckham and Ohler Painters.

He married **Abbie Popple** on January 5, 1860. She was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Frank Alvin Peckham** was born on December 1, 1860, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on February 3, 1947.

**Emma A. Peckham** was born on November 25, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island and died on October 7, 1867, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Emory Clifford Peckham** was born on January 9, 1871, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Arthur A. Peckham** was born on November 12, 1872, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Bessie Smith**. She was born in Boston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Captain John Waters of Newport, Rhode Island.

**George P. Peckham** was born on May 17, 1880, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was an athletic teacher.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Benjamin Almy$^8$ Peckham** *(Michael Eddy$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 5, 1833, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 14, 1911.

He married **Susannah Slocum**. She was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**William Upham Peckham** was born on October 23, 1867.

He also married **Mary Grash Davis**. She was born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Elizabeth$^8$ Peckham** *(James Monroe$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 2, 1851, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Moses Montague Hobart** on December 5, 1882. He was born on March 26, 1846, in North Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Harold Peckham Hobart** was born on August 22, 1888, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died in September 1968 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut. He married **Mildred Painter**. Harold was in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

**Marion Montague Hobart** was born on November 9, 1895, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George M.$^8$ Peckham** (*Asher Robbins$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$*) was born about 1846.

He married **Mary R. Field**.

They had the following child:

* **Lucien Taylor Peckham** was born on September 19, 1864, in Oneida County, New York, and died on October 10, 1918, in Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Wallace$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(*Asher Robbins$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$*)* was born about 1849. In 1900 census he was an Internal Revenue Officer living in Cook County, Illinois.

He married **Sarah Frances Hathaway**.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Edward Peckham**
**William Wallace Peckham Jr.**
**Charles Everett Peckham**
**May Peckham**
**Helen Peckham**
**Carrie Marsh Peckham** married **Elliot Freeman Jones**. She married also **Edmund A. Symonds** born on July 27, 1866, in South Ohio, Nova Scotia Providence, Canada, and died on February 18, 1944, in Oak Bluffs, Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts.

He also married **Ada L.** _________ 1875. She was born on May 1851 in Illinois. They had 7 children.

They had the following children:

**May Peckham** was born on March 1877, Illinois. May was a dry goods clerk.
**William W. Peckham Jr.** was born on March 1881 in North Dakota. William was a steel engraver.
**Charles E. Peckham** was born on May 1886 in Illinois.
**Helen Peckham** was born on June 1891 in Illinois.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Everett Washington$^8$ Peckham** *(Asher Robbins$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 27, 1863.

He married **Martena A. Peterson** about 1887.

They had the following children:

**Ralph Harold Peckham** was born on April 13, 1892.
**Phyllis Agnes Peckham** was born on July 22, 1894.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anson C.$^8$ Peckham** *(Rueben Morton$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 3, 1855, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. In 1900 census he was a physician living in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Ida L. Waite** on November 7, 1882. She was born in 1854 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. They had two children with one living in1900.

They had the following child:

* **Sadie C. Peckham** in 1884 in Fall River Bristol County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alton N.$^8$ Peckham** *(Rueben Morton$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 5, 1860, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Agnes Preston**.

They had no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mabel$^8$ Peckham** *(Rueben Morton$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 5, 1860, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She and Alton were twins.

She married **Fred L. Stiff.**

They had the following children:

**Kenneth Stiff**
**Churchill Stiff**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abbie Adelia$^8$ Peckham** *(Rueben Morton$^7$, Henry$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 2, 1862, in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1946.

She married **Herbert Lewis Kingman** on May 10, 1888. He was born on August 6, 1850, in Mansfield, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1934.

They had the following child:

**Alton Haywood Kingman** was born on July 7, 1889, in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died on October 30, 1970. He married **Ethel Marie Wales**, December 1, 1914, born about 1890.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Tweed$^8$ Peckham** *(George Hazard$^7$, Peleg$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 12, 1855, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 1, 1933, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Corabelle Horton Jennings** on February 25, 1890, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 29, 1871, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on June 5, 1900 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Wilbur) Jennings.

He married **Jennette Marion Sinclair** on January 16, 1902, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1881 in Great Forkes, Maine.

They had the following child:

**Wilhelmina Peckham** was born on November 21, 1902, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Peleg$^8$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^7$, Peleg$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1844 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Williston** July 26, 1877 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in 1858 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Dora Peckham** was born in 1880.
**Lillian Peckham** was born on June 14, 1881, in Westport Point, Bristol County,

Massachusetts. She married **Harold Ross Mac Farland** in 1904 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on June 21, 1880, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sarah Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 25, 1883, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Emma Peckham** was born on March 1, 1894, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island; married **George Anthony**, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island born in 1890, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph V.$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Peleg$^{7}$, Peleg$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 1859 in Rhode Island, and died on March 21, 1933 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Grocer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Emma Colesta Gifford** on November 29, 1883, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on May 6, 1862 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 2, 1933 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Barney and Rebecca (Tripp) Gifford. She was buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**George Barney Peckham** was born on November 21, 1884, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 1977, Adamsville, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Helen Peckham** was born about 1886, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island; married Lake born about 1880, Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Abby Sophia$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Nathaniel Carter$^{7}$, Peleg$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 23, 1862 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 24, 1911, in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Charles Dean Sisson** December 23, 1884, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on July 11, 1851, in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on March 4, 1932, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Son Sisson** was born on December 19, 1887, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Edward R. Sisson** was born on May 4, 1889, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Irene Hope Sisson** was born on May 16, 1891, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on August 27, 1891, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Philadelphia Brownell Sisson** was born on April 1893, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Daughter Sisson** was born on February 13, 1896, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Melville W. Sisson** was born on August 31, 1898, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Edith Sisson** was born on November 9, 1902, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: The Woodmans of Rhode Island)**

**Clara B.$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 2, 1850, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1929 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Robert Jason Grinell**. He was born in 1854, and died in 1906 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown , Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Archie Grinell**
**Robert E. Grinell**
**Percival J. Grinell**
**Charles L. Grinell**
**Clement L. Grinell**
**Charibel P. Grinell**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ardelia Ermina$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 7, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Charles L. Farnum**. He was born in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Annie M. Farnum**
**Stephen A. Farnum**
**Joseph E. Farnum**
**Charles E. Farnum**
**Ernest B. Farnum**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elisha Angell$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 25, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Market Gardener living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Lilla P. Pierce** in 1885. She was born in July of 1863 in Maine.

They had the following children:

**Edith M. Peckham** was born in July of 1886, in Rhode Island.
**Elisha Peckham Jr**. was born in November of 1889, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis Eugene$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 7, 1859, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Stone Mason living in Newport, County, Rhode Island.

He married **Minnie Taber Reynolds** in 1886. She was born in January of 1868 in Rhode Island. She had 5 children with 4 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Olive E. Peckham** was born in January of 1887, in Rhode Island.
**Grace E. Peckham** was born in September of 1888, in Rhode Island.
**Lewis C. Peckham** was born in April of 1891, in Rhode Island.
**Avis P. Peckham** was born in July of 1895, in Rhode Island.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Joseph Andrew$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 14, 1861, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1942 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ella Remembrance Farnum** in 1899. She was born in 1897 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1969 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Joseph W. Peckham**
**Ella L. Peckham**
**Mabel Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cynthia Louise$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 1, 1864, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **George E. Perry**. He was born in Long Island, New York.

They had the following child:

**Eva M. Perry**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Annie Laurie$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 16, 1867, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1964, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Benjamin W. H. Peckham Sr**. He was the son of Felix Peckham and Sarah Henderson. He was born on July 8, 1863, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 28, 1923, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a Carpenter. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Annie L. W. Peckham** was born in October of 1889, in Rhode Island.
**Ardelia B. Peckham**
**Sarah E. Peckham**
**Gladys Peckham**
**Hope M. Peckham**
**Elizabeth A. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Reuben Wallace$^8$ Peckham** *(Elisha Clarke$^7$, Elisha$^6$, Peleg$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 12, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in November of 1962 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Adelaide Marie Greenman**. She was born in 1876, and died in 1955 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Harris Peckham**
**Parker Peckham** was born in New York State.
**Priscilla Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William W.$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer$^7$, William Weaver$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 1833 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio, and died on January 4, 1893.

He married **Lydia Ann Hawkins**. She was born about 1839 in North Carolina. He married **Amanda Muller**. She was born on September 1839 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

**Jane C. Peckham** was born about 1858, Iowa.
**Elizabeth Peckham** was born about 1861, Iowa; married G. W. ROP, February 15, 1883 born about 1863.
* **Clara M. Peckham** was born about 1864, Iowa.
**Frederick A. Peckham** was born about 1865, Appanoose County, Iowa, and died in 1895.
* **Nancy A. Peckham** was born about 1866, Iowa.
* **James H. Peckham** was born on September 1868, Iowa, and died on June 5, 1952.
**John D. Peckham** was born about 1871, Appanoose County, Iowa.
* **Sally Helen Peckham** was born on September 18, 1878, Iowa, and died on March 20, 1913.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Mary Ann$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer$^7$, William Weaver$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 12, 1840, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio, and died on September 20, 1879.

She married **Emanuel Deahl** on June 5, 1856, in Iowa. He was born on June 7, 1826, and died on July 28, 1903.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth J. Deahl** was born on October 1857 in Iowa.
**Rachel A. Deahl** was born in 1860 in Appanoose County, Iowa. She married **John W. Exline** on March 29, 1882.
**Mary Elizabeth Deahl** was born on August 10, 1863, in Appanoose County, Iowa, and died on March 29, 1934.
**William S. Deahl** was born on July 17, 1865, in Appanoose County, Iowa, and died on January 23, 1943.
**Luella Deahl** was born on September 1868 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Pluma Deahl** was born in 1871. She married __________ **Whitesell**.
**John Henry Deahl** was born on October 14, 1872, in Appanoose County, Iowa, and died on January 17, 1962.
**Albert Cooke Deahl** was born on April 17, 1874, in Appanoose County, Iowa, and died in 1965.
**Emanuel Deahl** was born on March 28, 1875, and died in 1963.
**Ulysus Grant Deahl** was born on March 1879 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Nancy A.$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer$^7$, William Weaver$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 4, 1842, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio, and died on January 21, 1881.

She married **Oliver Bradford** on November 29, 1864. He was born on September 9, 1831, in Indiana.

They had the following children:

**Horris M. Bradford** was born about 1866 in Van Buren County, Iowa.
**Laura J. Bradford** was born about 1868 in Van Buren County, Iowa.
**Corwin W. Bradford** was born about 1870 in Van Buren County, Iowa.
**Orin R. Bradford** was born about 1872 in Van Buren County, Iowa.
**Randall P. Bradford** was born about 1874 in Van Buren County, Iowa.

**Florence J. Bradford** was born about 1875 in Van Buren County, Iowa.
**Pierson S. Bradford** was born on October 1877 in Van Buren County, Iowa.
**Infant Bradford** was born on January 16, 1881 in Van Buren County, Iowa, and died on January 16, 1881, in Van Buren County, Iowa.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Albert C.$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer$^7$, William Weaver$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1845, in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio, and died on April 23, 1888, in Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Caroline Walter** on July 1, 1869. She was born on July 12, 1848, in New York State, and died in 1914 in Brown County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

* **William C. Peckham** was born on May 2, 1867, Appanoose County, Iowa, and died on April 7, 1958.
* **Margaret Peckham** was born in 1870 in Iowa.
* **Luther Peckham**
**Ida Peckham** married **Tip Daniels**; born in Wetmore, Kansas.
* **Helen Peckham**
**Roy Peckham** married **Ina Hendershot**. The children names were Bill, Vera and Ada Hendershot. Apparently Roy never adopted Ina's children from a previous marriage.
* **May Peckham**

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Clarissa J.$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer$^7$, William Weaver$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1852 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

She married **William Eikleberry Sr**. He was born in Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Minnie Eikleberry** was born about 1869 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**James Eikleberry** was born about 1870 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Elton Eikleberry** was born about 1875 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Mabel Eikleberry** was born about 1877 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**William Eikleberry Jr.** was born about 1880 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Heiman Eikleberry** was born about 1884 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Edna Eikleberry** was born about 1885 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Albert Eikleberry** was born about 1888 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Larrie Eikleberry** was born about 1890 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Isabelle C.$^8$ Peckham** (Frederick Plumer$^7$, William Weaver$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$) was born in 1855 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio.

She married **James Caster** on January 1, 1874, in Appanoose County, Iowa. He was born on May 1841 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Ella Caster** was born about 1875 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Maggie Caster** was born about 1877 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Emma Caster** was born about 1880 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Dora Caster** was born on May 1882 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**Grover C. Caster** was born on June 1884 in Appanoose County, Iowa.
**Jessie Caster** was born about 1887 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Emma Helen**[8] **Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer*[7]*, William Weaver*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Samuel*[4]*, Samuel*[3]*, William*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on May 22, 1857, in Iowa, and died on November 27, 1933, in Lewistown, Montana. She is buried in Libby, Montana.

She married **Luther Rice Sr.** on November 13, 1876, in Appanoose County, Iowa. He was born on October 25, 1837, and died on January 1, 1931, in Libby, Montana. He is buried in Libby, Montana.

They had the following children:

* **Rose E. Rice** was born on September 27, 1879, in Oberlin, Kansas.
* **Ellsworth A. Rice** was born on March 10, 1883, in Oberlin, Kansas, and died on August 1, 1975, in Salem, Oregon.
**William H. Rice** was born on June 13, 1884, in Oberlin, Kansas.
**Luther Rice Jr.** was born on June 9, 1886, in Oberlin, Kansas, and died in December 1973, in Billings, Montana. He married **Myrtle** _______.
**Elihu Rice** was born on June 9, 1886. He was a twin with Luther and died young.
* **Etta Mae Rice** was born on July 24, 1892, in Oberlin, Kansas, and died on August 11, 1988, in Libby, Montana.
**Ray C. Rice** was born on July 24, 1892, in Oberlin, Kansas, and died on August 16, 1976, in Libby, Montana. He married **Cecile L. Messick** born on November 15, 1891, and died on May 5, 1963. He was a twin with Etta.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**John Denning**[8] **Peckham** *(Frederick Plumer*[7]*, William Weaver*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Samuel*[4]*, Samuel*[3]*, William*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on February 27, 1837 in Wayne, Wood County, Ohio, and died on January 31, 1930 in Lincoln, Lincoln County, Kansas. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Lincoln County, Kansas.

He married **Harriet J. Shrigley** on December 24, 1857, in Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa. She was born on December 14, 1840, in Muskingum County, Ohio, and died about 1924 in Lincoln, Lincoln County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

* **Charles H. Peckham** was born about 1860 in Iowa, and died in 1924.
**Sarah J. Peckham** was born about 1864 in Iowa. She married **Noah Livingood**.
* **George A. Peckham** was born about 1868 in Iowa, and died in 1963.
**Mary L. Peckham** was born in 1870 and died in 1872.
**Rosetta Peckham** was born in 1874. She married ________ **Coil**. She also married _______ **Groton**.
**Boy Peckham** was born about 1876.
* **Daisy Nellie Peckham** was born on August 8, 1879, in Yorktown, Lincoln County, Kansas, and died on August 1, 1924, in Lincoln, Lincoln County, Kansas. She married **Arthur Monroe Lemmons** about 1900 born in 1877, and died in 1930.
* **John Eli Peckham Sr.**, was born in 1883 and died in 1965.
**Hattie May Peckham** was born in 1887 and died in 1965. She married **William E. Taylor**.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Emma Cook⁸ Peckham** *(John C.⁷, William Weaver⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹)* was born on March 13, 1863, in Holmes County, Ohio, and died on March 30, 1953, in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.

She married **Robert James Macgregor** in 1879 in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas. He was born on February 8, 1849, in LaChute, Quebec, Canada, and died on September 3, 1941, in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas. He was the son of James and Helen (Hay) MacGregor of LaChute, Quebec, Canada.

They had the following children:

**James Roger Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.
**Minnie Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.
**Nellie Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.
**Ade Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.
**Floyd Macgregor** was born in September 14, 1889, South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas, and died on March 14, 1968, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
**Flora Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.
**Otto Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.
**Manville Macgregor** was born in South Haven, Sumner County, Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Oman⁸ Peckham** *(Abraham Tilley⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹)* was born on June 8, 1843, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 4, 1873, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Matilda T. Allan** on October 7, 1863 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Herbert Sherman Peckham** was born on September 2, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Edwin A. Peckham** was born about 1866.
**Anna Maud Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Roberts⁸ Peckham** *(Abraham Tilley⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹)* was born on September 7, 1849, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 14, 1919.

She married **John Peckham Rogers**. He was the son of Rogers and Mehitabel Peckham. He was born in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**George Clarke Rogers** was born on January 5, 1872, probably in Newport, Rhode Island. He died in infancy.
**John Oman Rogers** was born on September 6, 1874, probably Newport, Rhode Island.
**Ralph Rogers** was born on August 16, 1880, probably Newport, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Florence⁸ Peckham** *(Abraham Tilley⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, William⁴, Samuel³, William², John¹)* was born on July 25, 1859, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 24, 1892, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Elbert Sisson**. He was born in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ethel Sisson** was born on Portsmouth, Rhode Island. She died at the age of 16.
**Helen Ward Sisson** was born on Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nellie$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Abraham Tilley$^{7}$, Joshua$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 17, 1867, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Parker Lawton Thurston**. He was born on December 14, 1858.

They had the following child:

**Ruth Thurston**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Perry$^{8}$ Peckham** *(William Tew$^{7}$, Joshu$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 17, 1851, and died on August 16, 1916, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a carpenter living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lydia P.** _________ about 1868. She died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Carrie H. Peckham** was born on March 22, 1870, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Lydia G.** _________ in 1870. She was born on May 1853 in Rhode Island. They had 6 children.

They had the following children:

**Harriet S. Peckham** was born on September 1875 in Rhode Island. She was a dressmaker.
**Nellie E. Peckham** was born on September 1878 in Rhode Island. She was a bookkeeper.
**William C. Peckham** was born on June 1881 in Rhode Island. He was a barber.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Anna$^{8}$ Peckham** (*Michael Eddy$^{7}$*, *Joshua$^{6}$*, *Joshua$^{5}$*, *William$^{4}$*, *Samuel$^{3}$*, *William$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on December 7, 1851.

She married **Robert Clark Patterson** on December 7, 1871.

They had the following child:

**Mary Bell Patterson** was born on June 10, 1874.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eliza Rogers$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Michael Eddy$^{7}$, Joshua$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 7, 1854, and died on May 20, 1881.

She married **Myron D. Kelley** on November 1879.

They had the following child:

**Eliza Mabel Kelly** was born on May 8, 1881.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Maria Fannie$^8$ Peckham** *(Michael Eddy$^7$, Joshua$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 2, 1855, and died on August 4, 1924.

She married **John Northrup Smith** on November 5, 1876. He died January 1, 1904.

They had the following child:

**John Henry Smith** was born on July 3, 1887.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ella Estelle$^8$ Peckham** (*Thomas Swinburne$^7$, Joshua$^6$, Joshua$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on January 24, 1860.

She married **Frederick William Greene Sr.** February 21, 1881, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on December 13, 1855, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Frederick William Greene Jr.** was born on April 13, 1882.
**Thomas Peckham Greene** was born on March 22, 1883.
**Florence Chapman Greene** was born on February 1889.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin W. H.$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(Felix Augustus$^7$, Felix$^6$, Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 8, 1863, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on December 28, 1923, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island He was a Carpenter. He is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Annie Laurie Peckham,** She was the daughter of Elisha Peckham and Ardelia Peckham. She was born on October 16, 1867 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 17, 1964, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Annie L. W. Peckham** was born in October of 1889, in Rhode Island.
**Ardelia B. Peckham**
**Sarah E. Peckham**
**Gladys Peckham**
**Hope M. Peckham**
**Elizabeth A. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Stockman$^8$ Peckham** *(Felix Augustus$^7$, Felix$^6$, Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 23, 1871, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Coal Office Clerk living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Annie S.** _________ She was born on March 1867 in Rhode Island.

He also married **Amy Newton Stearns**.

They had the following child:

**Stockman Cole Peckham** was born on December 15, 1897.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harold Abner$^8$ Peckham** *(Felix Augustus$^7$, Felix$^6$, Felix$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 17, 1873, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Perry Landers**. She was born about 1877. She was the daughter of Albert Landers, Col.

They had the following child:

**Harold Landers Peckham** was born on June 12, 1897.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edmund Fairfield$^8$ Peckham** *(Cyrus Benedict$^7$, Benedict$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 21, 1862, and died on in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Conductor living in Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Mary Martha Cass** on December 22, 1885, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on June 16, 1861, in New Hampshire, and died on in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Earle Winfield Peckham** was born on October 11, 1886, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Laura Frances$^8$ Peckham** *(Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 27, 1864, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 8, 1946.

She married **Samuel Sisson** in Little Compton, Rhode Island. He was born on in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ida May Sisson** was born on September 20, 1894 in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Levi W. Sisson** was born on January 10, 1895, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 23, 1896, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Albert Sisson** was born on February 11, 1899, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Sidney Sisson** was born on February 2, 1900, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Alice T. Sisson** was born on March 10, 1902, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Thomas Sisson** was born on December 24, 1906, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gideon Barker$^8$ Peckham** *(Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 30, 1866, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a Produce Peddler living in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Lillian May Tabor** _________ in 1893 in Falls River, Massachusetts. She was born on December 18, 1874 in Rhode Island. They had 1 child who was living with them in 1900. She was the daughter of Theodore and Betsy (Hart) Tabor.

They had the following children:

**Charlotte Brightman Peckham** was born on March 25, 1897.

* **Theodore Peckham** was born on September 14, 1900.

**Bessie Louise Peckham** was born on August 2, 1904.

**Everett Barker Peckham** was born on July 30, 1906, and died in April 1987 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rufus Franklin$^8$ Peckham** *(Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 3, 1868, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. They had 4 servants who were farm laborers. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Esther Idella Hambly** May 4, 1892, in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 8, 1904.

They had the following children:

* **Rufus Brightman Peckham** was born on June 1, 1894, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**James Oscar Peckham** was born on March 1896 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Elizabeth Tilley** born on March 24, 1868, in Linsey, Kansas. They had 5 children.

**Esther Idella Peckham** was born on May 22, 1900.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Albert$^8$ Peckham** *(Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 17, 1870, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a florist living in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.

He married **Inez Evelyn Maxwell** on September 16, 1897. She was born on January 1874 in New Hampshire. She died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Raymond Maxwell Peckham** was born on July 31, 1899, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 11, 1978, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Frances Gertrude Peckham** was born about 1901.

**Bernard M. Peckham** was born about 1903.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ledora Louise$^8$ Peckham** *(Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 2, 1872, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **William M. Sisson**. He died in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Charlotte Peckham Sisson**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Agustus$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(Abner Wilcox$^7$, George$^6$, Stephen$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 6, 1830 in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on February 24, 1912 in Smithville Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. In1870 census he was listed as a store clerk.

He married **Lydia C. Tingley** on October 20, 1864. She was born on March 9, 1833, in Connecticut, and died on May 21, 1921. She was the daughter of Lydia Lee Tingley. In1870 census she was listed as a store clerk.

They had the following children:

* **George Agustus Peckham Jr.** was born on March 7, 1866, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1935.

**Walter Lee Peckham** was born on October 25, 1872, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on October 24, 1948.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham III)**

**Charles Henry[8] Peckham Sr.** *(Abner Wilcox[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born on May 11, 1833, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on July 21, 1907, in Higgins Beach, Cumberland County, Maine. He is buried in the Smithville Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Cecilia S. Spicer** on February 27, 1861, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on March 27, 1837 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 27, 1893, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of George T. Spicer of Providence, Rhode Island. She is buried at the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Abbie E. May** on June 8, 1897, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on February 6, 1869, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 10, 1951, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Smith) May. She was buried at the Smithville Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Charles Henry Peckham Jr.** was born on October 14, 1898, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 24, 1981, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

## Charles Henry Peckham Sr.

He was born on May 11, 1833, and died on July 21, 1907. Mr. Peckham was a prominent character in agricultural circles in Rhode Island during two generations. He was reared on the ancestral farm in North Scituate. He first became prominent in reference to the State Fairs and performed signal service for the agricultural and industrial interests of the state by giving time and ability which he devoted to the fairs, which were held in Narragansett Park, and by the part which, as a legislator, he had in the utilization of federal aid in the establishing of a state agricultural school, which later became the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts. For nineteen years he served continuously; and until his death, either as a member or as secretary of the Board of State Charities and Corrections.

When twenty years of age he went to Providence and became bookkeeper to the Bank of America. Later he entered the employ of Dutee, Arnold and Co., of which firm in time he became a member. In 1892 he became a member of the firm of Spicer and Peckham, stove manufacturers, with which he was connected for over thirty-five years. His legislative career lasted three years, 1885 and 1886 he represented Scituate in the lower house, and from 1886 to 1888 he was a member of the Senate. In the Senate he was Chairman of the Committee of Corporations for a year, and on the Committee of Corporations for two years. In politics he was a Democrat. He was for eleven years President of the Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, which later was the Rhode Island Fair Association. Under his management the finances of the Society were very prosperous.

Mr Peckham was twice married. Feb 27, 1861, he married miss Cecilia Spicer, daughter of George T. Spicer of Providence, R.I., who died Sept 27, 1893. His second wife was Miss Abbie May of Providence. They were married June 8, 1897.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham III)**

## Charles Henry Peckham Sr.

Charles Henry Peckham, son of Abner W., was born in North Scituate, May 11, 1833. He attended public schools of his native town, and finished his education at Fruit Hill Seminary in North Providence. When about 20 years of age, he became a clerk in the Bank of America in Providence, where he remained several years. He then entered the employ of Dutee Arnold & Co., of which firm he in time became a member. In 1862 he engaged in the manufacture of stoves under the firm name of Spicer & Peckham. This he continued for thirty-two years, and the firm was long known as one of the leading houses in its line in Rhode Island. Mr. Peckham early manifested an interest in political affairs in his city and state, and was elected a member of the Legislature in 1885, serving three terms in the House and in the Senate, the former in 1885, and the latter in 1886-1888. In the Senate he was chairman of the committee on Corporations for one year, and of the committee on Finance for two years. For eleven years, he was the president of the Rhode Island Society for the Encouragement of Domestic Industry, now the Rhode Island State Fair Association, and under the executive management of the finances of the society by Mr. Peckham, an annual loss of some eighteen hundred dollars was changed to a profit of from fifteen to sixteen thousand per year. Mr. Peckham was also largely instrumental in the founding of the State Agriculture College. While in the Legislature he introduced a resolution making inquiry as to the Hatch fund, providing aid for such institutions, was appointed chairman of the committee of inquiry, and afterward was made chairman of the committee on locating the school. In 1888, he was appointed a member of the board of State Charities and Corrections, and on May 22, 1892, was made secretary and purchasing agent, which position he continued to hold to the date of his death. In politics, he was a Democrat, but in later years was independent in political views.

On Feb 27, 1862, Mr. Peckham married Miss Cecilia S. Spicer, daughter of George T. Spicer, of Providence. She died in 1892. In 1897, Mr. Peckham married Miss Abbie May, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Smith) May, of East Greenwich, R.I., and they had one son, Charles H. Peckham Jr. born Oct 14, 1899.

Mr. Peckham's death occurred after a somewhat extended illness, Sunday, July 21, 1907, at Higgins Beach, Maine, to which place he had gone but a few days previously in the hope of benefiting his health. Interment was made at North Scituate. Mr. Peckham, by force of his own personality, rose to a position high in the estimation of his fellow men, and his death was sincerely mourned by a wide circle of friends. His every undertaking in life was successful through his untiring energy, his careful mastery of detail, coupled with an ability to foresee results. Morally his life was clean, and his integrity was unquestioned. In his public life he was regarded as an honest and incorruptible official.

## Recollections by Charles Henry Peckham III

## Things that my Father, Charles$^9$ H. Peckham Jr,. said about his Father,

## Charles$^8$ H. Peckham Sr.

Charles Peckham$^8$ Sr. died in 1907, when my father was nine years old, so the things that he remembered were the memories of a young man only. The family home was the farm in No. Scituate, R.I. and was evidently still a working farm, with crops, animals, etc. One of the things that was important was the horses that were raised, and shown at various fairs. (I think that the terminology of today would say that the senior Mr. Peckham was a "gentleman farmer" as his other jobs and political career from the above description would not indicate much spare time.) The farm was, from other records, called Elm Cliff Farm and was one hundred and sixteen acres in size at the turn of the century. My Dad used to mention that his father went to work at the state capitol in Providence in a horse drawn trolley car.

The provisions of the senior Peckham's will (listed in the Will Section in full) divided the farm equally between Charles9 and his mother, Abbie May Peckham. Evidently managing the farm without outside income was too much for my grandmother (Abbie May Peckham) , as she petitioned the Probate Court Mar 14, 1912, to sell the 1/2 interest owned by my father (the provisions of the will divided the farm equally between my Grandmother and My Father), the purpose stated to improve the income derived from the investment represented. This request was approved by the Court, and the farm sold sometime after that. Abbie went to work as an administrator in a hospital for mental patients, and evidently had quarters in the building. My Father spent much of his time as a young man with "Aunt Myra" (Myra May Peckham, Abbie's sister). Uncle George and Aunt Myra had a small farm, ten acres or so, that had been part of the larger family farm, and raised chickens.

I don't think that my Father remembered his childhood as an altogether good time; losing his father when he was so young, living away from his mother a good part of the time in a boarding home. One positive thing that came out of this time; the man in charge of the mental hospital where my grandmother worked was a doctor, and I guess sort of a father figure to my Dad. He always said that this man, whose name I can't recall, was instrumental in his decision to become a doctor. It was a career that he enjoyed immensely, and I think he was very good at it. He was a good man; kind, loving, generous and respected by all who knew him.

*A footnote added by my wife, Stuart Hooper Peckham:- My Mother described him as "a man of devastating charm". He would have relished that. Modestly.*

Will of Charles$^8$ H. Peckham, Sr.* V

Know All Men by These Presents, that I, Charles H. Peckham, of the town of Scituate, in the county of Providence and State of Rhode Island, being of sound, disposing mind and memory, do hereby make and publish this, my last will and testament in manner and form as follows; that is to say:

FIRST. I direct that all my just debts, funeral charges and expenses of settling my estate shall first be paid out of my estate by my executrix hereinafter named.

SECOND. I give, devise and bequeath unto my wife, Abbie May Peckham and my son, Charles H. Peckham, Jr., all the estate, real, personal and mixed of every name and description and wherever situate of which I shall die seized and possessed or to which I shall in any way be entitled at the time of my decease, share and share alike, to them the said Abbie May Peckham and Charles H. Peckham, Jr., and their respective heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever.

LASTLY. I hereby nominate, constitute, and appoint the said Abbie May Peckham sole executrix of this my last will and testament and hereby request that she shall not be required to give any bond in settling my estate and that she shall not be required to return any inventory of my personal estate or render any account to the probate court.

And I hereby authorize and empower the said Abbie May Peckham, in her discretion, as executrix of that my said will, to sell the whole or any part of my real or personal property by public auction or at private sale and to execute and deliver-any and all deeds, instruments of transfer and other writings necessary to pass to the purchaser or purchasers thereof good title thereto, if in the settlement of my estate she should deem it advisable to sell the same, hereby revoking all other and former wills made by me, and do publish and establish this and this only as my last will and testament.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I have hereunto subscribed my name on this 20th day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Six (1906)

(Signed)
Charles H. Peckham

Signed, Published and Declared by the above Charles H. Peckham as and for his Last Will and Testament in our presence who have at his request in his presence, and in the presence of each other, hereunto set our names as witnesses.

(Signed)
Percy M. (or W.?) Gardner Charles E. Salisbury

## Another account: Charles Henry Peckham Sr.

Was a well and favorably known member of the ancient and distinguished family, descended from the Peckhams of England, the first of whom mention is made in history being John de Peckham in 1191. He was also descended from Stephen Hopkins, one of the Rhode Island signers of the declaration of Independence. The first American ancestor, John Peckham is mentioned elsewhere.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham III)**

**Amy Harris**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Abner Wilcox*$^7$*, George*$^6$*, Stephen*$^5$*, Stephen*$^4$*, Stephen*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 18, 1837, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on October 23, 1918.

She married **Horatio N. Angell** in 1858 in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born on April 22, 1823, and died on August 21, 1896.

They had the following children:

**Sallie Francis Angell** was born on November 20, 1859, and died on October 29, 1929; married **John H. Gardiner**, October 31, 1882 born on March 15, 1858, and died on January 18, 1896.

* **William Horatio Angell** was born on September 6, 1863, and died on November 1895.

**Charles Peckham Angell** was born on September 5, 1870, and died on July 18, 1948; married **Eva Munberg**, June 1901.

**Arthur P. Angell** was born on January 16, 1874, and died on December 22, 1938; married **S. Louise Gage** born on October 18, 1865, and died on December 21, 1935.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham, III)**

**James Aldrich**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Abner Wilcox*$^7$*, George*$^6$*, Stephen*$^5$*, Stephen*$^4$*, Stephen*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 25, 1841, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on September 23, 1924, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. (Another record shows James died September 25, 1882.)

He married **Emma A, Cutting** on January 1871. She was born on November 13, 1847, and died on February 13, 1935, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 3, 1871, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 1960, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Robert Miller,** born on January 7, 1861, and died about 1897 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She also married **George E. Bixby** on February 15, 1902, born on May 8, 1856, and died on February 15, 1940.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham, III)**

**Rosa Frances**$^8$ **Peckham** *(Fenner Harris*$^7$*, Hazael*$^6$*, Seth*$^5$*, Stephen*$^4$*, Stephen*$^3$*, Stephen*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on October 28, 1842, in Killingly, Middllesex County, Connecticut, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

She married **George Whitman Danielson** on January 25, 1881, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born on May 26, 1829, in Killingly, Middllesex County, Connecticut, and died on March 25, 1884, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was the son of Jacob Whitman Danielson.

They had the following children:

**Whitman Danielson** was born on December 17, 1881, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Rosamond Danielson** was born on November 16, 1884, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Rosa Frances Peckham

She was educated in the public schools of Providence, and in Cooper Institute, New York, and received instruction in art in Paris, France. Her work has been largely portraits, in particular, miniatures, which she has exhibited several tunes at the Paris Salon and other art exhibitions in Europe and America. She studied in Paris from 1874 to 1878, and again, from 1887 to 1893. She exhibited portraits in the Paris Salon 1887 and 1892. Her husband was editor of the Providence journal for twenty-one years.

**(Source: Peckham Genealogy 1922)**

**Fenner Harris$^8$ Peckham Jr., Dr.** *(Fenner Harris$^7$, Hazael$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 11, 1843, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on December 26, 1915, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Dr. Peckham was a physician along with his father. He was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. He graduated from Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1866. He practiced in Providence, Rhode Island and received a Citation from the American Medical Association. Fenner died of heart disease. (*Directory of Deceased Physicians 1804 - 1929*)

He married **Mary Helen Olney** on October 29, 1867, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 9, 1843, in Elizabeth, Union County, New Jersey, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Elam, Esq. and Helen (Fuller) Olney.

They had the following children:

**Charles Fenner Peckham, Dr.** was born on September 11, 1868, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 17, 1927, Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island Charles Fenner was a physician who practiced in Providence and Edgewood Rhode Island. He graduated from Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York in 1890 and was licensed in 1895. He practiced Allopath medicine and was given a Citation by the American Medicinal Association. Charles died of cerebral hemorrhage. (*Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929*)

**Rosa Torrey Peckham** was born on November 3, 1869, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in infancy.

**Alice Peckham** was born on January 1, 1871, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Thayer Peckham** was born about 1873, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in infancy.

* **William Torrey Peckham** was born on July 16, 1876, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Richmond Peckham** was born about 1879, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in infancy.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Grace$^8$ Peckham** (*Fenner Harris$^7$, Hazael$^6$, Seth$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 16, 1848, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island and died in New York City. Grace was in the Biography and Genealogy Master Index.

She married **Charles H. Murray, Judge** on February 11, 1893, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in New York City.

No children were recorded.

### Grace Peckham

She was graduated at Mount Holyoke in 1867, and Pram the Medical College of New York Infirmary in 1882. She was interne and resident physician in the New York Infirmary for Women and children for three years, beginning public practice in r884. She has been a teacher in the Medical College and the New York Infirmary for fifteen years, and in the Dispensary of the New York Infirmary for Women and Children, attending physician to the hospital for many years

She has been a contributor to the New York Medical Record, and many other medical journals. She invented an instrument for testing sensibility called the Aesthesrnometer. Many articles on health and hygiene have been contributed by her to the current popular publications of the day, besides others purely literary. Her success and recognition have been most gratifying from the first, especially by the medical profession.

She is a member of Wednesday Afternoon and the Barnard Club, also of the National Association of New England Women and the National Arts Club, the New York State Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, New York County Medical Society, New York Neurological Society, and the Women's Medical Association. She has been President three years and held other official positions in the

**(Source: Peckham Genealogy 1922)**

**Jessie A.$^8$ Peckham** *(James M.$^7$, Thomas$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 15, 1890 in Union Springs, Cayuga County, New York, and died on April 1978 in Troy, Renesslaer County, New York. He is buried in Fleming Hill Cemetery, Fleming, Cayuga County, New York.

She married **T. Barton Smith** on October 9, 1912 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. He was born in 1890 in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1961. He is buried in Fleming Hill Cemetery, Fleming, Cayuga County, New York. He was the son of Willard and Luanna (Barton) Smith.

They had the following child:

**Robert B. Smith** was born in 1918, Fleming, Cayuga County, New York, and died in 1931, Fleming, Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in Fleming Hill Cemetery, Fleming, Cayuga County, New York

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Fred J.$^8$ Peckham** *(Charles Henry$^7$, Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 9, 1869, and died on August 2, 1901, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. He is buried at the Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York

He married **Minnie E. Richardson** on May 23, 1894, in Moravia, Cayuga County, New York. She was born on September 1876, and died on April 27, 1932, in Cayuga County, New York. She was the daughter of Oscar and Mary (Hoagland) Richardson. She is buried at Ridgeway Cemetery, Venic, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following child:

* **Charles Oscar Peckham** was born on November 9, 1894, in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 15, 1961, Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur Young$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Augustus$^7$, Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 11, 1880, in Marion, Linn County, Iowa, and died on January 12, 1954, in La Porte, Harris County, Texas. He is buried in the Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

He married **Edith Josephine Brosveen** on November 4, 1911, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She was born on May 20, 1882, in Whitehall, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, and died on December 10, 1945, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She is buried in the Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

**Dorothy Marion Peckham** was born on July 25, 1915, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She is buried in the Crystal Lake Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

* **Winfred Arthur Peckham** was born on March 18, 1920, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, and died in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mariam Adele$^8$ Peckham** *(Frederick Augustus$^7$, Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 28, 1885, in Scipioville, Cayuga County, New York, and died on January 8, 1975, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

She married **Byron Batten Hitchcock** on November 1, 1905. He was born on January 26, 1882, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, and died on February 24, 1966, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Ruth Hitchcock**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Warren Monroe$^8$ Peckham Sr.** *(Daniel Wagner$^7$, Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1877, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York, and died on November 21, 1932, in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. He was a bookkeeper in 1900.

He married **Helen A. Biller** on November 29, 1906. She was born in 1883 and died on November 8, 1962. (Source: Eileen Peckham Nashleanas) She is buried in the King Ferry Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga County. New York.

They had the following child:

* **Warren Monroe Peckham Jr.** was born on May 13, 1918, Chicago, Cook county, Illinois, and died on June 4, 1988, Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harry Silvers$^8$ Peckham** *(Daniel Wagner$^7$, Daniel$^6$, John$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 16, 1879, in Poplar Ridge, Cayuga County, New York, and died on March 21, 1909, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He is buried in the Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He married **Isabelle Carroll** on February 6, 1902, in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She was born on June 24, 1883, in Glascow, Scotland, and died on June 23, 1965, in Sunland, Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following child:

* **Daniel Warren Francis Peckham** was born on January 25, 1903, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died on February 14, 1967, in Sun Valley, Los Angeles, California. (Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Harry Silvers Peckham**

**Lillian Katherine$^8$ Peckham** *(John Irvin$^7$, Pardon Lawrence$^6$, Pardon Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 20, 1898, in Lodi, Wisconsin.

She married **George Anton Franke** on December 5, 1916, in Fulton, New York. He was born on April 18, 1893, and died on August 30, 1957.

They had the following children:

**Walter G. Franke** was born on April 11, 1919, in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin. She married **Florence L. Roberts**, on February 14, 1947, born on April 11, 1926.

**Kathryn Caroline Franke** was born on September 14, 1924, in Madison, Wisconsin.

**Paul H. Franke** was born on November 2, 1929.

## Biographical Sketch of Lillian$^8$ Peckham Franke

### by her daughter, Kathryn$^9$ Nelson

Our mother, Lillian $^8$ Peckham Franke, was the daughter of Johns Irvin Peckham and the great great great granddaughter of Lt. Prince$^4$ Peckham (by his second wife) who fought in the Revolutionary War. Past her 90th birthday, she still lives alone in the house she and George built in the '40s, and is doing quite well, thank you! A professional dressmaker back in the flapper days, she loves sewing. I often wonder how many thousands of children's clothes she has made. She still makes quilts, specializing in baby quilts now because they are easier to handle. She keeps her family supplied with good-looking kitchen towels and pot holders too. She is kind of shy among strangers, even Peckham strangers, but she is well versed in her family background. Has the old family Bible—she even made some of the entries for her grandfather when she was a child. Her grandfather, Pardons Lawrence Peckham, and his father, Pardons Aldon Peckham, walked to Sun Prairie, Wisconsin (even before it was Sun Prairie) from Milwaukee, having taken a boat from New York to Milwaukee. They liked the area and staked out a claim to property there. They set up farms on what are now Highway 19 and Pierceville Road, still called Peckham Corners. The schoolhouse that she attended is still down the road, but it has been made into a private home now, and the old folks are buried in the old Pierceville Cemetery. The stones tell us the dates and where they came from, and it matches the writing in the Bible. John Peckham, son to Pardons Lawrence, and father to Lillian, after the death of wife Nellie, farmed in New York for a while (shipping his farm equipment and animals by train). He had some newfangled equipment that they hadn't even seen out there! Lillie spent lots of years following the plow on foot in her childhood days at Peckham's Corners. After the death of her mother when she was just thirteen, she took over the housekeeping, taking care of her sisters and helping John farm. He had one of the first cars in the area, and he had a camera, so he was a popular man at weddings, and sometimes funerals. There was a lot of family fun and visiting. And this is something she has taught her own family. This special lady has hundreds of friends and family, some relatives, but all family. She's Mom and Grandma to a lot of people. Her grandchildren call her from Texas, Florida, Missouri, Arizona and Germany just for a chance to chat with Grandma. Everybody wants a piece of her love, and everybody has it. She has enough mischief on all of us to be able to share stories and laughs any time we take the time to sit with her and visit. She keeps us busy picking up new books at all the garage sales. She loves to read and has given up driving, so she has to depend on helpers. She could write her own book if she would. I tried to talk her into it. She wondered who would read it. We all would. Lillian$^8$ loves life. Thank God she can still get around, although it is pretty tiring to walk nowadays. But it doesn't take her long to grab her purse and go along when it's family visiting time.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Autobiography of Kathryn Caroline$^9$ Franke Nelson

Kathryn Caroline$^9$ Franke (Nelson) was born to Lillian Peckham Franke and George Anton Franke on Yom Kipper on September 14, 1924 to the sound of firecrackers from the residential area around St Mary's Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin.

I was the second of three children with a brother, Walter George, who was five years older and another brother, Paul Henry, born five years later. We moved about the State in the early years and then settled in Madison.

Though the depression made changes for our parents, we children never knew about it. We thought it was great fun taking orders and delivering doll-headed door stops that mom and dad made evenings. Mom was a dressmaker, so we were well dressed.

The sisters were good to me at St. Bernard's parochial school in Madison. Piano lessons came during grade school and accordion lessons followed during my teen years.

Summer vacations were fun. If my parents knew where we were headed on our yearly two week trips they made our destinations a surprise to us, and we loved it. Little cabins along the road preceded today's motels, and instant foods were new then. We really felt like "high-classed" travelers.

I graduated from Madison East High school in 1942 with all my classmates disappearing into the war, and my brother Walter enlisting in the Navy. My life changed too. I met my future husband that year just as he was also enlisting in the Navy, but we were not to be joined in marriage until 1950.

Like the rest of the Madison girls who were looking for something to join, I worked at the USO entertaining servicemen and bought war bonds. I worked during the day time in an insurance office and at night at the RMR Corporation in war-related work, trying to be patriotic.

In my twenties I did secretarial work for the Dean of the School of Engineering at the University of Wisconsin. With post-war jobs outnumbering the available engineers, I had the privilege of setting up a job-placement office for new engineering graduates, arranging interviews, providing companies with pictures and qualifications of men interested in their-jobs. - After the war ended, we included engineering alumni who were looking for jobs again, mailing lists of current jobs to help them get back into industry.

I am presently (1988) employed by the Postal Service and it tickles me to see current issues of my old 1945 job opportunity lists still going through the mail!

In 1950 I married Richard James Nelson of Madison, Wisconsin, and three years later our first daughter was born. Within nine years we produced three more daughters and two sons. We had a good life, moved to a farm and accumulated pets of all kinds. We had ponies, horses, calves, pigs, lambs, cats, chickens, ducks, and a whole parade of snow white geese. Richard kept his Navy Chief Machinist Mate Rating, chalking up 32 years of Navy duty, regular and reserve, until his retirement in 1985. He has also retired from active work, and while we are not together anymore, he still has a farm, to the delight of our three grandchildren. Livestock consists of horses, cats, chickens, and the parade of geese!

We traveled quite a bit through the years, and still do. Richard enjoys fishing in Texas during the winter months, and I bought myself a motorhome and like nothing better than using it during my vacations from the US Post Office. I have been to both coasts, and my favorite trips include visits with my children and grandchildren.

Daughter Susan and her husband, Stu Thomas, have an eight year old, Mathias Joseph Thomas III and six year old Kara Sue Thomas. They live in Mesa, Arizona, and are currently building a home there.

Daughter Nancy and her husband Darryl Massey have one daughter, Malissa Louise, who is four years old. I have visited them when they lived in New York, but now they are in Germany, where Darryl is employed by Beechcraft Military Aircraft to work at an American Air Base. Nancy is also employed at the military base as a nursery school teacher. Two of my daughters, Holly JoAnne and Bonnie Marie currently live with me, and my two sons, Timothy John and Rodney George live in nearby towns. I am lucky instill having my ninety year old mother to share my family with. I have my own home with a dog and a cat, and after I retire from work I expect there will be lots of places to visit. I have always enjoyed fishing, hunting, reading, music of all kinds, and I don't expect to ever become bored!

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Ethel Marie[8] Peckham** *(John Irvin[7], Pardon Lawrence[6], Pardon Alden[5], Prince[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born on October 30, 1900, and died on May 1921 in from a Kidney infection.

She married **Melvin Randall**.

They had the following child:

**Infant Randall**

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**David Ray[8] Peckham** *(Addison[7], James Oakley[6], John Alden[5], Prince[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born in 1880 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1940 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

He married **Clara Fehrmann** about 1901. She was born in 1884, and died in 1966 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Walter Peckham** was born on December 9, 1902, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1903 in Dane County, Wisconsin He lived about 1 year. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Deansville, Wisconsin.

**Paul Peckham** was born on December 31, 1903, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died in 1904 in Dane County, Wisconsin. He lived about 1 year. He is buried in the Bristol Cemetery, Deansville, Wisconsin.

**Leona Peckham** was born on April 20, 1905, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on November 6, 1985. She married John Reeb.

**Adelbert Erwin Arnold Peckham** was born on August 20, 1907, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on September 22, 1971. He married **Johanna Ranft**.

**Selma Peckham** was born on July 18, 1909, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on May 28, 1987. She married **Eldon Anderson**.

* **Harold Ray Peckham** was born on August 4, 1912, in Sun Prairie, Dane County,

Wisconsin, and died on October 30, 1991, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Ora Belle Peckham** was born on December 5, 1915, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Pechie**.

* **Marian Lorraine Peckham** was born on August 23, 1918, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **Charles Addison Peckham** was born on April 14, 1920, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on November 27, 2000, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Yvonnie Peckham** was born on December 7, 1925, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **James Thompson**.

**Shirley Peckham** was born on August 13, 1927, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Dudly Johnson. Dudly** was Shirley third husband.

### David $^8$ Ray Peckham

David Ray $^8$ Peckham was born in Deansville, Wisconsin. It was apparently the custom of the men in the family to use their middle names and so he was known as Ray, just as his older brother, James Victor was known as Victor and his younger brother James Oakley was known as Oakley. Like his father, he became an expert stone mason, bricklayer and plasterer. Before moving to Madison, Wisconsin, he built many buildings around Dane county and as far away as Escanaba and Iron Mountain, Michigan where he constructed buildings for the Ford Motor Company.

Ray Peckham subdivided North Gardens and built the first modern buildings there around the junction of North Street and Commercial Avenue. The depression forced him to sell in 1929.

Ray formed Peckham and Sons with Adelbert Erwin and Harold Ray, a successful business which, in later years, became Peckham Brothers.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**James Victor$^8$ Peckham** *(Addison$^7$, James Oakley$^6$, John Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1889 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Mayme Amborn** about 1918.

They had the following children:

* **Victor James Peckham** was born on July 10, 1920, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on September 20, 1983, in Stoughton, Wisconsin.

**Eleanor Peckham** was born about 1923 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Laverne Peckham** was born about 1926 in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Annie Laurie$^8$ Peckham** *(Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 9, 1862, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on January 23, 1924, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York.

She married **Franklin Bell Seaman** on March 22, 1885, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York. He was born on September 18, 1857 in Eastport, Suffolk County, New York, and died on April 14, 1894, in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Ethel Louise Seaman** was born on January 4, 1887, in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, and died on January 21, 1967, in Central Islip, Suffolk County, New York. She married **Gottfried Arnold** on December 24, 1908, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York. He was born on January 31, 1882, in Newark, Union County, New Jersey, and died on July 20, 1957, in East Marion, Suffolk.

**Charles Thomas Seaman** was born on January 31, 1893, in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, and died on October 27, 1918, in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York.

She also married **Warren Macmahan** on November 11, 1912, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York. He was born in 1865 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Decogswell$^8$ Peckham** *(Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 19, 1864, in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York, and died on September 10, 1941, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

He married **Fannie May Gardiner** on May 30, 1892, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York. She was born on December 15, 1872, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on December 21, 1954, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York. She was the daughter of Harvey and Eliza (Worden) Gardiner.

They had the following children:

* **Leslie Earl Peckham** was born on October 13, 1893, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on February 29, 1972, Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

**Edna May Peckham** was born on June 22, 1895, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on January 25, 1989, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York. She married **Charles Harthaway Mckinney**, on September 9, 1922, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, born on June 26, 1897, Kingsbridge, New York, and died on November 21, 1967, in West Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

**Harold Lee Peckham** was born on January 8, 1897, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on December 8, 1900, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

* **Charles Leroy Peckham** was born on August 7, 1899, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on August 13, 1991, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

* **Ida Mildred Peckham** was born on July 3, 1901, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on August 13, 1993.

* **Ethel Eliza Peckham** was born about 1904, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William H.$^8$ Peckham** *(Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 1856 in Rhode Island. In 1900 census he was a night watchman living in Suffolk County, New York State.

He married **Catherine Elizabeth Acker** ___________ on September 22, 1878 in Southhold, Suffolk County, New York. She was born in Greenport, Suffolk County, New York. She was born on August 28, 1859 in Peconic, Suffolk Co., New York. They had 4 children and 3 were living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Frank W. Peckham** was born on August 1879 in New York State. He was an engineer in 1900.

**Hiram A. Peckham** was born on October 1881 in New York State. He was a farm laborer in 1900.

**Clarence E. Peckham** was born on December 1888 in New York State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Sidney$^8$ Peckham** *(George Abraham$^7$, George Washington$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 11, 1875, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died in 1918 in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island of complications from influenza.

He married **Elizabeth Jane Gillis** in 1896 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She was born on August 18, 1880, in Tyron, Ireland, and died on March 13, 1946, in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island of Cancer. Elizabeth was a tiny feisty woman with long black hair. She was the daughter of Patrick Gillis.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Jane Peckham**

**Edwin F. Peckham** was born on June 1, 1900, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

* **George Abraham Peckham** was born on June 10, 1905, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on November 16, 1966, in Hamden, New Haven Connecticut.

**Lena Helena Peckham** was born on April 10, 1907, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married **John William Millin** in June 1925.

**Nina Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 10, 1909, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died in January 1978 in Rumford, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Allen Sidney Peckham** was born on August 24, 1912, in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 31, 1980, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Clifton W. Peckham** was born about 1915.

**Francis Harold Peckham** was born on June 1, 1917, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on September 24, 1918, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He died from measles.

**(Source: Beth Peckham Gallagher)**

George Sidney
ELIZABETH JANE

**Martin$^8$ Manchester** (Mary$^7$ Peckham, Clement$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)

He married **Kathryn Meagent**.

They had the following children:

**Cornelia Manchester.**
**Mabel Manchester.**
**Ethel Manchester.**
**Maude Manchester** was born on Madison, New York. She married **Clarence Lettman**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Orson P.$^8$ Manchester** *(Mary$^7$ Peckham, Clement$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

He married **Ernestine Bethka**. She died in Madison, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Florence Manchester** was born in Madison, New York.
**Iva L. Manchester** was born in Madison, New York.
**Irving Manchester** was born in Madison, New York. Iva and Irving were twins.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Eber$^8$ Peckham** *(Peleg Lawton$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 22, 1850, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on February 26, 1913, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota.

He married **Almira Bray Staves** on September 25, 1870. She was born on January 31, 1853, in Kingston, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, and died on February 28, 1933.

They had the following children:

**William Eugene Peckham** was born on September 5, 1871, in Manchester, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, and died on March 20, 1873, in Manchester, Green Lake County, Wisconsin.

**John Wallace Peckham** was born on March 10, 1873, in Manchester, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, and died in 1939.

**Charles Herbert Peckham** was born on February 15, 1875, in Manchester, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, and died on February 10, 1960. He married **Sybil Vickers**.

* **Frank Durward Peckham** was born on March 20, 1877, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 8, 1943, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

**Edith Mae Peckham** was born on April 16, 1879, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on October 29, 1945. She married **William L. Ryburn.**

**Ida Maude Peckham** was born on December 17, 1883, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She married **Franklin Ainsworth, Rev**., in November 8, 1905, Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa.

**Burt Peckham** was born about 1885, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**Myrtle Ann Peckham** was born on October 28, 1887, in Emory, Hanson County, South Dakota, and died on August 30, 1960. She married **Fred A. Bond** on August 19, 1908, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota. He was born on February 14, 1879, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 9, 1949, Seattle, Kitsap County, Washington. He is buried in the Green Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota.

**Walter Eugene Peckham** was born on July 18, 1891, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota, and died on February 23, 1901, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley**$^{8}$ **Peckham** *(Peleg Lawton*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*, Job*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 20, 1861, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on June 3, 1926, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Elizabeth Jan Smith** on March 7, 1883, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She was born on October 1863 in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on May 30, 1913, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. She was the daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (Reeves) Smith.

They had the following children:

* **Edna Pearl Peckham** was born on March 5, 1885, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota, and died on September 29, 1968, in Fairview, Alberta, Canada.

**Maude Susan Peckham** was born on February 2, 1887, in Potter County, South Dakota, and died on May 12, 1963, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. She married **Scoot Merrell Bates** on August 26, 1906, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. She was born on October 21, 1883, Paynesville, Stearns County, Minnesota, and died on April 20, 1967, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. She is buried in the Webster Cemetery, Webster, Day County, South Dakota.

* **Thomas Ralph Peckham** was born on November 7, 1891, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and

* **Raymond Charles Peckham** was born on March 4, 1894, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on November 22, 1988, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota.

* **Harold S. Peckham** was born on April 8, 1895, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on September 24, 1983, in Watertown, Hamlin County, South Dakota.

**Gertrude Primrose Peckham** was born on December 2, 1898, in Day County, South Dakota, and died on July 26, 1963, in Bell, Los Angeles County, California. She married **William A. Roseth** on November 15, 1915, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. He was born on April 1, 1886, in Lowry, Walworth County, South Dakota, and died on July 12, 1959, in Bell, Los Angeles County, California. They are buried in the Bell, Los Angeles County, California.

**Floy Valnda Peckham** was born on October 19, 1900, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. She married **Hughston Linly Robertson** on November 4, 1916, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota, born on November 30, 1889, in Newton, Jasper County, Iowa.

* **Orville Kenneth Peckham** was born on July 19, 1907, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on May 15, 1988, in Sonora, Tuolumne County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Harrison**$^{8}$ **Peckham** *(Peleg Lawton*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*, Job*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 13, 1864, in Wyocena, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on March 21, 1940, in Marcellon, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He is buried in the Marcellon Cemetery, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

He married **Abigail Waite** on October 17, 1883, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She was born on December 21, 1864, and died on October 22, 1926, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. She is buried in the Marcellon Cemetery, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Mary Ina Peckham** was born on February 15, 1884, in Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 3, 1895, in Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**Jesse Lawton Peckham** was born on April 12, 1886, in Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 7, 1895, in Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**Vera May Peckham** was born on July 22, 1892, in Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 19, 1895, in Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**Lela Eldora Peckham** was born on March 28, 1896, in Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 31, 1965. She married **Harold Clark.**

**William Emery Peckham** was born on March 20, 1898, in Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on July 15, 1944. He married **Nettie Henslin.**

**Orrie Peckham** was born on December 16, 1899, in Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on November 12, 1922, in Columbia County, Wisconsin; drowned.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna M.$^8$ Peckham** *(George W.$^7$, John Worden$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 14, 1858, in Michigan Center, Jackson County, Michigan, and died on April 7, 1922, in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She is buried in San Diego, San Diego County, California

She married **Frank Leonard Scidmore** on October 18, 1876, in Leoni, Jackson County, Michigan. He was born on January 8, 1854, in Waterloo Farm, Jackson County, Michigan, and died on September 16, 1922, in Michigan. He was the son of Abram and Caroline (Williams) Scidmore.

They had the following children:

**Harry Kress Scidmore** was born on February 12, 1878, in Jackson County, Michigan, and died on December 4, 1961, in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California. He married **May Brachen,** August 13, 1903, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She was born in 1878 and died in 1958.

**Hattie Maed Scidmore** was born on July 10, 1880, in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas, and died on May 8, 1920. She married **Victor Thomas Eckart** on December 8, 1897, in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas.

**Flossie Maud Scidmore** was born on June 13, 1883, in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas, and died on May 15, 1970, in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. She is buried in the Norwood Cemetery, Norwood, San Miguel County, Colorado. She married **Fred Horatio Buss** on February 6, 1907, in Minneapolis, Ottawa County, Kansas. He was born in 1881 and died in 1957.

**Ray Frank Scidmore** was born on December 6, 1885, in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas, and died on February 12, 1900, in Tescott, Ottawa County, Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clarence G.$^8$ Peckham** *(Lewis J.$^7$, John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1867 in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died on in Lived in Fremont, Nebraska.

He married **Carrie Lyndon.** She lived in Fremont, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

* **Lawerence Allan Peckham Sr.** was born on December 1892, in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died in 1935, Memphis, Tennessee.

* **Helen Peckham** was born in 1896 in Fremont, Nebraska.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Luella Esther$^8$ Peckham** *(Lewis J.$^7$, John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 1, 1875, in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died in 1944.

She married **William Weeden** about 1894. He was born about 1870.

They had the following child:

**Viola May Weeden** was born in 1895.

She also married **H. Kenyon.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles$^8$ Peckham** *(Lewis J.$^7$, John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1875 in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died in Waterville, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Gertrude Fuller**. She was born on August 1881 in New York State, and lived at Waterville, New York.

They had the following children:

**Eva Peckham** was born in 1900.
**Charles Peckham** was born in 1902.
**Frederick Peckham** was born in 1907.
**Coe Peckham** was born in 1910.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alton$^8$ Peckham** *(Lewis J.$^7$, John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1878 in Eaton, Madison County, New York.

He married **Carrie Van Horn**.

They had the following child:
**Carlton Peckham** was born in 1906, and lived in Oneida, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Pearl$^8$ Peckham** (Charles$^7$, John$^6$, John$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)

She married Unknown.

They had the following child:

**Loyd** ___________ was born in 1897.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Delia Atlanta$^8$ Peckham** *(Jason$^7$, Orson$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 19, 1863, and died in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in the Peckham Lot, South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island

She married **George Kocher** on December 10, 1890. He was born in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, and lived in Scriba, Oswego County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Mabel Alice Kocher** was born on April 18, 1892.
**Carl Kocher** was born on March 6, 1893.
**Neil Sinclair Kocher** was born on April 17, 1897.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edith$^8$ Peckham** *(Jason$^7$, Orson$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 6, 1873.

She married **Charles Southgate** about 1895. He was born on February 26, 1872.

They had the following children:

**Alice Elizabeth Southgate** was born on August 19, 1896.
**Dorothy Belle Southgate** was born on September 15, 1900.
**Edith Marion Southgate** was born on July 26, 1903.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daisy$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Lewis W.$^{7}$, Ira$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 19, 1867 in New York State.

She married **Edward W. Harris** in January 9, 1894. He was born on November 29, 1865.

They had the following child:

**Mary Sidna Harris** was born on September 10, 1907.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rutherford Earl$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Lewis W.$^{7}$, Ira$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 8, 1878, in Crow Hill, Madison County, New York, and died in 1970 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

He married **Elizabeth May Northrup** in November 29, 1899. She was born on September 10, 1884, and died in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Esther Janet Peckham** was born on January 11, 1904, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Esther and Ruth were twins

**Ruth Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 11, 1904, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died on February 21, 2000, in Raymore, Cass County, Missouri.

**Dorothy Marguerite Peckham** was born on October 17, 1908, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Dorothy and Doris were twins

**Doris Emily Peckham** was born on October 17, 1908, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

* **Lewis Wickwire Peckham** was born on June 11, 1916, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died on October 16, 1986, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Augustus Burdette$^{8}$ Peckham** *(Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 6, 1873, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on January 21, 1957.

He married **Anna Natalie Pierce** on November 13, 1895. She was born on February 7, 1873, and died on May 30, 1924.

They had the following children:

**Marguerite Elizabeth Peckham** was born on June 13, 1901, and died on October 4, 1970; married Allen Gates, July 2, 1942. They had no children.

* **Vivian Burdeette Peckham** was born on June 16, 1903, New York State, and died on December 26, 1991, Albany, Albany County, New York.

* **Malcolm Addison Peckham** was born on August 25, 1910, Massachusetts, and died on February 1984, Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Mace$^{8}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 30, 1877, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on April 24, 1930.

He married **Nellie May Hoyt** on April 5, 1902. She was born on September 21, 1881, and died on October 24, 1967.

They had the following children:

**Marjorie Aletta Peckham** was born on April 13, 1908, in New York State, and died on April 14, 1908. She lived 1 day.

* **Lawerence Mace Peckham Sr.** was born on July 4, 1909, in New York State.

* **Irwin Hoyt Peckham Sr.** was born on April 4, 1911, in New York State, and died on

August 24, 2000, in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

* **William Mace Peckham Jr.** was born on June 2, 1913, in Cobbleskill, Schoharie County, New York, and died on December 20, 1944, in Europe.

* **Donald Shelton Peckham Sr.** was born on May 28, 1914, in New York State, and died on May 13, 1994, in Croton Falls, Westchester County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harry Sheldon$^8$ Peckham** *(Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 12, 1890 in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on May 30, 1967 in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

He married **Lulu Buckley** on July 1, 1908. She was born on May 27, 1890, and died on October 24, 1944, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Augustus Newton Peckham** was born on November 6, 1909, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on April 8, 1989, in New York State.

* **Effa Alice Peckham** was born on April 20, 1911, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

* **Ronald Harry Peckham** was born on July 20, 1912, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on December 1985, in Waterville, Oneida County, New York.

* **Charles Leonard Peckham** was born on March 18, 1914, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on January 19, 1998, Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.

* **Grant Buckley Peckham Sr.** was born on March 14, 1916, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

* **Roger Sheldon Peckham** was born on November 23, 1919, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

**Jack W. Peckham** was born on August 12, 1922, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on January 16, 1932, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

* **Ida Lilly Peckham** was born on March 6, 1924, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

* **Dorothy May Peckham** was born on August 22, 1925, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

* **Anna Jeanne Peckham** was born on October 20, 1927, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

* **Robert Darrell Peckham** was born on June 15, 1931, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel E.$^8$ Peckham** *(Giles$^7$, Mason$^6$, Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 18, 1851, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Inez Evelyn Pierce** on May 29, 1881, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was born on August 1, 1857, in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of George and Mary (Thurber) Pierce.

They had the following children:

**Clarence I. Peckham** was born on May 14, 1882, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Roy Edward Peckham** was born on May 7, 1885, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on August 21, 1885, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George H.$^8$ Peckham** *(Darius V.$^7$, James$^6$, Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 30, 1851, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. In 1900 census he was a farm manager living in Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Fanny M** __________. She died in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

* **David Palmer Peckham** was born about 1873 in Connecticut.

**Ernest Peckham** was born about 1875. He married **Laura Schenck** on November 9, 1898 born about 1876.

He also married Unknown.

They had the following children:

**Lena A. Peckham** was born about 1880 in Massachusetts. She was a housekeeper.

**Alice E. Peckham** was born on June 1885 in Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rose Evers$^8$ Peckham** *(Darius V.$^7$, James$^6$, Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 1, 1867, in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

She married **Warren W. Wood** on August 1, 1886.

They had the following children:

**Ray Elmar Wood** was born on February 18, 1887.

**Susan Louise Wood** was born on September 9, 1888.

**George Nelson Wood** was born on December 28, 1890. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

# Chapter 10

## *Ninth Generation*

**Emeline$^9$ Peckham** *(Archibald$^8$, Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 13, 1842, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1905 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married **Americis V. Fletcher** on July 4, 1860, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He died in 1905 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Edith Fletcher** was born about 1861. She married **Charles Fay** on November 25, 1885.

**Carlton Fletcher** was born about 1864. He married **Delia Elizabeth Lord** on October 8, 1901. He also married **Hattie Bixley Leland** in 1905.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emery A.$^9$ Peckham** *(Archibald$^8$, Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 9, 1843, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on February 15, 1933, in Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

He married **Emeline Hart** on March 6, 1871, in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey.

They had the following child:

**George E. Peckham** was born on October 9, 1881. He married **Edith Reynolds**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary S.$^9$ Peckham** *(Archibald$^8$, Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1847 in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1939 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

She married **Benjamin Cummings** on March 5, 1867, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He died in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Carrie Bell Cummings** was born on May 14, 1868, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Edna Lear Cummings** was born on January 31, 1888, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on July 1, 1972, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nelson Jotham$^9$ Peckham** *(Archibald$^8$, Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 27, 1851, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 23, 1936, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He is buried in Highland Cemetery, Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

He married **Mary Jane Howe** on May 24, 1872, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on November 19, 1848, in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died on April 22, 1924. He is buried in Highland Cemetery, Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts. They had 10 children with seven living who were living with them in 1900. She was the daughter of John and Jane (Wheeler) Howe.

They had the following children:

*__Franklin Nelson Peckham__ was born on April 19, 1874, in Dana, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on October 30, 1894, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Charles Darius Peckham** was born on January 8, 1879, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died before 1882, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Leon Peckham** was born on August 12, 1882, Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on August 12, 1882, Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Lena Peckham** was born on August 12, 1882, Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on October 7, 1882, Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**George L. Peckham** was born in November 1883 in Massachusetts. He was a painter.

**Edward L. Peckham** was born on March 1885, Massachusetts. He was a worker in a shoe factory.

**Frederick L. Peckham** was born in July 1886 in Massachusetts.

**Ralph L. Peckham** was born in August 1888 in Massachusetts.

**William C. Peckham** was born in June 1889 in Massachusetts.

**Charles N. Peckham** was born in May 1891 in Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Darius Calkins$^9$ Peckham** *(Archibald$^8$, Jotham$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 16, 1853, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 20, 1917, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Susan Whitcomb Peckham** on November 28, 1875, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on August 26, 1857, in Petersham, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Major Peckham and Sarah Whitcomb. They had 3 children with 1 living in 1900.

They had the following children:

**Ralph Emerson Peckham** was born on March 28, 1887, and died on January 9, 1888.

*__Roy Archibald Peckham__ was born on February 3, 1890, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 19, 1957, in Framingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

**Ray Peckham** was born on July 24, 1894, and died on July 24, 1894.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Flintena Eliza$^9$ Peckham** *(Joel Flint$^8$, Joel$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 15, 1867, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in 1934.

She married **Walter E. Morse** on August1, 1886. He was born on December 24, 1863, and died in 1933. He was the son of Cushing and Julia (Munsell) Morse.

They had the following children:

**Clara Morse**

**Paul Morse**

**Philip Morse**

**Rodney Morse**

**Cushing Morse**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Frank$^9$ Peckham** *(Joel Flint$^8$, Joel$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 10, 1878, in Dana, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

He married **Annie L. Wetherbee** on June 21, 1900, in Brookton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of James and Lucy (Mac Dougall) Wetherbee.

They had the following child:

***George Flint Peckham** was born on July 19, 1904, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on December 22, 1994, in Seattle, King County, Washington.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis Charles$^9$ Peckham** *(John Adams$^8$, John Adams$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November1, 1859, in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died on March 29, 1940, in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

He married **Grace Bartholomew** on March 24, 1885.

They had the following children:

**Mabel Ione Peckham** was born on May 20, 1887, Ohio, and died on July 31, 1957; married **Clydeh Brockway**, June 15, 1919.

**Lula Belle Peckham** was born on December 10, 1888 in Ohio, and died on January 14, 1889, in Ohio.

***Hazel Irene Peckham** was born on December 13, 1889, in Ohio, and died on March 15, 1923.

***Lloyd Allen Peckham** was born on December 16, 1895, Perry, Lake County, Ohio, and died on February 1976, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert Branbrook$^9$ Peckham** *(George Washington$^8$, John Adams$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 5, 1871, in Massachusetts, and died on April2, 1940, in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

He married **Helen Maud Smith**. She was the daughter of Nelson and Hattie (Williams) Smith

They had the following child:

**Dorothy Peckham** was born in 1899 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Henry Marshall$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles A.$^8$, John Adams$^7$, Mordecai$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 10, 1864, in New Salem, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on September 10, 1945, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Cora May Hall**.

He also married **Clara S. Hanson**.

He also married **Myrtle Shaw** about 1885.

They had the following children:

***Harold Lauriston Peckham** was born on March 10, 1886, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died in February 1966 in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**Bertha Viola Peckham** was born on December 28, 1887, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married _______ **Clapp** in 1907 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles V.$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Charles A.$^{12}$, John Adams$^{11}$, Mordecai$^{10}$, John$^{9}$, John$^{8}$, Philip$^{7}$, Thomas$^{6}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 1862, in Massachusetts. In the 1900 census he was a wood worker living in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Unknown**.

He also married **Emeline Flint.**

They had the following children:

**Edna M. Peckham** was born on March 1888, Massachusetts.

**Vernon l. Peckham** was born on July 1890, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Bessie Mayo$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Lewis Merrit$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 9, 1877, and died on March1, 1951.

She married **George Edwin Morse**.

They had the following child:

**Elizabeth Morse** married **Raymond Wilson**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert Judson$^{9}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Lewis Merrit$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 18, 1884, in Barre, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 18, 1939, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

He married **Ellen Ruth Foley.**

They had the following children:

***Albert Judson Peckham, Jr.** was born on September 9, 1910.

**Richard Peckham** was born on March 18, 1914, and died on November1, 1943.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Grace Louise$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Benjamin$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 31, 1873, and died on January 22, 1965.

She married **Frank E. Bates.**

They had the following child:

**Walter Bates** was born on May 29, 1894.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Warren L.$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Leonard Anson$^{8}$, Anson Mordeciai$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 23, 1873, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on January 11, 1944, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

He married **Nellie J. Callahan** on September 8, 1897. She was born on May2, 1873, in Vermont, and died on June 25, 1916, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

They had the following children:

**Ruth Peckham** was born on September 14, 1900, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Joseph Homer Chouinard**, on June 18, 1936.

**John Leonard Peckham** was born on August 7, 1901, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and died on May 17, 1955, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Viola Stillings**, on July 11, 1943, in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on January 18, 1906, Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and died on August 18, 1960, Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married **Bennett D. Stillings,** on June 29, 1946, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

**Mary Margaret Peckham** was born on November 3, 1907, Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Wilbert Cahill** on September 12, 1940, in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

***Warren Francis Peckham** was born on November 3, 1911, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and died on April 4, 1970.

**Eugene Peckham** was born on August 4, 1915, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire and died on November 15, 1956, in South Korea. He married **Charlotte Viola Snyder Richie**, on February2, 1946, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Alice J. Huntley** on June 3, 1919. She was born on December 10, 1889, and died on June 23, 1967, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

They had the following children:

***Alice P. Peckham** was born on June 9, 1920, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire and died on May 6, 2000, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

**Ada Frances Peckham** was born on October 3, 1921, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and died on March 12, 1975, in Farmington, Hartford County, Connecticut.

**Lucy Peckham** was born on January 10, 1923, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Arthur J. Driscoll,** on November 11, 1950.

***Richard Stark Peckham** was born on March1, 1924, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

**Helen Jane Peckham** was born on April 22, 1926, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Ralph David Powell** in1950.

**Dorothy Peckham** was born on July 5, 1927, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **James B. Walsh**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Almon[9] Peckham** *(William L.[8], Almon[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Philip[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on October 16, 1869, in Allegany County, New York. In the 1900 census he was a day laborer living in Potter County, Pennsylvania

He married **Nellie A. Moore** about 1889. She was born on March 1874 in Pennsylvania. Almon and Nettie lived in their own home in Alleghany Township, Potter County, Pennsylvania during the 1900 census.

They had the following children:

**Carl M. Peckham** was born on August 21, 1890, in Pennsylvania.

**Mable A. Peckham** was born in April 1900 in Pennsylvania.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mina[9] Peckham** *(William L.[8], Almon[7], Joseph[6], John[5], John[4], Philip[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on July 29, 1888, in Allegany County, New York.

She married **Irving De Long** about1901. He was born about 1884.

They had the following child:

**Grace De Long** was born on January 28, 1902.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Almon$^9$ Peckham** *(Ira D.$^8$, Almon$^7$, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 8, 1872, in Plainfield, Otsego County, New York, and died in 1954.

He married **Violet Maude Symonds** on September 14, 1897. She was born on August 19, 1873, and died on September 16, 1959, in Richland Springs, Ostego County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Sarah Helene Peckham** was born on February 8, 1900.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Seymour Chaddock$^9$ Peckham** *(Alson N.$^8$, Edwin$^7$, Joseph$^6$, John$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 29, 1870, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died in 1954 in Pike, Wyoming County, New York (both buried in Pike).

He married **Perley Ina Thomas** on September 22, 1898. She was born on February2, 1879, in Eagle, Wyoming County, New York, and died on November 11, 1905, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. She was the daughter of Collin and Ann (Slusser) Thomas.

They had the following children:

***Ellen Louise Peckham** was born on May 19, 1900, Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died on August 31, 1987, Cuba, Allegany County, New York.

**Alson Collins Peckham** was born on December 26, 1903, Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died on February 23, 1993.

He also married **Genevieve M. Ellwood** on November 17, 1910, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. She was born in 1883 in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died in Pike, Wyoming County, New York. She was the daughter of William and Florence (Hamer) Ellwood.

They had the following child:

**Alfred N. Peckham** was born on February 7, 1914, Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died on March 6, 1992.

**(Ancestrial File)**

**Joseph$^9$ Peckham** *(William Robert$^8$, George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 28, 1900, and died on June 3, 1972.

He married **Othello King**. She was born on December 9, 1905, and died on December2, 1999.

They had the following children:

**Robert Peckham, Dr.** was born on November 8, 1932; married **Dolores M. Wierzbicki;** born on November 5, 1931.

**Thomas Peckham** was born on December 25, 1934; married **Carol Sherer**.

**James Peckham** was born on October 24, 1940; married **Karen Schauer.**

**David Peckham** was born on June 27, 1945; married **Barbara Kunka**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth$^9$ Peckham** *(William Robert$^8$, George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* died on October 1970.

She married __________ **Elam**.

They had the following children:

**Royce Elam** was born in 1910.

**Mildred Elam** was born about 1912.

**Helen Elam** was born in 1914.

**Nell Elam** was born in 1916.

**Alice Elam** was born in 1920.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Harold$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(George Frank$^8$, George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 26, 1884, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on October 6, 1978.

He married **Vera Esmerald Drew** on October 26, 1911. She died on September 10, 1973. She was the daughter of William and Clara (Bishop) Drew.

They had the following children:

***Gordon Drew Peckham Sr.** was born on December 6, 1912, and died on June 3, 1983, in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

**Richard Tufts Peckham** was born on July 23, 1914, in Massachusetts, and died in July 1984, in Hollis, Hillsborough County, Florida.

***Robert Bishop Peckham** was born on July 23, 1914.

***George Harold Peckham, Jr.,** was born on November 30, 1916.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Marion$^9$ Peckham** *(George Frank$^8$, George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 3, 1887, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on March 11, 1960, in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont.

She married **Franklin Barnard Huntress** on June1, 1921. He was the son of Allston and Caroline (Barnard) Huntress.

They had the following child:

**Jean Caroline Huntress** was born on September 23, 1927. She married **George William Foster**. They lived in Middlebury, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Eliot$^9$ Peckham** *(George Frank$^8$, George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 25, 1897, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on January 21, 1975, in Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in Vestal Hills Cemetery, Vestal, New York.

He married **Margaret Nabors** on October 10, 1937, in Pound Ridge, New York. She was born on October 28, 1913, in Pennsylvania and died on May 20, 1989, in Vandergrift, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Eugene A. and Sallie May (Cooper) Nabors. She is buried in Vestal Hills Cemetery, Vestal, New York.

They had the following child:

***Eugene Eliot Peckham** was born on August 11, 1940, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Eugene was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

### Joseph Eliot$^9$ Peckham

Joseph earned a Doctorate of Philosophy from Brown University in 1922 and Margaret earned a Bachelor of Arts from Hollins College. They have lived in Stamford, Connecticut; Pound Ridge, New York and Montrose, Pennsylvania. They were affiliated with the Methodist Church. Joseph was an engineer with New York Telephone.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

**Ruth F.$^9$ Peckham** *(Joseph Elijah$^8$ George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 3, 1884, in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died on October 22, 1955, in Moosup, Windham County, Connecticut.

She married **George Henry Kerr** on June 14, 1911, in Newton Highland, in Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Barbara Kerr**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Briggs$^9$ Peckham** *(Joseph Elijah$^8$, George Robert$^7$, Robert$^6$, William$^5$, John$^4$, Philip$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)*was born on May 5, 1892, in Newton Highlands, in Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died on May 24, 1952, in Pocassret, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He is buried in Lake Grove Cemetery, Hollistonm Middlesex County, Massachusetts

He married **Marion Andrews** on April 14, 1917, in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She was buried in Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston Middlesex County, Massachusetts

They had the following children:

**Helen Ada Peckham** was born on April 23, 1920, Holliston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Leland William Morse**, on April 23, 1944, in Holliston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was born December 20, 1917, and died on November 20, 1990.

**Nancy Peckham** was born on August 25, 1922, in Holliston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **John Clifford Morris**, on July 31, 1945, in Holliston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Jean Andrews Peckham** was born on April 26, 1926, in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Clinton Mason Clark** on August 9, 1952, in Holliston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hannah Aurelia$^9$ Peckham** *(John Denison$^8$, Peleg$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 15, 1827, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on December 27, 1905, in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Thomas Hazard Sherman** on February 23, 1847, in Westerley, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was born on March 22, 1822, and died on January 30, 1890, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He was the son of George and Sophia (Davis) Sherman.

They had the following children:

**George Sherman**

**Hannah King Sherman**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Montgomery$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(Charles Saxon$^8$, Charles William$^7$, Charles Welch$^6$, George A.$^5$, George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 24, 1901, in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on September 24, 1972.

He married **Isabel Gordon Neitzel** about 1927. She was born on November 24, 1902, in California. She was the daughter of Charles Henry and Cora Lee (Gordon) Neitzel.

They had the following children:

***Robert Montgomery Peckham, Jr**. was born on October 10, 1928, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

***Elynor Sue Peckham** was born on May 31, 1930, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Moulton[9] Peckham** *(Charles Saxon[8], Charles William[7], Charles Welch[6], George A.[5], George A.[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born on April 12, 1903, in West Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

He married **Gladys Voecia Rowland** about 1924. She was born on June 6, 1901, in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, and died on April 24, 1973. She was the daughter of William Edward and Martha Eliza (Hirens) Rowland.

They had the following children:

***Charles Robert Peckham** was born on August 23, 1925, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

**Donald Rowland Peckham** was born on August 12, 1927, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

***Raymond Eugene Peckham** was born on October 11, 1935, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Wallace Schreiber[9] Peckham** *(Abel Jay[8], Nelson Abel[7], Abel[6], Joshua[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1])* was born in 1897 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma Territory.

He married **Edith Barringer** in 1925 in Taoga Dewey County, Oklahoma. He divorced in 1945.

They had the following children:

**Helen Irene Peckham** was born in 1926. She died in infancy.

***Ira Wallace Peckham** was born on May 15, 1929, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Francis Jay Peckham** was born in 1930.

**Paul Robert Peckham** was born in 1931. He died in infancy.

***Donald Gene Peckham** was born on March 13, 1935, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He also married **Edith Summers** 1948 in Kingfisher, Oklahoma. Edith Summers had two children by a previous marriage; Weston and Betty.

### Retrospect

When I was a youngster on my fathers' farm, working the soil with a team of mules or horses, and walking behind a plow, harrow or cultivator, I used to wander about—and among them—family manes—how they came about –the name Peckham—its significance and origin—when it came to America. I had been informed by my father that our name was of English origin. A lot of research has been done of the family in recent years, and these records and our family tradition must be kept, and handed down to our posterity.

The age of heraldry is past, but the continued stimulus to the descendants of those who bore arms, should remain with us and imbue us with a desire and ambition to keep our family traditions. But the age of chivalry is not departed, and in the march of time and progress let us uphold our legacies of the centuries past, and may we let the motto which has thrilled the lives of our ancestors past, sink deeply into our hearts.

Sir Henry Burke once profoundly remarked that a man who is not proud of his ancestry will never leave after him anything for which his posterity will be proud.

We are proud of our ancestry and of our heritage, and it is up to us to keep our family traditions that have been kept so long for us, and we will hand them down to our posterity, so that our legacies will not be lost in the rapid flight of time.

TENTANDA VIA EST!

*Wallace Peckham*

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Robert Nelson$^9$ Peckham** *(Abel Jay$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1900 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1958 in Chino, California.

He married **Viola May Hamar** in 1922 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma. They had 5 children.

They had the following children:

***Robert Eugene Peckham, Captain** was born in 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

***Admerle Nelson Peckham** was born in 1925 in Lawton, Commanche County, Oklahoma.

**Emily May Peckham** was born in 1927.She lived 3 months.

***Barbara Jacqueline Peckham** was born in 1929 in San Francisco, California.

**Ronald Wardell Peckham** was born in 1935.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Howard Jay$^9$ Peckham** *(Abel Jay$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1904 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma, and died in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

He married **Adah Vinnah Carter** in 1929 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma. She died in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

***Curtis Neil Peckham Sr.** was born in 1930, Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

***Ancel Jay Peckham** was born in 1936, Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Linda Mayhill)**

**Theodore Wayne$^9$ Peckham** *(Abel Jay$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1907 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma. They lived in Alhambra, California.

He married **Helen Lasher** in1950 in Los Angeles, California.

They had the following child:

**Edward Jay Peckham** was born in 1951.

**(Source: Linda Mayhill)**

**John Abel$^9$ Peckham** *(Abel Jay$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 29, 1911, in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma, and died in September 1984 in Checotah, Mcintosh County, Oklahoma.

He married **Mary Frances Harris** on March 4, 1934, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. She was born on June 21, 1915, in Hill City, Gordon County, Georgia.

They had the following children:

***John Cecil Peckham** was born on November 6, 1934, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He has a Doctor of Philosophy in Veterinary Medicine.

***Grace Marie Peckham** was born on February1, 1937, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

***Linda Katherine Peckham** was born on May 19, 1944, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

***Raymond Edward Peckham** was born on August2, 1948, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: John Marc Peckham)**

**Alice Elizabeth$^9$ Peckham** *(Abel Jay$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1913 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

She married **Ernest E. Williams** in 1931 in Clinton, Oklahoma. They lived in Chino, California.

They had the following children:

**Roger Eugene Williams** was born in 1931.

**Georgia Lavon Williams** was born in 1932.

**(Source: Wilma Fleming Haynes)**

**Henrietta J.$^9$ Peckham** *(John Nelson$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1893 near Fort Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma Territory.

She married **Ralph McQueen** in Enid, Oklahoma. He died in 1927.

They had the following children:

**Claude McQueen**

**Francis McQueen**

**Eugene McQueen**

**Kanneth McQueen**

**Louis McQueen**

She also married **George C. Shirk.**

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Admiral Dewey$^9$ Peckham** *(John Nelson$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1898 near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, and lived in Bakersfield, California.

He married **Sarah Ryder**.

They had the following child:

**Willilam Dewey Peckham**

He also married **Anna Mae Hutchinsin** in 1919 in Enid, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Earle Peckham**

**Archie Peckham**

**Nelson Peckham**

**Margaret Peckham**

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Georgia Ann$^9$ Peckham** *(John Nelson$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1901 near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

She married **Charles Homer McQueen** in 1921, in Enid, Oklahoma. He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Mary Frances McQueen**

**Imogene McQueen**

**Anna Bell McQueen**

**Robert McQueen**

**Charles McQueen**

**John McQueen**

**Daniel McQueen**

**James McQueen**

**G. H. McQueen**

**Edward McQueen**

**Nelcos McQueen**

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Ralph George$^9$ Peckham** *(John Nelson$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1909 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. They lived in San Diego, California. He was a car dealer.

He married **Daisy Patterson** in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had the following child:

**Jerry Peckham**

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**John R.$^9$ Peckham** *(John Nelson$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1914 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He was a Painter and Interior Designer.

He married **Winnie Mae Vaughn** 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Beverley Anne Peckham** was born in 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **James Bridges**.

**Joni Mae Peckham** was born in 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **Donald Jones**.

**Mary Lynn Peckham** was born in 1941 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **Thruston Mayfield**.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Andrew Jay$^9$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1891 near Ness City, Kansas, and died in 1974.

He married **Ethel Elizabeth Hitch** in 1919 in Woodward, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Ella Christina Peckham** was born in 1921 in Garfield County, Oklahoma; married **Alexander Buckman**.

* **Ruby Mae Peckham** was born in 1923 in Lahoma, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Andrew Jay Peckham** was born in 1932 in Garfield County, Oklahoma, and died in 1932, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Donald Jay Peckham** was born in 1933 in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Irving N.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1894 in Enid, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1948 in Winlock, Washington.

He married **Velma Luella Hitch** 1919 in Mooreland, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Robert William Peckham** was born in 1921 in Garfield County, Oklahoma, and died in 1921 in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

* **Calvin Irving Peckham** was born in 1928 near Lahoma, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Delbert Wayne Peckham** was born in 1931 in Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Mary Emma Peckham** was born in 1933 in Garfield County, Oklahoma. She married **James Hopman.**

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Hiram Daniel$^9$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 17, 1896, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, and died in November 1975 in Enid, Garfild County, Oklahoma.

He married **Maria Jesse James** in 1918 in Carrier, Oklahoma. She was born on August 25, 1896, in East Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri. She was the daughter of George and Mary (Balleau) James.

They had the following children:

* **Hiram James Peckham, Major** was born on April 29, 1920, near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory.

* **Ivan Dale Peckham** was born in 1923 in Neno, Major County, Oklahoma.

* **George William Peckham** was born in 1926 in Hunter, Garfield County, Oklahoma, and lived in Wichita, Kansas.

* **Vernon Leon Peckham** was born in 1930 in Hunter, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**Theodore Franklin Peckham** was born in 1933 in Enid, Oklahoma. He married **Julie Billings**. He also married **Pert** ________. He and his second wife lived in Tempe, Arizona.

* **Mary Ellen Peckham** was born in 1941 in Hunter, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Irene$^9$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1899 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory.

She married **Fred G. Hildebrandt** in 1921 in Enid, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Jack Henry Hildebrandt** was born in 1927. He married **Mary Almira Charles.** He was a veteran of World War II; eleven months overseas.

**Freddy Ray Hildebrandt** was born in 1931. He married **Haesue Park**. He was a first lieutenant in a field artillery unit in Korea.

**David Lee Hildebrandt** was born in 1937. He married **Linda June Edmunds,** born in Morris, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Leona Arvilla$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1907 in near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory, and died in 1951, in Winfield, Kansas.

She married **Leo H. Meadows** 1931 in Enid, Oklahoma.

They had the following child:

**Leo Gilbert Meadows** was born in 1932 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Mae Ida$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1909 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory. She was a twin with Mabel.

She married **Tye Anderson** in 1945.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Mabel Clara$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1909 near Enid, Oklahoma Territory. She was a twin with Mae.

She married **Fred C. Bennett** 1935 in Enid, Oklahoma. He died in 1952.

They had the following children:

**Joanna Mae Bennett** was born in 1936. She married **Robert E. Kerse**.

**Rebecca Irene Bennett** was born in 1941 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She married **Dewey Bruno**.

She also married **William Gray** 1955.

She also married **Wilbur Young** 1957.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Basil A.$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Charles Edward$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1900 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

He married **Ellen Bruten** 1919 in Gray, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Edward Basil Peckham** was born in 1920 in Oklahoma, and died in 1956.

**Donald Roy Peckham** was born in 1922, Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma. He married **Ella Mae Addis** in 1947 in Perryton, Texas. They had on no children

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Frances Ina$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Charles Edward$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1902 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died in 1988.

She married **Lester Le Roy Michael** in 1922 in Beaver City, Oklahoma. He was a paper hanger and interior decorator.

They had the following children:

**Ellen Darlene Michael** was born in 1923 in Oklahoma. She married **Dale Hadlock.**

**Charles Lee Michael** was born in 1927 in Oklahoma. He married **Even Stubbs.**

**Robert Eugene Michael** was born in 1929 in Oklahoma. He married **Pauline Bruns.**

**James Leroy Michael** was born in 1936 in Oklahoma. He married **Patty Wisehart.**

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Dale Ivanhoe$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Edward$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1904 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

He married **May** _________.

They had the following child:

**Larry Dale Peckham** (Locally known as a famous criminal.)

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Delmes$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Edward$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1907 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma. He was employed by the Montgomery Wards Company in Wichita, Kansas.

He married **Marjorie Harrison**.

They had the following children:

**Carroll Ann Peckham** was born in 1935 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **Roger Powell**.

**Brenda Joyce Peckham** was born in 1941 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **Clyde Brandon.**

**Edward Delmes Peckham** was born in 1943 in Wichita, Kansas.

**Sharon Gayle Peckham** was born in 1947 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **Jim Meck.**

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Harry D.$^9$ Peckham** *(Hiram Daniel$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 23, 1899, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and died on July 15, 1977, in Pleasanton, Alameda County, California.

He married **Ruth Vivian Ives** October 23, 1919, in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. She was born on September 24, 1900, and died on August 24, 1982, in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

They had the following children:

***John Calvin Peckham** was born on November 11, 1921, in California. He was a veteran of World War II.

### Harry D.$^9$ Peckham

Harry moved to San Leandro, California where he worked with his brother-in-law in the tire business. They also lived in the bay area around Oakland, California. He raised horses and served as an Oakland Mounted Policeman. He handled custom plastic show saddles made in Lusk, Wyoming. The saddle was Red, White and Blue.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Ida Irene$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Thomas$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1920 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma. He was a chemist with the Dow Chemical Company at Freeport, Texas where they lived.

She married **Lloyd Dillard** 1947 in Beaver City, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Joe Thomas Dillard** was born in 1948.

**Judith Dianne Dillard** was born in 1950.

**Michael Lloyd Dillard** was born in 1951.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Harry Thomas$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(Harry Thomas$^8$, Nelson Abel$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1926 in Beaver City, Beaver County, Oklahoma. They lived in Beaver City, Oklahoma where Harry was associated with a local bank.

He married **Jeanne Reed** in 1949 in Perryton, Texas.

They had the following children:

**Terry Peckham** was born in 1950.

**Karen Peckham** was born in 1951.

**Michael Joe Peckham** was born in 1955. **Joe Thomas Dillard** was born in 1948.

**Judith Dianne Dillard** was born in 1950.

**Michael Lloyd Dillard** was born in 1951.

**Michael Joe Peckham** was born in 1955.

**Karen Peckham** was born in 1951.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Harleigh E.$^9$ Peckham** *(George T.$^8$, Winfield Scott$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 20, 1901, in Albany, Green County, Wisconsin, and died on November 21, 1980, in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Boscobel Cemetery, Grant County, Wisconsin.

He married **May Bredeson** about 1923. She was born in 1903, and died in September 1928 in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Benjamin Bredeson. She is buried in Boscobel Cemetery, Grant County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

*__Donald A. Peckham__ was born on August 30, 1924, in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin, and lived in Denver, Colorado.

*__Arlene Peckham__ was born on February 19, 1927, and died in Cross Plains, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He also married **Elizabeth Lampert** on July 12, 1930, in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was born on October 25, 1901, in Marion, Grant County, Wisconsin, and died on April 3, 1995, in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Mathias and Clara J. (Tuffley) Lampert.

### Harleigh$^9$ E. Peckham

Harleigh$^9$ E. Peckham graduated from Albany High School at age 15. After graduating from Business College in Madison, Wisconsin he went to work for the Hunt Manufacturing Company in Boscobel. He became their manager, a position he held for twenty-three years.

His first wife, May Bredeson, died in 1928 and two years later Harleigh married Elizabeth Lampert, a legal secretary whom he had met as a neighbor years before.

Though Elizabeth had no children of her own, she legally adopted Donald and Arlene while they were still very young.

Harleigh later turned to hospital administration. He served six years as Administrator of the Boscobel Hospital during the planning of the new facility and then continued as administrator for another six years. Finally, he was forced to retire because of ill health.

He also was a member of the Boscobel City Council for 12 years. And for more than 50 years he played in a local dance band.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Elizabeth Peckham

Elizabeth Lampert Peckham, 93, died Monday, April 3, 1995, at Boscobel.

She was born Oct. 25, 1901, in the Town of Marion, Grant County. She was the youngest of six children born to Mathias H. and Clara I. (Tuffley) Lampert. She moved with her parents to Boscobel in March 1917. She graduated from Boscobel High School, in the class of 1921 and married Harleigh E. Peckham on July 12, 1930.1 She was a legal secretary for 46 years, 44 of which were for the Barnett Law Office in Boscobel. She retired on July 1, 1967. At the time of her death she was Chairman of Senior Citizen Commission, City of Boscobel. She was Secretary of Boscobel Cemetery Assn. for over 60 years, and secretary of Boscobel High School Alumni for many years. She held many other positions, all of which required bookkeeping. Elizabeth enjoyed gardening and embroidery and was a member of the Boscobel Methodist Church and Congregational Guild for many years.

She is survived by a son, Donald A. (Helen) Peckham, Denver, Colo.; and a daughter, Arlene J. (Marvin) Wild, Cross Plains; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband Harleigh on Nov. 21, 1980; her parents; three sisters; and two brothers.

Services will be held Thursday, April 6, at 11 a.m. at the United Methodist Church in Boscobel with Pastor Kenneth Barnes officiating and burial in the Boscobel Cemetery. Friends were to call after 5 p.m. on Wednesday at the Thoni and Kendall Funeral Home in Boscobel, and at the church on Thursday from 10 a.m. until the time of services.

In lieu of flowers the family has requested that memorials be *given to the Tuffley Center.*

**Florence$^{9}$ Phelps** (Lydia P.$^{8}$ Peckham, Winfield Scott$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) died on March 21, 1940.

She married **Herman Millard**.

She also married **Lawerence Mace Peckham Sr.** January1, 1932. He was the son of William Peckham and Nellie Hoyt. He was born on July 4, 1909, in New York State.

They had the following children:

***Marianne Peckham** was born on December 17, 1934.

***Thomas Taylor Peckham Sr.** was born on June 10, 1939, New York State.

**(Source: Wallace Schreiber Peckham)**

**Hubert Bryan$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Charles Fremont$^{8}$, Joshua Stetson$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 2, 1898, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died on May 31, 1990, in Gothenburg, Dawson County, Nebraska. Hubert was a farmer and rancher near Gothenburg, Nebraska all of his life. The family belongs to the Seventh-Day Adventist Church. He is buried in the Peckham Cemetery near Gothenburg, Nebraska.

He married **Sarah Gladys Hammond on** August 20, 1923, in Ft. Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado. She was born on March 25, 1896, in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and died on June 23, 1978, in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado. She was the daughter of Reason Eli and Nettie L. (Brewer) Hammond. She is buried in the Peckham Cemetery

**Hubert B. Peckham & his wife of 50 years**
**S. Gladys Hammond - 1973**

near Gothenburg, Nebraska. Sarah was a homemaker.

They had the following children:

**Margaret Ann Peckham** was born on February 6, 1925, in Omaha, Nebraska. She married **Albert Lind** on October 14, 1971, in Stoneham, Massachusetts. Margaret was a Nurse. Albert was a Rancher.

***John Stetson Peckham** was born on July 8, 1926, in County, Nebraska.

***Daniel Hammond Peckham** was born on August 16, 1928, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska.

**Mary Lou Peckham** was born on August 2, 1932, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. Mary Lou was a teacher and office manager. Mary Lou Peckham provided much of the information for the descendents of Joshua Stetson and Ann Peckham.

**(Source: Mary Lou Peckham)**

**Golda Verlene$^9$ Peckham** *(Herman Kossuth$^8$, Joshua Stetson$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 8, 1900, in Brady, Nebraska, and died in Omaha, Nebraska.

She married **James Cook Suttie, Sr.** on June 9, 1921, probably in Lincoln City, Nebraska. He was born on November 14, 1889, in Florence, Nebraska and is buried in Omaha, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**James Cook Suttie Jr.** was born on May 14, 1922, in Omaha, Nebraska.

**Donald Peckham Suttie** was born on August 3, 1923, in Omaha, Nebraska.

**Sandra Jean Suttie** was born on July 17, 1938, in Omaha, Nebraska.

**(Source: Mary Lou Peckham)**

**Nellie Mable$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Nathan$^8$, Holsey G.$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 5, 1906, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

She married **George Washington Graffis.**

She also married **Lowell Addison Barham** on June 12, 1924, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California. He died on November 11, 1955, in Stockton, Chautauqua County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Margery June Barham** was born on March 27, 1930, in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

**Dorothy Mae Barham** was born on April 14, 1932, in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Laura Bell$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Nathan$^8$, Holsey G.$^7$, Abel$^6$, Joshua$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 17, 1911, in Ceres, Stanislaus County, California.

She married **Lyle Esley Dillon.** He was the son of A. and Mary (Markley) Dillon.

They had the following children:

**Lila Fern Dillon** was born on April 14, 1932, in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California.

**Lloyd Jack Dillon** was born on April1, 1939, in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California, and died on March 20, 1975, in Concord, Contra Costa County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin[9] Peckham** (*William Henry[8], Robert Francis[7], Robert Burdick[6], James[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]*)

He married **Donna Buttner.**

They had the following children:

**James B. Peckham**.

**Donald Buttner Peckham** was born on April 16, 1910, in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, and died on January 7, 1996, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur B.[9] Peckham** (*James Albert[8], Robert Francis[7], Robert Burdick[6], James[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]*) was born on June 10, 1885, in California, and died on July 19, 1968, in Alameda, Alameda County, California.

He married **Ella Graber**.

They had the following child:

**Joyce Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edmund Darrow[9] Peckham Sr.** (*Charles Francis[8], Robert Francis[7], Robert Burdick[6], James[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]*) was born on June 24, 1896, in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, and died on January 8, 1945, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

He married **Beatrice Jane Temby**. She was born on July 19, 1890, in Virginia City, Storey County, Nevada, and died on January 10, 1990, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She is buried in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

They had the following child:

***Edmund Darrow Peckham Jr.** was born on December 30, 1922, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on June 20, 1961, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eugene Franklin[9] Peckham** (*Henry Franklin[8], Peleg Alvie[7], Robert Burdick[6], James[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]*) was born on May 20, 1877, in California, and died on July 19, 1958, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He is buried in San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco County, California

He married **Mary Lise Carrere**. She was born on January 3, 1884, and died on August 27, 1949.

They had the following children:

**Eugene Carrere Peckham** was born on November 23, 1902, in California, and died on June 11, 1993, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**Laura Lise Peckham** was born on January 15, 1905, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harry Augustus[9] Peckham** (*Henry Clark[8], Abel Clark[7], Robert Burdick[6], James[5], Abel[4], Daniel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]*) was born on October 15, 1877, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died in October 1934.

He married **Azel Havis** September 3, 1902. She was born about 1881, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz

County, California.

They had the following child:

**Avis Winslow Peckham** was born on January 19, 1906, in Santa Cruz County, California, and died on March 3, 1981, in San Anselmo, Marin County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Ann$^9$ Peckham** *(Henry Clark$^8$, Abel Clark$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 4, 1879, in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, and died on September 9, 1964.

She married **Manson F. McCormick** on July 11, 1907. He was born on May 19, 1874, in Yolo, Yolo County, California.

They had the following child:

**Sloan Peckham McCormick**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clarence Sheldon$^9$ Peckham** *(Walter Everett$^8$, Abel Clark$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 21, 1897, and died on July 21, 1993, in Brunswick, Sagdahoc County, Maine. (Clarence was adopted by Walter and Helen)

He married **Helen Louise Ravelier** January 22, 1921. She was born on March 21, 1897.

They had the following child:

**Patricia Ann Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**David Alfred$^9$ Peckham** *(Edwin Sprague$^8$, William Sprague$^7$, Robert Burdick$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 19, 1907, in Los Banos, Merced County, California, and died on August 9, 1989, in Stanislaus County, California.

He married **Gawtrop** on January 29, 1951, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

They had the following children:

**Janet Lee Peckham** was born on January 9, 1953, in Merced, Merced County, California.

**Steven Louis Peckham** was born on August 19, 1954, in Merced, Merced County, California.

He also married **Margaret Norris Peckham** on December 30, 1959.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dorothy$^9$ Peckham** *(Clarence Eldridge$^8$, Stephen Christopher$^7$, Charles D.$^6$, James$^5$, Abel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 13, 1908, in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on February 17, 1963.

She married **Franklin Douglas**. He was born on January 10, 1905, and died in March 1946.

They had the following children:

**Arlin Lora Douglas** was born on September 10, 1928, New London, New London County, Connecticut; married **Robert Goodall** born April 3, 1928, Oakfield, Aroostock County, Maine.

She also married **Charles V. Reeve**. He was born on August 5, 1887.

She also married **Joseph Healy**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur Ellsworth**$^9$ **Peckham Sr**. *(William Elsworth*$^8$*, William J.*$^7$*, Charles D.*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1898 and died in 1977 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Marguerita Barnes**. She was born on June 24, 1888, in Connecticut, and died on July 15, 1986, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. She was the daughter of Robert and Annie (Thomas) Barnes.

They had the following children:

**Annie Amelia Peckham**

***Arthur Ellsworth Peckham Jr**.

He also married **Annie Amelia Barnes** in 1913. She was born in 1892, the daughter of Robert and Annie (Thomas) Barnes. She died in 1918 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island and was buried in the River Bend Cemetery, Westerly Washington County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin Franklin**$^9$ **Peckham** *(William Elsworth*$^8$*, William J.*$^7$*, Charles D.*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1902, and died in 1949.

He married **Viola Greene**.

They had the following children:

**Arline Peckham**

**Franklin Palmer Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Harold**$^9$ **Peckham Sr.** *(William Elsworth*$^8$*, William J.*$^7$*, Charles D.*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1906.

He married **Dorothy Marr Duguid**. She was born in 1906, and died on September 10, 1985, in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**William Harold Peckham Jr.**

**Eileen Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nellie Louise**$^9$ **Peckham** *(William Elsworth*$^8$*, William J.*$^7$*, Charles D.*$^6$*, James*$^5$*, Abel*$^4$*, Daniel*$^3$*, Thomas*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born about 1908.

She married **Wilfred Campbell.**

They had the following child:

**Judith Merris Campbell**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Merriss$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Elsworth$^{8}$, William J.$^{7}$, Charles D.$^{6}$, James$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1910.

He married **Lillian Patnoad.**

They had the following child:

**Jean Peckhkam**

**(SOurce: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Luther$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Elsworth$^{8}$, William J.$^{7}$, Charles D.$^{6}$, James$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1914.

He married **Margaret Smith.**

They had the following children:

**Ruth Myra Peckham**

**Margaret Almy Peckham**

**Virginia Louise Peckham**

**Dorothy Viola Peckham**

**Charles Richard Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Peckham Sr.** *(James Edmond$^{8}$ Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 23, 1865, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on October 6, 1943, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Stoddard** on June 20, 1889, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on June 21, 1868, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on April 30, 1939, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Robert and Sarah (King) Stoddard.

They had the following children:

**Reginald Edmond Peckham** was born on June 22, 1896, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 15, 1974, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Beatrice Alene Peckham** was born on May 15, 1899, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 4, 1924, in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. She married **Clarence Arthur Jones**.

***Charles Ellsworth Peckham Jr.** was born on October 17, 1900, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1988, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

***Earl King Peckham** was born on January 29, 1902, Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 12, 1951, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Phoebe Ann$^{9}$Peckham** *(Spencer$^{8}$, Samuel$^{7}$, George$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 4, 1844, and died on February 17, 1882.

She married **Newton R. Wickwire** in 1867.

They had the following children:

**Harry Wickwire** married **Jessie Colson.**
**Florence Wickwire**
**Emmarena Wickwire**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nettie$^9$Peckham** (*Spencer$^8$, Samuel$^7$, George$^6$, John$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born about 1842.

She married **S. R. Mott.**

They had the following children:

**Alice Mott**
**Marjorie Mott**
**Steward Mott**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Lockwood$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Jenkins$^8$, Rueben Jenkins$^7$, Rueben$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 5, 1859, in Princeton, Illinois, and died on February 3, 1914, in Blackwell, Oklahoma. In 1900 census he was a lawyer living in Kay County, Oklahoma

He married **Lelia R. White** on September 22, 1881, in Belleville, Illinois. She was born on June 8, 1863, and died on February 19, 1888.

They had the following children:

**Bessie Newberry Peckham** was born on September 10, 1882, in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died on December 8, 1887. She lived 5 years.

***Edward Everett Peckham** was born on January 6, 1886, in Kansas or Oklahoma.

He also married **Willie Warneck Wallis** on June 3, 1890. She was born on April 26, 1870, and died on October 14, 1947.

They had the following children:

**Mary Gray Peckham** was born on September 25, 1891, in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died on July 18, 1921, in Kansas or Oklahoma.

**Lewis Peckham** was born on April 22, 1893, in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died on July 15, 1893, in Kansas or Oklahoma.

**Robert Wallis Peckham** was born on November 27, 1894, in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died on July 24, 1938. He married **Ona Lea Vaughn**.

**Miles Newberry Peckham** was born on August 17, 1897, in Kansas or Oklahoma, and died on August 29, 1975. He married **Pearl Menefee.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Maria Mason$^9$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^8$, John Southwick$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 6, 1861, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Charles Grayson Martin** on June 15, 1890, in Westminster Church, Utica, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Harry Grayson Martin** was born on April 25, 1891.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Richard Townsend$^9$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^8$, John Southwick$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 3, 1863, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Anna Louise Dews** on January 3, 1895, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Elsie Townsend Peckham** was born on May 14, 1896.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frederick Wells$^9$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^8$, John Southwick$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 9, 1869, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Isabelle Greene** June1, 1897. Isabelle was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

They had the following child:

**Isabelle Wells Peckham** was born on August 17, 1899.

**John Southwick$^9$ Peckham** *(Stephen Townsend$^8$, John Southwick$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 9, 1872, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Margaret Sherwood** on April 4, 1899.

They had the following child:

**Sherwood Townsend Peckham** was born on February 27, 1900.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Mackey$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(William Mackey$^8$, Rueben$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 9, 1894, in Troy, Rennsselaer County, New York, and died in 1960.

He married **Elizabeth Stewart.**

They had the following children:

***William Mackey Peckham III** was born in 1924 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived in Hoosick Falls, New York.

**Stewart Lynd Peckham** was born about 1926, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico. He married **Barbara** ____________. He worked as an archaeologist at a museum

**John Peckham** was born about 1928, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and lived in East Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont.

**(Source: Stewart Peckham)**

**Miriam Edna$^9$ Peckham** *(Francis$^8$, Merritt$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 9, 1880.

She married **Ray Howard Whitton** April 25, 1900. He was born on June 29, 1872. He was the son of Daniel and Sarah (Owens) Whitton.

They had the following child:

**Miriam Peckham Whitton** was born on December 26, 1906.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Benjamin F.$^9$ Peckham** *(Merritt$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 30, 1870, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan, and died in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan. The 1900 census shows Benjamin F. was a farmer and living with his family in Jackson County, Michigan.

He married **Edith Laura Knowles** about 1892. She was born on April 29, 1872, in Michigan, and died in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Margaret A. Peckham** was born on July 5, 1894, in Jackson County, Michigan; married **Howard Hunn.**

**Gail Peckham** was born about 1895 in Jackson County, Michigan. He married **Noami Elizabeth Edmonson**. He also married **Florence Marquerite Brown Brennan**, on November 12, 1966, in Genesee County, New York.

**Edwin C. Peckham** was born on June 7, 1896, in Jackson County, Michigan.

**Helen Peckham** was born about 1898 in Jackson County, Michigan. She married **Erwin Hendershott.**

**Alza Peckham** was born about 1900 in Jackson County, Michigan. She married **Owen Dunn**.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Amy Elizabeth$^9$ Peckham** *(William$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 9, 1876, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

She married __________ **Reed**. He was born in Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa, and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Audry Reed** was born in Albion, Michigan.

**Wilma Reed** was born in Albion, Michigan.

**Thora Reed** died in Albion, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Joseph William$^9$ Peckham** (*William$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 16, 1878, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

He married Unknown. She died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

They had the following child:

**Bernice Peckham** was born in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Philip Hoag$^9$ Peckham** *(William$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 5, 1879, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died on March 3, 1955, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan. He is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan.

He married **Meda Hammond** about 1902. She died in 1963, in Parma, Jackson County, Michigan. She is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Jackson County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Norma Belle Peckham** was born about 1904, in Jackson, Michigan, and died in 1962. She married **Mr. Bray.** She also married **Baubie.**

***Howard Judd Peckham** was born on August 3, 1907, in Jackson, Michigan, and died on May 30, 1966, in Jackson, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Ruth L.**[9] **Peckham** *(William*[8]*, Benjamin*[7]*, Samuel*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, John*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 12, 1881, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

She married ________ **Knack**. He died in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Lester Knack** was born on Albion, Michigan.

**Jerry Knack** was born on Albion, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Paul S.**[9] **Peckham** *(William*[8]*, Benjamin*[7]*, Samuel*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, John*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on March 15, 1884, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died in March 1972, in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

He married **Unknown**.

They had the following children:

**Grace Peckham** was born on Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**Thelma Peckham** was born on Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**Rex Peckham** was born on Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**Daughter** was born on Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Anna Ellen**[9] **Peckham** *(Amos Joshua*[8]*, Isaac*[7]*, Nathan*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, John*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on July 19, 1864, in Smyma, Chenago County, New York, and died in 1925.

She married **Judson Coonrod**. He was born on June 11, 1867.

They had the following child:

**Ernest Coonrod**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jennie May**[9] **Peckham** *(Amos Joshua*[8]*, Isaac*[7]*, Nathan*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, John*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on January1, 1866, in Smyma, Chenago County, New York.

She married **John Frederick Shofer**. He was born on January 24, 1864.

They had the following children:

**Eugene Shofer**

**Stanley Shofer**

**Sherrill Shofer**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jennette Caroline**[9] **Peckham** *(Amos Joshua*[8]*, Isaac*[7]*, Nathan*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, John*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 4, 1867, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1931.

She married **J. Henry Retersdorf** on October 30, 1887. He was born on August 5, 1867.

They had the following children:

**Ethel Retersdorf**

**Howard Retersdorf**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Frank$^9$ Peckham** *(Amos Joshua$^8$, Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 4, 1869, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1935.

He married **Maude E. Myers** on June 27, 1891, in Deansboro, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Ronald Dean Peckham** was born in 1900, in Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth Belle$^9$ Peckham** *(Amos Joshua$^8$, Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 11, 1874, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1922.

She married **Edwin Lewis Hall** on July 3, 1894. He was born on July 20, 1870.

They had the following child:

**Charles Arnold Hall** was born on April 25, 1896, in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Herbert Watson$^9$ Peckham** *(Amos Joshua$^8$, Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 3, 1875, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York, and died in 1917.

He married **Nellie Rebecca Hastings** on December 5, 1906. She was born on January 22, 1886.

They had the following children:

**Reba Lenore Peckham** was born on October 22, 1907.

**Ellen Hastings Peckham** was born on May 7, 1911.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Florence Adellia$^9$ Peckham** *(Amos Joshua$^8$, Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 11, 1878, in Bartlett, Oneida County, New York.

She married **Daniel Harris** on July 10, 1895. He was born on November 13, 1875.

They had the following children:

**Irene Harris**

**Ruth Harris**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ray Amos$^9$ Peckham** *(Amos Joshua$^8$, Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December1, 1885, in Deansboro Oneida County, New York.

He married **Sarah Evans** September 5, 1910. She was born on April 6, 1886.

They had the following child:

**Edward A. Peckham** was born on January 10, 1912, in Rome, Oneida County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William D.$^9$ Peckham Dr.** *(Nathan C.$^8$, Isaac$^7$, Nathan$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Joseph$^4$, John$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 12, 1871, in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He was a practicing physician in Utica, New York.

He married **Sarah Emma Gaymonds** on April 30, 1895, in Whitesville, Oneida County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Margaret M. Peckham** was born on December 21, 1896, in Baltimore, Maryland.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sarah Wardwell$^9$ Peckham** *(Thomas$^8$, Thomas Coles$^7$, Thomas$^6$, Thomas$^5$, Peleg$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 26, 1877, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia.

She married **John Henry De Gruchy** on November 18, 1897, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was born on May 5, 1872, in Newfoundland, Canada, and died on August 27, 1955, in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia. He was the son of John and Mary (Dwyer) De Gruchy.

They had the following children:

**Dorothy De Gruchy** was born in 1901 and died in 1917.

**John Peckham De Gruchy** was born on February 27, 1909, and died on March 7, 1987. He married **Lillian** ____________, born in 1908.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Sherman$^9$ Peckham** *(John Hathaway$^8$, William Gibbs$^7$, Daniel$^6$, Joseph$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1880 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1935 in on North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

He married **Hazel Hall**. She was born in 1880 and died in 1935 in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

***John Peckham**

***Samuel Hall Peckham** was born in 1917, on North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1959, in Pocassett, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gertrude$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles A.$^8$, William Robinson$^7$, William Robinson$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died in 1904.

She married **Frank Bridlebaugh**.

They had the following child:

**Chester Bridlebaugh**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Herman Algernon$^9$ Peckham** *(Albertus Henry$^8$, William Robinson$^7$, William Robinson$^6$, Josephus$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 10, 1871, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died on March 12, 1911, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

He married **Hattie May Wilson** on September 4, 1895, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan. She was born in 1874 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan, and died in 1959 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

***Thelma Florence Peckham** was born on July 30, 1900, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan, and died in November 1971 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

**Victor Alburtus Peckham** was born on April 2, 1906, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan, and died in Pennsylvania. He married **Verne Holmes**.

***Howard Henry Peckham** was born on July 13, 1910, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan, and died in 1995 in North Carolina.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur Gage$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Albertus Henry$^{8}$, William Robinson$^{7}$, William Robinson$^{6}$, Josephus$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 25, 1874, in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

He married **Alice Frances Morris** on October 12, 1904, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan. She died in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Mildred Lydia Peckham** was born on September 21, 1905.

**Perry Morris Peckham** was born on May 29, 1907.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Taylor$^{9}$ Peckham Sr.** (Erasmus Whaley$^{8}$, George Taylor$^{7}$, George Hazard$^{6}$, George Hazard$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)

He married **Bessie Davis**. She was the daughter of William and Emma (Hartson) Davis.

They had the following child:

***George Taylor Peckham Jr.** was born on June 6, 1906, in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, and died on October 5, 1984, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ora$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William C.$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, Carder$^{6}$,* George Hazard$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born on August 7, 1884, and died in April 1969 in Duarte, Los Angeles County, California.

He had the following child:

**Robert Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jacob Walter$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^{8}$, James Perry$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 28, 1896, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas, and died on May 26, 1964, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

He married **Pualyne Eldora Newby** on October 20, 1929, in Randoph, Riley County, Kansas. She was born on October 21, 1905, in El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas, and died on December 24, 1993, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

***Polly Anne Peckham** was born on August 23, 1931.

***Jay Eldon Peckham** was born on July 19, 1936, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Jacob Walter and Paulyne Eldora (Newby) Peckham

Jacob Walter Peckham attended Kansas University where he majored in Engineering. He was a charter member of what later became Delta Epsilon Fraternity. During World War I he was a mechanic in the US Navy at the Great Lakes Naval Station. He spent three years on a newspaper venture. Subsequently, he became a template maker in the aircraft industry, working for Beach Aircraft in World War II. For a time, he sold plumbing supplies for Montgomery Ward after which he sold securities for Wadell and Reed Company. In 1963 he was named their Salesman of the Year.

Jacob Walter Peckham married Paulyne Newby in 1929 in Randolf, Kansas. At the time, she owned and operated a beauty parlor in Clay Center. During World War II she worked for Boeing Aircraft in Wichita, Kansas.

**William Henry$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(William Henry$^8$, James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 28, 1903, in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas, and died in 1948 in California. William owned a battery store in Maryville, Kansas in the 1930's.

He married **Marguerite Engert** July 4, 1928. They eloped.

They had the following child:

***William Henry Peckham III** was born in May 1930 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, and died in the late 1960's, possibly at sea.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Margaret Priscilla$^9$ Peckham** (James Walter$^8$, James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$) was born on December 28, 1897.

She married **George Peckham** on August 29, 1936. He was born on December 12, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 6, 1974. He was the son of Roy Peckham and Ruby Turner. George was an electrician and lived in Evansville, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Ronald Peckham** was born on February 17, 1937.

***Carol Peckham** was born on October 17, 1941.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Leo Hiram$^9$ Peckham** *(Arthur H.$^8$, Hiram W.$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 17, 1897, in Michigan, and died on October 27, 1961, in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon. He is buried in Sparlin Cemetery, Williams, Josephine County, Oregon

He married **Mabel Pauline Kincaid**. She was born on August 11, 1898, in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon, and died on Aprill, 1961, in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon. She was the daughter of John and Ada (Coggeshall) Kincaid.

They had the following children:

**Robert Peckham** was born in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon.

**James Peckham** was born in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon.

**Mable Peckham** was born in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon.

***Theodore Lewis Peckham** was born on March 13, 1923, in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon, and died on September 17, 1957.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet Elizabeth$^9$ Peckham** *(Edward White$^8$, Eljah Griggs$^7$, Peleg Benjamin$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 26, 1871, in Sylvania, Ohio, and died on February 13, 1938, in Toledo, Ohio. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio

She married **Fredrick Ernest Pile** about 1900. He was born on January 9, 1866, in St. Thomas, Barbados, and died on December 28, 1934, in Toledo, Ohio. He was the son of James and Margaret (Lewis) Pile. Fredrick started a paint and varnish business called "Hardy Paint and Varnish". Fredrick lost the business during the "Great Depression." He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Charles Fredrick Pile** was born on October 19, 1902, Cleveland, Ohio, and died on July 1980, Toledo, Ohio.

**Donald Titus Pile** was born on August 3, 1911, Toledo, Ohio.

**(Source: Michael Richard Pile)**

**Benjamin Miller[9] Peckham** *(Mary Gifford[8], George Williams[7], George Williams[6], Peleg[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on March 8, 1916, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, and died on June 14, 1994, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Ben changed his legal name to Benjamin Miller Peckham on August 13, 1938. Benjamin is in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. Ben earned four degree's: B.S., M.S., M.D., and Ph. D.

He married **Ann Faherty** August 26, 1943, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born on June 30, 1924, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Benjamin and Ann were married at the home of her parent's, Roger and Eliza Faherty, Astor Street, Chicago, Illinois.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Eliza Peckham** was born on August 17, 1946, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

* **Roger Stanford Peckham, M.S., M.D.,** was born on August 4, 1948, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

* **Gardner Greene Peckham** was born on February 14, 1953, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. They lived in Washington D. C.

### Benjamin[9] Miller and Ann Faherty Peckham

Benjamin[9] Miller Peckham, Professor and Chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of Wisconsin Medical School and Hospitals, had held this office for 28 years, the longest of any Chairman of Obstetrics and Gynecology in the United States, at the time he retired in 1984 and, subsequently, began work on this genealogy.

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at St. Mary's Hospital, he was the third of three sons of Mary8 Peckham and John William Gross who subsequently had two daughters, one of whom was adopted at the age of four.

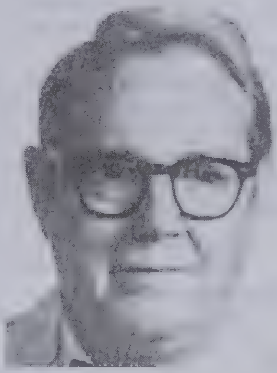
Dr. Peckham's life was heavily influenced by his scholarly mother and grandmother. Both were graduates of Vassar College, the later with a Masters Degree, an unusual accomplishment for the time. His maternal grandfather, Professor George Williams[7] Peckham, who had died two years before he was born, was a graduate of medicine and law. A distinguished figure in education, the University of Wisconsin conferred upon him an Honorary Doctor of Laws degree (LL.D) in 1895. For Ben Peckham, he became a role model through the considerable influence of Elizabeth Peckham, George Williams Peckham's wife. "Ganna" lived with the Gross family after her husband's death in 1914 until she died in 1940 with her remarkable intellect intact at the age of 95.

During the primary and secondary school years Dr. Peckham's major interest was in music. He played the violin from the age of five becoming the assistant concert master in an 80 piece high school orchestra and winning the Milwaukee Civic Music Medal in 1933. While working for his B.S. degree at the University of Wisconsin, his grandmother suggested that, as his goals were in medicine, he might like to assume the Peckham name as she otherwise would become the last of the Peckham line. After a short family conference it was decided that the five Gross children would become four and Benjamin Gross would legally become Benjamin Peckham. The change was accomplished on August 13, 1938.

Dr. Peckham received his B.S. with honors at Wisconsin and, after two years of medicine there and two at Northwestern, his B.M. and M.D. degrees at Northwestern in 1941-42. After his internship at St.

Luke's Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio, he entered the US Navy Medical Corps Reserve. Shortly after his induction into the Navy he was introduced by his mother's cousin, Dr. Sanford R. Gifford, to Ann Faherty with marriage in mind! They were married on August 26, 1943, in her family home in Chicago.

In January 1944 he began a tour of combat duty in the Pacific with the 4th Marine Division which landed on the islands of Roi and Namur in the Marshall Islands, Saipan and Tinian in the Marianas, and on Iwo Jima, 758 miles from Tokyo. The war ended on V-J day in 1945 as the Division prepared for a landing on the Japanese home islands. He was awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star Medals and ended his service with the rank of Lt. Commander.



Reunited with Ann they returned to Chicago in the fall of 1945, he to enter graduate school, do research, and to teach Physiology at Northwestern University, and she to begin raising their family. Mary10 Eliza was born in August of 1946 and Roger[10] Sanford in August 1948. In that year, having finished his thesis for the Masters degree, Dr. Peckham began residency training in Obstetrics and Gynecology while continuing to work part time on research towards his Ph.D. in Physiology. He completed the Residency and received the Ph.D. simultaneously in mid 1950. He then became a part time faculty member in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology at Northwestern University where he continued his research in endocrinology and gynecologic pathology and taught in the Medical school while engaging in private practice.

In 1953 Gardner[10] Greene was born, just after the family moved to the Chicago suburb of Evanston, Illinois. Here, an hour by car from his office, the hospital, and his laboratory in down-town Chicago, he pursued his solo practice, delivering 15 to 20 babies each month and spending as much as three to four hours driving back and forth both by day and night. It was enough to produce ulcers, which it did.

Fortunately, in 1956 he was selected Professor and Chairman at the University of Wisconsin in Madison where he moved with his wife and family in 1956. Their home was just 10 minutes from his office and the hospital!

In the next twenty-eight years he led a department that grew from just three full time faculty with nine resident physicians in training, which had to send its residents to Chicago for part of their training, to a Department of four Divisions with 11 to 12 full time faculty and a part time faculty of 12 to 15 specialists in private practice. The Departments 20 residents in training were based in three of the four hospitals in Madison. The full time faculty was heavily involved in clinical and laboratory research with facilities in the Medical School, the University and, Madison General Hospitals.

Dr. Peckham served on both the Study Section and the Council of the Institute of Child Health and Human Development of The National Institutes of Health and served as an Examiner for The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology for more than 20 years. He was elected to the Presidency of the American Gynecological Society and the Association of Professors of Gynecology and Obstetrics. During this time he published 64 scientific papers and acted as co-author and co-editor of a text on differential diagnosis.

Over these years Ann Peckham, in addition to managing the family's primary and secondary school years, became widely known in state and local politics as a leader in Republican affairs. Active at the national, state, and county levels, she served as Vice Chairman of the State Republican Party. In the 1980 Republican Presidential Primary, she ran John Anderson's bid for the Presidency in the State of Wisconsin.

She has served and continues to serve as a member of the Board of Directors of many organizations including the Madison Board of the Children's Service Society of Wisconsin, The Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters, and The Republican Women of Dane Co.

Her skills in the direction and participation in volunteer and social affairs in the Department, the Health Sciences Center, and University Hospital and in the community, did much for the solidarity and success of these ventures and of her husband's administrative efforts.

In retirement Dr. Peckham has turned to genealogy and computer preparation of this volume, lapidary work and the design and construction of fine jewelry. Both like to travel, particularly by means of the family motor home.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Dr. Peckham Dies

### The Capital Times

Dr. Ben M. Peckham, who served for 27 years as the chair of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology at the University of Wisconsin-Madison, died Tuesday of complications following heart surgery.

Dr. Dolores Buckler, a professor in obstetrics and gynecology, said Dr. Peckham, 78, was "a creative man with a lot of foresight."

Among his contributions were efforts to build bridges between private sector hospitals and the U.W. she said. He helped establish residency programs with St. Mary's and Meriter hospitals. "It was very unique for the time," Buckler said.

Dr. Peckham was a former chief of obstetrics and gynecology at University Hospital and Clinics

Coretta Thomas, an administrator in the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, worked for Peckham from 1966 until he retired in 1983. "He was a pretty important researcher but his forte was his teaching," Thomas said today. "He received a number of awards."

Dr. Peckham was a man with red hair and at times a fiery temper, she said. But he was someone who would always listen.

"He was marvelous to work for and a caring person," Thomas said.

He was also known for his support of Planned Parenthood and for being an accomplished jewelry designer.

He received his undergraduate degree from the U.W. in 1939, and his training as a doctor from Northwestern University.

Dr. Peckham participated in combat duty in the Pacific during World War II, fighting with the 4th Marine Division. He landed on Iwo Jima and several other sites and received the Bronze Star and Purple Heart for his service.

Survivors include his wife, Ann; three children - Mary Burney of Ann Arbor, Mich., Roger of Cleveland, ,and Gardner of Washington, D.C.; and five grandchildren. A private funeral is being planned.

---

## Peckham, Dr. Ben M.

MADISON - Dr. Ben M. Peckham age 78, died on Tuesday, June 14, 1994, at the University of Wisconsin Hospital in Madison of complications following cardiac surgery. Born in Milwaukee in 1916 to Mary Peckham and John William Gross, Dr. Peckham received his B.S. with honors from the University of Wisconsin in 1939, and his B.Med. and M.D. from Northwestern University Medical School in 1941-42. He entered the United States Navy Medical Cords, Reserve in 1943 and was married to Ann Faherty in Chicago the same year. In 1944, he began a tour of combat duty in the Pacific with the 4th Marine Division and participated in landings on Roi and Namur in the Marshall Islands, Saipan and Tinian in the Marianas, and on Iwo Jima. He was awarded the Purple Heart and Bronze Star Medals and ended his service with rank of Lt. Commander. Following the war, he received a M.S. and Ph.D. in Physiology from Northwestern University in 1947 and 1949, respectively. In 1956, he resigned as Assistant Professor at Northwestern University Medical School to become Professor and Chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, at the University of Wisconsin, a position he held until 1983. For the last ten years, Dr. Peckham was Emeritus Professor at the U.W. Medical School.

He also served as Associate Dean of the U.W. Medical School from 1967-71. He served as President of the American Gynecological Society (1977-1978), President of the Association of Professors of Gynecology and Obstetrics (1964), President of the Society for Gynecological Investigation (1965), and President of the American Gynecological Club (1987-88), and was affiliated with Planned Parenthood of Wisconsin 1975-1994). During his career, he published 64 scientific papers and acted as co-author and co-editor of a text book on differential diagnosis. He became an accomplished jewelry designer and craftsman, displaying many of his award-winning creations at museums and other exhibitions. He also devoted two years to compiling and writing an updated Peckham family genealogy to supplement existing works.

Dr. Peckham is survived by his wife, Ann of Middleton; three children, Mary (Richard E.) Burney of Ann Arbor, Roger Peckham of Cleveland, and Gardner (Terry) Peckham of Washington, D.C.; and five grandchildren. The family would like to thank the many members of the medical, nursing and technical staff of the University of Wisconsin Hospital who, through special acts of care and compassion, have shown their respect for Dr. Peckham's service to the University. Funeral services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed in Dr. Peckham's name to the Department of Ob-Gyn. U.W. Medical School or the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts, and Letters. Donations of blood to the American Red Cross would be especially appreciated.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**George Wheeler$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(George Wheeler$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 21, 1921, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, and died in 2000 in Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

He had the following children:

*** Mary Catherine Peckham**

*** Jane Ellen Peckham**

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**William Dierolf$^9$ Peckham** *(George Wheeler$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 18, 1922, in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. William is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

They had the following children:

**Robert Morris Peckham**

*** Mollie Wheeler Peckham**

**Joe Alex Peckham**

**Andrew Dierolf Peckham**

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Grace Maude$^9$ Peckham** (*William Henry$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on November 14, 1912.

She married **Vinson** _________.

She also married **Miles Alfred Compton II** on January 4, 1939, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

They had the following children:

**Patricia Compton** married ___________ **Hale.**

**Mary Compton**

**Miles Alfred Compton III**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Cain$^9$ Peckham** (*William Henry$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on June 30, 1914, in Trenton, Fannin County, Texas.

She married **Walter Stacy Keach Sr.** on June 18, 1936, in Evanston, Illinois.

They had the following children:

**Walter Stacy Keach Jr.** was born on North Caroli

***James Peckham Keach**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Buena$^9$ Peckham** *(Frank Worth$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 20, 1923, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

She married **Patrick Daniel Kelly** on August 31, 1941, in Robstown, Texas. He was born on September 22, 1920, in Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas, and died on May 27, 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

**Ronald Patrick Kelly** was born on August 25, 1944, Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Paula** __________.

**Sheryl Lynne Kelly** was born on August 29, 1953, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Debra Gayle Kelly** was born on February 6, 1955, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Frank Worth**$^9$ **Peckham Jr.** *(Frank Worth*$^8$*, William Henry*$^7$*, George Williams*$^6$*, Peleg*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born in 1925 in Stamford, Jones County, Texas. Frank served in the United States Marine Corp, World War II. Frank is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Index.*

He married **Jean** _________.

They had the following children:

**Richard Worth Peckham, Dr.** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

***William Trent Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

***Karen Ann Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Robert Wheeler**$^9$ **Peckham** *(Frank Worth*$^8$*, William Henry*$^7$*, George Williams*$^6$*, Peleg*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on September 23, 1927, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas, and died on November 21, 1992, in New Waverly, Walker County, County, Texas.

He married **Jerry Thompson.**

They had the following children:

**George Wheeler Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

***Dianne Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

***Linda Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Rufus William**$^9$ **Peckham** *(Frank Worth*$^8$*, William Henry*$^7$*, George Williams*$^6$*, Peleg*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on April 28, 1930, in Stamford, Jones County, Texas.

He married **Markey** __________ in Houston, Texas.

They had the following children:

***Cynthia Ann Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Christopher William Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Rufus Walter**$^9$ **Peckham Jr.** *(Rufus Walter*$^8$*, William Henry*$^7$*, George Williams*$^6$*, Peleg*$^5$*, Benjamin*$^4$*, Benjamin*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 25, 1922, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died on September 27, 1969, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He is buried in Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Texas. He served in the United States Army in World War II

He married **Mary Jo Hill**. She was born in Texas.

They had the following children:

***Elizabeth Hill Peckham** was born on November 20, 1946, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

***Ann Jackson Peckham** was born on September 30, 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Leila Frances Peckham** was born on September1, 1949, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Patrick L. Gilbert** on August 25, 1978, in Houston Harris County, Texas, born 1939.

**Rufus Walter Peckham III** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Frances Mary$^9$ Peckham** *(Rufus Walter$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1926 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Frances is in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

She married **Larry Kenneth Kelly Sr.** in February 1947.

They had the following children:

**Larry Kenneth Kelly Jr.**

***Randall Mitchell Kelly**

**Frances Peckham Kelly** married _________ **Norris**.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**William Henry$^9$ Peckham III** *(Rufus Walter$^8$, William Henry$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 11, 1929, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. William was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married H**arriet** __________ in 1952 in Houston, Texas. Later divorced.

They had the following children:

***Mary Lou Peckham**

***Betty Ann Peckham**

***Harriett Carlton Peckham**

**Joan Olive Peckham**

**William Henry Peckham IV**

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Anson Wheeler$^9$ Peckham** *(Wheeler Hazard$^8$, Walton Middleburger$^7$, Walton Hazard$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 23, 1918, in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. As Anson retired as an avid blue water sailor he created a Chili Con Carne. His wife Ellen draws on Anson's supply of chili and serves it when his sailing friend's drop by for a visit. (New York Post 1980)

He married **Nevis Fitzgerald Purnell** August 23, 1950, in New York City. She was born on May 28, 1917, in Ireland, and died on July 3, 1970.

He married **Ellen Stoepel** September 10, 1976, in Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York. She was born on September 28, 1938. She was the daughter of Walter Frederick and Florence Albertina (Schmanke) Stoepel. Ellen was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

They had the following child:

**Content Anson Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

### Ellen Stoepel Peckham

Ellen Peckham, artist, poet; b. Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1938; d. Walter Frederick and Florence Albertina (Schmanke) Stoepel; m. Anson Wheeler Peckham, Sept. 10, 1976. Exhibitions include Atelier A/E Enterprises, N.Y.C., 1994-; Instituto Cultural Peruano Norteamericano, Peru, 1997-; Art internat., N.Y.C., 1998, Boston Printmakers, 1999-, Katonah (N.Y.) Mus., 1999-; College/Assemblage Soc., N.Y.C., 2000-02, Matrix, Sacramento, 2000-, Think Ink, N.Y., 2001-, Brand Libr. and Art Ctr., Glendale Calif., 2001-, Springfield (Mo.) Art Mus., 2001, Stocker Ctr., Elyria, Ohio, 2001, U. Richmond, Va., 2002, N.W. Arts Count/Ill. Arts County, Woodstock, Ill, 2001, Sothebeyes, N.Y., 2002, Sumei Multidisciplinary Arts, Cts., Newark, 2002, No. Ariz. U., Flagstaff, 2002; author numerous poems. Avocations: gardening, theatre.

**(Source: Biography & Genealogy Master Index)**

**Albert Brown$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Robert Aden$^{8}$, John Owen$^{7}$, Nathan$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 21, 1870, in New London, New London County, Connecticut. In the 1900 census he was a grocer living in New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Nellie L. Day** in 1894. She was born in February 1874 in Rhode Island. She had 3 children with one living in 1900.

They had the following child:

**Charles H. Peckham** was born in August 1896 in Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Howard Dewayne$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Herbert Dewayne$^{8}$, Cyrus William$^{7}$, Cyrus$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 19, 1882, in Nodaway, Iowa (he was born seven months after his father died) and died in September 1970 in Florence, Oregon. Howard worked as the postmaster and railroad clerk in Villisca, Iowa. He was a World War I Veteran, a disabled emergency officer (Captain). He moved to Swisshome, Oregon with his family in 1940.

He married **Alice Wright** on October 14, 1921, in Indianola, Iowa.

They had the following children:

***Robert Dewayne Peckham** was born on November 6, 1924, in Villisca, Iowa, In 1980 Robert was residing in Athens, Georgia.

**William Tramaine Peckham** was born on July 30, 1926, in Villisca, Iowa. He married **Eugenia Matthews** in August 1949 in Portland, Oregon. William was a World War II Veteran. He graduated from Oregon State College in 1947 with a degree in engineering. He was a civil engineer in Eugene, Oregon. Later he was president of Hamilton Construction Company in Eugene, Oregon.

**Herbert Dean Peckham** was born on December 16, 1929, in Villisca, Iowa. He married **Anne** _______ in December 1955. Herbert graduated from United Sates Military Academy in 1953 and was in the Korean War. He took postgraduate work at the Navy School (Physics) in Monterey, California. In 1961 he resigned the U. S. Army and became a professor of Physics at Gavilan College, Gilroy, California. Herbert is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

**John Howard Peckham** was born on July 12, 1934, in Villisca, Iowa. He married **Patricia Holman**. John graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1957. In 1973 he received a Master of Science degree in electrical engineering from the University of Texas at El Paso in 1973. He retired as a regular Army Officer in 1977 having served in the Vietnamese War. He then was employed by the General Dynamics Company in San Diego, California as an engineer.

**(Source: Robert Dewayne Peckham)**

**George Edmond$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Gustavus$^{8}$, Ebenezer T.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 1, 1881, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska, and died on December 12, 1955, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

He married **Minnie Wall** on October 9, 1908. She was born on June 5, 1889, in Elmwood, Cass

County, Nebraska, and died on April 24, 1972, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Forsyth) Wall

They had the following children:

**Harry George Peckham** was born on May 8, 1909, Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. He married **Caroline Gladys Willis,** on December 28, 1977.

**Hazel Marie Peckham** was born on January 24, 1911, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. She married **Howard Henry Meyers,** born May1, 1909, in Lecompton, Douglas County, Kansas, and died on May1, 1963, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. She also married **Russell E. Barnum** on March 16, 1929, in Saint Joseph, Indiana.

**Edna Deette Peckham** was born on May 31, 1913, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. She married **Lysle Elmer Anderson**, born on November 9, 1908, Barlett, Wheeler County, Nebraska, and died on December 14, 1978, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.

**Mary Jane Peckham** was born on August 7, 1915, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska, and died on May 28, 1981, in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. She married **Leroy Earl Ringland.**

**Margaret Irene Peckham** was born on March 24, 1916, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. She married **Wallace Burdette Provost.**

**Esther Lucille Peckham** was born on September 15, 1917, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. She married **Virgil Edwin Cash**. He was born on September 14, 1903, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, and died on October 16, 1980, in Blair, Washington County, Nebraska. She also married **Leroy Earl Ringland.**

**Beulah Faith Peckham** was born on March 25, 1918, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. She married **Hully Wisenmuller**. She also married **Louis Ivan Lawson** on August 13, 1968, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

**Sarah May Peckham** was born on May 20, 1920, in Palmyra, Otoe Nebraska. She married **Alfred Adolphus Conditt.**

**Lois Eileen Peckham** was born on October 28, 1922, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska. She married **Robert Henry Houser**.

**Velma Jean Peckham** was born on September 20, 1924, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska, and died on May 24, 1946. She married **Dale Harlan Jacobson**, born in Gage County, Nebraska. She is buried in Liberty Cemetery, Gage County, Nebraska. **(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

Charles Henry Peckham and
Sarah Naoma Hart
Wedding Day – Feb. 26, 1913

**Charles Henry**[9] **Peckham** *(Gustavus*[8]*, Ebenezer T.*[7]*, Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 6, 1881, in Palmyra, Johnson County, Nebraska, and died on September 28, 1933, in Chase County, Nebraska. He is buried in Crete Cemetery, Chase County, Nebraska

He married **Sarah Naoma Hart** on February 26, 1913, in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was born on July 29, 1892, in Clifty, Arkansas, and died on June 8, 1965, in California. Sarah's parents were James Phillip and Nancy Leona (Robinson) Hart. She is buried in Crete Cemetery, Chase County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**James Henry Peckham** was born on February 13, 1914, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on February 13, 1914, in Palmyra, Nebraska.

***Leona Jane Peckham** was born on January 8, 1915, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on April 6, 1999, in Syracuse, Nebraska.

***Earl Gustavous Peckham** was born on March 13, 1916, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on September 21, 1992, in Holyoke, Colorado.

***DeEtte May Peckham** was born on April 11, 1917, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on December 12, 1985, in Elizabeth, Colorado.

**Alice Lorena Peckham** was born on July 9, 1918, in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska, and died on May 30, 1930, in Chase County, Nebraska.

***Shirley Marie Peckham** was born on September 16, 1920, in Eagle, Nebraska, and died on June 3, 1998, in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.

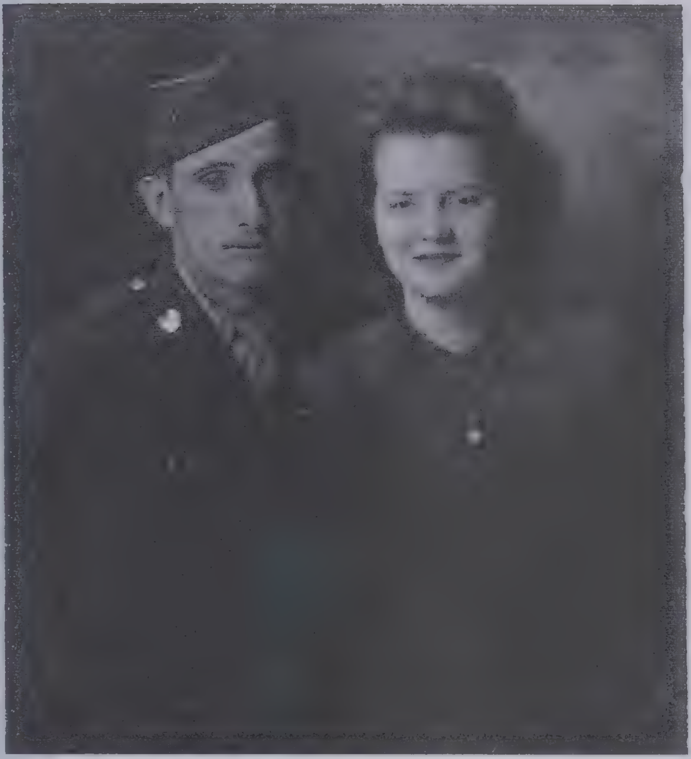
**Eben Newton Peckham** was born on December 1, 1921, in Eagle, Nebraska, and died on April 15, 1945, in Italy, World War II. He married **Betty Carlyle**. He is buried in the Military Cemetery in Florence Italy.

**Bonnie Imogene Pe**ckham was born on August 26, 1923, in Eagle, Nebraska.

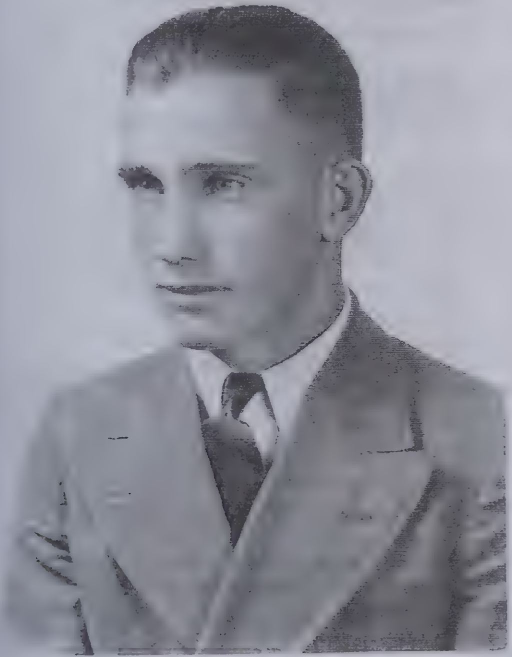
Daughters of Charles Henry & Naoma – 1927
Back Row: Leona, DeEtte, Alice
Front Row: Shirley and Bonnie

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Photo dated March 1939**
Day started to California (Shirley's handwriting)
Back Row: Leona and Shirley
Front Row: DeEtte, Earl, Naoma Peckham (mother), Eben and Bonnie



Eben and Betty Peckham



Eben N. Peckham
High School Graduation
1940 Imperial, Nebraska

## EBEN N. PECKHAM
## KILLED IN ACTION

Word was received by relatives here Wednesday that Pfc. Eben N. Peckham, 23, who entered the service from Holyoke a year ago, was killed in action in Italy on April 15th.

He is the brother of Bonnie Peckham, Shirley Fisher, DeEtte Fisher, Earl peckham and Mrs. Leona Smith all of Holyoke.

His mother, Mrs. C.J. Brubaker resides at Ventura, California. His wife, Betty, who formerly lived at Holyoke is now at the home of her parents in Moorpark, California.

Memorial services were held at Ventura, California, on Sunday, May 27th.

His father who passed away in 1933 and a sister who passed away in 1930 are buried at the Crete Cemetery near Champion, Nebraska.

**(Source: Newspaper Article)**

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

## Charles Henry Peckham

### Written by Nancy Prottsman

Charles Henry Peckham was born August 6th, 1881 at Palmyra, Nebraska. He was the son of Gustavus and Rebecca Jane (Pearl) Peckham. Charles married Sarah Naomi Hart, daughter of James Phillip and Nancy Leona (Robinson) Hart on February 26th, 1913 at Lincoln, Nebraska. All of their children were born near Palmyra and Eagle, NE. The family moved to western Nebraska to the Champion, NE area around 1925. Charles Henry died September 28, 1933 and he is buried at the Crete Cemetery near Champion, NE.

Shortly after moving to western Nebraska Charles's wife, Sarah was thrown from a horse and received a compound fracture of the right leg. She was taken to the Imperial hospital and transported on to a hospital in Omaha. During Sarah's hospitalization the family was prepared for the worst, as it was not thought she would recover from such an injury. Amputation of Sarah's leg was necessary. A neighbor of the family, Lizzie Sprague, told me that five dresses were sown for the little girls to wear to a probable funeral. Sarah being of strong religious faith said" I will recovr and return to raise my children". Sarah did recover and after using a very cumbersome wooden leg for a time she eventually went to just using a crutch. She did return home and raised her children.

The third daughter, Alice died in April 1930 of pneumonia at the age of twelve. Through out my entire life I have no other memories other than my mother, uncle and aunts remembering her in conversation in a very loving way.

The family moved south of the highway near Champion, NE. Along with my mother, Shirley Marie (Peckham) Fisher we visit the old home place in the mid 1970's. The house is still standing. It was a brick one-room house (back then rooms were divided by blankets). The house was located on top of a hill with a creek just down below the house. As mother walked the grounds she spoke of the fruit trees which her father had planted along the south west side of the creek. Mother said they got their water from a spring just down the hill from the house. The trip to the old home place brought back many happy memories and many sad ones as well. A story mother always told was when she was a little girl and having black hair and dark eyes her mother, Sarah would always hide her when rumors hit the neighborhood that the gypsies were in the area. Her mother feared the gypsies would kidnap her. The gypsies traveled in wagons and would camp along the creeks in the area. Needless to say mother was never kidnapped by the gypsies but loved to tell the story.

Interviewing Bonnie (Peckham) Holtzman in 2002 she recalled memories of her father, Charles Henry. She remembered him as a very kind and gentle man. He never disciplined the children. Discipline was left to mother, Sarah, which she did quite well with her one good leg and her crutch. Bonnie said when she was very young she loved for her father to brush her hair. He was so gentle and it hurt when mother combed her hair.

After Charles Henry passed away September 28th, 1933 times were quite hard for the family. Sarah Naoma remarried to Charlie Brubaker in 1940 and they lived most of their lives in Simi and Hemet, California.

Eben, the youngest son of Charles and Sarah Naoma Peckham graduate from Imperial High school in 1940. In 1941, he entered the military from Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado. It was at the home of Francis and Shirley Fisher that Eben changed from his pinned stripped suit into his army uniform as he left to serve his country. This pen stripped suit coat hung in mother's closet most all the years she was alive. It was when mother moved that we ran across the suit coat and mother told the story of how long it had been in her closet. Eben was killed in action April 15, 1945 while serving in Italy. His body is interrened in a Military Cemetery at Florence, Italy. Eben was married to Betty while in the military but they had no children. After his death she moved from Holyoke to Moorpark, California to stay with her parents. A copy of the death notification letter to Eben's wife, Betty dated May 18, 1945 is included in this information.

In November, 1991 after Shirley's grandson, Rick Prottsman returned to Seattle after being home on leave from the Navy she told why she always left our home before he left. She said, "I just cannot watch him leave" She always made a point of leaving before he did and it was then that I knew why. She always shed tears when she left. Mother was remembering another loved one (brother, Eben) who left and never returned. Grandson Rick Prottsman served four years from 1989 to 1992 in the Navy on the combat supply ship the "USS CAMDEN" which included duty in the Persian Gulf War. As a parent of a service man during the Gulf War a telephone number was available to call for updates on where the ship was during that time. Although I'm certain there was a time delay of events we were told the exact day and time the USS CAMDEN entered the Persian

Gulf. The 1990's were a new age in news coverage. Twenty-four hour news coverage via live feed could be seen on CNN.

Looking back to 1945 and World War II when Eben was stationed in Italy time must have seemed forever waiting for a letter from loved ones. A few of Shirley's letters to and from Eben N. Peckham are being shared in this family history. Eben lost his life in combat on April 15th, 1945.

PFC Eben N. Peckham
ASN 37363747
Co. "K", 85th Mt Inf

**Charles H.$^9$ Peckham** *(Bentley George$^8$, Horace H.$^7$, Caleb Bentley$^6$, Stephen$^5$, John$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1887 in Garden Plain, Kansas, and died in 1964 in Waukomis, Oklahoma. He lived to be 87 years old.

He married **Bertha Wiler**.

He also married **Lucile Skidmore** 1906 in Kansas.

They had the following child:

**Vernon Lewis Peckham** was born in 1908. After his mother died in 1908 Vernon went to live with Mr. and Mrs. James Woolard, his father's sister. He grew up in their home and went by the name of Vernon Peckham Woolard.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albertus$^9$ Peckham** *(Horace G.$^8$, William S.$^7$, Joseph Clarke$^6$, William Sweet$^5$, John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 6, 1880, in on North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on May 4, 1955, in on North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, on North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island

He married **Flora Charbonneau** on April 8, 1916, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 30, 1889, in Mooseup, Windham County, Connecticut, and died on July 15, 1943, in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Frank and Julia (Deroches) Charbonneau.

They had the following children:

**Albertus Peckham** was born on June 16, 1915, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 12, 1998. He married **Mabel Cook,** born February 1, 1920, and died on April 19, 1985.

**Doris Peckham** was born on October 9, 1916, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 3, 1997, in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married **Harry Richard Mosher**, on October 9, 1935, in Wichford, Washington County, Rhode Island; born July 15, 1909, and died on January 19, 1946. She also married **Carl William Ferguson**, on January 28, 1956, in Wichford, Washington County, Rhode Island; born on November 1, 1920, and died on September 28, 1987.

***Kenneth Francis Peckham Sr.** was born on October 23, 1917, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1976, in West Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Harold Bernard Peckham** was born on June 20, 1919, in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on August 1986, in Greene, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**Rowland Peckham** was born in 1921 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1921 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island.

***Milton Mason Peckham** was born about 1922 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Marian Peckham** was born about 1924 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Leo Isadore Chandronnet**; born July 26, 1916, in Rhode Island,

and died on September 7, 1978, in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

***Hazel Peckham** was born about 1926 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island.

**Howard Thomas Peckham** was born on January 22, 1928, in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on April 19, 1985, in Connecticut. He married **Emily A. Sayes.** He also married **Geraldine Denton**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas A.$^9$ Peckham** *(Horace G.$^8$, William S.$^7$, Joseph Clarke$^6$, William Sweet$^5$, John$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1881, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1978.

He married **Harriet E. Stapleton**.

They had the following children:

**Thomas H. Peckham** was born about 1904 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died about 1996 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Mildred Nichols**. He also married **Marion Kirby.** Thomas worked at the Colonial Pharmacy in Providence, Rhode Island for many years. He specialized in sodas and developed a classic soda using coffee and sugar mixture. For years the soda fountain was a social center for the neighborhood. Many gathered there nightly to have a soda and socialize. He is buried in Quidnessett Memorial Cemetery, on North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island

**Gladys L. Peckham** was born on November 12, 1907, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on November 10, 1993, in South Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Harold Nilson**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Pinniger$^9$ Peckham** *(William Gardiner$^8$, William Pinniger$^7$, Clement$^6$, Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 15, 1864, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in March 1933, in Middletown, Newport, County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Pamela A. Fry** about 1886. She was born in January 1863 in England, and died in March 1946 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**William Gardiner Peckham** was born about 1887 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Rowland Thomas Peckham** was born about 1889 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Ellery$^9$ Peckham** *(William Gardiner$^8$, William Pinniger$^7$, Clement$^6$, Richard$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 27, 1867, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and lived in Stanford, Connecticut.

He married **Amy Miller**. She lived in Stanford, Connecticut.

They had the following children:

**Ruth Peckham**

**Alice Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ella Caswell**[9] **Peckham** *(William Gardiner*[8]*, William Pinniger*[7]*, Clement*[6]*, Richard*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on September 29, 1869, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Frank E. Manchester, Sr**. He was born in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Barbara Manchester**

**Frank E. Manchester Jr.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alfred A.**[9] **Peckham** *(Enos Peabody*[8]*, Richard Henry*[7]*, Henry Clarke*[6]*, Richard*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born in December 1877 in Rhode Island. Alfred was a teamster in the 1900 census.

He married **Lena A.** ___________ in 1898. She was born on August 1872, in Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Oswell C. Peckham** was born in April 1899.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Donaldson**[9] **Peckham Sr.** *(Charles Wesley*[8]*, Jonathan Dennis*[7]*, Oliver*[6]*, Daniel*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 15, 1874, in Haven, Reno County, Kansas.

He had the following child:

***John Donaldson Peckham Jr.** was born on November 13, 1943, in Texas, and died on August 28, 1997, in Guadalupe, Victoria County, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alva Lawrence**[9] **Peckham, Dr.** *(William Henry*[8]*, Alva Gregory*[7]*, Giles Henry*[6]*, Jonathan*[5]*, Philip*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 25, 1874, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. He was a practicing physician.

He married **Mary Woolworth Halsey** on June 25, 1899, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York. She was born on September 13, 1877, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died on December 19, 1909, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. She was the daughter of Professor C. S. Halsey. For twenty-two years she was the head of the Union Classical Institute of Schenectady. She was a graduate of Union Classical Institute, a skilled pianist and a most lovable woman—an ideal wife and mother.

They had the following children:

**Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 14, 1903, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

**William Halsey Peckham** was born on April 24, 1907, in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York, and died on January 21, 1993, in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

### Alva Lawrence Peckham

Dr. Peckham was educated in the public and private schools of Schenectady, graduating from Union Classical Institute in 1892, and from Union College 1896, with a B. S. degree. Choosing medicine as his profession, he entered Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, where he was graduated M. D. in 1899. He has established a successful practice in Poughkeepsie, where he located immediately after graduation. He is a member of the Medical Society of Dutchess County, the Poughkeepsie Academy of Medicine, the American Medical and New York State Medical Societies, and stands high in his profession. At U. C. I. he was a member of Alpha Zeta Fraternity, and at Union a member of Chi Psi Fraternity, being in 1897 the chief executive officer of the fraternity's national body. He was also an active Mason, Past Master of Triune Lodge, No. 782, F. & A. M., and Past Council officer of Poughkeepsie Chapter, No. 172, R.A.M.

**(Source: Stephen Farnum Peckham)**

**Maggie Agatha$^9$ Peckham** *(Hamilton Nathan$^8$, Solomon Cotton$^7$, Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 9, 1873, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on October 4, 1949, in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho. She is buried in Wilder Cemetery, Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho.

She married **Oliver Franklin Wood** on February 26, 1896, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He was born on June 15, 1870, in New Providence, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on March 7, 1958, in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho. He is the son of Joseph and Teresa (Gidley) Wood.

They had the following children:

**Louis Beayheister Wood** was born about 1897.

**Gilbert Wood** was born about 1899.

**Laurence Vivan Wood** was born on September 25, 1900.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hattie May$^9$ Peckham** *(Hamilton Nathan$^8$, Solomon Cotton$^7$, Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 16, 1876, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on May 17, 1947, in Beresford, Union County, South Dakota.

She married **Harry F. Lambertson**. He was born in Beresford, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

**James A. Lambertson** was born on May 10, 1895, in Beresford, South Dakota, and died in 1952, Los Angeles, California.

**Frank Lambertson** was born in Beresford, South Dakota. He married_____________. They had 3 children.

**Eugene Lambertson** was born in Beresford, South Dakota.

**Edwin Theodore Lambertson** was born in Beresford, South Dakota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hester Etta$^9$ Peckham** *(Hamilton Nathan$^8$, Solomon Cotton$^7$, Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 16, 1876, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on May 17, 1947, in Payette, Payette County, Idaho.

She married **Joseph Lewis Foster** about 1897 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He was born in Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died in Payette, Payette County, Idaho.

They had the following children:

**Everett Foster** was born on March 21, 1898, in Union, Iowa. He never married. He served in World War I and was unable to carry on a normal life.

**Loren Foster** was born on June 2, 1901, in Radcliff, Iowa, and died in 1959 in Chicago, Illinois. He was killed in an automobile accident.

**Florence Elizabeth Foster** was born on November 19, 1903, in Radecliffe, Iowa. She married **John Oliver Rudd.** They lived in Payette, Idaho and had no children. He was a builder.

**Wilma Elinor Foster** was born on December 23, 1908, in Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

**Lois Almeda Foster** was born on April 8, 1913, in Iowa Falls, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Errol Devere$^9$ Peckham** *(Hamilton Nathan$^8$, Solomon Cotton$^7$, Philip$^6$, Pardon$^5$, Philip$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 8, 1879, in Union, Hardin County, Iowa, and died on March 9, 1948. Errol was a Quaker minister.

He married **Mary Kellogg** on September 6, 1911, in Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

***Errol Kellogg Peckham** was born on January 4, 1917, in Brooklyn, New York.

***William Hamilton Peckham** was born on July 6, 1921, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cecil Rogers[9] Peckham** *(Hamilton Nathan[8], Solomon Cotton[7], Philip[6], Pardon[5], Philip[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on January 18, 1885, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died in 1943 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He is buried in Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho

He married **Edith Emily Wildman** on May 19, 1928. She was born on August 9, 1888, in Selma, Clark County, Ohio, and died in Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California.

They had the following children:

**John Rogers Peckham** was born on June 9, 1929, in Caldwell, Idaho. He married Barbara Bowman on April 4, 1955. They lived in Sacramento, California

**Alan Embree Peckham** was born on August 11, 1931, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. Alan is in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Herbert George[9] Peckham** *(Hamilton Nathan[8], Solomon Cotton[7], Philip[6], Pardon[5], Philip[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on February 5, 1887, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died in July 1976 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

He married **Evadine Hadley** in 1916. She was born in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska. They built a home near Herbert's parents in Caldwell, Idaho

They had the following children:

**Vance Edward Peckham** was born on January 18, 1923, in Caldwell, Idaho. He married **Barbara Bowman** on July 19, 1953. They were divorced. He lived in Salt Lake City and worked in the offices of Merrill Lynch, Pierce Fenner Smith Inc.

**Shirley Evadine Peckham** was born on January 18, 1926, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, and died on September 30, 1936, in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jethro Harrison[9] Peckham** *(Jethro J.[8], Alanson[7], Jethro Jackson[6], Alanson[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 19, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on November 19, 1968, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Sarah Cranston Anthony** on September 26, 1911. She was born on March 16, 1889, and died on August 5, 1972, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**William H. Peckham**.**Howard J. Earle**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ethel May[9] Peckham** *(George Edward[8], Josiah Coggeshall[7], Jonathan Coggeshall[6], Alanson[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on November 6, 1876, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on January 4, 1918, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She is buried in the Mt. View Cemetery, Reno, Storey County, Nevada.

She married **Joseph Frey Jr.** on February 5, 1910, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He was born on February 11, 1874, in Franktown, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on February 24, 1958, in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada. He is buried in the Fallon Cemetery, Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada.

They had the following children:

**Joseph Arthur Frey** was born on December 15, 1910, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on March 9, 1979.

**Charles Peckham Frey Sr.** was born on February 26, 1912, and died on May 15, 1986.

**George Frey** was born on December 7, 1917.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Arthur**$^9$ **Peckham** *(George Edward*$^8$*, Josiah Coggeshall*$^7$*, Jonathan Coggeshall*$^6$*, Alanson*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on March 2, 1878, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on August 8, 1939.

He married **Verna Alma Potter** on November 12, 1913. She was born on March 3, 1884, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on August 15, 1940.

They had the following child:

***Mildred A. Peckham** was born on September 7, 1914, and died on November 20, 1990.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriet Arnold**$^9$ **Peckham** *(George Edward*$^8$*, Josiah Coggeshall*$^7$*, Jonathan Coggeshall*$^6$*, Alanson*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on January 26, 1880, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on December 11, 1935, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

She married **Charles Wallace Brooks** on January 1, 1902, probably in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He was born on August 29, 1881, in Taylorsville, Plumas County, California, and died on January 11, 1964.

They had the following children:

**George Ernest Brooks** was born on November 1, 1904, and died on May 22, 1970.

**Ethel Coralinn Brooks** was born on December 6, 1905, and died on March 25, 1994.

**Myrtle Helen Brooks** was born on March 19, 1908, and died on November 10, 1988.

**Carol Olive Brooks** was born on August 16, 1910.

**Emma Lois Brooks** was born on January 18, 1915.

**Harriet Louise Brooks** was born on October 16, 1920.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Garfield**$^9$ **Peckham** *(George Edward*$^8$*, Josiah Coggeshall*$^7$*, Jonathan Coggeshall*$^6$*, Alanson*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on December 22, 1881, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on November 14, 1961, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

He married **Emily Arvilla Mihills** on January 29, 1903, in Oakland, Alameda County, California. Rev. Vandermark performed the ceremony. Emily was born on October 3, 1884, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, and died on November 28, 1967, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She was the daughter of M. and Cora (Plummer) Mihills.

They had the following children:

**Donald James Peckham** was born on November 7, 1903, Minnesota, and died on October 1973, Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

***Edward Milhills Peckham** was born on August 31, 1904, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on September 30, 1975, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

***Dorlon Arthur Peckham Sr.** was born on April 15, 1907, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on August 5, 1976, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

***Margaret Arvilla Peckham** was born on September 20, 1909, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on May 19, 1979, Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham**

**Alfred Rufus$^{9}$ Peckham** *(George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 2, 1883, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on July 27, 1938, in Lovelock, Pershing County, Nevada.

He married **Frances Esther Wickham** on July 19, 1916, in St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Reno, Nevada. Rev. Tubman performed the ceremony. Frances was born on May 3, 1887, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on November 22, 1955, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She graduated from normal school and taught for four years.

They had the following children:

***James Wickham Peckham** was born on July 6, 1918, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died in Argyle, Texas.

***George Joseph Peckham** was born on June 16, 1920, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

He also married **Elva Audeau.** **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ada$^{9}$ Peckham** (*William Nathaniel$^{8}$*, *William S.$^{7}$*, *Charles$^{6}$*, *Charles$^{5}$*, *Joseph$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on May 1880 in Allen County, Indiana.

She married **Lloyd Lenhart**.

They had the following child:

**Kathryn Lenhart** **(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Amasa E.$^{9}$ Peckham** (*William Nathaniel$^{8}$*, *William S.$^{7}$*, *Charles$^{6}$*, *Charles$^{5}$*, *Joseph$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on May 4, 1883, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on April 20, 1961, in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. He is buried in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Mary M. Ealing** on November 11, 1904, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on October 1, 1881, and died in November 1965 in Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

***Raymond Peckham** was born on February 27, 1905, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on August 7, 1976, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

**Hazel Peckham** was born on July 19, 1906, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She married **James Oswald** on June 28, 1927; born on January 28, 1901.

**William Peckham** was born in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. William never married. He was a United Methodist clergyman.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Earl$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Harlan Russell$^{8}$*, *William S.$^{7}$*, *Charles$^{6}$*, *Charles$^{5}$*, *Joseph$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on September 21, 1891, in Sturgis, Joseph County, Michigan, and died in 1960.

He married **Lena Married Shifferly** on November 8, 1913. She was born on March 7, 1893.

They had the following child:

**Dortha Peckham** was born on March 6, 1930.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Rolland Elton$^9$ Peckham** *(John Britton$^8$, Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 9, 1886, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 15, 1980, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ellen Pearson** about 1911. She was born about 1878 in Sweden, and died about 1954 in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

***Alice Marion Peckham** was born on December 22, 1912, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on August 19, 1971, in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California.

***John Rolland Peckham** was born on July 25, 1914, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on September 7, 1986, in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

***Carl Allen Peckham** was born on February 4, 1917, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on April 29, 1977, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Doris Peckham** was born on March 1919, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She married **Donald Knippel**.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Rolland $^9$ Elton Peckham

### by John $^{10}$ Peckham

Dad was born in Richland County, Wisconsin, of pioneer stock. The Peckhams came to the new world before the Revolutionary War and this branch ended up in Wisconsin via Rhode Island, Ohio, and Indiana. They were a deeply religious group and Dad had many near relatives serve in the ministry. His uncle was an ordained minister and his father, John B.8 Peckham was a lay minister.

His father died when he was 15 years old, of a heart attack, suffered on the way home from his father's funeral. The oldest of four children, the responsibility of the household became Dad's. The obituary will tell you that he was, by profession, a farmer. I want to point out the difference between that designation as it applied to him, and the understanding of the term today.

When Dad attempted to wrench a living for himself, his mother and three brothers from the sandy soil of Juneau County, he was concerned with survival. With the very minimum of resources there had to be accumulated enough vegetables and root crops that could be preserved to last through the winter, along with sufficient fodder to keep the farm animals producing until the grass got green in the spring. After he married and the children began arriving, the only thing that changed was the location of the marginal farms on which he toiled (the Town of Lemonweir, Wisconsin). When he gambled on improving his lot by purchasing 80 acres of cut-over land in Hannibal in Taylor County, Wisconsin in 1920, he had a wife and four children, six cows and a team of horses. He cut tamarack logs from the back forty and built a minimal dwelling. He grubbed out enough stumps to plant a garden and threw together a shelter for the animals. He hand dug a well. He would never succeed in improving these buildings very much, though he did eventually buy and install a pump.

Farm: Every acre he brought under cultivation was blasted clear of stumps and picked free of rocks. He got his hay wherever it became available, most of it cut by scythe, hand raked and stored in outdoor stacks on the scene, Winter weekends, no matter the weather, were spent hauling hay to the cattle and horses by bob-sled, usually a journey of several miles. Because of the short growing season, grain seldom ripened so that necessity, along with food for the family, was purchased "on time". To cover the cost he worked in the woods. Six days a week he set out before dawn (but after morning chores) with team and sled to salvage what the lumbering interests had left when they cut the pine from the surrounding countryside. He bought "stumpage rights", and, if he had a good year, the ties, saw logs, pulp wood and kiln wood that he hauled to the railroad siding brought in enough cash to pay his bill at the store. When accidents befell him, as was not unusual, he came up short. After eight years he acknowledged defeat, sold everything he had accumulated and took a job in a paper mill in a town, Nekoosa, Wisconsin, that had the high school missing from the earlier location.

With no skills to offer, he got the most menial of positions—shoveling lime from the box cars in which it was shipped to the mill. To his death he bore the scars of the alkaline attack on his legs and feet. When even that kind of employment was denied him by the depression, his natural leadership qualities brought him to the job of managing a crew of men installing curb and gutter, sidewalks and sewer lines on WPA (the Works Progress Administration).

When World War II erupted, the mills were deprived of their usual supply of young men. Dad, then in his middle fifties, applied for work and requested the hardest physical labor, the job of roll plugger on the paper machine. This demanding labor was usually reserved for the strong and ambitious youngster willing to serve this apprenticeship the hard way in order to qualify for the better paying jobs as he worked his way up the ladder to machine tender. Dad took it because the supply of men physically capable of performing the work was hard to find among those of his age. His physical and mental toughness made him a more than adequate replacement for the younger men. When peace brought the ex-soldiers back to their jobs, he worked where ever he found employment. His last job was that of maintenance person at a boy's residence school in Illinois He could, and did perform many of the jobs that needed doing. Besides the carpenter work and plumbing, he worked on, and finally managed, the farm connected with the institution and even substituted for house mother when the high turn over of personnel left a cottage vacant of supervision. These were problem children, mostly from Chicago, and remuneration was minimal, but, because of the boys he stayed on until he was in his seventies. He lived with a widowed brother for a couple of years before coming to Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Dad was fortunate to have a robust health that caused him to question at times his "early retirement". He outlived a daughter and son, both victims of cancer.

Despite his lack of formal education, Dad was well read. He had decided opinions on most things, especially religion. It was, perhaps, unfortunate that he a persistently inquiring mind. In religious matters, it is much more comforting to accept things on faith. This Dad was never able to do and it resulted in schisms with whatever religious leader that he ever encountered. But he could not evade the family religious orientation and spent his entire life trying to find some organized branch with which he could feel comfortable. He never succeeded. Dad was a man with many skills, all of them self taught. He was a consummate woodsman. He was an artist with axe and saw and could, until the last few years, out saw and out chop men much younger than himself. He could work hour after hour with a scythe, laying hay in neat windrows. He could blacksmith (his father's profession) carpenter and do masonry work. He could lay a mortar less stone wall, and almost extinct art in this day and age. Dad was not just "Grampus", although his rapport with children may have been his most endearing quality.

Even if this is in the nature of a eulogy, it would not provide a balanced picture if I did not acknowledge that Dad was not an easy man to live with. His marriage to my mother was a stormy one and ended in divorce when the children were raised. He loved an argument, and it was not easy to always avoid controversy with him. My grandmother said he was always that way and I can testify that he never changed. To the last his eyes flashed that old familiar fire, as he resisted every effort to make him comfortable in a hated environment in his last days. But that was dad.

*Note: This detailed description of Rollanc19 Peckham's life was written as a eulogy by his son when Rolland died in 1980 at age 93. John 10 Peckham wanted his children to become acquainted with their grandfather as "whole person," not just an "elderly gentleman who had a way with children." It is reproduced here in it's entirety for it makes touchingly clear how rigorous life could be, even in the first fifty years of the Twentieth Century if one lived and farmed in Wisconsin's rocky, cutover, sand country.*

*However, this version does not do justice to the contributions of the women in this family, a failing pointed out by Mary Anne, his granddaughter.*

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Ellen Pearson Lindbergh Peckham from the Notes of Mary Ann$^{11}$ Peckham

The Peckham descendants of Rolland owe much to Ellen Pearson Lindbergh Peckham, Ellen was 33, eight years older than Rolland$^{9}$ Peckham when she married, bringing with her two children by a previous marriage. In the next nine years Ellen must have led a hard and busy life raising her two, and the four younger children that she bore Rolland on their sandy farm in Juneau County.

Then, in 1920 they accepted the gamble, 80 acres of cut-over land in Taylor County. Ellen was 42 with her first two children grown, and with the youngest of her new family only three. Faced with this new and more primitive life, with no doctors or undertakers in the area, Ellen, a nurse, delivered babies and laid out the dead to supplement what family income Rolland's hard work brought. The eight years that they struggled together to make their homestead work must have been as hard or harder than those of many pioneers who settled the Midwestern states in the 19th Century.

Ellen continued to raise her children even through the depression of the '30s and must have been in here late '50s when they were grown and she and Rolland separated. To her must go much of the credit for the successes of their children and grandchildren.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Willard Alexander$^9$ Peckham** *(John Britton$^8$, Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 6, 1888, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 26, 1970, in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

He married **Laura Fox** in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She was born on February 18, 1888, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died on January 1, 1960, in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. **Lillie Marie Fox** was born July 23, 1905 in Chicago, Illinois. **Vera Minnie Fox** was born September 7, 1909 in Mauston, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

**Violet Alice Peckham** was born on August 8, 1914, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

### Willard$^9$ Alexander Peckham by Violet Peckham Britton

Willard Peckham moved with his parents to Mauston, Wisconsin. There he married Laura Fox who had two children by a prior marriage: Lillie Marie and Vera Minnie. They had one child, Violet Alice. They farmed in the area until automobiles became popular when he became mechanic in the Ford Garage in Mauston.

In 1950 he moved to Waukegan, Illinois where his daughter lived. He worked for the government until his retirement.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Earl Harry$^9$ Peckham** *(John Britton$^8$, Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 5, 1895, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Rose Ruby Langer**. She was born in August 11, 1915, and died on April 7, 1971, in Lyndon Station, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Douglas Peckham** was born in Wisconsin.

**Patricia Ann Peckham** was born in Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Melbourne Fremont$^9$ Peckham** *(Roland S.$^8$, Alexander$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 9, 1881, in Kansas, and died on April 22, 1937, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. He was a farm laborer.

He married **Nora Elizabeth Braund** on June 24, 1903, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She died in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of George and Barbara (Nelson) Braund.

They had the following children:

**Belle Peckham** was born about 1904.

**Merton Peckham** was born on January 11, 1905, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on January 5, 1969, in Amboy, Lee County, Illinois. He married **Mildred Isadora Loven** on December 24, 1926. She was born on December 15, 1897, in Otsego, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on April 14, 1994, in New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John and Minnie (Olson) Loven. They are buried in Hustler Cemetery, Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

**Ethel Peckham** was born about 1906.

***Russell E. Peckham** was born on April 10, 1908, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on March 19, 1972, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

**Ruby Peckham** was born about 1910.

**Thelma Doris Peckham** was born on May 11, 1920, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on May 27, 1993, in Mount Vernon, Franklin County, Texas.

**Velma Peckham** was born on May 11, 1920.

***Walter L. Peckham** was born on November 17, 1931. Walter was adopted. He lived in DeForest, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Kenneth B.[9] Peckham, Bishop** *(Roland S.[8], Alexander[7], Charles[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on December 9, 1887, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died about 1964 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

He married **Barbara Braund**. She was born about 1890, and died in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

***George Rolland Peckham** was born on October 1, 1912, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**J. Keith[9] Peckham, Rev.** *(Roland S.[8], Alexander[7], Charles[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on October 27, 1893, in Bloom Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 5, 1985, in Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin. Keith was a Free Methodist Pastor and Superintendent in the Wisconsin Area. He is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Verna Davis** on August 25, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She died on March 7, 1959, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Crystal V. Peckham** was born on June 18, 1918, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 12, 1998, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Charles Wesley Peckham** was born on August 24, 1921, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Genevieve J. Peckham** was born on June 30, 1923, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. They had five sons. She married **Pete M. Flowers.** In 1985 they lived in Mobile, Alabama.

**Beatrice D. Peckham** was born on January 1, 1927, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Wallace Jewett.** In 1985 they lived in Janesville, Wisconsin.

***Maynard Keith Peckham** was born on October 28, 1928, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. In 1985 they lived in Robertsdale, Alabama

He also married **Jessie Shirbroun** March 31, 1960, in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. She was born on March 26, 1908, in Orange, Guthrie County, Iowa, and died on September 24, 1989, in Coon Rapids, Carroll County, Iowa. She is the daughter of Franklin and Mary (Beatty) Shirbroun.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Free Methodists Honor Rev. J. Keith Peckham

*Rev. J. Keith Peckham was honored Sunday at the Free Methodist Church. The occasion was the celebration of his 81st birthday.*

*A group of about 200 persons heard him preach in the morning worship service and along with others from far and near helped celebrate with a fellowship dinner which followed.*

*Testimonial letters were read from many who could not be present, and a sketch of his life was given, outlining his places and years of ministry. An offering expressing love from his many friends was received and presented. In his remarks which followed, in his characteristic style he said, "After hearing this beautiful obituary, I want you to know I am still very much alive."*

*Rev. Peckham and his wife Jessie are leaving soon to spend a few months in the sunny South and expect to return with the warm weather.*

## Reverend Keith Peckham's Obituary

**RICHLAND** CENTER - Reverend Keith Peckham, age 91, of Richland Center, passers away on Friday, July 5, 1985, at the Pine Valley Manor Nursing Home. He was born on October 27, 1893, in Bloom Township, to Roland and Belle (James) Peckham. He married Jessie Shirbroun on March 31, 1960. He served as Pastor and Superintendent of the Wisconsin Free Methodist Conference for many years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Verna Davis, on March 7, 1959. Survivors include his wife, Jessie of Richland Center; three daughters, Mrs. John (Crystal) Peckham of Route 5, Richland Center, Mrs. Pete (Genevieve) Flowers of Mobile, Alabama, and Mrs. Wallace (Beatrice) Jewett of Jonesville; two sons, Charles Peckham of Racine, and Maynard of Robertsdale, Alabama; 19 grandchildren; and 35 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 9, 1985, of 11 a.m., at the Free Methodist Church, in Richland Center. Reverend Ralph Parks, and Reverend Gene Niblack will officiate. Burial will be in the Fancy Creek Cemetery. Friends may call from 6-9 p.m., on Monday, at the Pratt Memorial Chapel, and from 10-11 a.m., at the church. The family requests flowers be omitted.

**Wesley Floyd**[9] **Peckham** *(Roland S.*[8]*. Alexander*[7]*, Charles*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]) was born on January 9, 1903, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in August 1978 in Laporte, Laporte County, Indiana.

He married **Ruth Marie Smith** on September 7, 1931. She was born on August 13, 1910.

They had the following children:

***Richard Dean Peckham** was born on October 10, 1936.

***Roger Peckham** was born on January 11, 1948.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Leo Elsworth**[9] **Peckham** *(Luther Effenda*[8]*, Charles Wesley*[7]*, Charles*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]) was born on August 11, 1894, in Newton, Vernon County, Wisconsin, and died on September 2, 1959, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Isabelle Eva Carmack** on April 28, 1920, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on March 11, 1897, in Harvard, Mc Henry County, Illinois, and died on March 20, 1991, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of LaFayette and Helen (Wanhefer) Carmack. She is buried in Bloom City Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Margaret Evelyn Peckham** was born on March 27, 1921, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 21, 1984, in Prairie de Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

***Charles Wesley Peckham Sr.** was born on November 18, 1923, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Samuel Luther Peckham** was born on October 3, 1925, West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Caroline Irene Peckham** was born on March 29, 1927, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Nellie Marie Peckham** was born on February 8, 1934, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Isabelle Carmack Peckham

Isabelle Carmack Peckham was born on March 11, 1897 in Harvard, Illinois, the middle child of Lafayette and Helene Carmack. She had an older brother, Herbert, and a younger brother, Charles.

After her father left for Chicago to find work, her mother was unable to maintain the household and placed Isabelle and Charles in the Lake Bluff Orphanage. In 1908, the Samuel Davis' from Bloom City brought Isabelle and Charles to their home on Spangler Ridge in Richland County.

Isabelle graduated from the Carter Elementary School and remained on the Davis farm until Leo Peckham returned from World War I. The couple had become acquainted through the Bloom City Methodist Church and the Peckham-Davis family connection. Leo and Isabelle were married on April 28, 1920 and moved to the farm which Leo, his father, Luther, and brother-in-law, Paul Meyers, had bought from Alexander Wallace, Leo's uncle.

Five children were born to the Peckham's. Margaret Evelyn McIntosh, who was the mother of two daughters and a son. Charles Wesley, who is the father of two daughters and two sons. Samuel Luther, who provided a home for Isabelle after Leo died in 1959, Caroline Irene Marshall who has two daughters and two sons, and Nellie Marie Leaf with two sons and a daughter. Isabelle has 14 Grandchildren, 19 Great-grandchildren, and 2 Great-great-grandchildren. Besides caring for her family, Isabelle enjoyed gardening, canning, cooking and baking. She prided herself on preparing a substantial store of food for winter.

Isabelle enjoyed her friends and relatives and was able to name all their children and recall the birth dates of each. She used the telephone regularly to keep in contact with those who lived locally as well as across the nation.

Isabelle loved the Lord and was a strong supporter of the West Lima United Methodist Church. She worked in her younger years in Ladies Aid, taught children and adults and made sacrificial financial contributions to Christ and the church over the years.

Isabelle took personally and seriously Jesus' summation of the gospel that one should love God with all ones heart and ones neighbor as ones self. With a positive, hopeful faith, she lived out her 94 years with devotion to God, and love for family and friends.

Ten days ago she sang a hymn to family members and declared that she was ready to be transferred to her heavenly home. On March 20, 1991, Isabelle made her final journey. So we celebrate the life of Isabelle Carmack Peckham as we say goodbye to her earthly presence.

God bless each of our personal memories of her and her faith.

*O Death where is your sting?*
*O Death where is your victory?*
*Thanks be to God!*
*He gives us victory through*
*Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Amen.*

## Leo and Isabelle Peckham

### By Samuel Luther Peckham

My father, Leo E. Peckham, served in the 331st field artillery, battery E, in the first World War. During this war the soldiers traveled on foot, horseback and railroad boxcars on the land. He received his basic training in camp Grant Illinois and Camp Robinson, near Sparta, Wisconsin. Their journey from Camp Grant to Camp Robinson, took two weeks to travel 225 miles. This battery E of the 331st field artillery traveled by steam ship from U.S. to England on ship named Lapland and then across the English Channel to France on smaller boats. My father was in France helping to lay telephone lines underground when the Amnesty was signed on November 11, 1918, This army unit returned to the U.S. during January and February 1919 on an Italian ship. The ocean was wavy and rough and many soldiers became sea sick. My father did not like military life due to the evil environment that prevailed smoking, strong drink, gambling, swearing, etc. And he did not like unreasonable orders of the officers. Our heritage has no desire to willfully harm or kill other people.

My father chose dairy farming as his vocation. He purchased a farm here, southeast of the village of West Lima from his uncle, Alexander Wallace (Sandy) in 1913. This purchase was in partnership with his father, Luther E. Peckham and his sister Vera, and her husband, Paul Meyers. This three-way partnership did not last very long as Paul wanted out so he could do carpenter work. He stayed until after my father returned from his military duty.

My father was determined to stay on the farm during those depression years when taxes and interest were very burdensome. We did not live in luxury during those depression years. My father served on the West Lima Grade School Board for more than 20 years. He was a Sunday school superintendent and Sunday school teacher until he suffered a stroke in July 1946. This paralyzing stroke brought an abrupt halt to his farming career and his participation in community affairs and duties. Following a partial recovery he was able to walk and do light work. In September 1956 he suffered another stroke and became dependent upon other people to care for his daily needs.

My mother was loyal to her husband and having given birth to four children in a span of 6 years and 2 days time she stayed home and took good care of us during those depression years. She raised a garden and canned many quarts of fruits and vegetables. She baked bread, pie, cake, cinnamon rolls. She cooked many meals for the family, pastors, evangelists, for men (neighbors) who came to do exchange farm work for threshing oats and silo filling with corn. She heated water on the stove for washing clothes. She had only a wood burning cook stove to use.

My mother was tender hearted and a liberal giver to the local church and to poor people in the community. She taught Sunday school class part time after we had grown a little older.

## Autobiographical Sketch

### by Samuel Luther Peckham

Samuel Luther Peckham was born October 3, 1925, in the village of West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin. My parents were Leo E. Peckham and Isabelle Carmack Peckham. My father, Leo E. Peckham was born on August 11, 1894, in the village of Newton, Vernon County, Wisconsin. Isabelle Carmack was born March 11, 1897, in McHenry County near Harvard, Illinois.

My parents were married on April 28, 1920, probably in Mother's foster home on Spangler Ridge, town of Bloom.

We five children were born here in the village of West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin. My father, Leo E. Peckham, was deceased on September 2, 1959. My sister Margaret was deceased on May 20, 1984. My mother was deceased on March 20, 1991.

I chose to write about some of my experiences in my youth. I was a timid and bashful little boy. We had a few families in the village with children, but I did not go to the neighbor's children to quarrel with them. I stayed at home. My middle sister was close to me and she had similar desires. My oldest sister, Margaret, would do her work first—clean house and her clothes and then she would go with a boy friend or other friends. My brother, Charles W., and my sister, Nellie, had a firm desire for adventure and like to travel and as of this writing are miles away from their native home.

At the age of ten years I took my little red wagon to the wood shed and loaded *it* up with wood and pulled it up to the house for my mother's wood burning cook stove. And I pumped water from the cistern to help water the cows, with a small pitcher pump. At the age of eleven I started milking cows. We milked the cows with our hands in the good old days. In June of 1937 the little boy ran out to the field where his father was cultivating corn with a team of horses acid he said, Dad, we have electric lights. The man came and put the meter in.

I started to school in September 1931 when Herbert Hoover was President of these United States. We four older brothers and sisters walked only two to three blocks to school during all twelve years that we attended the West Lima grade and high school, all in different rooms in the same building. Nellie had to walk a little over one-half mile to school as we moved to the farm south of West Lima in 1948 for her four years in high school. 1 drove a vehicle to school for her to ride home, part time.

My chosen subjects in school wore Math, English, Agriculture, and American History. My teachers included Miss Becker, Myrtle Cooper, Benice Leonner, and Catherine Marshall in the eight grades. My High School teachers included Curtiss Chitwood, Lila Becktold, Elaine Balsrude, Ray Gilertson, Mr. Scheafer, Maud Anderson, Arthur Leahu, and Theodore Kitzke.

My Lord gave me a plan for my life when I was six years old. I did not know at that time that it was a plan. Secrets are secrets. As you know my marital state is single. I am a human being and desire a companion. Why has my current status continued so long? I do not know. As some of you know I had courtship with two young ladies. After having a few months of courtship with the first one my Lord gave me a negative feeling that He did not plan for me to marry that young lady and I did not continue going with her. A little more than a year and a half later I met Mary Jane Richard. I went to visit her and she refused to have a date with me. She was a clean virtuous young lady. She was a talented lady and started teaching school in a one room rural school at Middle Bear at the age of eighteen. She was self willed but pleasant, lovable and delighted in adding humor to her words.

My Lord led me to her in a quiet peaceful way but the sign changed to a burdensome experience in the fear of God. The Holy Spirit drove me to visit her several times when she did not want to see me during the months of February and March 1947. I was under a heavy load of Spiritual Burdens during this experience in the Fear of God and the Lord demands humility, reverence and absolute obedience, when the Holy Spirit is present by his will of Authority. This experience was two-fold—for a dear companion and to bear a curse for a greater gift of Fruit Bearing Faith to win Precious Souls. Mary was deceased on August 1, 1948.

During these years of time my Lord has helped me through a dark valley of testing and Spiritual chastening. This negative experience began with number eight but I do not know why it lingered so long. These Spiritual burdens have been eased in recent years. Eight of the Ten Commandments are negative laws. Two are positive.

My Lord has led me by Spiritual laws. One law is positive, one law negative, one law is a combination, positive and negative, and one law is repeated.

### Memories, Plans, Experiences At Random

The farm one-half mile south of West Lima was purchased March 1, 1944. The buildings were old and no longer usable for dairy farming. In the winter of 1946–1947 logs were cut and skid and a saw mill moved in to saw logs for a barn which was built in the spring and early summer of 1947. My brother, Charles W., helped with the construction of the barn with a few other helpers. In March of 1948 we moved part of the herd of Holstein cows from the barn at West Lima and started to milk these cows at the new location. In May of 1948 we moved household furniture and miscellaneous to the small house and lived in it for two years. During the winter of 1949–1950 more logs were cut and skid and trucked to a saw mill to be sawed for lumber to build a house which was built in 1950. Charles W. helped to build the house with a few other helpers. After my father died September 2, 1959, I took possession of this farm February 1, 1960. My mother lived with me for more than 30 years until she died in March 20, 1991. It was steady employment on the dairy farm working for 50 cents an hour many days. I liked my cows and spent many hours of meditation learning my Lord's plan for my daily duties while milking cows.

Two sheds were built in 1949, a small chicken house in 1956. A barn cleaner was installed in 1959. One pole shed was built in 1960. One silo 18' x 50' was built in 1962. One pole shed was built in 1970. A ten-foot extension was built on top of the 18' x 50' silo in 1970; an addition of 32' was built on the barn in 1965. An 18'x60' silo was built in 1972. A pipeline milker was installed in 1976.

I had only a small herd of cows 25–30 head and 20–25 head of calves and heifers. Alfalfa hay and mixed variety of hay was the principle crop raised on the farm. Corn was planted on a limited acreage of 12–15 acres and usually followed by raising oats and sowing grass seed the next year. I had 100 acres of tillable land. We spent many days building fence, picking rough flint, and some sand rock. After the bigger silos were built between one-half and two-thirds of the first crop of hay was chopped and stored in silos. The remainder was baled in large round bales or small square bales. Most of the second crop of hay was baled in small square bales and stored in the barn for cows. Electric power is necessary for operating a dairy farm.

—January 15, 2004
Samuel Luther Peckham

**Russell Carroll$^9$ Peckham** *(Luther Effenda$^8$, Charles Wesley$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on May 9, 1901, in Melrose, Jackson County, Wisconsin, and died on December 6, 1984, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He married **Laura Louise Dorsett** on June 1, 1927, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born on November 25, 1907, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas and died February 11, 2006 at the Wesleyan Nursing Home in Georgetown, Texas.

They had the following children:

***Raymond Edgar Peckham** was born on June 26, 1928, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died on April 27, 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

***Richard Carl Peckham** was born on April 11, 1930, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died on August 15, 2003, in Glacier National Park, Montana. He died in a lovely Alpine Meadow while hiking with his family.

***Ross David Peckham** was born on October 29, 1932, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

***Lawrence Nobel Peckham** was born on January 28, 1946, in Redlands, Riverside County, California.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Bertha R.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Taylor$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on January 18, 1875, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on October 16, 1938.

She married **John A. Pageler** June 28, 1905, in Allen County, Indiana. He died on October 16, 1938.

They had the following children:

**Charles Pageler** was born about 1907.

**Edward Pageler** was born about 1909.

**Walter Pageler** was born about 1910.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Minnie D.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Taylor$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born about 1877 in Allen County, Indiana, and died on January 31, 1936.

She married **Stewart A. Brown** on March 20, 1890, in Allen County, Indiana. He died on January 31, 1936.

They had the following child:

**Dick Brown** was born about 1892.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Jesse Geraldine$^9$ Peckham** *(William Taylor$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on December 10, 1881, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on October 1, 1953.

She married **Emmette Charles Gordon** on April 21, 1904, in Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

**Gerald William Gordon** was born on September 13, 1904.

**Garland Gordon** was born on September 13, 1904, and died in 1976.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Georgia A.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Taylor$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on November 11, 1886, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on August 28, 1971.

She married **Benton Hiram Hire** on October 22, 1910, in Allen County, Indiana. He was born on April 3, 1876.

They had the following children:

**Robert Benson Hire** was born about 1912.

**Jim Hire** was born about 1915.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Nina L.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Taylor$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on July 6, 1889, in Allen County, Indiana, and died on February 24, 1972.

She married **Harlan G. Kaufman** on July 2, 1908, in Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

**Bill Kaufman** was born about 1910.

**Jack Kaufman** was born about 1912.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**John W.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Taylor$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born about 1891, in Allen County, Indiana, and died before 1964 in California.

He married unknown.

They had the following child:

**John Wesley Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Harry M.$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on February 24, 1884, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on March 5, 1920, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

He married **Oleavia Alice Selders** on June 26, 1907, in Allen County, Indiana. She was born on April 26, 1882, and died on February 9, 1916, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Ruth Alice Peckham** was born on July 20, 1908, in Detroit, Michigan. She married **Carl Liming** on July 4, 1934. He was born on August 17, 1899, and died on November 1, 1975. No children.

**Charles Philip Peckham** was born on July 18, 1910, in Detroit, Michigan. He married **Ellen Dresang** on April 19, 1939. She was born on March 1, 1916. No children

*** Fara Lee Peckham** was born on June 9, 1912, in Detroit, Michigan.

**Walter Stanley Peckham** was born on February 13, 1915, in Detroit, Michigan, and died in 1949 in Wisconsin.

**(Source: Larry D. Peckham)**

**George W.$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on February 23, 1893, in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1945.

He married unknown.

They had the following child:

**Gary Peckham**

**(Source: Larry D. Peckham)**

**Guy T.$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born in February 1895 in Allen County, Indiana, and died in 1970.

He married unknown.

They had the following child:

**Cheryl Peckham**

**(Source: Larry D. Peckham)**

**Donald L.$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peter$^7$, Charles$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^6$, John$^1$)* was born on August 23, 1898, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on February 18, 1941, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He is buried in Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Ella Elizabeth Mumma** about 1924 in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She was born on September 9, 1901, and died in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. She is buried in Monroeville Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

*__Roger Peckham__ was born on April 11, 1926, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on January 1978, in Havre De Grace, Harford County, Maryland.

*__Richard L. Peckham__ was born on December 26, 1927, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

*__Terry D. Peckham__ was born on August 23, 1936, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

*__Larry D. Peckham__ was born on August 23, 1936, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

**Linda G. Peckham** was born on April 23, 1940, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana; married **Elias Samaan**, December 25, 1966, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana. He was born on February 16, 1935.

**(Source: Larry D. Peckham)**

**Caroline$^9$ Peckham** *(Hugh C.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 9, 1883, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 3, 1941, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Wisconsin.

She married **Orline Emory Oldenburg** on June 28, 1909. He was born on December 21, 1883, in Paoli, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on December 30, 1953, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Hugh Frederick Oldenburg Sr.** was born on June 19, 1912, in La Farge, Vernon County, Wisconsin, and died on September 26, 1997, in Madison, Wisconsin.

**Harriet Oldenburg** was born on November 7, 1914, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Roy$^9$ Peckham** *(William S.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1888 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1928 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ruby Turner**. She was born in 1896, and died in 1945 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Royal J. Peckham** was born on February 4, 1914, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 27, 1977, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Royal was a police officer in Union Grove, Wisconsin.

***George Peckham** was born on December 12, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 6, 1974.

**Kenneth Peckham** was born on August 1, 1917, on Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1973. He married **Gen Brewster**. Kenneth was called "Buzz" and was in the landscape business in California. He and his wife had four children.

**Willis Peckham** was born on July 21, 1922, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 13, 1995. Willis was a heavy equipment operator and lived in Evansville, Wisconsin.

**Richard Peckham** was born on May 12, 1925, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 8, 1976. He married **Alice** ____________. Richard lived in Evansville, Wisconsin and was employed as a cement finisher.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mary$^9$ Peckham** *(William S.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1897 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 14, 1963, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in Richland Center Cemetery.

She married **Frank Anderson**. He was born on June 4, 1894, in Iowa, and died on December 7, 1980, in Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin. Frank was a farmer of Rockbridge, Wisconsin. He is buried in Richland Center Cemetery.

They had the following children:

**Margery Anderson**

**Isabelle Anderson** married **Joe Schoonover**. Joe was a farmer as well as an operator of a sawmill.

**Wilmer Anderson** was born on May 4, 1936, in Rockbridge, Wisconsin, and died on April 2, 2002, in Rockbridge, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Bessie$^9$ Peckham** *(Matthew Elias$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 27, 1886, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 29, 1951, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Arthur Norman** about 1910 in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on July 12, 1879, and died on October 1960. Arthur was a farmer and lived near Richland Center.

They had the following children:

**Aubrey Norman** was born on September 23, 1911.

**Reginald Norman** was born on March 21, 1915.

**Kevin Norman** was born on March 18, 1920.

**Richard Norman** was born on November 25, 1925.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Jesse A.$^9$ Peckham** *(Matthew Elias$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 3, 1891, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 20, 1983, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was active in the Church of the Nazarene in Richland Center. He farmed near Gillingham. Then he affiliated with a home insulating and roofing company.

He married **Glennie M. Norman** on December 31, 1913, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on January 11, 1893, in Henrietta Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 9, 1988, in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Burgress and Mamie (James) Norman and was for many years a school teacher in the rural area of Richland County, Wisconsin. She is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Vilas Vernon Peckham** was born on February 4, 1917, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 5, 1917, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Velda Marvelene Peckham** was born on February 4, 1918, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Cameron Peckham** was born on February 23, 1923, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He married **Agatha Pulvermacher** on July 21, 1942 and to this union were born eight children: Allan, Mark, Gary, Mary Ann, Paul, Gregory, Jane and Thomas. Cameron has owned and operated the Alcam Creamery Company in Richland Center for the past thirty-two years. He also owns the West Point Dairy Products of West Point, Nebraska. He and Agatha presently live in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

***Donna Jean Peckham** was born on January 7, 1927, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Alfred Langone** and to this marriage two sons were born, James and Danny. Donna is an X-ray and dental technician. Alfred, retired from the Air Force is presently with the U.S. Post Office, Madison, where they reside.

***Charlene Peckham** was born on February 2, 1932, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Blanche$^9$ Peckham** *(John Wellington$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 8, 1889, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 6, 1947, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **William Chandler** March 30, 1907, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on January 24, 1884, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 19, 1956, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Myron Austin Chandler** was born on October 7, 1907.

**Margaret Chandler** was born on June 12, 1909.

**John William Chandler Sr.** was born on March 21, 1911.

**Darwin Ora Chandler** was born on January 24, 1914, and died on December 20, 1976.

**Marian Eleanor Chandler** was born on December 10, 1917.

**Mary Louise Chandler** was born on October 30, 1919, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Charles Hart**$^9$ **Peckham Sr.** *(John Wellington*$^8$*, Levi*$^7$*, William Thomas*$^6$*, Charles*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on August 11, 1891, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 16, 1952, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

He married **Ida Elizabeth Janney** on June 14, 1913, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on April 29, 1890, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 16, 1962, in Rock County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Israel and Lillian (Hart) Janney. She is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Eleanor Beatrice Peckham** was born on June 4, 1914, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***John Willard Peckham** was born on February 11, 1916, in Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 29, 1973, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He attended the University of Wisconsin, He was employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad in the engineering section. "Jack" also owned and operated a restaurant in Madison. He and his children were outstanding athletes.

***Phyllis Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 9, 1918, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 7, 1994, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Margaret Helen Peckham** was born on December 2, 1920, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Charles Hart Peckham Jr.** was born on February 11, 1923, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 30, 1963, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He never married. Charles served as a Staff Sergeant in World War II. Later he was an electronic engineer at AC Spark Plug Corporation in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. During his tenure there, he helped build the first Thor Rocket that was sent to the moon. He also lived in Madison, Wisconsin. He is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

***Ronald Clark Peckham Sr.** was born on August 30, 1929, in Marshall Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 14, 1986, in Lone Rock, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Harvey Marshall**$^9$ **Peckham** *(Levi R.*$^8$*, Levi*$^7$*, William Thomas*$^6$*, Charles*$^5$*, Joseph*$^4$*, Isaac*$^3$*, John*$^2$*, John*$^1$*)* was born on May 16, 1908, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 17, 1986, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Gillingham, Wisconsin

He married **Ruby Mellom** about 1931, later they divorced.

They had the following children:

***Verlin Harvey Peckham** was born on October 4, 1933, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Joyce Nadine Peckham** was born on January 4, 1937, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **James Pond Altman**, on September 6, 1972. He was born on October 6, 1935, and died on December 22, 1988, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

He also married **Helen Marie Shuckhart** on June 21, 1947. She was born on May 28, 1908. She was a teacher for many years in Neilsville and Evansville, Wisconsin. She died on April 3, 1991, in Madison, Wisconsin. She and Harvey had no children. She is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Gillingham, Wisconsin.

### Harvey Marshall Peckham

Harvey worked for years in the Agr-business and retired in 1973. He was a member of several organizations such as Kiwanis Club, Salvation Army Advisory Board, The Wisconsin Alumni Association and The Wisconsin Agriculture and life Science Alumni Association. He belonged to the Richland Lodge #66 and the Madison Scottish Rite Bodies and the Zor Shriners. He and his second wife Helen were members of First United Methodist Church in Madison, Wisconsin. Harvey was an active promoter of our Peckham Family annual reunions which were held for several years during the 1960's and 70's.

### Helen Marie (Shuckhart) Peckham

She and Harvey were members of the First United Methodist Church in Madison, Wisconsin. She was a member of the Eastern Star of York, Pennsylvania, the Zor Hospital Auxiliary, and the daughters of the Nile. Helen freely shared her love with family, friends, and nature. She loved flowers and birds. Her generosity will live in the hearts of those she touched. Helen was the daughter of James and Mabel (Ekleberry) Shuckhart.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Jasper Levi$^9$ Peckham** *(Levi R.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 24, 1911, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 5, 1995, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was buried on January 7, 1995, in the Richland Center Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ruth Ellen Schoonover** on January 1, 1941, in Viola, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on November 25, 1918, in Gay Mills, Crawford County, Wisconsin, and died on August 3, 2003, in Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Arthur and Bess (Mann) Schoonover. She is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Lillian Ruth Peckham** was born on October 8, 1948, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Carolyn Peckham** was born on November 15, 1954, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Gerald Kluge**, and lived near Brooklyn, Wisconsin. Occupation - Manager, Wisconsin Dislocated Worker Program. The purpose of the program is to help workers who have been laid off from their jobs due to a plant closing or mass layoff, to find new jobs. In 1985, with the farm crisis we have expanded the program to help farmers make the transition to a new occupation. Interests: Horses, (She has raised and trained several Registered American Quarter Horses, which she has shown at open and AQHA shows), traveling, music, plants, swimming, inner-tubing down rivers, camping, photography, old houses, building things from wood, and pretending she's a farmer (especially with friends).

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Jasper$^9$ Levi Peckham

Jasper was born at the Berkie and Grant (Levi "Grant") Peckham home on January 24, 1911. He was an ambitious little fellow, often asking, "Papa, what are we going to do tomorrow?" At the age of seven he was proud to milk seven cows, by hand of course. He remembers the fun of races at the local school and saying the multiplication tables. Also the noon-hour fun, and sliding downhill in the winter at Spring Hill; there was just time for one trip down, each noon.

Jasper loved farming, and in 1930 he had saved enough money to attend the University of Wisconsin Agricultural School Short Course, in Madison, Wisconsin. This was serious and exciting learning. Putting it into action on the home farm was even better, especially growing the new alfalfa.

In 1938 a new school teacher came to the local school. They were attracted to each other, and married. They bought a farm in 1943, reared two lovely daughters, and now are enjoying a special granddaughter.

Jasper served on the neighborhood school and church boards, and the Commission on Aging. In 1960 he served as janitor of the Sextonville School, and later as maintenance supervisor at the Schmitt Woodland Hills Home.

Soon there will be a fiftieth wedding anniversary to celebrate.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Ruth Ellen Schoonover Peckham

Ruth Ellen Schoonover was born in Gay Mills the daughter of two school teacher parents, Arthur and Bess (Mann) Schoonover. They lived in various Wisconsin communities before Ruth attended the Ithaca High School. There she participated in extra-curricular activities, and was voted Outstanding Ithaca High School Girl, in her senior year.

In 1937 and 1938 she graduated from the Richland County Normal School, and Racine -Kenosha Normal School, respectively.

In 1941 Ruth married a young farmer, Jasper Peckham, who farmed the land around the Spring Hill School where she taught.

In 1943 they bought and moved to a Richland County farm south of Richland Center, which they farmed until 1960.

Ruth received a degree in Education in 1966 from the University of Wisconsin, Plattville and taught in Richland County Schools for sixteen and a half years.

Jasper and Ruth have two lovely daughters and a beautiful granddaughter. Ruth enjoys doing volunteer work in various organizations, and her church.

Soon they will celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary. **(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Jasper Levi Peckham's Obituary

RICHLAND CENTER - Jasper Levi Peckham, age 83, died peacefully with his family at his side at the Richland Hospital on Thursday, January 5, 1995, after a short illness caused by lung cancer. He was born on January 24, 1911. on Siring Hill in rural Richland County. His parents were Levi Grant and Berkie (Marshall) Peckham. He married the local schoolteacher, Ruth Schoonover, on January 1, 1941,—to start the year out right. Jasper attended the Spring Hill School and later, the University of Wisconsin Short Course program. Jack applied his knowledge to farming, first by raising an astonishingly abundant hay crop on his father's farm, and later by operating a successful dairy and hog farm near Sextonville. In addition to farming, Jack worked at the Schmitt Woodland, Hills for eight years caring for the facilities and assisting the residents. More recently, he and his wife, Ruth, enjoyed retirement with their friends and family. Jack was known throughout the Southwestern Wisconsin area for his integrity, kind nature, quick wit and dry sense of humor. He was a master story teller, teaching others how to be: understanding and kind to others—human and animal; a good, fair and shrewd business person; and wise in the ways they used resources. Hunting, fishing, camping, antique cars, farm machinery, and horses were his hobbies. And, when not joking or enjoying music, he was cutting wood to enjoy in the fireplace and keep his home toasty. He also raised big gardens and harvested large quantities of berries each year. Jack was always concerned about others and willing to lend a hand. He was an active member of the Willow Valley United Methodist Church and its board of trustees. Jasper is survived by his wife, Ruth (Schoonover) Peckham of Sextonville. His children and their immediate families are Lillian Zemlicka, her husband, Kenneth, and daughter, Lauren of Shorewood, Wisconsin, and Carolyn Peckham and her husband, Gerald Kluge of rural Brooklyn, Wisconsin. His surviving brothers are L. Clark Peckham and his wife, Maxine (Van Winter) of Madison, and another brother, Leslie Peckham and wife, Edith (Rigsby) of Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. He enjoyed a strong and loving relationship with sisters and brothers-in-law and their families, including Betty (Schoonover) and Norbert Nelson of Plain, George and Verna (Long) Schoonover, Byron and Joan (Klingaman) Schoonover, and Stanley and Beverly (Ghastin) Schoonover of Belevidere, Illinois. He is also survived by 15 nieces and nephews. One niece, Joyce (Peckham) Altman was very special because she lived with Jack and Ruth for awhile. Those living closest and enriching his daily life are Nancy (Nelson) and Tom Clary of Bear Valley, Margie (Nelson and Art Simpson of Onalaska, David and Rita (Liska) Nelson of Plain, Larry and Sherry (Huffman) Nelson of Ithaca, and Barbara (Nelson) and Frank Mayfield of Plain. He also enjoyed 15 great-nieces and great-nephews. Preceding him in death were a brother, Harve Marshall Peckham and his wife, Helen (Schuckhart) of Madison; a sister, Evelyn (Peckham) Fink and her husband Ellis of Brooklyn; and his half-sister, Helen (Truesdale) Gilligham and her husband Theron Gilligham. Jasper has been blessed with many wonderful friends and family members who enriched his life. His memory will bring us peace and joy. Services will be held at the Pratt Memorial Chapel in Richland Center on Saturday, January 7, 1995 at 1:00 p.m. with Rev. David Fuller and Rev. Marty Nolet officiating. Burial will be in the Richland Center Cemetery.

**(Source: Ben Miller Peckham0**

**Evelyn Faith$^9$ Peckham** *(Levi R.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 23, 1914, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 13, 1991, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Evelyn was employed by the Madison public school system until her retirement. She served for many years. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Oregon, Wisconsin.

She married **Ellis Emerson Fink** on September 2, 1939, in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. He was born on March 19, 1907, in Pawnee County, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

***Cynthia Ann Fink** was born on June 17, 1944, in Madison, Wisconsin, and died on May 21, 2002, in Madison, Wisconsin.

**Victoria Lynn Fink** was born on June 3, 1949, in Madison, Wisconsin. She married **Dr. James White** on December 27, 1967. Doctor James White was a dentist. They lived in Santa Fe, New Mexico. They divorced in August 1974 and had no children. She also married **James E. Ford** on June 25, 1983. They divorced in June 1985. Victoria changed her legal name to Victoria Elizabeth Marshall.

## Autobiography of Evelyn$^9$ Peckham Fink

"Peckham" originally spelled "Peac Ham" meaning the folks who lived on the hill, describes our family well. My four brothers, a half-sister and I grew upon our scenic-ridge farm in Richland County, Wisconsin. Our grandparents Levi and Mary Clark Peckham carved it out of the wilderness in the early 1850s. In March, 1865 grandfather was conscripted to serve in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was assigned to serve as a scribe for the soldiers, writing letters for those who could not. In May he died of small-pox at Camp Randall, Madison, Wisconsin.

My father, Levi (known as Grant) was only eleven days old when his mother was widowed. She was the mother of a daughter and six sons --the oldest being twelve years old. Their housing was a rude log cabin, which my father replaced with a frame house in 1888, and then enlarged and remodeled when I was born in 1914.

Through the years father kept adding to the original land until he owned quite a large acreage. We have many pleasant memories of our growing-up years there. There was usually something going on. We had cows, horses, sheep, hogs and chickens on our farm. I think the sheep were my father's favorite. On Sunday mornings he would go out into the pastures and call the sheep so he could check on them. He was an astute wheeler-dealer; although he had very little education because he preferred working in the woods to school. (True freedom of choice!) He became highly regarded as a man of integrity and ability by his family, friends and neighbors.

I liked to watch the sheep being shorn of their winter wool in the spring of the year, and the wool made into neat professional bales for the market. Making maple syrup was an exciting time to be in the sugar camp gathering sap and stoking the big open furnace. In late summer the huge steam threshing machine would be with us for a couple of days. Mother had to feed the large crews of twenty-five or thirty hungry men while they were there. They liked her chicken-pies which she often fixed for them. In the spring we picked wildflowers and searched the woods for mushrooms; in June there were wild strawberries and later wild berries of various kinds. In the fall we picked nuts, and gathered apples from orchards scattered throughout the farm. On Memorial Day we took flowers to decorate our ancestor's graves in several local cemeteries. We learned a lot about our family roots that way.

We were rather isolated on our hill-top, but although there were no radios or television and few automobiles, we did have quite a lot of outside contacts through the church, community activities, school, and books which we would beg or borrow. We took music lessons, and most of us could play some instrument.

Except for a few acres the farm passed out of the Peckham family after more than a century of ownership. The new owners seem to appreciate having this particular farm, something for which we are grateful.

About World War 1, one of my earliest memories, it was explained to me that "the side killing the most men won!" I was horrified and remember thinking "what a stupid way to settle an argument!" We were very glad, though to learn that this was "the war to end all wars!" and that it would "make the world safe for democracy!" I remember, too, my mother voting for the first time and thinking, "how strange that women had never been allowed to vote when men could all along."

We received our first eight grades of education at the nearby one-room rural school. Looking back, we remember those days as almost idyllic. What freedom we had! Although we had a new teacher every year or two, we must have received a good basic education, for we had little difficulty in integrating with the city trained youngsters when we attended Richland Center High School. That, too, is recalled as a wonderful period of time. We had a school of about 400 students, excellent teachers, a good building and facilities. There were many extra-curricular activities offered. Good sports programs were available to both sexes, we had the finest band in the state, and were great boosters of our football team, which usually played on Saturday afternoons. There were no night games then.

When our class graduated in 1931, we had a rude awakening. The Big Depression was in full bloom. Banks closed, taking their depositors savings (including mine), and in our cautious, conservative community most were fearful of what tomorrow might bring. We were not informed about scholarship programs, nor were there any government programs at that time so college seemed out of the question for me. I attended the local County Normal and received my teaching certificate, but no new, young teachers were needed. I moved to Madison, attended a private secretarial school for a summer and worked in several offices along with college graduates for $60 per month. We worked a hard 48 hour week, but even so those were pleasant days and I still have friends dating from those years. As the depression eased a bit I was fortunate to become employed by the University of Wisconsin, Madison, in the Agricultural Engineering Department, a position I hated to resign at the end of my leave of absence in 1944.

My fiancé, Ellis E. Fink, a native of Nebraska, and I were married in Dubuque, Iowa, September 2, 1939. The weather was torrid and cars were not air-conditioned. When we found a lovely air-conditioned room in a good hotel in downtown Omaha we were delighted ($3.50 per day). There was much excitement in the air and we decided to explore the source. We found newsreels set up in the street, showing pictures and giving commentary on a very important happening (which we had been expecting). Hitler's armored tanks were rolling into Poland and World War II had begun! In time, Uncle Sam asked for apiece of our lives, along with many others, including two of my brothers. Rationing began and we learned "to use it up, make it do, or go without". Of course we'd had much training in that during the depression!

Our older daughter, Cindy, was born while her father was in the service. I resigned my job, to become a full-time mother. Baby sitters were not available, for the women who worked were making huge wages in the war plants and factories. It was a time of prosperity for those not serving in the armed forces.

When I realize how many of the generations have been impacted by wars, I'd like to live to see the day when "our swords are beat into plowshares". Now (1990) it appears that this is a possibility. How wonderful it would be to be able to use our resources to benefit instead of annihilating mankind.

After the war we purchased a small town drug store in the nearby village of Brooklyn. Our second daughter, Victoria, was born soon after. Because of the shortage of housing we could not move to Brooklyn until we built our home there in 1952, where we still live today. Our store had the usual soda fountain, and my husband's reputation for his malts and sodas was known for miles around. When he sold the store in 1973 the fountain was discontinued. Even today people tell us how much they miss the old fountain and the services he provided for the community. For several years he operated a number of bus routes for the Oregon School District before his retirement in 1977.

I retired in 1979 after 19 years with the Madison Board of Education as an administrative clerk in several elementary schools. They were very enjoyable years, but I was ready for retirement when the time came.

Due to the grace of God and the expertise of modern medicine my husband and I were privileged to celebrate our 50th wedding anniversary last year (1989) with a few friends and relatives at our lake cottage in northern Wisconsin, where we have spent as many of our summer days as possible for the past thirteen years.

Our daughter, Cindy, makes her home with her husband in Madison. She has been employed for a number of years as office manager of the Geriatrics Department at the Veterans Administration Hospital. Her husband, Gary Sheldon, served in the U. S. Navy during the Vietnam War, and is now employed by the State of Wisconsin in the Department of Weights and Measures. Her son, Robert Richardson, recently finished serving four years with the U. S. Army in Germany, and now expects to continue his education. They are very supportive of us and we are glad to have them nearby.

Our younger daughter, Victoria, has made her home in Santa Fe, New Mexico, for several years. She has lived many places but is especially fond of life there. The mountains, the high desert, and the artistic climate suit her well and she is becoming established as an artist, working chiefly in stained-glass. In spite of the distance she keeps in close touch with us.

My interests are mainly my family, friends, and home. I have never been much of a "joiner" but served in the community on committees when necessary. When my daughters were young I was active in local Girl Scout affairs. I served a term on the Blackhawk Council and successfully promoted day camping for our area. I have been a member of the Presbyterian Church in Oregon for many years and am now an inactive elder there, having served a term as a ruling elder.

I have been privileged to work with Dr. Ben Peckham in preparing this book. How indebted we are to him and others of the past, who have given so generously of their time, money, and talents to make available to us knowledge of our Peckham history. Although we know little about our colonial grandmother, Mary Clarke, personally, we do have a great deal of information about her illustrious family (both in New England and England) for the family is well documented and goes far back in history. We would like to compile these findings and make them available to those interested. Perhaps one day we shall. Tentanda Via Est!

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Loyal Clark$^9$ Peckham** *(Levi R.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 23, 1916, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 23, 1997, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Maxine Van Winter** September 14, 1940, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born on August 6, 1916, in Viola, Richland County, Wisconsin. Maxine was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Van Winter.

They had the following children:

*__Brian Winter Peckham__ was born on November 8, 1945, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, and lived in Platteville, Wisconsin.

*__Kevin Clark Peckham__ was born on November 14, 1953, in Evanston, Lake County, Illinois, and lived in Madison, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Loyal$^9$ Clark Peckham

Loyal was born at the family farm at Gillingham, Wisconsin where he spent his boyhood. He was active in athletics at the Richland Center High School being on the football, baseball and boxing teams. Loyal is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin with a major in food science and also holds a masters degree from the University of Minnesota in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. His thesis, "Epidemiology of Brucellosis", was supported by a fellowship from the Rockerfeller Foundation.

On September 14, 1940 he married Maxine Van Winter, of Viola, Wisconsin, the daughter-of Walter and Stella Van Winter. To this marriage two sons, Brian and Kevin, were born. Maxine was graduated with a B.S. degree in Art Education from the University of Wisconsin in 1939. She held a position as Supervisor of Art in the Marshfield Public Schools, Marshfield, Wisconsin prior to her marriage.

Loyal was an officer in the Commissioned Corps of the United States Public Health Service and served in various regions of the country, including Communicable Disease Control Center, Atlanta, Georgia and the National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Md. He was also a staff officer of the Office of the Surgeon General, Washington, D.C.

After 26 years of service, he retired at Director Grade, (rank of Capt.) after which he spent the next 10 years on the staff of the College of Agriculture and Life Sciences, University of Wisconsin while maintaining a liaison with various research agencies of the Federal Government.

In 1983, Loyal and Maxine returned to Wisconsin to make their retirement home in Madison closer to family and old friends.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Leslie A.$^9$ Peckham** *(Levi R.$^8$, Levi$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 17, 1921, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. Leslie was a Tech Sergeant when serving in World War II

He married **Edith Evelyn Rigsbee** on September 17, 1946, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. She was born on July 23, 1919, in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. Edith was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Rigsbee.

They had the following children:

**Teresa Ellen Peckham** was born on December 28, 1950, in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. She married **Kenneth Thom**, on May 12, 1973. He was born in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

*__Brenda Gay Peckham__ was born on December 10, 1954, Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Leslie$^9$ A. Peckham

Leslie$^9$ Arthur Peckham was born November 17, 1921, the youngest in the family of Levi and Berkie Peckham. He attended the University of Wisconsin and later, the University of Georgia. During World War II he served as a Technical Sergeant in Radio Communications, Headquarter Company of the First Army for most of the twenty-two months he served overseas. He was honorably discharged a Staff Sergeant at the close of the war having served in five campaigns.

On September 17, 1946 Leslie married Edith Rigsbee of Athens, Georgia, the daughter of the Walter Rigsbees of Gainsville, Georgia. They have two children, Teresa and Brenda.

Leslie has been the manager of the Jefferson County (Wisconsin) Dairy Herd Improvement Association, Waukesha Breeder's Co-op, Executive Secretary for the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association, and held a position as Field Representative for the American Guernsey Cattle Club, working with breeders of registered cattle in the North Central States and promoting the dairy industry.

"Les," still living in Fort Atkinson, was placed on semi-retirement January 1, 1987. In appreciation of his services, the Guernsey Breeders of ten Midwestern States sent Les and Edith on a two weeks, all expense paid trip to England and the Guernsey Islands in 1984.

Edith has held secretarial and office positions with several firms including The Special Education Department of Jefferson County from which she retired in 1985.

On May 12, 1973, daughter Teresa (Terry) married Kenneth Thom of Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin. They now live in Santa Rosa, California where he works as a Sales Representative for a California firm. A son, Matthew Aaron, was born June 30, 1977.

On February 13, 1982, daughter Brenda married Arthur Martinez of Rockford, Illinois. They now live in Brookfield, Wisconsin. Arthur is employed by the Cassio Music Company in New Berlin, Wisconsin. Brenda is a nurse at the St. Luke's Hospital in Milwaukee. They were blessed with their first child, son Arthur Jameson, born November 5, 1986.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Lydia Emeline$^9$ Peckham** *(William Matthew Henderson$^8$, Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on June 5, 1876, in the Township of Marshall, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 27, 1954.

She married __________**Bender** in October 1896.

They had the following children:

**Anita Bender**

**Edna Bender**

**Denver Bender**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**James O.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Matthew Henderson$^8$, Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on April 12, 1882, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 28, 1966, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

He married **Blanche Mae Stout** on December 15, 1904, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on October 22, 1885, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 6, 1965, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

***Faustine Peckham** was born on Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Minnie A.$^9$ Peckham** *(William Matthew Henderson$^8$, Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$*) was born on April 16, 1885, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 16, 1972, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Lee Stevens.** He was born on November 9, 1882, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 1962, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was the son of Edward and Frances (Basye) Stevens.

They had the following child:

**Letha Stevens** was born on Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Otto Venor$^{9}$ Peckham** *(William Matthew Henderson$^{8}$, Elias E.$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on March 7, 1891, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 12, 1964, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married on **Nora Pearl Smith** on January 14, 1920, in Viola, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on October 9, 1893, in Furnas County, Nebraska, and died on July 8, 1978, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John and on Nora (Clark) Smith.

They had the following children:

***Otto Venor Peckham Jr.** was born on March 15, 1921, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 6, 1978, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Eugene Lee Peckham** was born on May 10, 1927, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 29, 1992, Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin. Eugene spent most of his adult life in various hospitals receiving treatment because of a childhood ear infection. He never married. He graduated from the Richland Center High School. He is buried in Richland Cemetery, Richland Center, Wisconson.

**(Source: Lindy Peckham)**

**Orra Cleveland$^{9}$ Peckham** *(John Wesley$^{8}$, Elias E.$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on August 7, 1884, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconson, and died in April 1969 in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California.

He married **Lillian Vaughn Grimshaw** on May 1, 1906, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. She was born on August 14, 1886, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 23, 1969, in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California. She was the daughter of William and Jane (Turner) Grimshaw.

John William Peckham 1916-1956
(photo 1936)

They had the following children:

**Robert Peckham** was born on January 14, 1911, in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, and died on December 24, 1976, in Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Margaret Fraser McCracken** on February 15, 1937.

←← **John William Peckham** was born on January 11, 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, and died on June 21, 1956, in Delaney Lake, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Jessie E.$^9$ Peckham** *(John Wesley$^8$, Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 3, 1888, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Frank McGraw.**

They had the following child:

**Doris McGraw**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Wallace L.$^9$ Peckham** *(John Wesley$^8$, Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 29, 1892, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconson.

He had the following children:

**Jane Peckham**

**Billy Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Clifford$^9$ Peckham** (Levi Emmett$^8$, Elias E.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$) was born on June 1895 in Wisconsin.

He had the following children:

**Beverly Peckham**

**Robert Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Clem Emerson$^9$ Peckham** *(Josiah$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 16, 1888, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 1, 1952, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Emma Jane Fairbrother**. She was born on April 13, 1897, in Wisconsin, and died on February 9, 1962, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of William and Dora Fairbrother.

They had the following children:

*__James Ishmael Peckham__ was born on August 14, 1913, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 9, 1974.

*__Ayliffe Onalee Peckham__ was born on September 21, 1915, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 10, 1971, Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.

**Bayard Peckham** was born on January 31, 1920, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 21, 1934, Richland County, Wisconsin. He lived 14 years.

*__Durward Jay Peckham__ was born on August 12, 1922, Henrietta Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 24, 1992, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Marcia Helene Peckham__ was born on October 13, 1932, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Bert Leonard$^9$ Peckham** *(Josiah$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 19, 1893, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in January 1968 in Prairie Du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

He married **Goldie Ferguson**. She was born on March 7, 1896, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in March 1972 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Hiram and Gertrude (Teach) Ferguson.

They had the following children:

*__Norma Eileen Peckham__ was born on April 10, 1915, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 5, 1969, California.

*__Gordon L. Peckham__ was born on December 29, 1916, Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 11, 1996, Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

*__Stanley H. Peckham__ was born on December 6, 1918, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 1, 1988, Middleton, Dane County, Wisconsin.

*__Patrice Peckham__ was born on March 7, 1925, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Dean A. Peckham__ was born on February 5, 1929, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Foster Dewitt[9] Peckham** *(Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on September 18, 1896, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 23, 1983, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Foster was a farmer in Richland County, Wisconsin

He married **Lillian Edna Leatherbury** on June 20, 1916, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on August 27, 1898, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 25, 1990, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Joshua and Ora (Bankes) Leatherberry.

They had the following children:

*__Irvin Wherry Peckham Sr.__ was born on February 2, 1918, in Hawkins Creek, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Ariel Lorraine Peckham__ was born on April 6, 1920, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Audrey Pauline Peckham__ was born on March 6, 1928, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

*__Judy Ann Peckham__ was born on August 21, 1943, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Floyd Stanley[9] Peckham** *(Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on January 6, 1902, in Woodstock, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 10, 1993, in Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Woodstock, Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Leona Madge Cooper** on February 22, 1922, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on May 7, 1904, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 9, 1986, in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She is buried in Woodstock, Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

*__Mabel Jean Peckham__ was born on November 20, 1922, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 15, 1997, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

- * **Floyd Sterling Peckham** was born on July 27, 1927, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 29, 1956. He drowned in an accident in Kentland, Indiana.
- * **Maxine Jannette Peckham** was born on February 12, 1936, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and lived near Beloit, Wisconsin in 1993.
- * **Farrell Fay Peckham** was born on March 24, 1943, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Floyd Stanley[9] Peckham

Floyd farmed most of his life on the farm where he grew up which was located near Woodstock, Wisconsin. He also worked for 10 years at "Barber-Colman" Company in Loves Park, Illinois. Later they bought 8 acres on Little Willow where they lived several years before moving to Richland Center, Wisconsin. Floyd and his wife Leona were married 64 years before she passed away.

### Biography of Floyd Stanley[9] Peckham by Mable[10] Huffman

Floyd S.[9] Peckham was born on January 6, 1902 on a farm between Rockbridge and Woodstock, Wisconsin. He attended the Woodstock school. His father died when Floyd was 9 years old. His mother lived to be 81 years old. Floyd had brothers Clem, Foster and Leonard and a sister, Beulah. Floyd bought the old Peckham farm in Syresville, Wisconsin. He married Leona Cooper from Bloom City. They planned to be married in Richland Center, but because of a very bad flood on February 22, 1922, they had to turn back and were married in Bloom City, Wis. As they started back to Bloom City, going past the old Johnny Everhart farm, they could not travel on the regular road as it was flooded over. So Floyd took down the fence going up over the near by hill, where,

Floyd says, he laid out the road on the first day of his marriage. He is now 86 and lives at Pine Valley Manor Nursing home in Richland Center. Floyd loved to race his ponies with anyone who wanted to race and he nearly always won.

Floyd and Leona had four children. Their second child, Sterling, died in a boating accident in Indiana at the age of 29. He left a young wife, Maxine, and two sons, Terry and Brent. This was a terrible tragedy for the family.

The other children married and had children, but tragedy seemed to strike each family. Mabel Jean's oldest son, Randy, was killed in an auto accident on Jan. 24, 1967 at the age of 16. Jannette's youngest son, Sterling Smith died on Oct. 26, 1975 after being hit by a car. On June 12, 1980, Sterling Peckham's son Brent drowned. Farrel's first baby, Dove, died at the age of three days on Dec. 30,1972. Floyd and Leona's first grandchild, Kimberly Huffman, daughter of Greg Huffman, died at the age of three days on May 19,1969.

Floyd's dear wife went to heaven on July 9, 1986. They had been married 64 years. They were both Christians, and brought their children up to know the Lord, too. They had 10 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

### Obituary of Floyd Stanley Peckham

Floyd S. Peckham, 91, of Richland Center, passed away Saturday, July 10, 1993, at Pine Valley Manor, Richland Center. Mr. Peckham was born January 6, 1902, near Woodstock, Wisconsin to Josiah and Annette (Wherry) Peckham. He married the former Leona Cooper on February 22, 1922, in Bloom City, Wisconsin. Mr. Peckham was a farmer most of his life on his parents' farm, which he later bought near Woodstock. He also worked at "Barber-Colman" in Loves Park, Illinois for 10 years. Then he and his wife bought an eight-acre farm on Little Willow where they lived for several years before moving back to Richland Center. They had been married 64 years when his wife passed away seven years ago on July 9, 1986. Survivors include his daughters, Mabel Jean Huffman Dalberg of Richland Center, Jannette (Clement) Smith of rural Beloit, and Farrel Bearce of Highland; 6 grandchildren, Dr. Greg (Ruth) Huffman of Macon, Georgia, Terry Van (Debbie) Peckham of Redfield, Arkansas, Stanley

(Maxine) Smith of Kenosha, Janean (Mike) Tuttle of Beloit, Jerry Lee Bearce of Richland Center, and Waylon Bearce of Highland. 1 daughter-in-law, Maxine Peckham of Centertown, Kentucky, 12 great grandchildren, Steven, Jonathan (Rebecca) and David Huffman all of Macon, Georgia, Terry Wayne (Tammy) Peckham, Phillip Peckham, and Joshua Peckham all of Redfield, Arkansas, Greg Peckham of Whiting, Indiana, Paul and Sandra Smith of Kenosha, Elizabeth, Nick and Tommie Tuttle all of Beloit and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Peckham was preceded in death by his wife, son— Sterling Peckham, 3 grandsons—Randy Huffman, Sterling Smith, and Brent Peckham, granddaughter—Dove Bearce, great granddaughter Kimberly Huffman, 2 sons-in-law—Maynard Huffman and Francis Dalberg and all of his brothers and 1 sister.

Funeral services will be at 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, July 13, 1993, at the Pratt Memorial Chapel with burial in the Woodstock Cemetery, Dr. Gregory Huffman and Rev. Russell Wooten will co-officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 6:00-8:30 p.m. at the Pratt Memorial Chapel and on Tuesday from 8:00 a. m. until the time of service.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Eunice S.$^9$ Peckham** *(Burrow$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 6, 1894, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 18, 1982, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **J. C. Turnipseed** on April 11, 1911, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on May 3, 1892, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 1, 1953, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Willard R. Turnipseed** was born on October 27, 1913, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 29, 1972.

**Naomi R. Turnipseed** was born on August 24, 1916, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Gaylord J. Turnipseed** was born on March 12, 1918, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 1, 1981, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**Norma E. Turnipseed** was born on April 16, 1920, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Elgin Newell$^9$ Peckham** *(Burrow$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 16, 1895, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 1, 1966, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Vera Juanita Gillingham** December 24, 1915, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on November 9, 1895, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 16, 1982, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John B. and Lettie (Ferguson) Gillingham.

They had the following children:

***Bernadine Leone Peckham** was born on December 29, 1916, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***John Willis Peckham Sr.** was born on January 19, 1920, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

***Kenneth Arthur Peckham** was born on April 26, 1924, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in Boscobel, Wisconsin in 1988.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Nona Bernice$^9$ Peckham** *(Burrow$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 23, 1897, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Willis Eickleberry** on March 11, 1914, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on September 22, 1896, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Vanese D. Eickleberry** was born on June 6, 1914, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married Bernal Patch on December 8, 1937, in Waukon, Iowa. He was born December 20, 1915, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. Bernal farmed and then became a heavy equipment operator on road construction work until he retired in 1980. After graduating from Richland Center High School, Vanesa worked as a housewife and at J. C. Penny stores for years.

**Veda Eickleberry** was born on September 22, 1918, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Virgil Vernon Eickleberry Sr.** was born on September 22, 1918.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Virgil$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(Burrow$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 8, 1901, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin$^I$, and died on February 22, 1972, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. Virgil Sr. was a twin with his sister Vera.

He married **Ariel Thompson.** She was born in Vernon County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Anna Lou Peckham** was born on Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Ted Strickland**.

***Virgil Peckham Jr.** was born on Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Vera$^9$ Peckham** *(Burrow$^8$, Benjamin$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1903, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in 1962, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Raymond Peaslee**. He died on in Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Warren Peaslee** was born on Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 31, 1977.

**Carol Peaslee**.

**Gordon Peaslee**.

**Helen E. Peaslee** was born on December 11, 1923, Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Marjorie L.$^9$ Peckham** *(Luther Marion S.$^8$, William R.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 23, 1905, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 23, 1993, in Pine Valley Manor, Richland County, Wisconsin. Marjorie was a member of the Town and Country Presbyterian Church, a long time musician, piano teacher and was secretary for 8 years at the Richland Center High School. She is buried in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin

She married **Harlan Watt** on June 29, 1934, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on May 16, 1909, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 1987 in Richland

Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Bruce Watt** was born about 1945.

**Gregory Watt** was born on March 15, 1947, and died on September 25, 1971.

**Stanley Watt** was born on February 24, 1948, and died on September 25, 1971. Stanley died on at the age of 23.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William R.$^9$ Peckham** *(Luther Marion S.$^8$, William R.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 21, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Joan Fern Simpson** July 8, 1939, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on October 17, 1914, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 7, 1971, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. William and Joan lived in Richland Center where he managed a music store.

They had the following child:

***William Randoph Peckham** was born on March 24, 1944, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Anna Catherine$^9$ Peckham** *(Luther Marion S.$^8$, William R.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1924, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Francis Sam Lord** on April 14, 1947. He was born on July 4, 1922, in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 25, 1997, in Waupun, Fond Du Lac County, Wisconsin. He was the son of Samuel and Margaret (Faber) Lord. He was buried in Richland Center Cemetery.

They had the following children:

**Marsha Ann Lord** was born on August 28, 1953, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. They lived in Madison, Wisconsin. She married ________ **Genschaw**.

**Margo Louise Lord** was born on January 28, 1956, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and lived in Madison, Wisconsin.

**Paul Michael Lord** was born on May 11, 1958, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 29, 1992, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. He is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

### Anna Catherine$^9$ Peckham

Francis and Anna lived in Waupun, Wisconsin. During World War II Francis served for more than three years with the 91st Infantry Division in North Africa and Italy. For his service he received two Bronze Service Metals and two Combat Badges. He was a licensed electrician and work for the State Correctional Facilities in Waupun for many years. They were members of the Holy Trinity Episcopal Church in Waupun. He's parents were Samuel and Margaret (Faber) Lord.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Richard Blaine$^9$ Peckham** *(Luther Marion S.$^8$, William R.$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 23, 1925, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 26, 1977.

He married **Edna Krasha** on July 14, 1947. She lived in Appleton, Wisconsin. Richard and Edna lived in St Paul, Minnesota. In 1978 Edna was living in St. Paul Minnesota.

They had the following children:

**Patricia J. Peckham** was born on December 9, 1949.

**Roxanne Peckham** was born on April 12, 1955.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Avery Allen$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(Amos E.$^8$, Charles Wesley$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 10, 1911, in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on February 23, 1992, in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ila Marie Davis** on June 22, 1931, in Elroy, Stephenson County, Illinois. She was born on November 24, 1913, in Darlington, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, and died on December 30, 1997, in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Isaac and Mable (Pickett) Davis. She was a homemaker and a member of New Hope United Methodist Church and Grinnell Senior Center in Beloit, Wisconsin. She enjoyed making ceramics. She is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

**Avery Allen Peckham Jr.** was born on August 22, 1932, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Norma M.$^9$ Peckham** *(Amos E.$^8$, Charles Wesley$^7$, William Thomas$^6$, Charles$^5$, Joseph$^4$, Isaac$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 11, 1921, in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 29, 1998, in Umatilla, Umatilla County, Oregon.

She married **Albin R. Hynek** on September 9, 1939, in the Methodist Parsonage, Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on February 13, 1913, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Irene Hynek** was born on August 13, 1940, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**Lawrence A. Hynek** was born on May 25, 1942, in Ithaca, Wisconsin.

**Eugene E. Hynek** was born on April 24, 1946, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**Randy Carl Hynek** was born on March 28, 1950, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**Jo Ellen Hynek** was born on October 31, 1957, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

**Betty Hynek** was born on October 20, 1960, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. Betty grew up on a 160 acre farm in Bloom Township, Richland County, Wisconsin. She attended schools at Viola and went to Kickapoo High School near Viola, Wisconsin. Very active in 4H, she won many honors in cooking, canning, crocheting and knitting. She graduated from high school in 1978 and started working at General Motors Corporation in Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1979. On September 13, 1986 she married Gary Elmer and they have a daughter, Sarah.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Norma$^9$ Peckham Hynek

I am the youngest of two children born to Amos$^8$ and Sarah Peckham. Born in the Village of Ithaca, Wisconsin, I received my first twelve years of schooling there. I then attended the Richland County Normal in Richland Center while working in the Ben Franklin store.

On August 9, 1939, I married Albin Hynek of Yuba, Wisconsin. We moved to Bloom City where we still live on the farm that my husband was born on. Here we visit often with our six children, fifteen grandchildren and one great grandson. Three of our grandchildren are married at present.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Ruth Ella$^9$ Peckham** *(William Francis$^8$, William$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December 4, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1913, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

She married **Charles J. H. Schwarz** about 1900. He was born in 1861 and died in 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Florence W. Schwarz** was born in 1902 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1980 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Julian$^9$ Peckham** *(William Francis$^8$, William$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 6, 1865, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1936 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Caroline Dennison Carr** on August 17, 1887, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on November 13, 1864, and died in 1935 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

***Julian Francis Peckham** was born on February 20, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in March 1975 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a farmer.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Marion$^9$ Peckham** *(Edward Truman$^8$, William$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 23, 1856, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on March 23, 1926. In 1900 census he was a carpenter living in Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Anna Maria Peckham** in 1878. She was the daughter of William Francis and Marsha Elizabeth (Ward) Peckham. She was born in May 1855 in Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Alice Rachel Peckham** was born about 1879 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William C. Hubbell** in 1904.

**Elton W. Peckham** was born in December 1881 in Rhode Island. He was a milkman in 1900.

**William T. Peckham** was born on May 1888, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Augusta Neilson$^9$ Peckham** *(Edward Truman$^8$, William$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 14, 1862, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 26, 1911.

She married **Alvin Arnold Barker** on November 2, 1882, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born on November 29, 1857, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Ezra James Barker** was born in 1885.

**Lydia Barker.**

**Elizabeth Barker** died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Myrtle Barker**

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Restcome S.$^9$ Peckham** *(Christopher Sweet$^8$, Restcome S.$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on September 26, 1855, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island, and died on April 15, 1928, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode island. He is buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island

He married **Lillian F.** __________ in 1885 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on June 1864 in New Hampshire and died in 1930.

They had the following child:

**Leroy W. Peckham** was born on February 1890 in Rhode Island.

**(Source: William Harry Peckham)**

**James Oscar$^9$ Peckham** *(Christopher Sweet$^8$, Restcome S.$^7$, John Rogers$^6$, William$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1860 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in 1932 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. James Oscar Peckham was a farmer and fertilizer salesman. He delivered fresh eggs and milk from home to home with a horse and wagon. In his last years, he was a caretaker of a private farm. He never owned his own property.

He married unknown. She died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

***Everett Wellington Peckham** was born in 1905, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: William Harry Peckham)**

**Charles Nelson$^9$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 11,1856, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York, and died May 3, 1899.

He married **Elizabeth Whittle** October 22, 1882. She was born August 15, 1858, in Illinois, and died December 20, 1939 in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

They had the following children:

***William Herbert Peckham** was born on October1, 1883, in Colorado and died in January 1937 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

***Ethel Rose Peckham** was born on May 26, 1893 and died in July 1975 in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Francis Irving$^9$ Peckham** *(William Smith$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born November 13, 1859, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York, and died May 14, 1942, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Sadie Wilson** on December 21, 1881. She died September 4, 1893, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Clara Ellen Peckham** was born about 1885 in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

He also married **Charlotte E. Royce** about 1898. She died in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Francis Irving Peckham** was born on October 20, 1900, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York and died on December 20, 1981, in Nueces County, Texas.

**Sarah Munger Peckham** was born on October 20, 1906, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

(Source: Earl King Peckham)

**Randall James$^9$ Peckham** *(Andrew L.$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 25, 1853 in Batavia, Genesse County, New York, and died on August 5, 1944, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

He married **Gertrude Florence Peckham** 1880 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, She was the daughter of Lafayette Peckham and Martha Wright. She was born on October 5, 1864, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York, and died on February 7, 1889 in Albion, Howard County, Iowa. She was the daughter of Lafayette and Martha (Wright) Peckham. She is buried in the Eddy Cemetery, Fremont, Mahasha County, Iowa.

They had the following children:

* **Avis Peckham** was born on August 15, 1882, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

**John Wesley Peckham** was born on November 11, 1884, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on April 16, 1927.

He also married **Jennie Amanda Wentworth** on December 21, 1900, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. She was born on April 1878 in Iowa. She died in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

They had the following children:

**Leota Grace Peckham** was born on May 8, 1903, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. She married **Eldred H. Bankston** on October 1940.

**Adele May Peckham** was born on April1, 1908, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

**Fern Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 14, 1911, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. She married **Cecile Campbell**, August 1940.

**Andrew Nelson Peckham** was born on November 6, 1914, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on November 26, 1983, in Marion, Marion County, Oregon. He married **Betty Conner** in April 1944.

**R. J. Peckham** was born on November 30, 1917, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frank$^9$ Peckham** *(Andrew L.$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 10, 1864, and died in 1908.

He married **Lillian Livingston**.

They had the following children:

**Ruth Ann Peckham** died in 1942. She married **Fred Morris**.

**Ralph Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elisha John$^9$ Peckham** *(Andrew L.$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 12, 1872 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on April 17, 1917 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

He married **Lillian Marie Mintey** on December 17, 1895, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. She was born on May 26, 1874, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on November1, 1954, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. She was the daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Fraser) Mintey.

They had the following children:

**Lucille Genevra Peckham** was born on October 1901 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on March 31, 1999, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. She married **Albert Wallace,** born on March 7, 1898, and died on January 1980 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

***Max Mintey Peckham** was born on December 29, 1907, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on April 1980 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County Arizona.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nelson Charles$^9$ Peckham** *(Andrew L.$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in 1874 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

He married **Mae Wentworth** about 1900.

They had the following children:

**Marjorie Peckham** was born on August 24, 1902, and died on September 1975, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Homer Bowman**.

**Dorothy Peckham** was born in 1906. She married **Bernard Cox**.

**Ford Edsall Peckham** was born on May 12, 1910, in Montana, and died on July 21, 1992, in Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gertrude Florence$^9$ Peckham** *(Lafayette F.$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 5, 1864, in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York, and died on February 7, 1889 in Albion, Howard County, Iowa. She is buried in the Eddy Cemetery, Fremont, Mahasha County, Iowa.

She married **Randall James Peckham** in 1880 in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa. He was born on August 25, 1853, in Batavia, Genesse County, New York, and died on August 5, 1944, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa He was the son of Andrew and Melissa (Tubbs) Peckham.

They had the following children:

***Avis Peckham** was born on August 15, 1882, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

**John Wesley Peckham** was born on November 11, 1884, Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on April 16, 1927.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur$^9$ Peckham** *(Lafayette F.$^8$, Elisha$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 20, 1868 in Pembroke, Genesse County, New York, and died in 1948 in Elk River, Sherburne County, Minnesota. He is buried in Elk River, Sherburne County, Minnesota

He married **Adah Florence Daskam** on June1, 1890, in Fillmore, Fillmore County, Minnesota. She was born in 1872 in Iowa, and died in 1957. She was the daughter of John and Susan (Clark) Daskam.

They had the following children:

**Blanche Allene Peckham** was born on August 12, 1894, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died on July 6, 1965, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Garnet Mae Peckham** was born on December 4, 1897, in Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota.

**Hazal Daskam Peckham** was born on April 19, 1899, in Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emma Louise$^9$ Peckham** *(William Wyatt$^8$, William Smith$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 4, 1864, in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut.

She married **Alvin Peckham Smith** in 1883 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born in 1864.

They had the following children:

**Walter Gray Taylor Smith** was born on September 12, 1884.

**Florence Emma Smith** was born in 1890, and died on Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Mary Elizabeth Smith** was born on July 8, 1891.

**Cora Thornton Smith** was born on May 16, 1892.

**William Henry Smith** was born on October 4, 1897.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frank Alvin$^9$ Peckham** *(Joseph Ferdinand$^8$, Michael Eddy$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on December1, 1860 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 3, 1947. In 1900 census he operated a dry goods store living in Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Sarah F. McNamaria** in 1884. She was born on August 1861 in Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Frank M. Peckham** was born on July 1887 in Rhode Island.

**Gertrude B. Peckham** was born on January 1891 in Connecticut.

**Harold D. Peckham** was born on November 1894 in Connecticut.

**Marion P. Peckham** was born on April 1897 in Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Emory Clifford$^9$ Peckham** *(Joseph Ferdinand$^8$, Michael Eddy$^7$, William Smith$^6$, Elisha$^5$, William$^4$, William$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on January 9, 1871 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a furniture driver.

He married ___________ **Namara**.

They had the following children:

**Frank A. Peckham**

**Gertrude B. Peckham**

**Harold Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lucien Taylor[9] Peckham** *(George M.[8], Asher Robbins[7], Henry[6], Peleg[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on September 19, 1864, in Oneida County, New York, and died on October 10, 1918, in Oneida County, New York. In 1900 census he was a motorman living in Oneida County, New York State.

He married **Eudora Dell Sloper** on August 14, 1887, in Oneida County, New York. She was born on January 13, 1868, in New York State, and died in Oneida County, New York. She was the daughter of Alva and Phebe (Wright) Sloper.

They had the following children:

**Ada Peckham** was born on April 2, 1886, Oneida County, New York. She married **George Clifford Bowen** on June 30, 1909, born October 21, 1887, in New York State, and died on March 15, 1957.

***Charles James Peckham** was born on July 28, 1888, in Oneida County, New York, and died on June 19, 1951.

***Grace Belle Peckham** was born on July 5, 1895, in Oneida County, New York, and died on November 6, 1951.

**Claude Allen Peckham** was born on September 22, 1897, in Oneida County, New York, and died on June 22, 1899.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sadie[9] Peckham** *(Anson C.[8], Rueben Morton[7], Henry[6], Peleg[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], John[1])* was born about 1879 in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **William J. Parker.**

They had the following children:

**Kenneth Parker**

**Carl Parker**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clara M.[9] Peckham** (*William W.[8], Frederick Plumer[7], William Weaver[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1]*) was born about 1864 in Iowa.

She married **Frederick Sebolt** on November 16, 1881.

They had the following child:

**Infant Sebolt** was born on July 15, 1890, and died on July 15, 1890.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nancy A.[9] Peckham** (*William W.[8], Frederick Plumer[7], William Weaver[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1]*) was born about 1866 in Iowa.

She married **Homer L. Hinkle** on September 11, 1888. He was born about 1865.

They had the following children:

**Cora Hinkle** was born in 1890 in Appanoose County, Iowa. She married __________**Freeborn**.

**Henry Hinkle** was born about 1893 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**Jess Hinkle** was born about 1897 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**Lloyd Hinkle** was born in 1898 in Appanoose County, Iowa.

**Edna Hinkle** was born about 1900. She married __________ **Thomasson**.

**Alemeda Hinkle** was born about 1903. She married _____________ **Berry**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sally Helen$^{9}$ Peckham** (*William W.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on September 18, 1878, in Iowa, and died on March 20, 1913.

She married **Phillip Vanbaricom** on December 27, 1896. He was born about 1877.

They had the following children:

**Leroy Vanbaricom** was born on June 22, 1898, and died on February 14, 1992.

**Lena Bell Vanbaricom** was born in 1900, and died in 1996. She married _______ **Fisher**.

**Pearl Fay Vanbaricom** was born in 1902, and died in 1938.

**Earl Frederick Vanbaricom** was born on March 18, 1904, and died on March 21, 1956.

**Myrtle May Vanbaricom** was born on August 13, 1910, and died on August 10, 1996. She married _________ **Brown**.

**Alva Joe Vanbaricom** was born on July 29, 1912.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James H.$^{9}$ Peckham** (*William W.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born in September 1868 in Iowa, and died on June 5, 1952. In 1900 census he was a farmer living in Appanoose County, Iowa.

He married **Ora Clinkenbeard** on November 2, 1891. She was born on June 14, 1874, in Appanoose County, Iowa, and died on December 8, 1943.

They had the following child:

**Cecil B. Peckham** was born in November 1895 in Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William C.$^{9}$ Peckham** (*Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on May 2, 1867, in Appanoose County, Iowa, and died on April 7, 1958.

He married **Sally J. Darby**. She was born on February 5, 1878, in Severance, Brown County, Kansas, and died on February 15, 1972.

They had the following children:

***Orville Otis Peckham** was born on July 17, 1900, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas, and died on February 5, 1985, in Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado.

***Roland Claude Peckham** was born on January 16, 1902, in Kansas, and died on September 1957.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Margaret$^{9}$ Peckham** (*Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born in 1870 in Iowa.

She married **William Tinsley** in Brown County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

**Bessie Tinsley** married _________ **Taylor**.

**Maude Tinsley**.

**Vera Tinsley** married **John Ellingson**.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Luther$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) is buried in Kennekuk, Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Eliza Armstrong**.

They had the following children:

**Alma Peckham** died young.

***Viola Peckham**

***Gertrude Peckham**

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Helen$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*)

She married **Jack Levick.**

They had the following child:

**Mabel Levick**

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**May$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*)

She married **Chauncy Johnson.**

They had the following children:

**Ethel Johnson** married __________ **Spicer**.

**Gladys Johnson** married _________ **McBratney**.

**Cecily Johnson** married _________ **Ward**.

**Imogene Johnson**

**Goldie Johnson**

**Thelma Johnson**

She also married **John Ragan**.

They had the following children:

**Orville Ragan**

**Frances Ragan**

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Charles H.$^{9}$ Peckham** *(John Denning$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born about 1860 in Iowa, and died in 1924.

He married **Carrie Goodykoontz**.

They had the following children:

**Branche Peckham** was born in 1889.

**Louis Peckham** was born in 1893.

**Claude Peckham** was born in 1896, and died in 1910.

**Lola Peckham** was born in 1900.

**Velma Peckham** was born in 1904.

**Lex Peckham** was born in 1906.

**Edna Peckham** was born in 1909.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George A.**$^9$ **Peckham** (*John Denning*$^8$, *Frederick Plumer*$^7$, *William Weaver*$^6$, *Samuel*$^5$, *Samuel*$^4$, *Samuel*$^3$, *William*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born about 1868 in Iowa and died in 1963.

He married **Ollie Christine Fancher**. She was born in 1872 and died in 1951.

They had the following children:

***Frank Raymond Peckham Sr**. was born in 1895 and died in 1955.

**Mabel F. Peckham** was born about 1897. He married _______ **Charboneau**.

**Jennie Peckham** was born in 1900. She married _________ **Curtis**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nellie Daisy**$^9$ **Peckham** (*John Denning*$^8$, *Frederick Plumer*$^7$, *William Weaver*$^6$, *Samuel*$^5$, *Samuel*$^4$, *Samuel*$^3$, *William*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born in 1878, and died in 1924.

She married **Arthur Monroe Lemmons**. He was born in 1877, and died in 1930.

They had the following children:

**Clifford Monroe Lemmons** was born in 1901.

**Floyd Leroy Lemmons** was born in 1906 and died in 1998.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Eli**$^9$ **Peckham Sr.** (*John Denning*$^8$, *Frederick Plumer*$^7$, *William Weaver*$^6$, *Samuel*$^5$, *Samuel*$^4$, *Samuel*$^3$, *William*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born in 1883, and died in 1965.

He married **Emma Sowers**.

They had the following children:

**Wanda Zudora Peckham** was born in 1915. She married **Elias Pounds**. She married **Lyle Hogan**.

**Gertrude Elizabeth Peckham** was born in 1917.

**Lyle Wilson Peckham** was born in 1919 and died in 1939.

**John Eli Peckham Jr.** was born in 1920 and died in 1921.

**Hazel Maxine Peckham** was born in 1922.

***Verdon Leroy Peckham** was born in 1924 and died in 1991.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Theodore**$^9$ **Peckham** (*Gideon Barker*$^8$, *Albert*$^7$, *Gideon Barker*$^6$, *Gideon*$^5$, *William*$^4$, *Samuel*$^3$, *William*$^2$, *John*$^1$) was born on September 14, 1900.

He married **Sybil A. Baxter.**

They had the following child:

**Eleanor J. Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rufus Brightman$^9$ Peckham** *(Rufus Franklin$^8$, Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June1, 1894, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. (The Woodmans of Rhode Island)

He married **Theodora Millicent Wilbor** on December 16, 1928. She was born on November 4, 1895, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Jane Wilbor Peckham** was born on April 17, 1930.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Raymond Maxwell$^9$ Peckham** *(William Albert$^8$, Albert$^7$, Gideon Barker$^6$, Gideon$^5$, William$^4$, Samuel$^3$, William$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 31, 1899, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 11, 1978, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island

He married **Clara Jessie Ballinger** on November 29, 1926, in Little Compton, Rhode Island. She was born on November 20, 1906, in Newark, New Jersey and died on January 29, 2001, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Albert Cann and Ida B. (Clark) Ballinger.

They had the following child:

***Norman Maxwell Peckham** was born on June 21, 1930 in Fall River, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Nicole Susan Peckham)**

**George Agustus$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(George Agustus$^8$, Abner Wilcox$^7$, George$^6$, Stephen$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 7, 1866, in North Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on January 13, 1935.

He had the following child:

**Bessie Louise Peckham** was born on March 16, 1890, and died on March 28, 1926.

He married **Myra Rhodes May** on June 4, 1902. She was born on October 10, 1874, and died on May 18, 1958. She was the daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Smith) May. They had no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Henry$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(Charles Henry$^8$, Abner Wilcox$^7$, George$^6$, Stephen$^5$, Stephen$^4$, Stephen$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 14, 1898, in Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on April 24, 1981, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California. He is buried in Smithville Cemetery, Scituate, Providence County, Rhode Island

He married **Sarah Virginia Golt** on June 15, 1927. She was born on April 9, 1905, in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, and died on October 14, 1989, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Adams) Golt.

They had the following children:

***Charles Henry Peckham, III** was born on July 29, 1929, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

***Diane Hopkins Peckham** was born on February 2, 1932, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham III)**

**Taken from records passed on to Charles[10] H. Peckham III**

**Charles[9] Henry Peckham Jr.**

EDUCATION:

1. Graduated from Auburn Grammar School on Jan 26th, 1912, at which time he gave a recitation called "The New South?
2. Graduated from Cranston High School on June 24th, 1915, with honors. The school play presented at graduation was "Much Ado About Nothing?? in which he played Verges, a head borough.
3. Graduated from Brown University in Providence, R. I. in June, 1919, at which time he was living in Howard, R. I. Member of Phi Beta Kappa.
4. Graduated from John Hopkins University School of Medicine in Baltimore, Md. in 1923. Internship and Residency in Obstetrics at the John Hopkins Hospital.

MILITARY SERVICE:

Went to Officers Candidate School in Ft. Lee, Virginia in the summer of 1919. was assigned to the far east and went to Japan. The War was over at this time, so he returned to the US and was discharged.

EMPLOYMENT:

1. On the staff and an Asst. Professor at John Hopkins from about 1930 to 1939.
2. Director of the Obstetrical Department at Mary Imogene Basset Memorial Hospital in Cooperstown, N.Y. from 1939 to 1945,
3. Was head of the Obstetrical Dept. and in private practice at Manchester Memorial Hospital from 1945 until his retirement in 1961. The newspaper article at this time stated that he had delivered over 10,000 babies during his career.
4. Was Obstetrical Consultant for the Child Development Study conducted at the Kaiser Hospital in Oakland, Calif. from about 1962 to 1975.

MARRIED: Sarah Virginia Golt on June 15, 1927.

CHILDREN:

1. Charles[10] Henry Peckham III, born July 29, 1929; John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
2. Diane[10] Hopkins Peckham, born Feb. 2, 1932, at the John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Mi

Recollections: Things that my Father, Charles[9] H. Peckham, Jr. said about his Father, Charles[8] H. Peckham, Sr.

Charles[8] Peckham, Sr. died in 1907, when my father was nine years old, so the things that he remembered were the memories of a young man only. The family home was the farm in No. Scituate, R.I. and was evidently still a working farm, with crops, animals, etc. One of the things that was important was the horses that were raised, and shown at various fairs. (I think that the terminology of today would say that the senior Mr. Peckham was a "gentleman farmer" as his other jobs and political career from the above description would not indicate much spare time.) The farm was, from other records, called Elm Cliff Farm and was one hundred and sixteen acres in size at the turn of the century. My Dad used to mention that his father went to work at the state capitol in Providence in a horse drawn trolley car.

The provisions of the senior Peckham's will (listed in the Will Section in full) divided the farm equally between Charles9 and his mother, Abbie May Peckham. Evidently managing the farm without outside income was too much for my grandmother (Abbie May Peckham), as she petitioned the Probate Court Mar 14, 1912, to sell the 1/2 interest owned by my father (the provisions of the will divided the farm equally between my Grandmother and my Father), the purpose stated to improve the income derived from the investment represented. This request was approved by the Court, and the farm sold sometime after that. Abbie went to work as an administrator in a hospital for mental patients, and evidently had quarters in the building. My Father spent much of his time as a young man with "Aunt Myra" (Myra May Peckham, Abbie's sister) Uncle George and Aurfi Myra had a small farm, ten acres or so, that had been part of the larger family farm, and raised chickens.

I don't think that my Father remembered his childhood as an altogether good time; losing his father when he was so young, living away from his mother a good part of the time in a boarding home. One positive thing that came out of this time; the man in charge of the mental hospital where my grandmother worked was a doctor, and I guess sort of a father figure to my Dad. He always said that this man, whose name I can't recall, was instrumental in his decision to become a doctor. It was a career that he enjoyed immensely, and I think he was very good at it. He was a good man; kind, loving, generous and respected by all who knew him.

**Charles $^{10}$H. Peckham III**

A footnote added by my wife, Stuart Hooper Peckham: My Mother described him as "a man of devastating charm". He would have relished that. Modestly.

**William Torrey$^{9}$ Peckham** (Fenner Harris$^{8}$, Fenner Harris$^{7}$, Hazael$^{6}$, Seth$^{5}$, Stephen$^{4}$, Stephen$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born on July 16, 1876, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He had the following child:

* **Fenner Harris Peckham** was born in 1905. They lived in Putnam Heights, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Oscar$^{9}$ Peckham** (Fred J.$^{8}$, Charles Henry$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$· John$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born on November 9, 1894, in Scipio Center, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 15, 1961, in Auburn Cayuga County, New York. He is buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Venice Center, Cayuga County, New York.

He married **Gertrude Joanna Streeter** on June 26, 1920, in Venice Center, Cayuga County, New York. She was born on December 8, 1899, in Venice Center, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 25, 1985, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. They are buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Venice Center, Cayuga County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Alma Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 24, 1927, Genoa Cayuga County, New York. She **married Matti ________**. She also married **Joseph George Mitchell Rice**, March 6, 1948, in Washington, District of Columbia, born on January 13, 1927.

**Eleanor Marie Peckham** was born on October 30, 1929, in Sherwood, Cayuga County, New York, and died on May 19, 1995, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. She married **Richard Thomas Marks** on January 10, 1953, in Popular Ridge, Cayuga County, New York. He was born May 6, 1929, in Venice Center, Cayuga County, New York, and died on July 26, 1997, in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. She is buried in Ridgeway Cemetery, Venice Center, Cayuga County, New York.

**William Torrey$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Fenner Harris$^{8}$, Fenner Harris$^{7}$, Hazael$^{6}$, Seth$^{5}$, Stephen$^{4}$, Stephen$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 16, 1876, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He had the following child:

***Fenner Harris Peckham** was born in 1905. They lived in Putnam Heights, Connecticut.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Winfred Arthur$^{9}$ Peckham** *(Arthur Young$^{8}$, Frederick Augustus$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 18, 1920, in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, and died in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He married **Margaret Josephine Edwards** on November 3, 1945, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born on December 30, 1918, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died on July 20, 1997, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was the daughter of John and Lusania (Smith) Edwards. She is buried at Memorial Oaks Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

They had the following children:

**Susan Kay Peckham** was born on July 11, 1947, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Thomas Douglas Neumann** on October 9, 1967, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born April 23, 1944, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Linda Ann Peckham** was born on June 14, 1949, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married **Gary Clarence Schoenberg** on August 4, 1974, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, born January 22, 1947, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

**Jennifer Peckham** was born on September 6, 1950, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, and died on April 24, 1993, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She married **Richard Reagan Corkill** on March 20, 1982, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, born October 24, 1953, Alice, Wells County, Texas. She was buried on April 26, 1993, in City Cemetery La Grange, Fayette County, Texas.

He also married **Edna Lorine Lindsay** on March 29, 1965, in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born on March 23, 1918, in Naples, Morris County, Texas, and died on July 30, 1996, in Palistine, Anderson County, Texas.

He also married **Mary Contance Cordray** on October 17, 1998, in Richardson, Dallas County, Texas. She was born on October 4, 1915, in Blakely, Early County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Thomas and Connoe (Strong) Cordray.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Warren Monroe[9] Peckham Jr.** *(Warren Monroe[8], Daniel Wagner[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Prince[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born on May 13, 1918, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died on June 4, 1988, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.

He married **Beverly Deanne Stevens** on February 18, 1950, in Lennox, Los Angeles County, California. She was the daughter of Ray and Esther (Wilkinson) Stevens.

They had the following children:

***Eileen Louise Peckham** was born on August 15, 1952, in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

***Keith Steven Peckham** was born on January 4, 1954, in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. He was a salesman.

**Lynn Jeanne Peckham** was born on August 23, 1955, in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Edward Lee Motts** on July 7, 1977, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California, born on November 29, 1949. She is a teacher.

**(Source: Eileen Peckham Nashleanas)**

**Daniel Warren Francis[9] Peckham** *(Harry Silvers[8], Daniel Wagner[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Prince[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born on January 25, 1903, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died on February 14, 1967, in Sun Valley, Los Angeles, California.

He married **Mildred Tinsley** before 1933.

He also married **Grace Marie Vitale** on December 16, 1933, in Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana. She was born on August 11, 1903, in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, and died on December 23, 1994, in Tustin, Orange County, California. She was the daughter of Leonard and Phyllis (Ciarmoll) Vitale. She was buried on December 23, 1994, at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress Orange City, California.

**Daniel Warren Francis Peckham**

They had the following child:

*__Leonard Daniel John Peckham__ was born on May 7, 1935, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He also married **Elizabeth Boone** on December 1, 1945.

**(Source: Eileen Peckham Nashleanas)**

**Harold Ray$^9$ Peckham** *(David Ray$^8$, Addison$^7$, James Oakley$^6$, John Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 4, 1912, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on October 30, 1991, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Evelyn Sein** on August 17, 1935. She was born on February 13, 1911, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on September 7, 1997, in Watertown, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of John and Florance Sein. She was employed with the state of Wisconsin of Unemployment Compensation and worked part-time with Cuma, Inc. She was a member of the Eastside Evangelical Lutheran Church.

They had the following child:

*__Harold A. Peckham__ was born on Madison, Wisconsin, and died in Watertown, Wisconsin.

### Obituary of Harold R. Peckham

Madison – Harold R. Peckham, age 79, of Madison, died on Wednesday, October 30, 1991, in a local hospital after a lingering illness. He was born on August 4, 1912, in Sun Prairie, and has lived in Madison for over 70 years. He graduated from Madison East High School. Mr. Peckham was a brick layer for many years working for Marshall Erdman, Anthony Grignano Co., and Joel Roberts Contracting until retirement. He married the former Evelyn Sein on August 17, 1935. He was a member of the Eastside Evangelical Lutheran Church and also the Madison Bricklayers Union Local #13. He and Evelyn were avid square dancers with the Westport Squares. Harold worked with Marshall Erdman Co. in St. Croix, Virgin Islands training Peace Corp volunteers to build schools. Survivors include his wife, Evelyn; a son, Harold A. (GayNell) Peckham of Watertown; four grandchildren, Wanda (Bill) Pansky, Beth (Ken) Lechner, Lisa (Bryan) Polenske, and Jonathan Peckham; two great-granchildren, Eric Pansky and Cameo Lechner; four sisters, Orabelle Pechie and Marion McMahon, both of Madison, Yvonne (James) Thompson of Leeds, and Shirley (Dudley) Johnson of Sun Prairie, a brother, Charles Peckham, of Madison; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Paul, Walter, and Erwin; and two sisters, Leona Reeb and Selma Anderson. Funeral services will be held at the Eastside Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2310 Independence Lane at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 2, 1991 with Reverend Glen F. Schmiege officiating. Burial will be in the Bristol Cemetery. Friends may call from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. on Friday, November 1, at the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive and after 10:00 a.m. on Saturday at the church. Memorials may be made to the Eastside Evangelical Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Marian Lorraine$^9$ Peckham** *(David Ray$^8$, Addison$^7$, James Oakley$^6$, John Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 23, 1918, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin.

She married **Frank Di Martino** on February 14, 1939, in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. Later they divorced.

They had the following children:

**Rosalynn C. Di Martino** was born on August 22, 1939.

**Judith Di Martino** was born on March 4, 1942.

She also married **James McMahon** on December 9, 1961, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was born on March 28, 1921, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Charles Addison$^9$ Peckham** *(David Ray$^8$, Addison$^7$, James Oakley$^6$, John Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 14, 1920, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on November 27, 2000, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Charles was a Tech Sergeant serving during World War II. He is buried in Friesland Cemetery, Wisconsin

He married **Marian Belle Zimmerman** on October 26, 1946, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born on September 16, 1926, and died in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**John Charles Peckham**

**Stephen James Peckham**

**David Ray Peckham**

***Ann Elizabeth Peckham** was born on August 31, 1954, in Panama City, Panama.

He also married **Lorraine E. Bobholz** on September 12, 1992, in Friesland, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Charles$^9$ Addison Peckham

Charles$^9$ Addison Peckham was born in Sun Prairie, Wisconsin April 14, 1920. There he attended primary school and graduated from the Madison Central High School. He entered the University of Wisconsin and spent two years in Physical Medicine and later graduated from the Madison Area Technical College with a major in Accounting and Office Management and a minor in Data Processing.

His father, an expert stone mason and bricklayer, had founded a successful business and was in great demand by such architects and builders as the famous Frank Lloyd Wright Firm. Charles learned the art but did not join his father in business, as some of his brothers did, though he did join the Bricklayers' Union. Charles joined the U. S. Army in World War II and became a Technical Sergeant in the Medical Corps. As a volunteer for detached duty he was transferred from the Army Air Corps to serve with the paratroopers and special forces. He was engaged in battles in North Africa, Sicily, Anzio, Salerno, Omaha Beach and the Battle of the Bulge.

After discharge from the Army as a Disabled War Veteran for service connected disabilities, he held a variety of accounting positions. He was Alderman of the 17th Ward, City of Madison from 1953 to '55 and a Justice of the Peace; he was Foreman for the Badger Ordinance Works and in 1953 and then became General Foreman for the Joliet Arsenal in Joliet, Illinois. As a member of the Bricklayers' Union (AF L - CIO) he served as secretary for their Arbitration Committee and later (1976) became President of Local #60 of the Madison Municipal Workers Union.

In 1969 he was certified by the International Business Machines Corporation as a Computer Programmer and has worked as Auditor for the State Medical Society of Wisconsin and as a Senior Auditor for Olin Industries' Badger Ordinance Works.

In 1976, while working as a custodian of East High School in Madison, Wisconsin he was found to have a spreading cancer involving the liver and other organs and was declared to be terminal. However, after three years of radiation, chemotherapy, and, as he says "spiritual faith and a positive attitude" he is without signs of the disease. As a result of this experience he helped found state chapters Living With Cancer, which is for persons with treatable cancer and their families, and Hospice, which fosters dignity of persons dying of cancer.

In the years from 1980 to 1984 he became a Registered Master Gardener through the University of Wisconsin Extension Division and embarked on a new career. Using these new skills, he became an enthusiastic volunteer. Jonathan Barry, the Dane County executive is quoted in the Sunday (October 10, 1982) Wisconsin State Journal as saying "Charlie volunteered to help out and he got into it heart and soul. He has coordinated an amazing volunteer effort." The article goes on to say that" Charles and about 70, volunteers have saved the county a few thousand dollars by planting vegetable gardens and more than doubling orchard yields. More than 1,300 bushels of apples have been picked, with 150 bushels of low quality apples being sold to the zoo for animal feed and the rest for apple cider or for meals at the Hospital and Home, Jail and Huber (work release) Center. The County now has about $3,450 worth of apple cider!"

In that interview Charles said "Some people think I'm crazy for doing this for nothing, but I receive pay in far more substantial ways than in dollars and cents. I'm giving of myself and I'm getting even more back."

Charles A. Peckham has for years been a serious genealogist. A past Associate Member of the National Archives in Washington, D. C., he has put his expert efforts into the study of his Peckham ancestors stemming from John' through Prince4, and the Peckham family relationships to historical figures in the history of the United States of America from George Washington on down through Theodore and Franklin DeLano Roosevelt, all of whom can be shown to be our (Peckham) cousins.

The compiler of this volume is deeply indebted to Charles for his instruction in these matters, given graciously despite his continuously busy schedule. In recent years he has held or holds a tongue twisting list of responsibilities: Commander of the Madison Chapter of Disabled American Veterans, brigadier of the U.S. Veterans Assembly, legislative director for the Wisconsin Veteran's Council and president of the Allied Veterans Council of Dane County.

Charles lives alone now. He and his wife are divorced and the children are living their own lives. It is spring now (March, 1990). His circle of friends and the flowers in the large greenhouse that he manages on the top of his building keep him busy. This is to say nothing of his volunteers, and of course, the next project. He still must complete his two years in office of President of the Orchid Growers Guild, an organization for which he has just served two years as Treasurer!

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Victor James$^9$ Peckham** *(James Victor$^8$, Addison$^7$, James Oakley$^6$, John Alden$^5$, Prince$^4$, John$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 10, 1920, in Sun Praire, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died on September 20, 1983, in Stoughton, Wisconsin. He was a veteran of World War II and was employed in the Stoughton area for many years. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery.

He married Unknown.

They had the following children:

**Kathy Peckham**

**David Peckham**

**Steven Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Leslie Earl$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Decogswell$^8$, Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 13, 1893, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on February 29, 1972, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

He married **Evelyn May Daw** on June 4, 1921, in Farmington, Suffolk County, New York. She was born on September 21, 1901, in Farmington, Suffolk County, New York, and died on January 10, 1979, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following children:

***Gordon Leslie Peckham** was born on June 9, 1922, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on May 13, 1994, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

***Harry Leroy Peckham** was born about 1925, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

**Ida Mae Peckham** was born about 1927, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York. She married **John Constantin.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Leroy$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Decogswell$^8$, Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 7, 1899, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on August 13, 1991, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

He married **Gladys Marie Wood** on October 15, 1927, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York. She was born on November 19, 1901, in Northport, Suffolk County, New York, and died on October 5, 1969, in Kings Park, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Norma Wood Peckham** married **John Joseph Tierney**.

He also married **Lillian Pearl Ray** on May 30, 1941, in Northport, Suffolk County, New York. She was born on March 16, 1916, in Northport, Suffolk County, New York, and died on December 5, 1986, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following child:

***Robert Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ida Mildred$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Decogswell$^8$, Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 3, 1901, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on August 13, 1993.

She married **Emil Franklin Nichols** on October 11, 1922, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York. He was born on September 15, 1900, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on May 6, 1966, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Charles Franklin Nichols** was born about 1923. He married **Josephine Patricia Varley.**

**Arthur Peckham Nichols** was born on June 23, 1925, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York, and died on October 11, 1976, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York. He married **Louise Cipriano**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ethel Eliza$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Decogswell$^8$, Hiram A.$^7$, James$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1904 in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

She married **Lawrence William Burtch**. He was born on August 7, 1906, in Rockport, Canada, and died on November 29, 1978, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Norman Allen Burtch** married **Barbara Kiely.** He also married **Patricia**

**Florence Burtch** married **Joseph R. Mosian**.

She also married **David Hamilton Dick III**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Abraham$^9$ Peckham** *(George Sidney$^8$, George Abraham$^7$, George Washington$^6$, Benjamin$^5$, Samuel$^4$, Joseph$^3$, Stephen$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 10, 1905, in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died on November 16, 1966, in Hamden, New Haven Connecticut.

He married **Etta Louise Bessette** on February 9, 1932. She was born on October 26, 1911, in Rhode Island, and died on October 1983, in Riverside, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

***George Sidney Peckham** was born on November 5, 1934, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on March 27, 1979, in Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina.

**Bernice Kathren Peckham** was born about 1936 New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married **Paul Lusignnan,** born on October 14, 1933, in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died on April 14, 1999, in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts. Paul served in the army in the Korea. He is buried in Mount Saint Cemetery, East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

***James Peter Peckham Sr.** was born about 1938 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

***Neal Edwin Peckham** was born on June 23, 1941, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

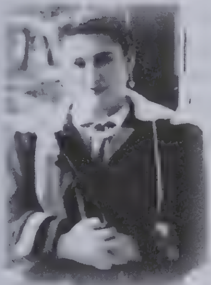
**(Source: Beth Peckham Gallagher)**

**Allen Sidney$^{9}$ Peckham** *(George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born August 24, 1912, in Warren, Brsitol County, Rhode Island, and died on July 31, 1980, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Allen was a self-employed plumber. He was a slight built man about 5 feet tall with olive complexion. His grandchildren as well as the neighborhood children called him " Poppy".

He married **Pearl Madeline Robidou** in 1936, in Saints Peter & Paul Cathedral, Providence, Rhode Island. She was born on July 2, 1915, and died on January 17, 2002, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of George and Madeline Jane (Berry) Robidou.

Allen Sidney & Pearl Peckham - 1936

They had the following children:



**Patricia Ann Peckham taken around 1962**

* **John Allen Peckham** was born on November 25, 1936, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

* **Peter James Peckham** was born on December 17, 1938, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**Patricia Ann Peckham** was born on March 28, 1944, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married _________ **Bellucio**.

**(Source: Beth Peckham Gallagher)**

**Frank Durward$^{9}$ Peckham** *(John Eber$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 20, 1877, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, and died on January 8, 1943, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. He is buried in Green Hills Cemetery in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota.

He married **Florence Wakeman Durkee** on May 11, 1898, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota. She was born on April 10, 1879, in Clinton, Rock County, Wisconsin, and died on August 21, 1957, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. She is buried in Green Hills Cemetery in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota.

They had the following child:

***Ellsworth Lydon Peckham** was born on August 17, 1899, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota, and died on July 28, 1983, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edna Pearl$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peleg Lawton$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 5, 1885, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota, and died on September 29, 1968, in Fairview, Alberta, Canada. She is buried in Waterhole Cemetery in Fairview, Alberta, Canada

She married **James Arthur Chowen** October 19, 1904, in Waubay, Day County, South Dakota. He was born on July 12, 1886, in Strand, Day County, South Dakota, and died on December 4, 1966, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He was the son of William and Annie (Long) Chowen. He is buried in Beechmont Cemetery in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following child:

**Luvia Imogene Chowen** was born in 1905 in Strand, Day County, South Dakota, and died in 1991 in Stony Plain, Alberta, Canada.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Ralph$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peleg Lawton$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 7, 1891, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on May 22, 1979, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Marie Caroline Bakken** January 11, 1913, in Ole Bakken Farm, Bristol County, South Dakota. She was born on May 13, 1889, in Lynn, Bristol County, South Dakota, and died on August 18, 1983, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota. She was the daughter of Ole and Ann (Ellison).

They had the following children:

*__Orville Charles Peckham__ was born on August 6, 1913, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota, and died on March 5, 1982, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

**Grace Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 8, 1914, Bristol, Day County, South Dakota, and died on October 10, 2000, Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota; married **Joe Sparrow**, on March 23, 1933, South Dakota. He was born on November 13, 1903, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died in October 1987 in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota.

*__Kenneth Nathan Peckham__ was born on December 18, 1915, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota, and died on December1, 1989, in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota.

**Anna Rosella Peckham** was born on July 9, 1918, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota, and died in 1974 Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. He married **Lynn Shelp** in 1938.

**Hazel Viola Peckham** was born on October 27, 1919, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota; married **Ellis Milton Day** on June 25, 1945, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota. He was born on August 5, 1916, in Bellville, Republic County, Kansas.

*__Gene Ralph Peckham__ was born on March 14, 1921, Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

*__Percy Donald Peckham__ was born on January 16, 1925, Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

**Ruth Marie Peckham** was born on June 30, 1927, Bristol, Day County, South Dakota; married **Royce Ronning**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Raymond Charles$^9$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^8$, Peleg Lawton$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Job$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 4, 1894, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on November 22, 1988, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Emma Pernila Olson** on May 6, 1916, in Wild Rose, Divide County, North Dakota. She was born on August 2, 1897, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota, and died on October 1, 1979, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota. She was the daughter of Peter Olson.

They had the following children:

**Clayton Maurice Peckham** was born on November 28, 1916, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota, and died on July 28, 1966, in Butler, Day County, South Dakota.

**Ferne Isabelle Peckham** was born on November 22, 1917, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota. She married **William Antognini**. She also married **Robert Acker**.

**Marjorie Mae Peckham** was born on May 25, 1921, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota.

* **Jesse Vernon Peckham** was born on January 17, 1925, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota.

**Virginia Cleone Peckham** was born on October 6, 1931, in Crocker, Clark County, South Dakota, and died on March 9, 1991. She married **Leo Arntz** on August 10, 1953.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harold S.[9] Peckham** *(Charles Wesley[8], Peleg Lawton[7], Stephen[6], Job[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on April 8, 1895, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on September 24, 1983, in Watertown, Hamlin County, South Dakota. He is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Clark, Clark County, South Dakota

He married **Gladys Watson** on July 1, 1926. She was born on April1, 1901, in Craig, Burt County, Nebraska. She was the daughter of George and Tilla (Ward) Watson.

They had the following children:

***James Peckham** was born on July 1, 1937, in Clark, Clark County, South Dakota, and died on July1, 1995.

**Robert H. Peckham** was born on October 18, 1938, in Clark, Clark County, South Dakota. He married **Marcella Hess** in July 1952. She was born in Clark, Clark County, South Dakota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Orville Kenneth[9] Peckham** *(Charles Wesley[8], Peleg Lawton[7], Stephen[6], Job[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on July 19, 1907, in Webster, Day County, South Dakota, and died on May 15, 1988, in Sonora, Tuolumne County, California.

He married **Evelyn Lenoi Olson** June 1, 1929, in Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota. She was born on February 17, 1907, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota, and died on August 16, 1985, in Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California. She was the daughter of Ole and Evalene (Ash) Olson.

They had the following children:

* **Elwyn Kay Peckham** was born on December 5, 1929, in Waterton, Hamlin County, South Dakota.

**Donna Jean Peckham** was born on June 8, 1931, in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota. She married **Wayne Paul Dawson**, on August 27, 1949, in Sonora, Tuolumne County, California. He was born on July 26, 1930, in Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California.

* **Elizabeth Jane Peckham** was born on November 6, 1932, in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

* **Charles Wesley Peckham** was born on April 4, 1935, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lawrence Allan[9] Peckham Sr.** *(Clarence G.[8], Lewis J.[7], John[6], John[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on December 1892, in Eaton, Madison County, New York, and died in 1935 in Memphis, Tennessee. He lived in Fremont, Nebraska.

He married **Ruth Mildred Cheney** on December 28, 1914. They were divorced about 1919. She was a wonderful musician and taught piano and organ to students in Fremont and Omaha, Nebraska. Ruth and her son Larry Jr. both played in the Omaha symphony. He played the violin and was concert master for a time.

They had the following child:

*__Lawrence Allan Peckham Jr.__ was born on April 15, 1917, in Nebraska, and died on July 26, 1986, in Plainview, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Helen[9] Peckham** *(Clarence G.[8], Lewis J.[7], John[6], John[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born in 1896 in Fremont, Nebraska.

She married **Donald Hanna** on December 25, 1919.

They had the following child:

**Son Hanna**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lewis Wickwire[9] Peckham** *(Rutherford Earl[8], Lewis W.[7], Ira[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on June 11, 1916, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died on October 16, 1986, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Lewis was a Staff Sergeant in the United States Air Force during World War II. He is buried at Valley Cemetery.

He married **Helen Patricia Clark** on February 27, 1943. She was born on August 9, 1922, in Slick, Creek County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

*__Anne Elizabeth Peckham__ was born on January 15, 1945, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

*__Lawrence Lewis Peckham__ was born on May 27, 1947, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

*__Clark Earl Peckham__ was born on March 16, 1950, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

**Richard John Peckham** was born on November 14, 1953, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

*__Diane Ellen Peckham__ was born on October 12, 1958, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Vivian Burdette[9] Peckham** *(Augustus Burdette[8], Augustus Newton[7], Mace[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on June 16, 1903, in New York State, and died on December 26, 1991, in Albany, Albany County, New York.

He married **June E. Kemp** on August 6, 1924.

They had the following child:

**Joyce Elizabeth Peckham** was born on April 7, 1925. She married **R. B. Card** in 1965.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Malcolm Addison$^9$ Peckham** *(Augustus Burdette$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 25, 1910, in Massachusetts, and died in February 1984 in Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

He married **Helen Howard** on July 25, 1935.

They had the following children:

**Claire Anne Peckham** was born on May 26, 1940.

***Howard Malcolm Peckham** was born on September 26, 1942.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lawrence Mace$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Mace$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 4, 1909, in New York State.

He married **Florence Phelps** on January1, 1932. She was the daughter of Edward Phelps and Lydia Peckham. She died on March 21, 1940.

They had the following children:

***Marianne Peckham** was born on December 17, 1934.

***Thomas Taylor Peckham Sr.** was born on June 10, 1939, in New York State.

He also married **Barbara Ruth Stebbins** on June 26, 1943. She was born on August 24, 1917.

They had the following children:

**David Lawrence Peckham** was born on February 27, 1944, in Albany, Albany County, New York. He served in the United States Navy. He is a cab driver and a Lutheran. He married **Jean Doreen Tashjian** on August 10, 1968, in Tenafly, Bergan County, New Jersey. She has lived in Lexington, New York City, New York and Miami, Florida. She was the daughter of Robert and Charlotte Tashjian. They divorced in1973. He has no children.

**William Mace Peckham** was born on July 7, 1945, in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York. He served in the United States Navy then became a landscape architect and is Presbyterian. He married **Jayne Francine Miller**, born on June 6, 1944, in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She was the daughter of Herman and Anna (Nekris) Miller. She is an art teacher and is Jewish. They had on no children. In 2003 they were living in Poughkeepsie, New York.

***Lawrence Mace Peckham Jr.** was born on August 15, 1946, in New York State. He lived in Cobleshill, New York, Washington D. C. and Escondido, California.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Irwin Hoyt$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Mace$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 4, 1911, in New York State, and died on August 24, 2000, in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

He married **Faye Campbell** on November 27, 1941. She was born on April 16, 1922, and died on March 20, 2000, in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Diane Elaine Peckham** was born on October 7, 1942, and died on August 4, 1946. She lived almost 4 years.

**Irwin Hoyt Peckham Jr.** was born on December 6, 1947.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**William Mace$^9$ Peckham Jr.** *(William Mace$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 2, 1913, in Cobbleskill, Schoharie County, New York, and died on December 20, 1944, in Europe. He was killed in World War II in the battle of the Bulge.

He married **Elizabeth Young** on May 22, 1942, in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born on July 18, 1919.

They had the following child:

**Lynne Edith Peckham** was born on July 28, 1943.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Donald Shelton$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(William Mace$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 28, 1914, in New York State, and died on May 13, 1994, in Croton Falls, Westchester County, New York. Donald is listed in *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

He married **Corinne Stellman** on June 11, 1938. She was born on May 20, 1915.

They had the following children:

**Lee Ellen Peckham** was born on July 16, 1940.

**Carol Ann Peckham** was born on April 18, 1941.

***Donald Sheldon Peckham Jr.** was born on January 27, 1946, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on August 22, 1986. They lived in Averill Park, New York and Burlington, Vermont.

**Virginia Peckham** was born on December 14, 1951. Virginia is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

**Patricia Peckham** was born on November 11, 1954.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Augustus Newton$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 6, 1909, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on April 8, 1989, in New York State. Gus was an ordained Methodist Minister and served churches in New York State

He married **Dona Colebrook** on June 2, 1931. She was born on August 19, 1911.

They had the following children:

***Lauren Augustus Peckham** was born on December 22, 1935. They lived in Breesport, Chemung County, New York.

**Darrell Colebrook Peckham** was born on April 21, 1937.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Effa Alice$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on April 20, 1911, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

She married **C. Maxwell Depuy** on May 29, 1933. He was born on February 25, 1912.

They had the following children:

**Rowena Manine Depuy** was born on May 29, 1934. She married **Cecil Johnston** on June 25, 1952. They had 8 children.

**Richard Gerald Depuy** was born on July 2, 1938. He married **Cathy Sandburg** on August 28, 1958. They had three children. He also married **Kay Buchanan** on June 28, 1974.

**Jeanette Alice Depuy** was born on November 13, 1939. She married **James Jacobs** on May 24, 1958. They had 3 children.

**David Augustus Depuy** was born on September 28, 1942.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ronald Harry$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on July 20, 1912, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died in December 1985 in Waterville, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Carol Maude Mason** on June 23, 1934. She was born on May 12, 1915. She was the daughter of Harold and Eloise (Jewett) Mason.

They had the following children:

**Jacqulyn Ann Peckham** was born on March 8, 1936. She married **Ronald Johns** on January 22, 1955; born June 10, 1936. They had 4 children.

**Julia Le Moyne Peckham** was born on April 28, 1938. She married **Gene J. Tuttle** on October 5, 1957. They had 3 children.

**Lulu Eloise Peckham** was born on December 23, 1942. She married **Donald Sakowski**. She also married **Lester Cleveland** on October 1960. They had 3 children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Leonard$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 18, 1914, in Solsville, Madison County, New York, and died on January 19, 1998, in Sauquoit, Oneida County, New York.

He married **Marian Sorenson** on January1, 1937. They had a son that died at birth.

He married **Clara Hunter** on September 1942. They had no children.

He married **Pauline Munsell** on July 16, 1944. She was born on October 14, 1918.

They had the following children:

**Nancy Lulu Peckham** was born on May 13, 1945. She married **Alfred Alton** on July 29, 1966. They had 2 children.

*__Donald Earl Peckham__ was born on November 2, 1947.

**Will Roger Peckham** was born on January 15, 1950. He married **Cynthia Barrel** in 1971. They had 2 children.

**Gordon Keith Peckham** was born on June 9, 1954.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Grant Buckley$^9$ Peckham Sr.** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 14, 1916, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

He married **Erma Jean Ball** on January 20, 1946. She was born on November 21, 1925.

They had the following children:

**Joan Marie Peckham** was born on February 17, 1948.

**Sheila Ann Peckham** was born on August 26, 1949.

**Grant Buckley Peckham** Jr. was born on October 9, 1952.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Roger Sheldon$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on November 23, 1919, in Solsville, Madison County, New York. They owned and occupied the old homestead near Solsville, New York

He married **Anita Martel** on December 11, 1937. She was born on January 10, 1921.

They had the following children:

***Peter Lee Peckham** was born on April 26, 1939.

***James Roger Peckham** was born on September 9, 1942.

***Thomas Bernard Peckham** was born on October 18, 1943.

**Susan Annette Peckham** was born on October 27, 1944, and died on June 18, 1947. She lived less than 3 years.

***Jack Martel Peckham** was born on March 21, 1947.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ida Lilly$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 6, 1924, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

She married **Richard Alfred Williams Sr.** on June 24, 1945. He was born on September 21, 1916, and died on March 22, 1972.

They had the following children:

**Effa Louise Williams** was born on April1, 1947. She married **M. Patrick Sullivan** in 1968. They had 3 sons.

**Ann Maria Williams** was born on July 25, 1950.

**Richard Alfred Williams Jr**. was born on September 28, 1953.

**Harry Thomas Williams** was born on January 9, 1957.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dorothy May$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 22, 1925, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

She married **Thomas Hayduke** on October1, 1947. He was born on July 7, 1933.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Thomas Hayduke** was born on April 11, 1950. He married **Helen Ingalls** in 1970. They had 1 daughter.

**Diane June Hayduke** was born on June 20, 1952. She married **Harold English** in 1973.

**Thomas Charles Hayduke** was born on May2, 1954.

**Barbara Ann Hayduke** was born on October 20, 1956.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anna Jeanne$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 20, 1927, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

She married **Robert Nelson** about 1945.

They had the following child:

**Dorothy Jeanne Nelson** was born on October 26, 1946.

She also married **Alyn Hughes** on July 24, 1950. He was born on October 14, 1918.

They had the following children:

**Arlene May Hughes** was born on May 1, 1951. She married **Dennis Carney** in 1969. They had 2 children.

**Lynn Marlene Hughes** was born on October 28, 1952.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Darrell$^9$ Peckham** *(Harry Sheldon$^8$, Augustus Newton$^7$, Mace$^6$, Charles$^5$, George$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on June 15, 1931, in Solsville, Madison County, New York.

He married **Norine Thompson** on June 15, 1952. She was born on May 19, 1931.

They had the following children:

***Kevin Lee Peckham** was born on July 29, 1953.

**Son Peckham** was born on January 20, 1956. He died on at birth.

**Susan Marlene Peckham** was born on September 10, 1957, and died on March 24, 1958. She lived almost 6 months.

**Claydia May Peckham** was born on December 19, 1961.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**David Palmer$^9$ Peckham** *(George H.$^8$, Darius V.$^7$, James$^6$, Aaron$^5$, Giles$^4$, Job$^3$, Clement$^2$, John$^1$)* was born about 1873, in Connecticut.

He married **Minerva Gertrude Mead**. She was born in 1873 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.

They had the following children:

**David Ernest Peckham** was born on May 11, 1893, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died on March 14, 1981.

**Minerva Lillian Peckham** was born on May 27, 1895, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Douglas W. Cline)**

# Chapter 11

## *Tenth Generation*

**Franklin Nelson$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Nelson Jotham$^{9}$, Archibald$^{8}$, Jotham$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 19, 1874, in Dana, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on October 30, 1894, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Athol, Franklin County, New York

He married **Emeline Supry** on August 25, 1890, in Philipston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on November 7, 1873, in Mineville, Essex County New York, and died on April 3, 1914, in Winchendon, Worcester County, New York. Emiline was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Winchendon, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Moses and Margaret (Abare) Supry.

They had the following children:

* **Charles Nelson Peckham Sr**. was born on May 11, 1891, in Athal, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He died on June 13, 1967, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Frank Darius Peckham** Sr. was born on August 20, 1893, in Athal, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He died on October 13, 1976, in Winchendon, Worcester County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Roy Archibald$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Darius Calkins$^{9}$, Archibald$^{8}$, Jotham$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born February 3, 1890, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died on April 19,1957, in Framingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

He married **Ruth I. Frost** on September 18, 1912, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She died March 6, 1960 in Framingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of W. E. Frost.

They had the following children:

* **Sylvia Ainsworth Peckham** was born on June 21, 1917.
* **Ruth Elizabeth Peckham** was born on December 29, 1920.
**Jean Whitcomb Peckham** was born on January 18, 1922. She married **James V. Lavin**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Flint$^{10}$ Peckham** *(George Frank$^{9}$, Joel Flint$^{8}$, Joel$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 19, 1904, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on December 22, 1994, in Seattle, King County, Washington.

He married **Anita Maria Wolff** on November 9, 1946. She was born on March 31, 1916, in Washington, and died in March of 1984 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

They had the following children:

**James Walker Peckham**
**Lucille Claire Peckham** was born in 1961.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hazel Irene**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Lewis Charles*$^{9}$*, John Adams*$^{8}$*, John Adams*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on December 13, 1889, in Ohio, and died on March 15, 1923.

She married **Thomas E. Crum**.

They had the following child:

**Charlotte Grace Crum** was born in 1919.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lloyd Allen**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Lewis Charles*$^{9}$*, John Adams*$^{8}$*, John Adams*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on December 16, 1895, in Perry, Lake County, Ohio, and died in February of 1976 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

He married **Edna G. Wilson** on October 12, 1920, in Perry, Lake County, Ohio. She was born in about 1900 in Perry, Lake County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Laura Grace Peckham** was born on June 3, 1925.
* **Joyce Irene Peckham** was born on June 28, 1929.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harold Lauriston**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Henry Marshall*$^{9}$*, Charles A.*$^{8}$*, John Adams*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on March 10, 1886, in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on February 6, 1966, in Athol, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

He married **Rita A. Dwyer**.

They had the following child:

**Doris Peckham** married **Crisanto Relucio**. He was born on November 1, 1896, in Philippine Islands. He died in December 1968 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

He also married **Martha A. Wheeler**. She was born in about 1887, and died in 1942.

They had the following children:

* **Roy Marshall Peckham** was born on May 23, 1907, in Massachusetts, and died in November of 1983, in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia.
**Myrtle Peckham** was born on May 22, 1909, and she died in 1992. She married **Preston Chase** in 1930. He was born in 1910, and died in April of 1997. He was buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert Judson**$^{10}$ **Peckham Jr.** (*Albert Judson*$^{9}$*, Lewis Merrit*$^{8}$*, Benjamin*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$) was born on September 9, 1910.

He married **Rose Sybil Brown**. She was born on May 31, 1922.

They had the following children:

* **Richard Judson Peckham** was born on August 1, 1945.
**Stephone Peckham** was born on April 5, 1947.
**Jeffery Burton Peckham** was born on November 24, 1954.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Warren Francis**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Warren L.*$^{9}$*, Leonard Anson*$^{8}$*, Anson Mordeciai*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 3, 1911, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and died on April 4, 1970.

He married **Dorothy Glidden** on April 9, 1944, in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Joan Peckham** was born on March 3, 1949.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alice P.**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Warren L.*$^{9}$*, Leonard Anson*$^{8}$*, Anson Mordeciai*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on June 9, 1920, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, and died on May 6, 2000, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

She married **John Everett Rich Sr.**

They had the following child:

**John Everett Rich Jr.** was born on March 23, 1962.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Richard Stark**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Warren L.*$^{9}$*, Leonard Anson*$^{8}$*, Anson Mordeciai*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on March1, 1924, in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. Richard is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Elizabeth Letterman** in 1950.

They had the following children:

**Michael Frederick Peckham** was born about 1951.
**Katherine Peckham** was born about 1952.
**Richard Stephen Peckham** was born about 1953.
**Jane Peckham** was born about 1954.
**Anne Peckham** was born about 1955.
**Mary Frances Peckham** was born on January 23, 1956, in Nueces County, Texas.
**Roberta Peckham** was born about 1958, in Nueces County, Texas.
**Geraldine Lee Peckham** was born on June 1, 1959, in Nueces County, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ellen Louise**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Seymour Chaddock*$^{9}$*, Alson N.*$^{8}$*, Edwin*$^{7}$*, Joseph*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on May 19, 1900, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York, and died on August 31, 1987, in Cuba, Allegany County, New York. She was buried on September 2, 1987, in Pike, Wyoming County, New York.

She married **Howard N. Bisnett** on September 23, 1922, in Hume, Allegany County, New York. He was born in 1896 in Eagle, Wyoming County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Doris Bisnett** was born on March 3, 1929, in Portage, Wyoming County, New York.

**(Source: Ancestrial File)**

**Gordon Drew**$^{10}$ **Peckham Sr.** *(George Harold*$^{9}$*, George Frank*$^{8}$*, George Robert*$^{7}$*, Robert*$^{6}$*, William*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on December 6, 1912, and died on June 3, 1983, in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

He married **Jane Hall Knowles** on June 10, 1936. She died in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Leora Hall Peckham** was born on May 1, 1937, in Winchester, Massachusetts. She lived in Winchester, Massachusetts. She married **Roy C. Cummings Jr.** on February 2, 1957.

**Joel Bishop Peckham** was born on November 9, 1940, in Winchester, Massachusetts, He lived in Sharon, Massachusetts.

**John Drew Peckham** was born on April 11, 1944, in Winchester, Massachusetts.

**Gordon Drew Peckham Jr.** was born on December 25, 1945, in Winchester, Massachusetts.

**Susan Jane Peckham** was born on September 17, 1950, in Winchester, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

**Robert Bishop$^{10}$ Peckham** (George Harold$^{9}$, George Frank$^{8}$, George Robert$^{7}$, Robert$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born July 23, 1914.

He married **Janet Hale**.

They had the following children:

**David Hall Peckham** was born on June 6, 1944.

**James Newton Peckham** was born on July 31, 1947.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

**George Harold$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** *(George Harold$^{9}$, George Frank$^{8}$, George Robert$^{7}$, Robert$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 30, 1916.

He married **Dorothy Boyd**.

They had the following child:

**George Allen Peckham** was born on November 14, 1947.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

**Eugene Eliot$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Joseph Eliot$^{9}$, George Frank$^{8}$, George Robert$^{7}$, Robert$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 11, 1940, in Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Eugene was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. They were affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

He married **Judith Alice Chamberlain** on December 19, 1964, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was born on August 28, 1939, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Judith has Bachelor of Arts degree from the College of Wooster and a Masters from Harvard. She was the daughter of Thomas Cresap and Elizabeth Mattingly (Stanton) Chamberlain.

They had the following children:

**Margaret Ann Peckham, Rev**. was born on September 27, 1967, in Binghamton, New York. She married **Winifred Harold Clark, Jr**. on December 19, 1999. He died on April 14, 2002. Winifred was a graduate of New York Law School. Margaret has a Bachelor of Arts from Hunter and a Masters of Divinity General Theological Seminary. She is an active Episcopal Priest.

* **Joseph Tufts Peckham** was born on March 29, 1970, in Binghamton, New York.

**Elizabeth Alice Peckham, Dr**. was born on October 28, 1972, in Binghamton, New York. She married **Daniel Cook** on September 8, 2001. Elizabeth has a Bachelor of Arts from University of Massachusetts and Doctor of Dentistry at Tufts University. She is a practicing dentist.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

### Eugene Eliot$^{10}$ Peckham

Eugene Eliot Peckham, surrogate judge, lawyer; b. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1940; s. Joseph E. and Margaret (Nabors) P.; m. Judith Alice Chamberlain, Dec. 19, 1964; children: Margaret, Joseph, Elizabeth, BA with honors, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1962; JD, Harvard U. 1964; Bar: N.Y. 1965, Fla. 1981, U.S. Tax Ct. 1974, U.S. Ct. Appeals (2d cir.) 1975, U.S. Dist. Ct. (no. dist) N.Y. 1965, Assoc. Hinman, Howard & Kattell, Binghamton, N.Y., 1965-72, ptnr., 1972-2000; surrogate judge Broome County, 2001-. Instr. Broome C.C. Binghampton, 1968-69. Am. Coll. Life Underwriters, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1969-70, Am. Coll. Property and Casualty Underwriters, Bryn Mawr, 1970-71; adj. Prof., 1984, Author: Warren's Heaton Surrogate's Courts, Federal and New York Estate Taxes, vol., revised, 1988-89. Bender's Federal Tax Service "Income Taxation of Estates & Trusts," 1989; mem. Bd. Editors Warren's Heaton on Surrogate Courts, 2001-; contr. Articles to profl. Jours. Peace Corps vo. Tchr. Santa maria U., Arequipa, Peru, 1966-67, treas. Joint Legis. Adv. Powers and Trusts law and The Surrogates Ct. Procedure Act. 1990-; pres. Binghamton Girls Club, N.Y., 1974-76, bd. Dirs., 1970-77; chmn. Bd., Binghamton Boys and Girls Club, 1977, trustees, 1987-2000, chmn. bd. Trustees, 1996-2000; bd. Dirs. A. Lindsay and Olive B. O'Connor Found., 1982-. Dr. G. Clifford and Florence B. Decker Found., 1984-2001; bd. Dirs. Comty. Found. South Ctrl. N.Y., 1996-; me. Trust fund. Com Broome County United Way, N.Y., 1979-94; pres. SUNY Found., Binghamton, 1977-79; bd. Dirs., 1975-82; Bd. Dirs. Estate Planning Coun. So Tier, 1983-87; treas., 1983; sec., 1984, v.p. 1984, pres. 1986; bd. Dirs. Samaritan Counseling Cir. So. Tier, Inc. 1982-87, v.p., 1986, pres., 1987; co-chmn. sta. WSKG-TV auction, 1983; treas. Roberson Ctr. Arts & Scis., 1980, bd. Dirs., 1977-80, 87-95; bd. Dirs, Twin Tier Home Health , Inc., 1990-97, v.p. 1991-93, pres., 1993-95; chmn. Broom County Cmty, Ambarrador Project, 1970-71; mem. Broome Ed. Ethics, 1985-89, chair, 1999-2000; mem. Broome County Arena Bd., 1987-89, deacon 1st Presbyn. Ch., Binghamton, 1971-74, moderator, 1974, elder, 1975-78, 87-90, trustee, 1980-83, 92-95; exec. Comm.. Broome County Rep. Com., 1980-83; 96-2000, co-chmn. Fin. Com. Recipient SUNY-Binghamton Alumni Recognition award, 1984. Fellow Am. Coll. Trust & Estate Coun.;l mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (exec. com. Trusts & estates sect. 1984-84, 86-92, treas. 1986, sec. 1987, chmn. elect 1988, chmn. 1989, tax sect. 1972-2000, chmn. spl. commn. On alt. sources funding legal svcs. 1976-78, action union 6 1984-86, ethics com. 1979-82. bd. editors, N.Y. State Bar Jour. 1998-, v.p. 1999-, ho. dels. 199094, 95-), Fedn. Bar Assns. 6th Jud. Dist. (pres. 1984-85), Broome County Bar Assn. (chmn. prepaid legal ins. Com. 1976-80, ethics com. 1981-87, chmn. jud. Rating com. 1998-90). Home: 12 Campbell Rd. Biinghamton NY 13905-4304. Office: Broome County Surrogate Ct. PO Box 1766, Binghamton, NY 13902-1766.

**(Source Biography & Genealoogy Master Index)**

**Frank Edwin$^{10}$ Peckham, Dr**. *(Peleg Edwin$^9$, John Denison$^8$, Peleg$^7$, Samuel$^6$, Samuel$^5$, Daniel$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on May 13, 1862, in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on March 9, 1924, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Alice E. F** ___________ in 1893. She was born in June of 1868 in Massachusetts, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. They had a servant.

They had the following children: (Children's sex and first names are not available)

**No Name Peckham** was born on November 2, 1893.
**Unnamed Peckham** was born on December 1, 1900.

### Dr. Frank Edwin Peckham

Dr. Frank was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. He was an Orthopedic Surgeon following his graduation from Harvard Medical School in Boston, 1890. He also attended Westerly High School and Brown University. Dr. Frank received a Citation from the American Medical Association. He died of myocarditis, angina pectoris. (*Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804 - 1929*) In 1900 census he was a Physician living in Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Montgomery$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Robert Montgomery$^9$, Charles Saxon$^8$, Charles William$^7$ Charles Welch$^6$ George A.$^5$ George A.$^4$, Daniel$^3$, Thomas$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 10, 1928, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

He married **Antoinette Cecelia Stephens**. She was born on August 11, 1927, in Woodland, Los

Angeles County, California. She was the daughter of Lawrence H. and Bertha Louise (Menke) Stephens.

They had the following child:

**Mark Robert Peckham** was born on March 11, 1954, in Talara, Peru.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elynor Sue$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Robert Montgomery$^{9}$, Charles Saxon$^{8}$, Charles William$^{7}$ Charles Welch$^{6}$ George A.$^{5}$ George A.$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 31, 1930, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

She married **Alfred James Lorenz** in about 1955. He was born on July 7, 1926, in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii. He was the son of Karl M. and Mary (Morten) Lorenz.

They had the following children:

**Richard James Lorenz** was born on August 2, 1957, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

**Howard Kent Lorenz** was born on October 4, 1960, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

**Alison Elaine Lorenz** was born on September 9, 1963, in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Robert$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Moulton$^{9}$, Charles Saxon$^{8}$, Charles William$^{7}$, Charles Welch$^{6}$, George A.$^{5}$, George A.$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 23, 1925, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

He married **Mildred Olive Reasoner** in about 1950. She was born on December 28, 1928, in Sao Paulo, Brazil. She was the daughter of Donald Turner and Dorothy May (French) Reasoner.

They had the following children:

**James Edward Peckham** was born on April 12, 1951, in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

**Lloyd Allen Peckham** was born on April 7, 1953, in Weed, Siskiyou County, California.

**Margery Ellen Peckham** was born on November 23, 1954, in Bieber, Lassen County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Donald Rowland$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Moulton$^{9}$, Charles Saxon$^{8}$, Charles William$^{7}$, Charles Welch$^{6}$, George A.$^{5}$, George A.$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 12, 1927, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

He married **Ruth Beatty** on about 1953. She was born on September 2, 1929, in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming. She was the daughter of Frank and Jessie Mac Intosh (Mac Donald) Beatty.

They had the following children:

**Robin Elizabeth Peckham** was born on May 10, 1954, in Redding, Shasta County, California.

**Stephen Bryan Peckham** was born on September 19, 1957, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

**Leslie Christin Peckham** was born on September 19, 1957, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

**Mark Douglas Peckham** was born on September 19, 1957, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

**Stacy Alisa Peckham** was born on October 20, 1964, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Raymond Eugene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Moulton$^{9}$, Charles Saxon$^{8}$, Charles William$^{7}$, Charles Welch$^{6}$, George A.$^{5}$, George A.$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 11, 1935, in California.

He married **Myrna Violet Lyman**. She was born on April 1, 1939, in Fullerton, Orange County, California. She was the daughter of Chester Cecil and Violet (Johnson) Lyman.

They had the following children:

**Tamara Rae Peckham** was born on June 18, 1958, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

**Kevin Ray Peckham** was born on June 25, 1960, in Fullerton, Orange County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ira Wallace$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Wallace Schreiber$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 15, 1929, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He married **Antia Williams** in 1949 in Enid, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Williams Peckham** was born in 1951, in Salina, Kansas.

**Cathryn Elaine Peckham** was born in 1953, in Salina, Kansas.

**Brian Allen Peckham** was born in 1957, in Salina, Kansas.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Donald Gene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Wallace Schreiber$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 13, 1935, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He married **Barbara Ann Bruske** in 1961 in Wichita, Kansas.

They had the following child:

**Patricia Louise Peckham** was born in 1962, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Robert Eugene$^{10}$ Peckham, Captain** *(Robert Nelson$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

He married **Blanche Lightowler** in 1946. She was born in Fishkill, New York.

They had the following children:

**Robert Cameron Peckham** was born in 1947.

**Peggy Ann Peckham** was born in 1949.

**Patwin Eugene Peckham** was born in 1956.

**Kim Kenneth Peckham** was born in 1960.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Admerle Nelson$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Robert Nelson$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1925 in Lawton, Commanche County, Oklahoma.

He married **Mildred Fegal** in 1947 in Chino, California.

They had the following children:

**Sandra Lee Peckham** was born in 1947.

**Melinda Joy Peckham** was born in 1950.
**Mark Nelson Peckham** was born in 1954.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Barbara Jacqueline$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Robert Nelson$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1929 in San Francisco, California.

She married **Robert Milton York** Sr. in 1947 in Chino, California.

They had the following children:

**Robert Milton York Jr.** was born in 1948.
**Ronald Elliot York** was born in 1950.
**Jacqueline Darlene York** was born in 1952.
**Raymond Nelson York** was born in 1956.

**(Source: Wallace Schrieber Peckham)**

**Curtis Neil$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Howard Jay$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1930 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

He married **Jennie Sue Leming** in 1952 in Henderson, Nevada.

They had the following children:

**Curtis Neil Peckham Jr.** was born in 1954.
**Kathrine Sue Peckham** was born in 1956.
**Robert Jay Peckham** was born in 1957.
**James Michael Peckham** was born in 1959.
**Arlan Keith Peckham** was born in 1960.

**(Source: Linda Mayhall)**

**Ancel Jay$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Howard Jay$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1936 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

He married **Mary Alice Ferguson** in 1959 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Mitchell Jay Peckham** was born in 1960.
**Kelly Jo Peckham** was born in 1961.
**Athena Diane Peckham** was born in 1963.

**(Source: Linda Mayhall)**

**John Cecil$^{10}$ Peckham** *(John Abel$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 6, 1934, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. John Cecil was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. John Cecil Peckham's education includes a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from Oklahoma State University in 1958, Master of Science from Iowa State University in 1961 and a Doctor of Philosophy from Washington State University in 1967. He currently resides in Raleigh, North Carolina.

He married **Judy Ditzler** on May 31, 1958. They divorced in 1973.

They had the following children:

**John Marc Peckham** was born on April 18, 1960, in Ames, Iowa. In 2002 John was an artist and living in New York City.
**Richard Anthony Peckham** was born on April 17, 1961.

**Wallace James Peckham** was born on May 29, 1962.
**Joseph David Peckham** was born on August 21, 1965.

He also married **Elizabeth Newell Mclaughlin** in September of 1973.

**(Source: John Marc Peckham)**

**John Marc Peckham**
847A Second Ave. No.231
New York, NY 10017
peckham9@aol.com

2001 "Kingsize" Musee International des Arts Modestes, France "Substitutions", Metropolitan Museum of Art, gift centers, performance art

2000 BOOM! CBGB's Downstairs, "Mind Candi" Williamsburgh Art &Historical Center "Williamsburgh Salon Members" ElseWhere:Williamsburg, Art Festival BOOM!, Dumbofest, Art Festival BOOM! Ship's Mast, Williamsburg Williamsburgh Art &Historical Center, "Salon 2000," Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, NY

1999 Metropolitan Pool, "Salon des Artists" Williamsburg, Brooklyn, NY

1998 Institute of Contemporary Art at the Mall Bookstore, "hayvend boxes," London, UK

1997 Graceland, "Elvis Week Art exhibit" 20th anniversary, Memphis, TN

1996 Gallery El Bohio, "Independent's Show," East Village, NewYork, NY

1995 "Three Rivers Art Festival," Pittsburgh, PA., Curated by Richard Flood
Walter Wickiser, Soho, New York, NY
JCB International Credit Card Co. Rockefellar Plaza

1994 Gallery 33, Tribeca, New York, NY
Wisteria Gallery, Brooklyn, NY

1993 The Drawing Center, "The Cadavre Exquis" Webster Hail, "Metope", East Village, NY Printed Matter Bookstore, "Good for One Fare"

**"Elvis & Marilyn: 2XImmortal"**,
(Japan)

1998 Kumamoto Prefectural Museum, Kumamoto Mitsukoshi Museum of Art, Fukuoka

1997 Sogo Museum of Art, Yokohama
Takamatsu City Museum, Takamatsu
Diamaru Museum, Umeda, Osaka
Hokkaido Obihiro Museum of Art,

(United States)

Art and Culture Association

1996 Portland Museum of Art, Portland, OR
Philbrook Museum of Art, Tulsa, OK
Jacksonville Museum of Art, Jacksonville, FL

1995 Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, OH
Contemporary Arts Museum, Houston, TX.,
Mint Museum of Art, Charlotte, NC
Institute of Contemporary Art, Boston, MA.,

## Collections:

Herb & Rosemary Seidner, Cincinnati
Gwen & Steve Fryar, Atlanta
Ashton Cannon Graham, El Paso
Sean Kerr, Redbank, NJ
James & Yumiko Nolan, NY
Peter Burgess Kent, UK
Graceland, Memphis
Dr. Scott Steinmetz, Baltimore
Nelson Haerr, New York
Bill & Liza Bennett, New York
Todd Alan, New York
Dr. Davis Banesburg, San Francisco
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Graham, Raleigh
Shelley Silverman, Honolulu
Tetsuko Terai, Kurashiki City, Japan
Tomoko Teria, Kyoto, Japan
Mike Rogers, Tokyo, Japan
Frank Ross, Miami

## Publications:

Elvia & Marilyn: 2xImmortal, 1997, Japan Art and Culture Association
Columbus Dispatch, "Elvia and Marilyn looks beyond the icons," Jacquelline Hall, July 7, 1996
Sunset Magazine, "Presley, Puppets, and Portland History," February 1996
American Way, "Elvia & Marilyn: 2xImmortal," Summer 1995, American Airlines
Elvia & Marilyn: 2xImmortal, 1994, Rizzoli International Publications

## Education:

1991 School of Visual Arts, MFA
1988 John Hopkins University, School of Medicine, MA
1986 University of Georgia, BFA
1982 Art Studies Abroad, U.G.A., Cortona, Italy

**Grace Marie$^{10}$ Peckham** *(John Abel$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 1, 1937, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

She married **Richard Aarron Casey Sr.**

They had the following child:

**Richard Aarron Casey Jr.** was born on August 8, 1966.

She also married **Charles Calvin Cather** on December 18, 1958, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. He was born on March 18, 1933, in Bucham, Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Donald Raymond Cather** was born on April 23, 1960, in Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

**Paul Eugene Cather** was born on January 11, 1962, in Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma. He married **Shirley Ann Smallwood** on June 30, 1995, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. She was born on June 30, 1962, in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

**Linda Michele Cather** was born on September 6, 1963, in Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

**Charlotte Marie Cather** was born on January 18, 1965, in Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Paul Eugene Cather)**

**Linda Katherine$^{10}$ Peckham** *(John Abel$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 19, 1944, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

She married **Jerry Elzon Mayhall** on June 13, 1964, in Onapa, Mcintosh County, Oklahoma. He was born on April 28, 1941, in Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Zandee Rochelle Mayhall** was born on December 7, 1967.

**Jair Edgar Mayhall** was born on September 22, 1969, in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia. He married **Julie Ann Greteman** on August 25, 2001, in Holy Spirit Catholic Church, Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa. She was born on August 8, 1971, in Carroll, Carroll County, Iowa.

**Tamara Zoe Mayhall** was born on October 26, 1971.

**Dara Megan Mayhall** was born on May 22, 1974. She married **Troy Angell** on March 25, 2001, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri.

**(Source: Linda Mayhall)**

**Raymond Edward$^{10}$ Peckham** *(John Abel$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 2, 1948, in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

He married **Janice Fay Jewel** on October 28, 1967, in Onapa, Mcintosh County, Oklahoma. She was born on March 30, 1949, in Muskokee, Muskokee County, Oklahoma.

They had the following child:

* **Wendy Raynell Peckham** was born on August 15, 1968.

**(Source: Paul Eugene Cather)**

**Ruby Mae$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Andrew Jay$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1923 in Lahoma, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

She married **Elmer Hein** in 1946 near Enid, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Jery Lynn Hein** was born in 1947.

**Allen Eugene Hein** was born in 1949.

**Cheryl Ann Hein** was born in 1950.

**(Source: Paul Eugene Cather)**

**Calvin Irving$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Irving N.$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1928 near Lahoma, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

He married **Anna Mae**.

They had the following children:

**Wilma Marcella Peckham**

**Irving Henry Peckham**

**(Source: Paul Eugene Cather)**

**Hiram James$^{10}$ Peckham, Major** *(Hiram Daniel$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 29, 1920, near Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma Territory.

He married **Betty Grace Mowen** in 1943 in Nancock, Maryland.

They had the following children:

**Sheridan Lee Peckham** was born in 1947.

**James Gregory Peckham** was born in 1953.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Ivan Dale$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Hiram Daniel$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1923 in Neno, Major County, Oklahoma.

He married **Loretta Mae Baker** in 1953 in Enid, Oklahoma. She was born in 1925, and died on September1, 2001, in Enid, Oklahoma. They were married 53 years.

They had the following children:

**Philip D. Peckham** was born in 1954.
**Jeanne Ann Peckham** was born in 1956.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**George William$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Hiram Daniel$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1926 in Hunter, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He lived in Wichita, Kansas.

He married **Peggy Rose Sanders** in 1950 in Enid, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

**Lucy Anne Peckham** was born in 1952.
**Meredith Gayle Peckham** was born in 1956.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Vernon Leon$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Hiram Daniel$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1930 in Hunter, Garfield County, Oklahoma. He lived in Flagstaff, Arizona.

He married **Joan Haddon** in 1958 in Phoenix, Arizona.

They had the following child:

**Brian Scott Peckham** was born in 1960.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Mary Ellen$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Hiram Daniel$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1941 in Hunter, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She lived in Pleasanton, California

She married **Donald Merucci** in 1963 in the chapel at Vance Air Base, near Enid, Oklahoma. Donald was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

They had the following child:

**Maria Louise Merucci** was born in 1964.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**John Calvin$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harry D.$^{9}$, Hiram Daniel$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 11, 1921, in California. He was a veteran of World War II. Calvin was a tail gunner in a B-25 Mitchell during World War II. They lived in San Leandro, California.

He married **Mildred Joyce Clarke** on June 3, 1945. She was born on June 2, 1926, and died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

They had the following children:

**James Calvin Peckham** was born on April 21, 1946, in California and died in 2003 in California.
**John Clarke Peckham** was born on September1, 1948.
**William Harry Peckham** was born on August 11, 1953, and died in 1987.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Donald A.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harleigh E.$^{9}$, George T.$^{8}$, Winfield Scott$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 30, 1924, in Boscobel, Grant County, Wisconsin. He lived in Denver, Colorado.

He married **Helen May Dobrinic** on August 23, 1952, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born on May 27, 1927, in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Laurie Jean Peckham** was born on February 21, 1957, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

**Leslie Allyn Peckham** was born on May 11, 1960, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She married **Dennis Lee Carrico**.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Autobiographical Sketch of Donald$^{10}$ A. and Helen Peckham

I graduated from the University of Wisconsin, Madison, in 1949 with a Bachelor of Arts degree and have worked in the insurance business ever since. My wife is a chiropractor, graduating from National College of Chiropractic in Chicago and is still in practice. Our daughter, Laurie Jean Peckham, graduated from Colorado University in Boulder, Colorado, and went on to dental school in Denver, Colorado. She is now practicing in Aurora, Colorado. Our daughter Leslie is married to Dennis Lee Carrico. She works for AT&T in Denver and covers the state of Colorado for them.

We have a Peckham family Coat of Arms and two Peckham family genealogy books. Note that there is another Donald Allen Peckham living in California but I don't know him.

**Arlene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harleigh E.$^{9}$, George T.$^{8}$, Winfield Scott$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 19, 1927, and died in Cross Plains, Dane County, Wisconsin. Their two children were adopted.

She married **Marvin Wild**. He died in Cross Plains, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**David Wild**
**Carol Wild**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**John Stetson$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Hubert Bryan$^{9}$, Charles Fremont$^{8}$, Joshua Stetson$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 8, 1926, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. John was a farmer and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

He married **Loura Odermott**.

He also married **Dorothy Jean Rine** on December 30, 1946, in Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas. She was born on June 14, 1928, in Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana. Dorothy was the daughter of Murray Samuel and Lulu Alvena (Dodds) Rine. She has lived in Nebraska and Arkansas. She was a teacher and homemaker and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

They had the following children:

**Caroline Kay Peckham** was born on September 18, 1947, in Denver, Colorado. Caroline was a nurse. She married **David Lee Nelson**. He was born on June 2, 1968, in Lincoln, Nebraska.

**Jacqueline Joan Peckham** was born January 12, 1949, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. Jacqueline was an office manager. She married **Larry Eads**. She also married **Thomas E. Shotkoski** on January 3, 1975, in Lincoln, Nebraska.

**Marilyn Rae Peckham** was born on November 24, 1950, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. She married **Donald E. Hayes** on May 15, 1971, in Lincoln, Nebraska. He worked in the Nebraska Department of Roads.

**Barbara Susan Johnette Peckham** was born on January 12, 1952, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. She was a midwife. She married **Michael Ira Dennison** on August 23, 1970. She also married **Lennie Devine** on February 4, 1999, in Florida.

He also married **B. Donabell Pierson** on June 6, 1959, in Torrington, Kansas. She was born on March 26, 1926, in Wyoming. Donabell was the daughter of Dan and Viola (Canady) Pierson. She was a teacher and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

They had the following children:

**David James Peckham** was born on June 6, 1960, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. He was a farmer. He married **Darlene Callahan** on November 11, 1990, in Gothenburg, Nebraska.

**Douglas Allen Peckham** was born on May 6, 1962, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. Douglas was a farmer. He married **Teresa Callahan** on December 19, 1993, in North Platte, Nebraska. Darlene and Teresa were cousins.

**Deea Sharleen Peckham** was born on April 2, 1964, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. She was a nurse.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Daniel Hammond**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Hubert Bryan*$^{9}$*, Charles Fremont*$^{8}$*, Joshua Stetson*$^{7}$*, Abel*$^{6}$*, Joshua*$^{5}$*, Abel*$^{4}$*, Daniel*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on August 16, 1928, in Gothenburg, Lincoln County, Nebraska. Daniel was a minister in the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

He married **Billie Jean Lambert** on June 8, 1952, in Bonnerdale, Garland County, Arkansas. Billie was an educator.

They had the following children:

**John Mark Peckham** married **Paula Fort.**

**Kim Wendell Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edmund Darrow**$^{10}$ **Peckham Jr.** *(Edmund Darrow*$^{9}$*, Charles Francis*$^{8}$*, Robert Francis*$^{7}$*, Robert Burdick*$^{6}$*, James*$^{5}$*, Abel*$^{4}$*, Daniel*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on December 30, 1922, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on June 20, 1961, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He was buried on June 23, 1961, in Mount Vernon, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

He had the following child:

**Gary T. Peckham** was born on October 6, 1949, in Lakewood, Ocean County, New Jersey.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Arthur Ellsworth**$^{10}$ **Peckham Jr.** (*Arthur Ellsworth*$^{9}$*, William Elsworth*$^{8}$*, William J.*$^{7}$*, Charles D.*$^{6}$*, James*$^{5}$*, Abel*$^{4}$*, Daniel*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$)

He married **Virginia Ernestine Mayhew**.

They had the following children:

**Thomas Clark Peckham**

**Virginia Flanders Peckham**

**Deborah Mayhew Peckham**

**Prudence Barnes Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Reginald Edmond$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Ellsworth Peckham$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$ Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 22, 1896, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on February 15, 1974, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Nellie Bridget O'Brien** on August 27, 1917, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 16, 1893, in Waterford, Ireland.

They had the following children:

* **James Peckham** was born on May 28, 1918, in Boston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

**Lawrence Peckham** was born on March 9, 1921, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

* **Charles E. Peckham** was born on March 25, 1925, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He died on July 29, 2001, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Ellsworth$^{10}$ Peckham, Jr**. *(Charles Ellsworth Peckham$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$ Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 17, 1900, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on May 25, 1988, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Marion Emily Cook** on January1, 1930, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on February 22, 1901, in Falls River, Brsitol County, Massachusetts, and died on December 30, 1989, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **Beatrice Joan Peckham** was born on October 15, 1930, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Dorothy Janice Peckham** was born on June 6, 1932, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **John Stoddard Cook Peckham** was born on February 26, 1935, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Earl King$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Ellsworth Peckham$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$ Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 29, 1902, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on September 12, 1951, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Ruth Davenport Gifford** in about 1922. She died in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Hugh and Bertha (Williams) Gifford.

They had the following children:

* **Frances Alene Peckham** was born on March 25, 1923, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Ruth Earle Peckham** was born on August 29, 1924, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 29, 1994, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He also married **Alice Mayer Wilbur** on March 23, 1929, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 19, 1907, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1997, in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. She was the daughter of Augustus and Anne (Smith) Wilbur.

They had the following children:

* **Earl King Peckham, Msgt**. was born on May 25, 1930, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Augustus Wilbur Peckham** was born on September 10, 1932, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1999, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Everett$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Edward Lockwood$^{9}$, Charles Jenkins$^{8}$, Rueben Jenkins$^{7}$, Rueben$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on January 6, 1886, in Kansas or Oklahoma.

He married **Frances Farrington** on September 30, 1910. She was born on December 26, 1895.

They had the following children:

**Lelia Fern Peckham** was born on May 10, 1913. She married **Ray S. Swanson**.
**Velma F. Peckham** was born on November 10, 1916. She married **William Hugo Rader**.
**Charles L. Peckham** was born on April 25, 1919.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Mackey$^{10}$ Peckham III** *(William Mackey$^{9}$, William Mackey$^{8}$, Rueben$^{7}$, Samuel$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1924 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. He lived in Hoosick Falls, New York.

He had the following child:

**William Stewart Peckham**, was born in 1957, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer County, New York. He lived in Columbus and Delaware, Ohio. He was married and fathered two children. Has since divorced.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Howard Judd$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Philip Hoag$^{9}$, William$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, Samuel$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 3, 1907, in Jackson, Michigan, and died on May 30, 1966, in Jackson, Michigan. A newspaper account Howard Peckham living in Jackson, Michigan. "Howard Peckham, a swell guy, is parked in room 230 in Mercy Hospital with a battered knee caused by playing ball. Right lonesome thereabouts and a card or a visit would tend to cheer this long and lean contractor to no end, How about it?" Howard was a Builder in Jackson, Michigan.

Judith Peckham Mildred Peckham Howard Peckham Bonnie Peckham

He married **Mildred Hustler**. She was born on January 31, 1908, and died in 2000 in Jackson, Michigan.

They had the following children:

* **Bonnie Jean Peckham** was born on December 22, 1929, in Jackson, Michigan.

**Judith Peckham** was born on September 29, 1934, in Jackson, Michigan; and died on November 11, 1997. She married **Richard Johnson**.

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**John$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Sherman$^{9}$, John Hathaway$^{8}$, William Gibbs$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

He had the following child:

* **Virginia Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel Hall$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Sherman$^{9}$, John Hathaway$^{8}$, William Gibbs$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1917 in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died in 1959 in Pocassett, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

He married **Jean Leslie Harden**. She was born on December 28, 1920, in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Ralph and Amanada (Smith) Harden.

They had the following child:

* **Sandra Hall Peckham** was born on November 15, 1943, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thelma Florence$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Herman Algernon$^{9}$, Albertus Henry$^{8}$, William Robinson$^{7}$, William Robinson$^{6}$, Josephus$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 30, 1900, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan, and died in November of 1971 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

She married **Robert D. Hahn** in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan.

They had the following child:

**Roberta Ann Hahn** was born on January 3, 1925, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan. She married **Richard Howard Jones**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Howard Henry$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Herman Algernon$^{9}$, Albertus Henry$^{8}$, William Robinson$^{7}$, William Robinson$^{6}$, Josephus$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 13, 1910, in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan, and died in 1995 in North Carolina. Howard was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

He married **Dorothy Keith**.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Peckham**
**Angela Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Taylor$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** (*George Taylor$^{9}$, Erasmus Whaley$^{8}$, George Taylor$^{7}$, George Hazard$^{6}$, George Hazard Peckham$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$ Peckham Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on June 6, 1906, in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, and died on October 5, 1984, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

He married **Mildred Amelia Smallfeldt** on June 29, 1929. She was born on September 18, 1904 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and died on December 30, 1991 in Park Ridge, Cook County, Illinois. She was the daughter of Robert and Martha (McLin) Smallfeldt.

They had the following children:

* **Nancy Elizabeth Peckham** was born on May 5, 1932, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, and died on November 16, 1996, in Maplewood, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

**George Taylor Peckham III** was born on March 31, 1935, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, and died on May 4, 1935, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

**Robert Smallfeldt Peckham** was born on May 8, 1937, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, and died on November 6, 1960, in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Polly Anne$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Jacob Walter$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, James Perry$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 23, 1931.

She married **Calvin Leroy McMillan** on August 14, 1954. He was born on February 2, 1931, in

Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

**Scott Alan McMillan** was born on September 20, 1958, in Wichita, Kansas. He married **Ellen Vernon** in August of 1981, in Wichita, Kansas. They were divorced in May of 1985. They had no children.

**Carrie Lynn McMillan** was born on September 18, 1962, in Wichita, Kansas. She was adopted. She married **Timothy M. Erlich**. They were divorced. She also married **Douglas Erwin Hall**. She had no children.

**Sally Ann McMillan** was born on May 6, 1965, in Wichita, Kansas. She was adopted.

**(Source: Jay Eldon Peckham)**

**Jay Eldon$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Jacob Walter$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, James Perry$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 19, 1936, in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.

He married **Sue Ann Masters** on February 13, 1959, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She was born on June 15, 1938, in Kansas, City, Jackson County, Missouri.

They had the following children:

**Kai Louise Peckham** was born on January 26, 1960, in Rolette County, North Dakota. She married **R. Atkinson** on August 6, 1983. She also married **Delano Barnett** on April 4, 1986. She also married **Shanon Turnbow** on June 9, 1989, in Junction City, Kansas. She also married **Robert Foor** on September 2, 1997, in Junction City, Kansas. They divorced in November of 2001. He is Kai sixth husband. Kai's bore a child which she and her husband M.C. Bennett adopted out. And she and R. Atkinson adopted out their daughter. She attended Baker University and works as a computer data entry clerk.

**Jeff Lee Peckham** was born on May 30, 1961, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He has a B. S. in history from New York University and is a U. S. Navy paymaster.

### Jay Eldon Peckham

Jay received a B. S. in Pharmacy from Kansas City University. He served two years in Public Health Service on the Turtle Mountain Indian Reservation in Belcourt, North Dakota. Then Jay worked for Merck, Sharp and Dohme Pharmaceutical Company in Kansas City, Missouri. Next Jay worked for Overfield Corner Drug Store in Hiawatha, Kansas. In March of 1966, he and his wife, Sue, bought the Litlel Drug Store in Frankfort, Kansas. He changed the name to Peckham Pharmacy and ran it until August of 1989. At that time he went to work for Wal-Mart Pharmacy in Marysville, Kansas and closed the store in Frankfort. After five years he went to work for Horton Pharmacy in Horton, Kansas. He retired from there in 1997. Since then he has been doing "relief work" in Horton, Marysville and Hiawatha.

Sue has been a school teacher. They are both retired (2002). They are members of the United Methodist Church as well as their children.

**(Source: Jay Eldon Peckham)**

### Jay Eldon$^{10}$ and Sue Ann Masters Peckham

Jay Eldon$^{10}$ attended high school in Wichita, Kansas; his IQ was recorded as "very high." He graduated from the University of Missouri at Kansas City, School of Pharmacy in 1959 and is in *Who's Who in American Colleges.*

He served two years in the Public Health Service at Belcourt, North Dakota and then worked as a drug representative for Merck Sharp and Dohme Pharmaceutical Co. in Kansas City, Missouri.

He then worked in a drug store for the next two and a half years in Hiawatha, Kansas and then purchased a drug store (now Peckham Pharmacy) in Frankfort, Kansas, in 1966.

He is Past President of the local Rotary Club; Past President of the Committee to bring a Doctor to Town (which was a successful effort). He currently serves on the Advisory Board for a Regional Medical Center.

His hobbies include bowling, music, model railroading, cars and travel. He has visited all 50 states, Australia and most of Canada.

Jay Peckham has Judge William$^6$ Peckham's family Bible printed in 1793.

Sue Ann Masters Peckham attended Kansas City, Missouri, public schools and graduated from Paseo High School in 1956 (upper 10% of her class). She attended the University of Missouri at Kansas City from 1956 to 1959. She graduated from the University in 1975 with a B.S. in Elementary Education. She served on the ESA Foundation Board of Directors for four years, two as Treasurer and one as Vice Chairman. She was State Recording Secretary (Kansas) of Epsilon Sigma Alpha International, a philanthropic sorority for women. She has been a Girl Scout Leader and Board Member, Church Choir Director, Church Board Member and substitute teacher and was in *Who's Who for American Women*. She is a certified Volunteer of America and Past President of the Local Care Home Board of Directors. She works part time in the pharmacy and her hobbies include bowling, knitting, music, genealogy and travel. She has been in all 50 states, Australia and Canada.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**William Henry$^{10}$ Peckham III** *(William Henry$^9$, William Henry$^8$, James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born in May of 1930 in Manhattan, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, and died in late 1960's possibly at sea.

He married **Donna Arlene Newlen**. She was born in Hoquiam, Gray's Harbor County, Washington.

They had the following child:

* **William Donald Peckham** was born on January 27, 1959, in Washington State.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ronald$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Margaret Priscilla$^9$, James Walter$^8$, James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on February 17, 1937.

He married **Pat Darse** on May 19, 1962.

They had the following children:

**Michael Peckham** was born on August 21, 1964.
**Gregg Peckham** was born on February 27, 1966.
**Joanne Peckham** was born on October 12, 1970.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Carol$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Margaret Priscilla$^9$, James Walter$^8$, James Perry$^7$, William$^6$, William$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on October 17, 1941.

She married **Jerry Turner** on August 30, 1958.

They had the following child:

**Jody Turner** was born on February 11, 1959.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Theodore Lewis$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Leo Hiram$^9$, Arthur H.$^8$, Hiram W.$^7$, Stephen$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on March 13, 1923, in Williams, Josephine County, Oregon, and died on September 17, 1957.

He had the following child:

**Autumn Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Eliza$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Miller$^9$, Mary Gifford$^8$, George Williams$^7$, George Williams$^6$, Peleg$^5$, Benjamin$^4$, Benjamin$^3$, John$^2$, John$^1$)* was born on August 17, 1946, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

She married **Richard E. Burney, M. D.**, on November 8, 1970, in Peckham family home, in Shorewood Hills, Near Madison, Wisconsin. He was born on October 8, 1943, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

They had the following children:

**Benjamin Richard Burney** was born on October 7, 1978, in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
**Edith Ann Burney** was born on March 17, 1980, in Ann Arbor, Michigan.
**Charles Peckham Burney** was born on July1, 1987, in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

### Biography of Mary$^{10}$ Eliza Peckham Burney by Richard Burney M.D.

Mary$^{10}$ Eliza Peckham Burney began her career as a nurse, but went on to excel as a mother of three, a breeder and trainer of champion dogs, a master gardener and companion to her husband Richard, a professor of surgery at the University of Michigan School of Medicine.

Shortly after completing her nurses training at Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital (now Rush-Presbyterian) in Chicago, she moved to New Haven, Connecticut, where she became a staff nurse on a surgical floor of the Grace New Haven Hospital. During the following year, she pursued her life-long interest in travel by going on trips to Brazil and the Caribbean. This attracted the attention of one of the surgical interns, Dr. Richard Burney, and a few months later they were married at the Peckham home in Madison, Wisconsin.

Dr. Burney's career took them to Haiti for three months during his training, and they spent a month traveling through Europe by train in the early winter of 1973. She adopted an abandoned Afghan hound, whom she named Cleopatra, shortly before leaving New Haven for Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, where Captain Gurney, fulfilling his draft obligation, was stationed for two years. At Fort Leavenworth, she became active in dog obedience training, and acquired a second Afghan hound and a marvelous Doberman Pinscher, Rhoda. Cleopatra quickly won her obedience certificate, as did Rhoda, in dog shows up and down the Missouri River.

The Burneys moved to Ann Arbor in 1976, where Dr. Burney took a position at the University of Michigan. Mary founded a garden club in the community in which they lived, and completed her Master Gardener training with the Cooperative Extension Service. She also became active in the Faculty Women's Club, eventually becoming Chair of the Bylaws Committee. At the same time, she joined the Ann Arbor Kennel Club, and served as Editor of their newsletter for several years. While this was happening, Benjamin Richard was born in 1978, followed by Edith Ann in 1980. Her children became her full-time occupation.

Mary always felt constricted by the dark house and small lot that they first moved into when they moved to Ann Arbor. In 1983, they began to look for a new site on which to build a house they designed together. They purchased fifteen acres of farm field west of town that summer. Mary supervised the construction, and after they moved in the following year, made sure that they had a full-sized farm tractor and the other equipment that they would need to manage the urban farm. A kennel was built into the house that allowed her to expand her canine operations. EMBUR Kennels was born, and new breeds added, Springer Spaniels and Ibizan Hounds. Mary became a trainer for the Ann Arbor Training Club, and a member of the Ibizan Hound Club of the United States and the English Springer Spaniel Field Association. Her third child, Charles Peckham, was born in 1987.

Mary, a born naturalist, possessed an intuitive understanding of and natural affinity for all the plants and animals in her universe. She can name the trees and weeds and flowers, recognize the birds by sight and by call. She also excels in the domestic arts. She is an innovative chef and superb baker of breads. She designs and makes quilts, and belongs to a quilting group. She maintains an enormous garden, growing currants and raspberries for jelly prepared at home, tomatoes for catsup, chili sauce, and spaghetti sauces, green and root vegetables for freezing, and corn for cornmeal, ground fresh for cornbreads. She is an avid reader of fiction and history, psychology and anthropology. She is also a connoisseur of fine arts, and oriental rugs, and an enthusiastic frequenter of museums and zoos, particularly the Smithsonian in Washington, D.C., which she visits whenever possible. And, she's still at it all.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Roger Stanford$^{10}$ Peckham, M. S., M. D**. *(Benjamin Miller$^{9}$, Mary Gifford$^{8}$, George Williams$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 4, 1948, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He married **Marisol Nunez-Hoyo, M. D.**, on March 31, 1990, in San Juan, Puerto Rico. She was born on September 22, 1954, in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

They had the following child:

**Roger Michael Peckham** was born on December 17, 1995.

### Roger$^{10}$ Sanford Peckham M.S., M.D.

Roger$^{10}$ Peckham was born at Chicago Wesley Memorial Hospital in Chicago, Illinois, while his father was a Northwestern University graduate student and resident physician, living on money from the GI Bill of Rights, just after World War II. The family was fortunate enough to be living in converted maids quarters in an elegant apartment building on Chicago's "Gold Coast" on North Lake Shore Drive in which Roger's maternal grandfather, Roger Faherty (for whom he was named) owned an apartment.

Roger, a happy child who seldom cried, spoke early. At age two, he was reciting poems. His vocabulary was remarkable, though he would occasionally include an example of war-time Marine terminology, to the considerable embarrassment of his veteran father.

Just four days before Christmas, at the age of 27 months, the families automobile was struck broad-side by a fast moving car, dashing Roger and his car-seat against a rear seat window. Roger sustained head injuries resulting in the permanent loss of vision in his right eye, with temporary loss of speech and paralysis of his left side. Roger's ability to compensate for the loss of vision has been remarkable. In later years he took up weight lifting, running, and became an agile, expert swordsman with the foil.

The family moved to Evanston, Illinois in 1952 and Roger, a serious reader from an early age, began school there, continuing in the Madison, Wisconsin schools when the family moved there in 1956. After graduation from Madison Central University High School in 1966 as salutatorian, Roger became an undergraduate at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York. Disinterested in engineering, he tried astronomy, but finished in Physics, graduating cum laude in 1970. He began graduate studies in physics at the University of Minnesota in Minneapolis, but switched to medicine after spending a summer vacation working for Dr. Delores Buchler, the Head of Gynecologic Oncology at the University of Wisconsin Hospitals in Madison, Wisconsin.

While attending medical school at the University of Wisconsin, Madison he completed his M.S. degree in Biophysics and received his M.D. degree in 1976.

He completed his residency in Internal Medicine at Harlem Hospital Center in 1979; a Fellowship in Endocrinology at the Brooklyn Veterans Hospital in 1981; and was selected for a National Institute of Health Research Fellowship at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut which he completed in 1983.

Dr. Peckham began the practice of Internal Medicine and his sub-specialty of Endocrinology and Metabolism in 1983 with the Ohio Permanente Medical Group and became an elected share holder in 1985. Here he was thrown in professional contact with Dr. Marisol Nunez-Hoyo, who was working there as a Staff Physician in the Emergency Department.

Over a period of several years they found increasing pleasure in each other's company while enjoying Cleveland's many social and intellectual opportunities, to say nothing of skiing injuries sustained in the mountains of the West and in the French Alps.

On March 31, 1990, their relationship culminated in marriage in the Cathedral of San Juan, despite the fact that the bride has begun a Radiology Residency which will require them to commute between Cleveland, Ohio and Newark, New Jersey until 1992.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

### Marisol Nunez-Hoyo Peckham M.D.

Marisol Nunez-Hoyo was born in San Juan, Puerto Rico to Estaben Nunez and Emilia Hoyo. Her mother, a professional pharmacist and her father, a Professor of Pharmacology at the University of Puerto Rico in San Juan, brought her up in the traditionally Spanish, closely chaperoned manner in an intellectually stimulating atmosphere. After attending Sacred Heart Elementary School in San Juan, she spent the next four years in high school in Spain at the Sacred Heart School in Madrid. After graduation, she left Spain, returning to San Juan, where she attended the University of Puerto Rico, graduating cum Laude in 1975.

She then entered the Medical School at the University of Puerto Rico, graduating with an M. D. in 1979 and then went on to spend three years in a general surgical residency at the Cleveland Clinic Foundation in Cleveland, Ohio. During this period, she received Honorable Mention in the Ohio Chapter, American College of Surgeons, Resident Essay Contest.

In 1982 she became a Staff Physician in the Emergency Department of the Kaiser Foundation Hospital where she practiced until 1987.

It was during this period in her life that she met her future husband, Roger Peckham.

In 1987 she decided to leave emergency medicine for specialization in Radiology and has entered residency training in this specialty at the Newark Beth Israel Medical Center in Newark, New Jersey. She will complete the program in 1992.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Gardner Greene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Benjamin Miller$^{9}$, Mary Gifford$^{8}$, George Williams$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 14, 1953, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. They lived in Washington D. C. Gardner was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Mary Threse Gnezda, M. S., Ph. D**. on September 8, 1984, in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio. She was born on February 28, 1953, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Mary Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 26, 1986, in Washington, District of Columbia.

**Madeleine Ann Peckham** was born on December 14, 1989, in Washington, District of Columbia.

## Gardner$^{10}$ Greene Peckham

Gardner$^{10}$ Greene Peckham was born at Wesley Memorial Hospital in Chicago where his father taught and practiced medicine. The family moved from Evanston, Illinois in 1956 to Shorewood Hills, a suburb of Madison, Wisconsin. There, at the age of six he was first involved in politics, canvassing door to door with his mother, a seasoned campaigner.

After graduating from West High School in Madison, Wisconsin, Gardner was admitted to Ohio Wesleyan University in Delaware, Ohio. There he and his future bride met for the first time, dated several times and became good friends.

After graduating from Ohio Wesleyan University with a B.A. Degree in Politics and Government in 1975, he entered a graduate studies program at the American University's School of International Service (76-78), working part time as a legislative aide for Congressman Goodloe Byron.

In 1978 he became the full time legislative assistant to-Congressman William Goodling. In 1981 he was engaged by the Subcommittee on Africa of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. Traveling widely in Africa, he provided issue analysis, policy guidance and liaison between Congress, the Administration and nongovernmental groups. Later, as a Senior Staff Consultant for Republican Members of the House Foreign Affairs Committee, he was responsible for all major legislation considered by the Committee.

On September 8, 1984, Gardner Peckham married Mary Therese Gnezda in Delaware, Ohio.

Gardner and Terry have two children and presently live in Chevy Chase, Maryland, a suburb of Washington, D.C. Gardner has just now (1990) been made Deputy Chief of Staff of the House Foreign Affairs Committee. A devoted father, fly fisherman and expert cabinet maker, he fights tenaciously against the heavy demands of his position to share in the pleasures and responsibilities that go with their growing family.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Mary Therese Gnezda Peckham M.S., Ph.D.

Mary Therese Gnezda, "Terry", was born on February 28, 1953, the second the three children born to Mary Antonia Merullo and Walter Frederick Gnezda in Columbus, Ohio. Her parents were both second or third generation Americans, she of Italian extraction and he of Slovenian (Yugoslavia) background. The early years of their family life were happy and uncomplicated. He was a successful engineer who worked for a time in aviation and then in construction. She had obtained her Bachelor of Arts Degree before her marriage and was prepared to devote her life to her family and children. However, when Terry was just four years old, it became clear that her father had developed multiple sclerosis. This development severely tested the strengths and character of the entire family over the next 26 years.

By the time Terry was ten (1963) her father was no longer able to work and from then on he was cared for at home until he died in 1980. Walter and Mary Gnezda had long since agreed that it was of paramount importance to maintain a normal family environment for the children. Now, with their father at home for them, their mother divided her time between home and a variety of part time positions. It was not until her older children were in high school that she entered the graduate school at Ohio State University in 1967 to pursue her career. In the next five years she completed her M.A. and Ph.D. Degrees in Guidance and Counseling and English Education. In 1973 she became Associate Director of Dental Education in the Dental School at Ohio State University. In 1976 she became Assistant Dean for Student Affairs, the first woman to hold such a position in the dental school at Ohio State University. At the same time she was appointed Associate Professor in the Colleges of Dentistry and Education at Ohio State University.

Terry entered Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio in 1971 where she met and became good friends with Gardner Peckham in her freshman year. By the time she graduated cum laude in 1975 with a B.A. in Human Development and Family Studies, she had spent a summer in Urban Studies at the Merrill-Palmer Institute in Detroit, Michigan. Her mother was working full time as a member of the faculty and in the Administration of the Dental School at Ohio State University. Terry went back to Columbus Ohio to help in the care of her father and to enter graduate school at Ohio State University.

In 1977 Terry completed her M.S. Degree in Family Relations and Human Development while working as a Teaching Associate. After working for two years as an assistant director of the Ohio State University Child Care Center, Terry returned to graduate school. In the next three years she continued work on her Ph.D. first as a teaching associate and then as a research associate at Ohio State. She served on several state and local task forces in the fields of public assistance, child abuse, day care and research on women. In 1981-82 she was the recipient of three awards from Ohio State University: the General Foods Fellowship, the Jennifer Sedgwick Research Award, and the Home Economics Alumni Research Award. In 1982-83 she was named Presidential Fellow by Ohio State University.

In November, 1982, while in Washington, D.C. to attend a conference of the National Association for the Education of Young Children, knowing that Gardner lived in Washington she gave him a call and he was at home! Over the next two days, captivated with each other, they spent as much or more time with each other than she spent at her meetings.

By the Spring of 1983 they were much in love, and both very busy. In June she was granted her Ph.D. in Family Relations and Human Development with a minor in Public Administration and Political Sociology. After spending the summer in Washington, she was appointed to a post doctoral fellowship at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan where she became a Congressional Fellow, sponsored by the Bush Program in Child Development and Social Policy. Gardner was traveling with congressional committees from country to country in Africa and on the Continent sending long stemmed roses and bringing her perfume from Paris. It was not until September 8, 1984 that they were married in Delaware, Ohio, the home of Ohio Wesleyan University where they had first met.

This resume is best completed in her own words. "After not having seen each other for seven years, and then having dinner one night and falling in love, one might ask "Was it fate?" "An act of God?" or "Luck" that brought us back to each other. Whatever it was, I'm awfully glad that Gardner was at home on that November morning in 1982 when I boldly called him!"

Terry's mother is happily married again as well. She was married to Chester Winter M.D., a specialist in Urology in 1983.

Terry is applying her skills at home now (1990) raising their two daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Madeleine Ann. In what time remains she works on her computer as an Independent Consultant for Child and Family Policy. She is presently employed by The National Academy of Sciences. Prior employers include Columbia University in New York, The National Association of State Boards of Education, and The National Education Association (NEA).

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Mary Catherine$^{10}$ Peckham** *(George Wheeler$^{9}$, George Wheeler$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

She married **Shushan**.

They had the following child:

**Adriane Peckham Shushan**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jane Ellen$^{10}$ Peckham** *(George Wheeler$^{9}$, George Wheeler$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

She married **Vanzant**.

They had the following children:

**James Graham Vanzant**
**Malanie Ross Vanzant**
**Claire Alexandera Vanzant**

She also married ________ **Belknap**.

They had the following children:

**David James Belknap**
**Maxwell Jeffray Belknap**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mollie Wheeler$^{10}$ Peckham** *(William Dierolf$^{9}$, George Wheeler$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

She married _______ **Hatch**.

They had the following children:

**Emily Rogers Hatch**
**Alex Hatch**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Trent$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Frank Worth$^{9}$, Frank Worth$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He had the following child:

**Zachary William Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Karen Ann$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Frank Worth$^{9}$, Frank Worth$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married __________ **Williams**.

They had the following children:

**Georgia Kathleen Williams**
**Brooks Matthew Williams**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dianne$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Robert Wheeler$^{9}$, Frank Worth$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married ____________ **Parker**.

They had the following child:

**Alison Louise Parker**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Linda$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Robert Wheeler$^{9}$, Frank Worth$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married ____________ **Lamantia**.

They had the following children:
**Reine Ann Lamantia**
**Morgan Jessica Lamantia**
**Kathleen Janice Lamantia**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cynthia Ann$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Rufus William$^{9}$, Frank Worth$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married ____________ **Long**.

They had the following children:
**Joan Ann Long**
**Shannon Michelle Long**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Frank$^{10}$ Babcock Sr**. *(Howard Elmendorf$^{9}$, Lillie$^{8}$ Peckham, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Fort Worth, Tarrent County, Texas, and died in Friendswood, Texas. William served in the Army in World War II. He was buried in Friendswood, Texas. He was a Mormon.

He married **Terry** __________ in Saint Louis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

**William Frank Babcock Jr.** he lived in Friendswood, Texas. He never married and served in the United States Army.

**Melody Sue Babcock** was born in Germany.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Hill$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Rufus Walter$^{9}$, Rufus Walter$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 20, 1946, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married **George Richard Grayum** on October 15, 1966, in Jefferson, Marion County, Texas.

They had the following children:

**Julie Ann Grayum**
**Richard Walter Grayum**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ann Jackson$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Rufus Walter$^{9}$, Rufus Walter$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 30, 1948, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

She married **Barry** ____________

She also married **Kenneth Daniel Hebert Sr.**

They had the following children:

**Kenneth Daniel Hebert Jr.**
**Christoher Hill Hebert**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Randall Mitchell$^{10}$ Kelly** *(Frances Mary$^{9}$ Peckham, Rufus Walter$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

He had the following children:

**Kari Michelle Kelly**
**Kimberly Kelly**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Lou$^{10}$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^{9}$, Rufus Walter$^{8}$, William Henry$^{7}$, George Williams$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

She married __________ **Cozean**.

They had the following children:

**Tiffanie Cozean**
**Robert Walter Cozean**
**Harriett Ann Cozean**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Betty Ann**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(William Henry*$^{9}$*, Rufus Walter*$^{8}$*, William Henry*$^{7}$*, George Williams*$^{6}$*, Peleg*$^{5}$*, Benjamin*$^{4}$*, Benjamin*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)*

She married **Perrin**.

They had the following children:

**George Rudoph Rhamann Perrin**
**Cash Peckham Wheaton Perrin**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harriett Carlton**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(William Henry*$^{9}$*, Rufus Walter*$^{8}$*, William Henry*$^{7}$*, George Williams*$^{6}$*, Peleg*$^{5}$*, Benjamin*$^{4}$*, Benjamin*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)*

She married __________ **Geick**.

They had the following child:

**Kathleen Sue Geick**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Dewayne**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Howard Dewayne*$^{9}$*, Herbert Dewayne*$^{8}$*, Cyrus William*$^{7}$*, Cyrus*$^{6}$*, Benjamin*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Benjamin*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 6, 1924, in Villisca, Iowa, and died in 1980.

He married **Doris E. Galloway** on October 14, 1949. She was born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey.

They had the following child:

**Richard Dewayne Peckham** was born in 1953, in Waltham, Massachusetts. He was residing in Athens, Georgia in 1980.

### Robert Dewayne$^{10}$ Peckham

Robert resided in Athens, Georgia. Robert graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1947 and Harvard Law School in 1955. He was a regular army officer and lawyer. He retired from the army in 1968. The family moved to Athens, Georgia in1968. There he served the University of Georgia School of Law as legal Aid Director, Defender Society and Professor of Law. He was a veteran of World War II, Korean War and the Vietnamese War.

**(Source: Robert Dewayne Peckham)**

**Leona Jane**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Charles Henry*$^{9}$*, Gustavus*$^{8}$*, Ebenezer T.*$^{7}$*, Caleb Bentley*$^{6}$*, Stephen*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Benjamin*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on January 8, 1915, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on April 6, 1999, in Syracuse, Nebraska. She was buried in Rosewood Cemetery Palmyra, Nebraska.

She married **Ross Arthur Smith** on March 29, 1935, in Lamar, Nebraska. He was born on March 29, 1914, in Champion, Nebraska, and died on November 10, 1992, in Holmes Lake Manor, Lincoln, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**Donna Fae Smith** was born on May 15, 1937, near Imperial, Nebraska.

**Ronald Eugene Smith** was born on August 7, 1938, in Imperial, Nebraska, and died on January 12, 1994, in Lincoln, Nebraska. He served in U S Army and attained the rank on Sgt. Major.

**Jane Smith** was born on March 14, 1947, in Lincoln, Nebraska.

**Leona Jane Peckham**

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Earl Gustavous$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Henry$^{9}$, Gustavus$^{8}$, Ebenezer T.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 13, 1916, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on September 21, 1992, in Holyoke, Colorado. He was buried on September 25, 1992, in Crete Cemetery, Imperial, Chase County, Nebraska.

He married **Rose Marie Pump** on May 8, 1942, in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska. She was born on December 12, 1916, in Lancaster County, Nebraska, and died on July 26, 1977, in Holyoke, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Paul and Anna (Furrer) Pump.

They had the following children:

**Gary Earl Peckham** was born in 1943, and died on May 27, 1945. He died in an auto accident. He was buried in Crete Cemetery, Chase County, Nebraska.
* **Larry Eben Peckham** was born on February 21, 1945, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.
**Ronald Terry Peckham** was born on July 19, 1946, in Lincoln, Nebraska.
* **Lanny Charles Peckham** was born on August 19, 1947, in Lincoln, Nebraska. He served in U S Navy during Vietnam.
* **Randy Lee Peckham** was born on January 21, 1953, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**Earl and Rose Marie on their wedding day May 8, 1942**

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**DeEtte May$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Henry$^{9}$, Gustavus$^{8}$, Ebenezer T.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 11, 1917, in Palmyra, Nebraska, and died on December 12, 1985, in Elizabeth, Colorado. She was buried on December 16, 1985. She was cremated at the Andrews Funeral Home, in Castle Rock, Colorado.

She married **Lloyd Ralph Fisher** on March 11, 1939, in McCook, Nebraska. He was born on June 24, 1915, in Quick, Nebraska, and died on October 23, 1980, in Denver, Colorado. Lloyd served in the Military in World War ll. He was the son of Leonard Steel and Elva Eliza (Bussard) Fisher.

They had the following children:

**Gerald Emery Fisher** was born on October 21, 1940, in Holyoke, Colorado. He served in the U S Navy.
**Julia Ann Fisher** was born on February 19, 1943, in Imperial, Chase County, Nebraska.
**Sharon Deette Fisher** was born on August 25, 1944, in Holyoke, Colorado.
**Virgil Lloyd Fisher** was born on November 27, 1946, in Holyoke, Colorado.
**Virginia Gail Fisher** was born on September 9, 1952, in Grand Lake, Colorado.

**DeEtte May Peckham taken around 1935**

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Shirley Marie$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Henry$^{9}$, Gustavus$^{8}$, Ebenezer T.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 16, 1920, in Eagle, Nebraska, and died on June 3, 1998, in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado. She was buried in Holyoke Memorial Park, Holyoke, Colorado.

She married **Francis Earl Fisher** on May 14, 1940, in Grant, Perkins County, Nebraska. He was born on April 6, 1917, in Curtis, Nebraska, and died on May 11, 1966, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Nebraska. He was the son of Leonard Steel and Elva Eliza (Bussard) Fisher.

**Shirley Marie Peckham**

They had the following children:

**Doyle Dean Peckham Fisher** was born on June 27, 1936, in Imperial, Chase County, Nebraska.

**James Earl Fisher** was born on August 5, 1940, in Simi, California, and died in 1940, in Simi, California.

**Frances Marie Fisher** was born on July 4, 1941, in Simi, California.

**Nancy Imogene Fisher** was born on June 28, 1943, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**Albert Duane Fisher** was born on November 22, 1945, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado, and died on June 10, 1992, in Pine Junction, Colorado.

**Linda Kay Fisher** was born on November 22, 1950, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**Debra Diane Fisher** was born on March 26, 1958, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

She also married **Donald D. Stewart** in 1967 in Holyoke, Colorado. He died on October 8, 1977.

She also married **Gerald W. Stewart** in 1987 in Cheyenne, Wyoming. He died in 1995.

**Frances Marie Fisher 1959 High School Graduation**

**Byron Leslie and Nancy Fisher**

**Doyle Dean Peckham Fisher 1954 High School Graduation**

**Albert Duane Fisher**

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Bonnie Imogene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Henry$^{9}$, Gustavus$^{8}$, Ebenezer T.$^{7}$, Caleb Bentley$^{6}$, Stephen$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 26, 1923, in Eagle, Nebraska.

She married **Albert J. Holtzman** on March 29, 1946, in Marysville, Kansas. He was born on September 17, 1915, in Iowa, and died on August 14, 1982, in Holyoke, Colorado. Albert served in World War II.

They had the following children:

**Danny Gene Holtzman** was born on October 11, 1947, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado, and died on December 26, 1949. He died in an auto accident in Phillips County, Colorado.

**Mary Naoma Holtzman** was born on June 23, 1949, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**Tommy Leroy Holtzman** was born on May1, 1951, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**Connie Holtzman** was born on October 17, 1956, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Kenneth Francis$^{10}$Peckham Sr.** *(Albertus$^{9}$, Horace G.$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Joseph Clarke$^{6}$, William Sweet$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 23, 1917, in North Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on January 31, 1976, in West Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Lorena Fontaine** in April of 1934. She was born on June 20, 1901, and died in February of 1977 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Kenneth Francis Peckham Jr.** was born on December 13, 1936, in West Kingston, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in 1950.

**Janice Peckham** was born on January 28, 1938, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died on July 18, 1994, in Wakefield, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas Phillips**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harold Bernard$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Albertus$^{9}$, Horace G.$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Joseph Clarke$^{6}$, William Sweet$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 20, 1919, in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died in August of 1986 in Greene, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Clara Raymond**.

He also married **Ella Palmer Costa**. She was born on December 10, 1931, in Rhode Island, and died on July 6, 1996, in Greene, Kent County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

* **Bernard Charles Peckham** was born on January1, 1969, in Greene, Kent County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Milton Mason$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Albertus$^{9}$, Horace G.$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Joseph Clarke$^{6}$, William Sweet$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in about 1922 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island.

He married **Addie Armida Jackson**. She was born on December 6, 1926, and died on May 10, 1984. She was the daughter of Edwin and Addie (Coit) Jackson.

They had the following children:

**Milton Peckham**
**James P. Peckham**
**Robert Peckham**
**Pamela Jean Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hazel$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Albertus$^{9}$, Horace G.$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Joseph Clarke$^{6}$, William Sweet$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in about 1926 in Shannock, Washington County, Rhode Island.

She married **Roland Armedee Chandronnet Sr.** He was born on March 8, 1918, in West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, and died on July 31, 1972. He was the son of Victor and Elizabeth (Hamlin) Chandronnet.

They had the following children:

**Ronald Armedee Chandronnet Jr.** was born on January2, 1943, and died in November of 1970.

**Brian Lee Chandronnet** was born on August 4, 1958, in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died on July 15, 1989. He married **Susan Little**.

She also married **Samir Bichay**. He was born on July 13, 1923, in Cairo, Egypt, and died on May 10, 1998, in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Rowland Thomas$^{10}$ Peckham** *(John Pinniger$^{9}$, William Gardiner$^{8}$, William Pinniger$^{7}$, Clement$^{6}$, Richard$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in about 1889 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Unknown** in about 1915.

They had the following child:

* **Alford Peckham** was born on November 4, 1919.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Donaldson$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** *(John Donaldson$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Jonathan Dennis$^{7}$, Oliver$^{6}$, Daniel$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 13, 1943, in Texas, and died on August 28, 1997, in Guadalupe, Victoria County, Texas.

He had the following child:

**John Donaldson Peckham III** was born on April 16, 1970, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, and died on May 24, 1982, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Errol Kellogg$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Errol Devere$^{9}$, Hamilton Nathan$^{8}$, Solomon Cotton$^{7}$, Philip$^{6}$, Pardon$^{5}$, Philip$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 4, 1917, in Brooklyn, New York.

He married **Betty Jan Geuder**.

They had the following children:

**Jeffery Lee Peckham** was born on July 12, 1951.
**Mary Laurel Peckham** was born on April 15, 1959.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Hamilton$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Errol Devere$^{9}$, Hamilton Nathan$^{8}$, Solomon Cotton$^{7}$, Philip$^{6}$, Pardon$^{5}$, Philip$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 6, 1921, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

He married **Rowlyn Orwig** in March of 1961.

They had the following child:

**Mary Cadence Peckham** was born on December 10, 1961.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mildred A.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(George Arthur$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 7, 1914, and died on November 20, 1990.

She married **John E. Latourrette**. He died on July 30, 1941.

They had the following children:

**Shirley Jean Latourrette** was born on June 24, 1935. She married **Clifford Block**.
**Jacqueline Ann Latourrette** was born on January 13, 1941. She married **Dennis Bond**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Edward Milhills$^{10}$ Peckham** *(James Garfield$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 31, 1904, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on September 30, 1975, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

He married **Mary Alice Callahan** on November 12, 1924, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She was born on June 22, 1900, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on December 25, 1965, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

They had the following children:

* **Mary Milhills Peckham** was born on December 3, 1925, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.
**Donald Edward Peckham** was born on April 9, 1927, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He married **Blanche Cross Abelman**. She was born on October 28, 1934.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dorlon Arthur$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(James Garfield$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 15, 1907, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on August 5, 1976, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

He married **Ilse J. Johnson**. She was born on April 23, 1918.

They had the following children:

* **James Edward Peckham** was born on April 12, 1950.
* **Dorlon Arthur Peckham Jr.** was born on October 3, 1957.
**Claude Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Margaret Arvilla$^{10}$ Peckham** *(James Garfield$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 20, 1909, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died on May 19, 1979, in Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California.

She married **Edwin Ruthven Burnett Polhemus** on October 16, 1926, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He was born on June 5, 1907, in Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California, and died on January 27, 1988, in Galt, Sacramento County, California.

They had the following children:

**James Edwin Polhemus** was born on August 3, 1927, and died on January 21, 1965.
**Margaret Arvilla Polhemus** was born on January 10, 1929.
**Mary Lou Polhemus** was born on August 5, 1931.
**Emily Ann Polhemus**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Wickham$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 6, 1918, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died in Argyle, Texas.

He married **Edna Louise Harris** on June 2, 1944. She was born on April 15, 1920, in Clarksville, Tennessee, and died on July 6, 1971.

They had the following children:

* **James Michael Peckham** was born on August 17, 1948.
**Rachel Louise Peckham** was born on April 2, 1953.
* **George Bailey Peckham** was born on January 11, 1955.

He married **Patricia** ___________. She was born on November 9, 1934.

They had the following children:

**Charles Peckham** was born on November 2, 1966.
**Jaime Peckham** was born on December 27, 1975.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Joseph$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 16, 1920, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. George was an international salesman so he lived in many parts of the world. Some of the countries were

Panama, Venezuela and Colombia. In the United States they lived in Nevada, Ohio, Nebraska, Illinois, Maine and Florida. George served in the U S Marine Corp. They were related to the Catholic Church as well as the Presbyterian Church.

He married **Eleanor Louise Holmes** on February 11, 1946, in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. She was born on February 21, 1927, in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Cecil Stanley and Esther Myrtle (Wheeler) Holmes.

They had the following children:

- * **Robert Lloyd Peckham** was born on March1, 1949, in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. They relate to the United Church of Christ.
- * **Joan Louise Peckham** was born on July 13, 1951, in Phoenix, Arizona.
- * **Mary Esther Peckham** was born on September 25, 1961, in Mara cay, Aragua County, Venezuela.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Raymond$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Amasa E.$^{9}$, William Nathaniel$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 27, 1905, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died on August 7, 1976, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Ruth Hines**. She was born on March 27, 1906.

They had the following children:

- * **Mary Peckham** was born on March 3, 1925, and died on October 12, 1984.
- * **Paul E. Peckham** was born on July 26, 1926.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Alice Marion$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Rolland Elton$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 22, 1912, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on August 19, 1971, in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California.

She married **Philip Joseph Scully Jr.** in 1934 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. He was born on December 14, 1907, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died on July 19, 1971, in Burbank, Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

**Frank William Scully** was born on November 20, 1934.
**Philip Michael Scully** was born on May 31, 1937, in Chicago, Illinois.
**Patric Thomas Scully** was born on December 9, 1938.
**James Terence Scully** was born on April 12, 1943.
**Mary Ann Scully** was born on February 12, 1945, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
**Arthur Scully** was born on May 26, 1946.
**Helen Kathleen Scully** was born on January1, 1949, Burbank, California.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Biography of Alice$^{10}$ Peckham Scully by her son, Mike Scully

Alice was the oldest child of Rolland$^{9}$ (Rollie) Peckham, a farmer, and Ellen Pearson Lindberg, a nurse who was born in Sweden. Alice was an outstanding student at Alexander High School in Nekossa, Wisconsin, where she was valedictorian of her class. After high school, she moved to Chicago, Illinois and married Philip Scully. In 1948 the family moved to Burbank, California, where she lived until her death.

Alice had seven children, five boys and two girls. She encouraged them to study, with the result that four graduated from college, two earned teaching credentials and one is a doctor. She was also active in obtaining an education and employment for her retarded son. Today her daughters live in Rudolph, Wisconsin and one has taken the Peckham name by marriage.

Alice was an energetic and hard-working person with an outgoing personality. When her husband became ill, she went to work to support the family. She worked six days a week until stricken with cancer. Once friends took her to a famous television show. She told of struggling to support her children, and was chosen to be Queen for a Day! Then, when the prizes were sent again, she returned them due to her honesty. Alice died at home after a long bout with cancer.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**John Rolland$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Rolland Elton$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 25, 1914, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on September 7, 1986, in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

He married **Llma Faye Thompson** on December 2, 1935, in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. She was born on December 28, 1915, in White Creek, Adams County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Judith Jean Peckham** was born on September 12, 1936, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin.

**John Roger Peckham** was born on March 17, 1938 and died on March 17, 1938. John died the same day he was born.

**Linda Nancy Peckham** was born on December 2, 1939.

**Douglas Peter Peckham** was born on January1, 1942.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## John Rolland$^{10}$ Peckham

John Rolland$^{10}$ was the second of four children of Rolland$^{9}$ Eton Peckham and Ellen Pearson (born Elin Alfrieda Perrson in Malmo, Sweden). He moved to Nekoosa, Wisconsin, and graduated salutatorian from Nekoosa High School in 1932. Because of the depression, he was unable to attend college to attain his dream of becoming a doctor, even though he was offered scholarships.

He was employed by the Nekoosa Edwards Paper Company in the Pulp and Paper Research Department.

During World War II he moved his family briefly to Portland, Oregon, to do defense work. He then was offered a position at the Institute of Paper Chemistry in Appleton, Wisconsin. He was manager of the pulp laboratory, doing research and teaching until the age of 65. Even then he continued as a consultant until his death.

He was very active in his professional and community activities. Because of his long continued work for the Appleton YMCA, a room was dedicated to his memory at the time of his death.

During his lifetime he enjoyed traveling immensely. He and Ilma saw and enjoyed most of the United States, the Scandinavian Countries, and all of Great Britain and Ireland. He had an enormous love of life and experience, and passed those passions on to his children and grandchildren. Most of all he was loved and respected by everyone he knew.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Carl Allen$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Rolland Elton$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 4, 1917, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on April 29, 1977, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Adeline Alma Wolcott** on September1, 1939, in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She was born on June 24, 1921, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Homer and Flora (Warren) Wolcott.

They had the following children:

* **Kenneth Carl Peckham** was born on April 3, 1942, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin.

**Allen Peckham** was born on July 29, 1944, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin and died on April 27, 1999.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Carl Allen Peckham by Kenneth$^{11}$ Peckham

Carl was born in Mauston, Wisconsin but at an early age moved to a log cabin in Hannibel where the family farmed. In later years the family moved to Nekoosa where he graduated from high school and later worked for Nekoosa Edwards Paper Co.

Carl loved sports and a trick knee he acquired playing baseball kept him state side in the army during World War II.

Carl discovered direct sales after the war and it was his true avocation.

His friendly down to earth personality ingratiated him with all he met and won him several awards for his sales ability.

He was instrumental in starting several archery clubs and leagues in central Wisconsin and was an avid bow hunter, fisherman, golfer and Cubs fan.

Carl was the most honest man I ever knew. Once while gravely ill and in severe pain from the cancer which would later lead to his death, he drove fifty miles to return a logging chain to a farmer who had used it to pull him from the mud the years before and had forgotten it.

Above all Carl loved life, was a wonderful father and husband and a man that the Peckhams can claim with pride.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Violet Alice$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Willard Alexander$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 8, 1914, in Mauston, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

She married **Everett Britton** on April 26, 1941, in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. He was born on September 9, 1915, in Pipersville, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, and died in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

They had the following child:

**Robbin Rae Britton** was born on March 31, 1950.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Violet$^{10}$ Alice Peckham Britton

Born on a farm about five miles from Mauston, Wisconsin, Violet Alice Peckham left home when she was eighteen and moved to Waukegan, Illinois, where she still lives. She married Everett Britton and they have had one daughter, Robin Rae. Violet Peckham's mother and father later moved to Waukegan where they lived the rest of their lives. Later, Violet and her husband bought property close to where she was born and built a small home where she spends much of her time in the summers.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Douglas$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Earl Harry$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Wisconsin.

He married **Beatrice Winchel.**

They had the following children:

**Dawn Peckham** married **William Cook**. She also married **Dennis Heller**.
**Cheryl Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Russell E.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 10, 1908, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died on March 19, 1972, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

He married **Mildred L. Lee** on December 4, 1926. She died in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Warren Russell Peckham** was born on July 8, 1927, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin. He married **Darlene Rawley** on June 20, 1953. No children.

**Howard Keith Peckham** was born on May 9, 1930, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died in June of 1943. He died at the age of 13 years old.

* **Roland Herbert Peckham** was born about 1932 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

* **Mildred Charlene Peckham** was born about 1934 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

* **Mildred Francis Peckham** was born about 1936 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

* **Marilyn Mae Peckham** was born about 1938 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Walter L.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 17, 1931. Walter was adopted. They lived in DeForest, Wisconsin.

He married **Charleen A. Ormson** in 1956. She was born on January1, 1936.

They had the following children:

**Kim Lea Peckham** was born on March 9, 1957, and died on June 12, 1962.
**Terry Lee Peckham** was born on July 3, 1958.
**Lori Ann Peckham** was born on September 24, 1959.
**Bruce Allen Peckham** was born on June1, 1962.
**Terry Lou Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**George Rolland$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Kenneth B.$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October1, 1912, in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

He married **Helen Irene Day** in about 1929. She was born on January 8, 1916.

They had the following children:

* **Donna Dean Peckham** was born on October 15, 1930, in Tomah, Monroe County, Wisconsin.
**Janiece Peckham** was born on August 15, 1935.
**Shirley Peckham** was born on December 17, 1938.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Crystal V.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(J. Kieth$^{13}$, Roland S.$^{9}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 18, 1918, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 12, 1998, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **John Willis Peckham, Sr**. on October 1, 1943. He was the son of **Newell Peckham** and **Vera (Gillingham) Peckham**. He was born on January 19, 1920, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Marilyn Kay Peckham** was born on October 16, 1944, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
**Janeta Willine Peckham** was born on November 11, 1945, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
* **John Willis Peckham Jr.** was born on February 25, 1949, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
* **Mark Edward Peckham** was born on October 16, 1950, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
* **Lois Arlene Peckham** was born on October 16, 1957, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley$^{10}$ Peckham** *(J. Kieth$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 24, 1921, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. They lived in Racine, Wisconsin in 1985.

He married **Ethel Mae Larrabee.**

They had the following child:

**Jalaine Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Maynard Keith$^{10}$ Peckham** *(J. Kieth$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 28, 1928, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. They lived in Robertsdale, Alabama in 1985.

He married **Loretta Byrd**.

They had the following children:

**Charlene Peckham** was born in 1955.
**Richard Keith Peckham** was born in 1958.
**Donald Ray Peckham** was born in 1963.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Richard Dean$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Wesley Floyd$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 10, 1936.

He married **Shirley June Kessler** on September 16, 1955. She was born on June 9, 1937.

They had the following children:

**Terry Amelia Peckham** was born on April 11, 1956.
**Timothy Scott Peckham** was born on April 24, 1957.
**Thomas James Peckham** was born on September 28, 1960.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Roger$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Wesley Floyd$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 11, 1948.

He married **Kristie Marie Lightfoot** on May 19, 1973. She was born on March1, 1951.

They had the following child:

**Michael Gale Peckham** was born on February 29, 1976.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Margaret Evelyn$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Leo Elsworth$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 27, 1921, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 21, 1984, in Praire de Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Prairie de Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

She married **Frederick Arthur McIntosh** on January 1, 1940, in Sextonville, Wisconsin by Margaret's grandfather Luther Peckham. He was born on June 6, 1916, in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died on June 8, 1958, in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Prairie de Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Mel & Doris Lohr & Family, 2004

They had the following children:

**Doris Edna McIntosh** was born on May 5, 1941, in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married **Melvin Keith Lohr**, who was born in 1938. They had four children: Debra Ann Lohr, 1963, Gregory Keith Lohr, 1966, Pauline Lohr, 1969, and Thomas Walter Lohr, 1971.

**Elaine McIntosh** was born on July 23, 1944, in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married **Duane Meixelsperger**, who was born in 1943. They had four children: Lori Meixelsperger, 1963, Randy Meixelsperger, 1965, Karen Meixelsperger, 1965, Craig Meixelsperger, 1970.

**Frederick Leo McIntosh** was born on February 24, 1959, in Sauk City, Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married **Karen Marie Schabacker**, born in 1964. They had two children: Ann Margaret McIntosh, 1985, and Bryan Frederick McIntosh, 1987.

She also married **Claudius John Ostrander** on December 5, 1959, in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was born on September 24, 1910, in Green County, Wisconsin, and died on April 8, 1970, in Sauk County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Prairie de Sac Cemetery, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Margaret$^{10}$ Peckham-McIntosh-Ostrander

Margaret, the oldest of five children born to Leo and Isabelle Peckham, was born in West Lima, Wisconsin on March 21, 1921. She was graduated valedictorian of her high school class and was married to Fred McIntosh by her ministerial grandfather, "L.E." Peckham, on January 1, 1940 at his home in Sextonville, Wisconsin. Margaret and Fred started farming near Spring Green with twenty milk cows, some hogs and one hundred chickens. One of their early milk checks was for $30.00 for two weeks.

Fred and a hired man cut firewood to supplement their income that winter selling wood to customers in the town of Spring Green.

The hogs were sold that year for $2.00 per hundredweight. However, food costs were equally low with a large jar of peanut butter costing 18 cents, compared to the 1977 price of $1.41 for the same size jar.

Since a lot of the food was canned (600 quarts in 1942), the weekly grocery bill would range between two and three dollars.

Fred died in 1958 as the result of multiple sclerosis. A year later Margaret married Claude Ostrander who died ten year later of cancer. Following his death, Margaret sold her farm near Sauk City to her daughter, Doris and her husband, Mel Lohr and moved into Praire du Sac, Wisconsin.

Margaret was active in the United Methodist Church in Praire du Sac, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Elaine$^{11}$ McIntosh Meixelsperger

Elaine married Duane Meixelsperger. She assisted him on the farm until the ear 1970's when they sold out and bought a cheese factory. Elaine and Duane, along with their four children, work together in processing 75,000 pounds or so of milk per day into cheese. Duane's work day starts at midnight. He received a trophy the Vernon County Fair for the best cheese displayed in 1975. They are active members of the Roman Catholic Church.

## Fred McIntosh

Fred enjoyed athletics and was an outstanding basketball player as an eighth grader and freshman in high school. In his junior year he was a running back on the varsity football team at Sauk City.

In 1977 he was chosen as an alternate for the Badger Boys State. This opportunity was awarded him by the American Legion Auxiliary and Optimist Club. TI selection was based on character, leadership scholarship, activities and Americanism. Fred regularly attends the United Methodist Church of Prairie du Sac As a senior Fred was elected by his teammates as the most valuable player of their football team. Fred is in charge of a construction crew in Madison, Wisconsin. Karen works in a local Head Start program.

Fred & Karen McIntosh - 2004

**Charles Wesley$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Leo Elsworth$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 18, 1923, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin. Charles is listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Arline Beatrice Beason** on July 3, 1953, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. She was born on September 23, 1920, in Prairie Elk, Mc Cone County, Montana.

They had the following children:

* **Deborah Lois Peckham** was born on September 2, 1954, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

* **Charles Wesley Peckham Jr.** was born on December 9, 1955, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

* **Mark Edgar Peckham** was born on May 16, 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

* **Elizabeth Ann Peckham** was born on August 29, 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Charles Wesley Peckham

Born in the farm home at the south edge of West Lima, Wisconsin, Charles grew up receiving all twelve years of elementary and high school education at West Lima. In April of 1945 he was inducted into the Army and trained at Camp Fannin, near Tyler, Texas. Following his transfer to California he was assigned to duty in South Korea in October of 1945 and while there served as a chaplain's assistant.

In July 1946 his father suffered a stroke and Charles returned home and was discharged in October of that year. He assisted on the farm until enrolling in Indiana Central College (University of Indianapolis) in September 1947 where he earned the Bachelor of Arts degree in 1951. He entered United Theological Seminary in Dayton, Ohio, that fall, graduating with a Master of Divinity degree in June 1954.

While in Seminary he met and married Arline B. Beason. Their first pastoral assignment was in San Bernardino, California. Here the first two children were born, Deborah Lois and Charles Wesley Jr. The family moved to Kenosha, Wisconsin, in May 1956 (Salary, $3,200.00) and remained there until January 1958 when Charles was invited to join the staff at Dayton First Evangelical United Brethren Church (now the United Methodist Church). In May 1958 Mark Edgar was born, and four years later, Elizabeth Ann was born.

Charles returned to United Theological Seminary where he earned the Master of Sacred Theology degree in June 1962. While at First Church he taught a course at Payne Theological Seminary at Wilberforce, Ohio. He was active in Christian Education, including the Director's Section of the National Council of Churches where he served on the Executive Committee for three years, chairing the committee one year.

In 1966 he enrolled at the University of Cincinnati in the College of Education to pursue a Doctoral degree; and the family moved to Lebanon, Ohio, where Charles served as pastor of the Otterbein Home United Methodist Church. In August 1971 he was awarded the Doctorate of Education degree.

At Otterbein Home he changed roles to become Assistant Administrator for Program and Social Services. In 1971 he passed the State test to become a licensed administrator. Under his leadership dynamic programs were developed in social work, activities, and volunteer services. A Gerontology program was organized which offered training for persons working in long-term care in the tri-state area. In conjunction with Arline, four books were written for employees in the field of long-term care: *Thank You for Shaking My Hand* (for volunteers); *I Can Still Pray* (spiritual needs of elderly); *Activities Keep Me Going* (activity professionals); and *You Made My Day* (social services). The last two books are still being used nationally as training tools for long-term care professionals.

In addition to his work at Otterbein, Dr. Peckham has been vitally interested in work with and for the aging in the larger community. Since 1985 he has served as President of the Warren County Community Services; President of the Warren County Council on Aging from 1975-1984; President of SCOPE, a five county Community Action Board from 1977 to 1993; active in Warren County United Way Board, serving as President for two years. He has served as Executive Director of Resident Activity Personnel in Ohio, a board member of the National Association of Activity Professionals and National Certification Council for Activity Professionals; and as Chair of the Lebanon School Superintendent's Community Committee.

Among his many honors, he received the Ohio Commission on Aging "Community Service Award" in 1976; was the first recipient of the Charles Peckham Annual Award given by the Resident Activity Personnel in Ohio in 1984; inducted into Ohio Senior "Hall of Fame", 1985; received the Ohio Philanthropic Homes for Aging Distinguished Service Award for Education, Research and Communication, 1985; the Distinguished Service Award, 1987 from the National Association of Activity Professionals; was recognized by the establishment of the Charles Wesley Peckham Award for Humanitarian Leadership by SCOPE, 1992; the

Association of Ohio Philanthropic Homes for Aging, Rock of Aging Award, 1993; and the University of Indianapolis Distinguished Service Award, 1994.

## Arline Beatrice Beason

Arline lived for the first six years of her life on the homestead place in Prairie Elk, attending the Shade Creek country school through the first grade. When she was just three or four years of age McCone County health officials decided to hold a tonsillectomy clinic in the old school house in Circle. Three hundred and twenty children were brought in from all over the county to this make-shift clinic. Among them were the three Beason sisters. Once arriving at the school the girls decided they were not in favor of this forced operation and hid themselves in the school outhouse. However, they were discovered and the operation executed. No problems resulted, and the best part of the whole experience was that ice cream was one of the suggested foods on the menu for sore throats! Other memories of those years in the country included riding (three girls on one horse) to school and crossing the Shade Creek, which ran full in the spring, on a narrow wooden plank; Mrs. Mosley, one of the school teachers in the one room schoolhouse who also boarded with the Beasons, carrying her enema bag to the outhouse; Miss Lockhart, another school teacher who it seems taught every kid in the country; spending holidays with the Shannons, neighbors about 5 miles away, and riding in a sleigh over the snow, covered with a cowhide throw, or running beside the sleigh to keep feet from freezing; having parties with favorite dolls or enjoying the Shannon girls' hobby of cutting, with tin snips, horses from flattened tin cans; spending the 4th of July at the Weldon community picnic where homemade ice cream and lemonade were always on the menu; sleeping on the hard benches that surrounded the floor of the old country barn while their parents enjoyed the occasional barn dance. There were no luxuries on the ranch. No electricity, no telephone. Food was homegrown. A fire was always burning in the old cook stove, and mother made wonderful pies and bread in that oven. Harvesting or butchering time brought all the neighbors together to work and eat. Once or twice a year Dad would hitch the team to the wagon and head for Oswege to sell grain and buy the necessary groceries. Horehound candy or licorice were usually found in the grocery bags. There were no beauty shops so Dad also kept the girls' hair cut. How I hated the shingled back!

The arrival of company was always exciting since the family was so isolated—50 miles to the nearest town of any size. For a short time Grandmother and Grandfather Roberts, mother's parents, homesteaded nearby. Grandmother loved walking in the badlands and was usually accompanied by the three girls. Picking wild flowers was a favorite pastime. The Shannon girls also enjoyed the badlands, and horseback riding through that rough terrain was a choice activity when the girls got together.

When Arline was six her father was elected Deputy Sheriff for McCone County and the family moved to the county seat, Circle. It is interesting to note that Circle became the county seat in 1920 after a fierce debate in which Vida, Brockway, Weldon and Sand Creek were also in the race for the position. The 1919 election vote was so close with Circle gaining 665 votes and Vida 654 that the issue was on the ballot at the general election on November 2, 1929; the official vote at that time was Circle 1111, Vida 1072. Circle became a county seat on April 1, 1921.

Arline attended elementary and high school in Circle, graduating as salutatorian of her class in 1938. She attended college in Nebraska at York College, an institution of the United Brethren in Christ Church. She was active in college extra-curricular activities and in1942 was elected Homecoming Queen. She graduated in 1942 with a double major in English and Speech and received a teaching certificate.

For the year 1943–44 she was hired at the Silver Creek High School in Nebraska teaching typing and bookkeeping and serving as sponsor of the senior class. While in Silver Creek she attended the Methodist Church in that town. It was a farming community made up of a majority of Polish immigrants. At planting or harvesting time the farm work was viewed as more important than school by many families. As a result there was a lot of absenteeism.

During these years the Second World War was taking many young men (and women) away to serve their country. In an effort to make a contribution to the war effort, in 1944 she moved to California, took a drafting course at Pamona Junior College under the auspices of Douglas Aircraft Company and went to work for that aircraft company in the Material Release Department. Her work involved studying the blueprints and ordering the materials necessary to make the part. The work had to be letter perfect. Consequently, if an error in typing was made in the last sentence (or any other place) in an order to Wright Patterson Air Force Base, the letter had to be scrapped and retyped until no mistakes appeared. Erasers were not allowed!

In 1946 the program of Released Time for Christian Education was opening in Pamona. Arline knew the minister of the church in Pamona who was heading the search for qualified teachers for the 4th, 5th and 6th graders who were walked from the school to a nearby church for one hour of religious instruction each week. She applied for the job and was hired as the teacher-supervisor of the program, a position she held until 1950 when an invitation came from the denominational printing house in Dayton, Ohio, to join the editorial staff in the writing and editing of materials for children for the Evangelical United Brethren Church. (The United Brethren and Evangelical Churches had united in 1946.)

While working in Dayton, Arline Beason met Charles W. Peckham, a student at United Theological Seminary (then called Bonebrake). They were married in 1953 and upon his graduation from Seminary moved to California to assume the pastoral appointment at the San Bernardino Evangelical United Brethren Church. The invitation to come to California was received from the Bishop of the area, Bishop Ira D. Warner, a friend of Arline's since her youth. Bishop Warner had told Arline at one time that when she married he would like to perform the ceremony. He was the President of the Board of Bishops in 1953, and since Dayton was the location of the denominational headquarters, the Board held their regular meetings there. The wedding was set so that Bishop Warner would already be in Dayton for the Board meeting on July 3, 1953. The wedding was held at Euclid Avenue EUB Church, and among the guests were five other bishops of the church.

Charles and Arline Peckham

The California Conference at that time was very conservative, with a number of the ministers graduating from Fuller Seminary, an ultra-conservative theological institution. Charles was admitted to the Conference at the 1954 session with two negative votes based solely on the fact that he graduated from the Dayton seminary. Although many of the members of the San Bernardino Church were extremely accepting of his ministry, the climate in the California Conference of the Evangelical United Brethren Church continued to create problems; and after serving there for two years Charles, requested a transfer and was accepted by his home Conference in Wisconsin. He was appointed to the Kenosha Church, made up largely of second generation Italians, children of immigrants. While there the church grew and plans were made to build a new building. However, before it could be started, Dr. Paul Herrick, pastor of First Evangelical United Brethren Church in Dayton, Ohio, wrote to invite Charles to join his staff as Minister of Christian Education. The invitation was accepted and the family moved to Dayton in 1958.

During most of these years, Arline continued to write children's materials for the denominational publications. The family remained in Dayton until 1966 when Charles enrolled in the University of Cincinnati to work toward a Doctor's degree. He requested from the District Superintendent an appointment nearer the University and was assigned to the Otterbein Home Church, a home for the elderly located four miles west of Lebanon. The Home was established in 1912 as a home for orphans and old people. However, the childcare program was phased out in 1963 and in 1966 there was a population of 130 old persons. Arline was employed at Otterbein as Social Director and Volunteer Coordinator. Under her leadership the Geronteer* Program was organized. It developed over her 18 years of service into a group of 200 community volunteers.

In 1985 Charles was asked to become the administrator of Otterbein's Northwest Ministries. This assignment involved three new campuses, Otterbein St. Mary's, Otterbein Cridersville and Otterbein Leipsic. As the buildings were being built and occupied Charles became the Executive Director as administrators were employed at each site. He also led a team to build two other facilities and to remodel three other facilities. Charles finally retired in 1999.

Since retiring Charles spends a major amount of time volunteering on church, social and educational boards and committees.

---

*** Geronteer, a coined word combining the words gerontology and volunteer.**

1st Row: Peter/Sam Cliff Ramona/Jonathon Chris James/Luke Sarah
2nd Row: Greg Beth Della Mark Chuck
3rd Row: Debbie Evelyn Arlilne Charles Linda Peggy

During her years at Otterbein Arline helped to organize the Human Service Section of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries, serving as its chairperson in 1984-85, and was recognized for Distinguished Service to the Association in 1985. In 1986 she was recognized with the Human Service Director of the Year Award. She was given the Distinguished Service Award for Education, Research and Communication by the Association of Ohio Philanthropic Homes for Aging in 1985. She was recognized by the Resident Activity Personnel in Ohio in 1990 for helping to advance the activity programs in long-term care facilities.

Together with Charles four books in the field of aging were written: *Thank You for Shaking My Hand, I Can Still Pray, You Made My Day and Activities Keep Me Going*. The latter one continues to be used nationally by instructors teaching the basic and advanced courses in activities to the professionals in the field. In addition, Arline has written three other books: *Faces of the Spirit (A history of Otterbein Home, 1912–1981)*; *Camp St. Mary's – It's Life & Legend*; and *Unquenchable Dreams, the 50–year History of the Untied Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries.*

Charles and Arline have four children: Deborah Lois (m. Greg Holm) and Charles Wesley (m. Peggy Brodie) were born in California; Mark Edgar (m. Linda Roberts) and Elizabeth Ann (m. Russell Stearns) were born in Dayton. They have nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Caroline Irene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Leo Elsworth$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 29, 1927, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Ray Marshall Jr.** on November 19, 1947, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on July 31, 1927, in Near Valley, Vernon County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Donald Ray Marshall** was born on November1, 1948, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. He married **Linda Singleton** on June 3, 1989. She was born on September 16, 1950. They currently live in Lynchburg, Virginia. Donald does janitor work. They have no children.

**Diane Marshall** was born on October 12, 1951, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. She married **Kurt Monson** on June 26, 1971. They live on a farm in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin. Kurt is an auctioneer for farm and household sales. Dianne is Deputy County Clerk of Richland County and also treasurer for Dayton Township. They have three children: **Gregory Kurt Monson**, 1972; **Jeffery David Monson**, 1974; **Jannell Monson**, 1983.

**David Marshall** was born on February 16, 1956, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. He married **Shelly Ginn** on August 21, 1976. She was born on May 17, 1957, in Colorado. They have no children. David has machinery for doing landscaping. They live in Peoria, Arizona.

**Davina Marshall** was born on January 21, 1965, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. She married **Jesse Stout** on November 26, 1994. They have two sons: Keith Stout, 1997; Kyle Stout, 1998.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Caroline Irene[10] Peckham

My sister, Caroline Peckham, was born in the village of West Lima, Wisconsin on March 29, 1927. She was the daughter of Leo E. Peckham and Isabelle Carmack Peckham. She attended church service at the local United Brethren Church with other members of the family. She attended school in the West Lima grade school for eight years and the West Lima High School for four yours and graduated from this school in May 1945. She has been very helpful to me for tractor driving, chores, and miscellaneous duties on the farm and helping our mother with household duties.

She was given in marriage to Ray J. Marshall on November 19, 1947. They operated a farm in the valley community in Vernon County, Wisconsin for a few years. They moved to West Lima in 1952 and purchased the farm where we younger ones grow up in the southeast edge of the village. She has been a loyal companion to Ray and willing to help with farm work and household duties. They now live on the farm northeast of the village and have a small herd of beef cattle. Their children include two sons and two daughters.

**(Source: Samuel Luther Peckham)**

### Donald Ray[11] Marshall

Donald grew up on the Wallace- Peckham-Marshall Farm at the edge of West Lima. Following his graduation from the Kickapoo Valley High School, he stayed on the farm to assist his father and mother on the farm. On August of 1978, Donald left the farm to attend a Baptist College in Lynchburg, Virginia. Later he worked as a custodian in the Lynchburg area.

### Dianne[11] Marshall Monson

Dianne, in addition to being a housewife and bookkeeper, is the busy mother of two active boys. Her husband, Kurt, has registered Guernsey cattle and was recognized by Richland County's Associated Milk Producers, Incorporated, of which he serves as one of the directors. Kurt, in addition to farming, is an auctioneer and annually shows cattle at the Richland County Fair. Kurt and Dianne were designated as an outstanding couple in the county in 1975.

### David[11] Marshall

David, after graduating from the Kickapoo High School, enlisted in the U.S. military. Following his basic training, David spent several months in specialized electronic training program at Huntsville. Alabama Later he was stationed in Colorado where he met his wife, Shelly. For more than a year he served with the United States Forces in Germany. Following an honorable discharge he and Shelly moved to Arizona.

### Davina[11] Marshall

Davina, the youngest child of Ray and Caroline (Peckham) Marshall, continues to live with her parents on the Wallace-Peckham-Marshall Farm. (This farm has been in the family for around seventy-five years.) Davina attends the Kickapoo School. She graduated from college in business administration and works in a local hospital in the pharmacy.

**Nellie Marie**[10] **Peckham** *(Leo Elsworth*[9]*, Luther Effenda*[8]*, Charles Wesley*[7]*, Charles*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on February 8, 1934, in West Lima, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Lincoln** Marshall, who was born in Vernon County, Wisconsin. They moved to Madison, Wisconsin. The marriage ended in divorce but Nellie continued to work in Madison, Wisconsin as a bookkeeper. In 1963 she moved with some friends to California where she met Stan Leaf (who was also born in Wisconsin).

She married **Stanley Leaf** on March 24, 1964, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He was born on March 10, 1936, in Sun Prairie, Dane County, Wisconsin. Stan was employed in real estate sales and mortgage loans but with the slow down in economy moved to the Midwest in April 1966 where he worked as a semi-truck driver for Spector Freight and Pacific International Express Trucking firms. They bought their first home in Hammond, Indiana for $17,000 in 1968. His driving responsibility was transferred to Utah in September 1969 and later to Oregon in 1972.

Their house in Bountiful, Utah cost $19,500 and a house in Ontario, Oregon with a one-half acre cost $36,000. Because of arthritis, Stan was forced to stop driving. He formed the Snake River Communications, Inc. which wholesales all major radios and antenna lines to 1,000 dealers with specialization in CB radios.

Stan said of Nellie, "She is my moral support and the one person who work with me instilling the fire and determination to excel." They lived in California, Illinois, Utah, Texas, Arizona, and Idaho.

They had the following children:

**Paul Leaf** was born on June 11, 1965, in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Paul has been working for the Federal Bureau of Investigations for 14 years.

**Sheryl Leaf** was born on October 29, 1968, in Elmhurst, Du Page County, Illinois. She married **Lowell Vaughn** on September 28, 1991, in Boise, Ada County, Idaho. Sheryl graduated from College in 1991 with a degree in Nursing. She has been employed at Saint Luke's Hospital in Boise, Idaho for 12 years. Lowell is employed in a major Real Estate Firm in Boise. He is manager of a Commercial Leasing office.

**Eric Leaf** was born on December 30, 1970, in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah. He married Dolly ______ on April 28, 2002, in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. Eric worked for Safeway Grocery Company for six years before enlisting in the Army. He spent six years serving in Korea and in Iraq (2003). Currently, he is a security guard. Dolly works as a store clerk in Killeen, Texas

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Raymond Edgar**[10] **Peckham** *(Russell Carroll*[9]*, Luther Effenda*[8]*, Charles Wesley*[7]*, Charles*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on June 26, 1928, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died on April 27, 1975, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He married **Willetta Geraldine Alder** in 1951 in San Antonio, Texas in Travis Park United Methodist Church. She was born on January 13, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- * **Sharon Jeanette Peckham** was born on March 28, 1955, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- * **Nannette Marie Peckham** was born on December 12, 1956, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Raymond$^{10}$ Edgar Peckham

Raymond$^{10}$ Edgar Peckham spent his childhood in San Antonio, Texas. However, with the outbreak of World War II, he moved with his parents to Washington, D.C, and San Bernardino, California. Following graduation from high school he attended college receiving both a Bachelor's and a Master's degree. Following a short stint in the military, he became a civil employee on the Air Force Base in San Antonio and later at Wright Patterson Air Force Base near Dayton, where he was promoted as head of the department in Research and Development. His life was tragically cut short by cancer.

Raymond married Willetta Alder who has her Master's degree in counseling. She served as counselor in San Antonio, Dayton, Vandalia and Dallas. They have two daughters. Sharon graduated cum laude from Ohio Northern University and earned her Master's degree at the University of Texas in Austin.

After Raymond's death, Willetta, Sharon and Nanette moved to Dallas, Texas where Willetta is a counselor at Highland Park High School. She completed dissertation for her doctorate in Family Counseling in 1989. Nanette received her bachelors and masters degree at the University of Texas, Austin.

Nanette works with her mother and they operate an outdoor advertising company in San Antonia, Texas.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Richard Carl$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 11, 1930, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died on August 15, 2003, in Glacier National Park, Montana. He died in a lovely Alpine Meadow while hiking with his family.

He married **Jeanene June Jesse Becker** on June 3, 1955, in Inez, Victoria County, Texas. She was born on August 28, 1933, in Inez, Victoria County, Texas.

They had the following children:

- * **Russell Louis Peckham** was born on August 22, 1957, in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.
- * **David Carl Peckham** was born on February 19, 1960, in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.
- * **Darrell Scott Peckham** was born on October 13, 1961, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**(Source: Richard Carl Peckham)**

### Richard$^{10}$ Carl Peckham

Richard graduated from the University of Texas in 1956 with a B.S. in Geology. After two years as a logging engineer, he went to work for the Board of Water Engineers as a ground-water geologist. He remained with this agency in Austin until 1972 when he joined the Environmental Protection Agency in Dallas and has worked in their Emergency Response and Underground Well Infection Branches. Jeanene received her B.S. in Zoology from the University of Texas in 1955. She taught science in the Austin school system while the boys were growing up. Then, returning to the University, she received her Masters in Environmental Science in 1975. In 1978 she took her current position with the Environmental Protection Agency writing environmental impact statements.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Richard & Jeanene Peckham & Family**
**October 12, 1985**

**Ross David$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 29, 1932, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

He married **Frances Mae Gross** on June 2, 1958, in Texas. She was born on October 30, 1934, in Lane, Hot Springs Township, Arkansas. They were divorced in October of 1987.

They adopted the following children:

* **Elizabeth Ann Peckham** was born on June 6, 1963, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.
* **Laura Jo Peckham** was born on July 10, 1965, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

He also married **Margaret Elaine Thrasher** in January of 1988. She was born on January 9, 1944, in North Carolina.

### Ross$^{10}$ David Peckham

Ross was born in San Antonio, October 29, 1932. His early childhood was spent in San Antonio. He has led an interesting life, moving constantly with his family during World War II and after. During the war they lived in Victoria, Washington, DC and California. At the close of the war they lived in Shanghai, China and Nanking. With the Communist take over, they were evacuated to Japan until his father's tour of duty was finished. He attended high school in Shanghai, Nanking, Tokyo and finished in San Antonio. He worked as a clerical employee in the FBI in 1951 and '52 and then in the United States Army from 1952 to '54. On completion of his military service, he spent four years at the University of Texas, Austin, married, and joined the Austin Police Department as a Sergeant Investigator. Because of his skill as an investigator, Exxon hired him as a Special Agent in Houston; from there with his wife and two daughters he moved to North Carolina as a Senior Special Agent, finally returning to Dallas as Resident Special Agent. He received his Bachelor of Science at Abilene Christian University in 1981, majoring in Career Development. His grade point throughout averaged 3.92 to 4.0!

From December, 1983 to March, 1985 he was Security Advisor, AI Jubail Petrochemical Co. in AI Jubail, Saudi Arabia (a joint venture with Exxon); advisor to the Saudi Arabian Executive Officer on all security matters. He designed a physical security system for the protection of a low density plastic producing chemical plant located in a high risk area. The system provided protection for the plant and 700 plus employees from terrorists vehicle bomb attacks. Ross returned to New York in 1985 as Security Specialist in the Exxon Corporation Security Division and took early retirement in 1986. He married Elaine Thrasher in 1987.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Lawrence Nobel$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 28, 1946, in Redlands, Riverside County, California.

He married **Tressa Van Cureton** on December 29, 1967, in Whitewright, Fannin County, Texas. She was born on June 28, 1946, in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas.

They had the following child:

**Michelle Lynne Peckham** was born on December 24, 1975, in Alexander, Alexander County, Virginia.

**(Source: Lawrence and Traci Peckham)**

Traci, Michelle & Larry Peckham at Michelle's High School Graduation, May 1994

### Lawrence$^{10}$ Noble Peckham

While born in Redlands, California Lawrence Noble Peckham (Larry) lived there only nine months since his father, who was in the Air Force, was transferred to the Far East before the end of 1946. They lived in Tokyo, Japan and Nanking, China before returning to the States when Russell Peckham retired in San Antonio. Larry went to grade school and high school in San Antonio, graduating in 1964. He then attended Texas Tech University receiving his Bachelor of Science and Masters Electrical Engineering in 1968 and '69. In December 1967 he married Tressa (Traci) Cureton whom he had met at the Methodist Student Center the year before. After graduation Larry Peckham entered the Air Force. He spent four years in the Air Force Weapons Laboratory at Kirtland AFB (Albuquerque, NM) working in the high-energy laser technology program. He left the Air Force in September 1973 with the rank of captain after completion of his four-year commitment. The rest of his career was spent as an aerospace contractor with emphasis on laser/electro-optical systems analysis and technical management in support of military and civilian government programs while living in Albuquerque, Boulder and Washington D.C. His daughter, Michelle, was born while he was working in Washington. Larry retired in 2001 while living in Boulder, Colorado. Traci worked as a travel agent and owner before retiring in 2002.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Fara Lee$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harry M.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peter$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 9, 1912, in Detroit, Michigan.

She married **Clifford F. Taylor** on June 25, 1930. He was born on March 7, 1909.

They had the following children:

**Donna Rose Taylor** was born on August 24, 1931, in Adamsboro, Indiana.

**Barbara Ellen Taylor** was born in February of 1936, in South Bend, Indiana. She died in January of 1937, in Lucerne, Indiana. She lived less than a year.

**Marilyn Sue Taylor** was born on October 6, 1940, in Fulton County, Indiana.

**Janice Lee Taylor** was born on November 28, 1941, in Logansport, Indiana.

**Eloise Mae Taylor** was born on November 11, 1942, in Logansport, Indiana.

**Clifford Lee Taylor** was born on August 25, 1945, in Logansport, Indiana.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Roger$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Donald L.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peter$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 11, 1926, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana, and died in January of 1978 in Havre De Grace, Harford County, Maryland.

He married **Mary Alice Jones** on January 15, 1950. She was born on April 5, 1925.

They had the following children:

**Wayne Peckham**

**Nancy Peckham** married _________ **Etherton.**
**Joy Peckham**
**Tammy Peckham**

**(Source: Larry Peckham)**

**Richard L.$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Donald L.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peter$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on December 26, 1927, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **June Penelope** on June 15, 1950.

They had the following children:

**Cynthia Peckham**
**Donella Peckham**
**Mark Peckham** was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

He also married **Beverly Beeroka** on April 21, 1965.

They had the following children:

**Keyle Peckham**
**Karla Peckham**
**Kyle Peckham**

**(Source: Larry Peckham)**

**Terry D.$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Donald L.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peter$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on August 23, 1936, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Connie Ogaz** on October 3, 1959, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado. She was born on July 24, 1940.

They had the following children:

**Curtis Jay Peckham**
**Kenneth Scott Peckham**

**(Source: Larry Peckham)**

**Larry D.$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Donald L.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peter$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on August 23, 1936, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

He married **Jennifer Stallbaune** on June 6, 1970, in Monroeville, Allen County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

*** Christopher Dale Peckham**
**Stuart Lindsay Peckham**

(Source: Larry Peckham)

**Royal J.$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Roy$^{9}$, William S.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on February 4, 1914, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 27, 1977, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Royal was a Police Officer and lived in Union Grove, Wisconsin.

He married **Alice L. Beatty** on September 18, 1935, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on September 13, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on December 29, 1982, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Logan and Mary (Chesemore) Beatty.

They had the following children:

**Roland Peckham**

**Marian Fuller Peckham**
**Raymond Peckham** was born in 1962.

(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)

**George$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Roy$^{9}$, William S.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 12, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on December 6, 1974. George was an Electrician and lived in Evansville, Wisconsin.

He married **Margaret Priscilla Peckham** on August 29, 1936. She was the daughter of **James Peckham** and **Jessie Brown**. She was born on December 28, 1897.

They had the following children:

**Ronald Peckham** was born on February 17, 1937.
**Carol Peckham** was born on October 17, 1941.

(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)

**Velda Marvelene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Jesse A.$^{9}$, Matthew Elias$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 4, 1918, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin. They lived in Baraboo, Wisconsin in 1988.

She married **Leon H. Smith** on June 14, 1938. They divorced in 1946. He was born on October 5, 1908.

They had the following children:

* **Julie Lynnette Smith** was born on March 29, 1946, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. She married **Frank Hubbard** on February 12,1976, in Madison, Wisconsin. He was born on November 24, 1944, in Orange, New Jersey. Julie earned a PhD in English from the University of Wisconsin and was on the faculty at U W. Later she was Head of the English Department at the University of Sacramento, California, also an instructor and writer. Frank had a PhD and taught in University of California at Los Angels.

* **Peggy Patricia Smith** was born on October 24, 1947, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. She married **Benjamin W. Welch** on March 24, 1985, in Parnell, Missouri. He was born on June 29, 1954, in Maryville, Missouri..

She also married **Richard H. Miehe** on October 20, 1956, in Reedsburg, Wisconsin. He was born on December 21, 1923, in Maynard, Fayette County, Iowa.

(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)

### Autobiography of Velda$^{10}$ Marcelene Peckham Miehe

Velda Peckham Miehe received her B.E. from La Crosse University, M.E. from the Madison Campus of the University of Wisconsin and Reading Specialist Certification from the Madison Campus where she taught one summer and supervised one summer. She likewise pursued Doctoral studies related to reading, taught piano and assisted the Music Department of various schools as an accompanist. Velda taught school for 45 years with emphasis on the primary grades.

She met Richard Miehe, a Design Engineer at Badger Ordinance, who became the Vice President of Seats, Inc. at Reedsburg, Wisconsin. They were married October 21,1956 and have lived in their present home since. They enjoy music and have served as officers in a local dance club, taken part in the Vocal and Bell Choir of the First Methodist Church and often travel with a trailering group. They own a summer recreation lot at Pioneer Park, Lake Delton where they have a trailer and can enjoy the outdoors on weekends. Val retired from teaching in 1986 and has donated time to tutoring, art, writing and volunteer work at the Circus World Museum. She has taken surveys and ushered in the theater of illusion. They belong to and have served as officers in various clubs such as Eastern Star, Women's Federated Club, American Association of University Women, Association of Retired People, Birthday, Pi Lambda Theta, Baraboo Dance Club, high school and church scholarship committees and present pupils in piano recitals in local nursing homes.

Richard Miehe is still associated with Seats, Inc. and has taken on the additional task of traveling throughout the states and Canada assisting the seventeen reps. He flies at a moment's notice. In 1987 he secured the largest single contract (in excess of $17 million) with a seat designed and contracted for nation-wide, for the new, smaller postal delivery trucks. Dick has designed a special outdoor grill and an unusual recreation room for their home.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Cameron[10] Peckham** *(Jesse A.[9], Matthew Elias[8], Levi[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on February 23, 1923, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He operated a Creamery in Richland Center.

He married **Agatha Pulvermacher** on July 21, 1942, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on December 28, 1921, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin Cameron has owned and operated the Alcam Creamery Company in Richland Center for the past thirty-two years. He also owns the West Point Dairy Products of West Point, Nebraska. He and Agatha presently live in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Allan C. Peckham** was born on January 31, 1943, in New London, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

* **Mark J. Peckham** was born on November 16, 1947, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He died in West Point, Cuming County, Nebraska. Mark is a graduate of St. Johns, Collegeville, Minnesota and received his M.A. Degree in music from the University of Wisconsin. He is manager of West Point Dairy Products, West Point, Nebraska. Mark has also traveled in Europe.

* **Gary S. Peckham** was born on June 21, 1949, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Gary is a graduate of the University of Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa with a B.A. Degree. He is manager of the Alcam Creamery Company in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

* **Mary Ann Peckham** was born on August 24, 1951, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Mary Ann is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin with a B.A. degree in history. She is now with the Cape Hatteras National Seashore Park in North Carolina.

* **Paul N. Peckham** was born on May 6, 1953, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Paul is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin at Stevens Point with a major in business administration. He is associated with Alcam Creamery Company.

* **Gregory R. Peckham** was born on January 14, 1955, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Greg is a graduate of the University of Notre Dame in architectural engineering. He is associated with an architectural firm in Little Rock, Arkansas. He has also studied in Europe.

**Jane M. Peckham** was born on July 3, 1956, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Thomas E. Peckham** was born on February 2, 1959, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Cameron Peckham)**

**Donna Jean[10] Peckham** *(Jesse A.[9], Matthew Elias[8], Levi[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on January 7, 1927, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Alfred Langone.** Donna is an X-ray and dental technician,. Alfred, retired from the Air Force, is presently with the U.S. Post Office, Madison, where they reside.

They had the following children:

**James Kent Langone** was born on July 13, 1946. James graduated from the University of Wisconsin in engineering. He was an engineer living in Colton, California

**Danny Dean Langone** was born on August 22, 1949. Danny graduated from the University of Wisconsin, Whitewater with a business degree. He operated a business in Beloit, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Charlene$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Jesse A.$^{9}$, Matthew Elias$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 2, 1932, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Paul Schoenmann**. Charlene and Paul lived in Spring Green were Paul served as mayor and sold Insurance.

They had the following children:

**Susan Schoenmann** was born on February 3, 1951. She married **Gary Jones**.
**Scott Schoenmann** was born on July 6, 1952.
**Peggy Schoenmann** was born on July 6, 1954. She married **Ron Siko**.
**Jeff Schoenmann** was born on January 14, 1957.
**Greg Schoenmann** was born on February 6, 1962.
**Heide Schoenmann** was born on October 20, 1965.
**Mark Schoenmann** was born on July 10, 1969.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Eleanor Beatrice$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 4, 1914, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Wayne Buggs** on May 4, 1945, in Rock County, Wisconsin. He was born on October 5, 1919, in Rock County, Wisconsin, and died on November 25, 1958, in Rock County, Wisconsin. Wayne was the son of Arthur and Lillian Buggs.

They had the following children:

**Cheryl Ida Buggs** was born on June 4, 1947, in Richland County, Wisconsin.
**Kerry Lynn Buggs** was born on September 5, 1948, in Rock County, Wisconsin.
**Bruce Wayne Buggs** was born on May 5, 1951, in Rock County, Wisconsin.
**Diane Evonne Buggs** was born on November 2, 1954. Diane worked as a nurse assistant but was not married.
**Jeffery Theodore Buggs** was born on February 5, 1956, in Rock County, Wisconsin, and died on September 24, 1967, in Janesville, Wisconsin. He died from a farm accident. He was buried in Milton Lawns Park, Janesville, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**John Willard$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 11, 1916, in the town of Marshall, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 29, 1973, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Margaret Mary Drehler** on August 24, 1940. She was born on January 21, 1920, and died in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Phillip John Peckham** was born on April 4, 1941, in Rock County, Wisconsin, and died on September 18, 1986, in Rock County, Wisconsin.
* **Pamela June Peckham** was born on September 9, 1948, in Dane County, Wisconsin.
**Paul Jay Peckham** was born on July 15, 1956, in Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy Ann Linsmeier**. She was born on September1, 1985.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### John Willard$^{10}$ Peckham

John Willard "Jack" Peckham attended the University of Wisconsin. He was employed by the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railroad in the engineering section for 34 years. Jack also owned and operated a restaurant in Madison. A member of Madison Speed Skating Club, Masonic Lodge, Blackhawk Archery Club and Memorial United Church of Christ, he and his children were outstanding athletes.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Phyllis Elizabeth$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 9, 1918, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on March 7, 1994, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Phyllis was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary as well as the V F W Auxiliary. She was buried Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Theron Oliver Brown** on June 28, 1945. He was born on January 4, 1923, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Theron was the son of Joseph and Lulu (Warren) Brown.

They had the following children:

**Randoph Hart Brown** was born on September 2, 1943, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He lived in Hampton, Virginia in 1994.

**Douglas Omer Brown** was born on January 18, 1946, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 18, 1971. He married **Louise Mahan** on March 6, 1971. She was born on December 2, 1948. Douglas served in the US Army Air Force for 18 months in Vietnam. He was buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

### Phyllis$^{10}$ Elizabeth Peckham Brown

Phyllis$^{10}$ Elizabeth Peckham was born in Richland County, Wisconsin, in 1918 and grew up in the area. She attended Boaz elementary school and graduated from Richland Center High School.

For a time after graduation, she worked for the Parker Pen Company in Janesville, Wisconsin, and then for the Badger Ordinance Munitions Plant, Division of Olin Matheson Corporation.

For fourteen years she operated an A & W fast foods stand. In 1945 she met and married Theron Oliver Brown, the son of Joseph and Lulu Warren Brown. Theron, now a retired teamster, hauled new cars out of Kenosha.

"Randy," the first of their two sons, entered the U. S. Air Force at age eighteen and this year (1990) is his 28th in the Service. Their youngest son "Doug" served in Vietnam with the U.S. Air Force. He came home apparently well, but died of an aneurysm at the age of twenty-five.

Phyllis and Theron Brown still lead a very active life in Richland Center, Wisconsin. They have a camp on the Mississippi River at Genoa and spend a great deal of their time fishing. Phyllis is very active in the church and has just finished serving as a Deacon. She has worked in sales for Mary K. Cosmetics for years and was recently honored by the Company as one of ten sales women, chosen from among more than 1000, to serve on their Queen's Court in Dallas, Texas.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Margaret Helen$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 2, 1920, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Edwin A. Lisney Sr.** on January 5, 1938, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born on April 17, 1893, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 8, 1945, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Larry Kent Peckham Sr.** was born on June 23, 1935, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Gaylord Laverne Lisney** was born on August 8, 1939, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He married **Pauline Blanton** on May 20, 1965. They had no children.

**Edna Mae Lisney** was born on March 15, 1941, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 24, 1946, in Richland County, Wisconsin. She was buried in Five Point Cemetery. She was 5 years old.

**Edwin Lisney Jr.** was born on November 28, 1942, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 24, 1946, in Richland County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Five Point Cemetery. He was about 4 years old.

She also married **William Selmar Silbaugh** on November 15, 1945. They were divorced in 1946. They had no children. He was born on February 10, 1923, in Richland County, Wisconsin. William was the son of Sam and Gertrude (Gudgeon) Silbaugh.

She also married **John Fay Babb** on October 11, 1948. They were divorced in 1964. They had no children. He was born on November 18, 1919. John was the son of Buford and Zelda (Keller) Babb.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Ronald Clark$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 30, 1929, in the town of Marshall, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on September 14, 1986, in Lone Rock, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was buried on September 18, 1986. He was a truck driver with Kramer and Sons of Plains, Wisconsin.

He married **Pamela McKeer** on September 28, 1953, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was born on July 30, 1934, in Devonshire, England, and died in Lone Rock, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Jane Irene Peckham** was born on March 8, 1954.

* **Debbie Lee Peckham** was born on June 2, 1955, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**Ronald Clark Peckham Jr.** was born on March 22, 1959.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Verlin Harvey$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harvey Marshall$^{9}$, Levi R.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 4, 1933, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Verlin was an attorney and lived in Madison, Wisconsin.

He married **Donna Vipond** on April1, 1956. She was born on December1, 1934, in York, York County, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

* **Melinda Anne Peckham** was born on March 4, 1957, in York, York County, Pennsylvania. She graduated from St. Olaf College in Northfield, Minnesota and attended one semester of school at Avigon, France in 1976. She plans a career in either law or teaching.

* **Geoffrey Marshall Peckham** was born on September 19, 1958, in Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

**Charles Andrew Peckham** was born on February 2, 1962, in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin.

***Jennifer Lee Peckham** was born on April 16, 1964, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. In 1978 Jennifer was a freshman at West High School in Madison, Wisconsin. She has studied music for eight years and is an exceptional musician. She plans to attend college and teach music or art.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Lillian Ruth$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Jasper Levi$^{9}$, Levi R.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 8, 1948, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Kenneth Zemlicka** on August 18, 1973, in Shorewood, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He was born on September 30, 1949, in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

**Lauren Elizabeth Zemlicka** was born on March 15, 1986.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

### Lillian Ruth$^{10}$ Peckham Zemlicka

Lillian is married to Kenneth Zemlicka and they live in Shorewood, Wisconsin. A Registered Nurse, she is employed at Columbia Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where she is a staff nurse and also a charge nurse, presently (1990) working the second shift. Kenneth is employed by Briggs Stratton Motor Company.

**Carolyn Louise$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Jasper Levi$^{9}$, Levi R.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born November 15, 1954 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

### Autobiography of Carolyn$^{10}$ Louise Peckham

Occupation at present time - Manager, Wisconsin Dislocated Worker Program. The purpose of the program is to help workers who have been laid off from their jobs due to a plant closing or mass layoff, to find new jobs. In 1985, with the farm crisis we have expanded the program to help farmers make the transition to a new occupation. Interests: Horses, ( I have raised and trained several Registered American Quarter Horses, which I show at open and AQHA shows ), traveling, music, plants, swimming, inner-tubing down rivers, camping, photography, old houses, building things from wood, and pretending I'm a farmer (especially with friends).

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Brian Winter$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Loyal Clark$^{9}$, Levi R.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 8, 1945, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana. They lived in Platteville, Wisconsin. Brian was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

He married **Sylvia __________**. She was born in Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Matthew Peckham**
**Brianna Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Brian $^{10}$ Winter Peckham

Brian Winter Peckham was born in Great Falls, Montana November 8, 1945, where his father was stationed during World War II. He lived in Topeka, Kansas, Minneapolis, Minnesota, Northbrook, Illinois and Rockville, Maryland during his early years. After graduating from Peary High School, he went to Stanford University, Palo Alto, California from which he graduated with a B. A. degree with distinction in Economics. He continued graduate study at the University of Wisconsin, University of North Carolina and Duke University in Economics and Law. Brian received his Masters and Doctor of Philosophy degrees from the University of Wisconsin in the field of Industrial Economics.

For several years Brian was a Professor of Economics at the University of Utah, Salt Lake City. He left Utah to pursue post-doctoral study at the University of Toronto and also at the University of Wisconsin. He is now a Professor of Economics at the University of Wisconsin, Platteville and is continuing research in the history and development of Wisconsin industries.

Brian's special interests include classical music and keeping fit with outdoor activities such as running and biking.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Kevin Clark$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Loyal Clark$^{9}$, Levi R.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 14, 1953, in Evanston, Lake County, Illinois. He lived in Madison, Wisconsin.

He married **Karen Marie Ardal** on May 17, 1977, in Maryland. She was born on June 17, 1955, in Maryland. Karen was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ardal.

They had the following children:

**Shelley Marie Peckham** was born on November 2, 1983.
**Eric Matthew Peckham** was born on July 13, 1986.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Kevin$^{10}$ Clark Peckham

Kevin was born in Evanston, Ill. At an early age, he moved to Rockville, Md. where he graduated from Robert E. Peary High School. During his boyhood, he was always interested in radio, and, together with some of his friends, built an operating broadcasting station called "Radio Rockville" which had good engineering but a weak signal. This activity became a hobby and later led to Kevin's profession in broadcasting engineering. Other interests during his youth included tennis, baseball and music.

Kevin attended the University of Wisconsin, Madison where he majored in electrical engineering. He was also in the trombone section of the University marching band for three years. In order to pursue special training in broadcast engineering he transferred to the University of Wisconsin, Platteville where he received the "Outstanding Senior in Radio and Television Broadcasting Award".

Kevin married Karen Ardai in Rockville, Md., May 17, 1977. She is a graduate of the University of Maryland with a degree in Microbiology.

Karen has a free-lance secretarial business, "Letter-Perfect." Kevin is Mid-West Regional Broadcast Sales Engineer for Sony Corporation of America. They live in Madison, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Brenda Gay$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Leslie A.$^{9}$, Levi R.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 10, 1954, in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

She married **Arthur Martinez** on February 13, 1982. He was born in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

They had the following child:

**Arthur Jameson Martinez** was born on November 5, 1986.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Faustine$^{10}$ Peckham** *(James O.$^{9}$, William Matthew Henderson$^{8}$, Elias E.$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Raymond was Faustine's second husband.

She married **William H. Bowers** on February 6, 1926.

They had the following child:

**Philip Bowers** was born on December 3, 1928. He married **Raymond Thompson**. He was born on May 29, 1909, and died on July 24, 1978.

She also married **Vivian Carl Cockroft**. He was born on November 17, 1932, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on May 27, 1969, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Otto Venor**$^{10}$ **Peckham Jr.** *(Otto Venor*$^{9}$*, William Matthew Henderson*$^{8}$*, Elias E.*$^{7}$*, William Thomas*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, Joseph*$^{4}$*, Isaac*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on March 15, 1921, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 6, 1978, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ilo June Adams** on December 15, 1945, in Muscoda, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was born on June 6, 1922, in Crawford County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Margaret Peckham** was born on October 2, 1946, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Margaret (Peggy) studied theatre at UW-Madison and now lives in New York City and now she has a career in stage managing opera in such places as the Kennedy Center, Santa Fe, San Antonia, Omaha, Denver, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, New York City, etc. After about 20 years of doing theatre, opera, ballet, television, and film work, she started her own business of space design. She moved back to Mazomaine, Wisconsin, to be close to her mother.

* **Patrick Peckham** was born on December 19, 1948, in Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado. Pat studied journalism at University of Wisconsin, Plateville, and now he and his wife live in Prairie du Sac where he is editor of the Sauk-Prairie Star in Sauk City. Connie, his wife, is an elementary school teacher in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

* **Perry Peckham** was born on May 27, 1952, in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin. Perry spent one year at the University of Wisconsin, Platteville, before serving a four-year hitch with the U.S. Navy Sea Bees. He is now in construction with Wick Building Systems, Inc. of Mazomanie. He married **Barbara Susan Dederich** on February 12, 1983, in Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born on August 27, 1957, in Sauk County, Wisconsin. Perry spent one year at the UW-Platteville, before serving a four-year hitch with the U.S. Navy Sea Bees. His job as a computer programmer takes him to various cities in the U.S., Canada and Mexico. Barb tends their house, garden, and dogs in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**(Source: Lindy Peckham)**

**John William**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Orra Cleveland*$^{9}$ *John Wesley*$^{8}$ *Elias E.*$^{7}$ *William Thomas*$^{6}$ *Charles*$^{5}$*, Joseph*$^{4}$*, Isaac*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on January 11, 1916, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, and died on June 21, 1956, in Delaney Lake, Kenora, Ontario, Canada.

He married **Beverley Ruth Collings** on February 27, 1937, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was born on December 18, 1917, in Spring Valley, Bureau County, Illinois. She was the daughter of John William and Nellie Elizabeth (Perry) Collings.

They had the following child:

**Judith Ann Peckham** was born on June 10, 1940, in Bell, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Thomas Earl Mallory** on August 27, 1960, in Temple City, Los Angeles County, California. She also married **Michael Christopher Tighe** on May 30, 1976, in Florence, Oregon. Judith Ann provided the information on her line going back to John the immigrant.

**John Wesley Peckham** was born on May 27, 1943, in Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Betty Bradley**.

**(Source: Judith Ann Peckham)**

**James Ishmael**[10] **Peckham** *(Clem Emerson*[9]*, Josiah*[8]*, Benjamin*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 14, 1913, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on June 9, 1974.

He married **Kathryn M. Gher**. She was born on May 17, 1920, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on October 11, 1984, near Cazenovia, Wisconsin. She was 64 years old. Kate was a nurse and worked from 1956 to until her retirement in 1979. She served in the hospitals in Richland Center and Hillsboro Wisconsin. She was buried in Woodstock Cemetery. She was the daughter of Roy and Della Gher.

They had the following children:

**Richard James Peckham** was born on July 14, 1941, in Cazenovia, Richland County, Wisconsin. Richard was a truck driver and never married.

**William Curtis Peckham** was born on August 17, 1942, in Cazenovia, Richland County, Wisconsin. William was a farmer and lived near Cazenovia, Wisconsin. He never married.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Ayliffe Onalee**[10] **Peckham** *(Clem Emerson*[9]*, Josiah*[8]*, Benjamin*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on September 21, 1915, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 10, 1971, in Austin, Mower County, Minnesota.

She married **William Saholt** on March 14, 1945. He was born on July 9, 1916, in Minnesota.

They had the following children:

**Barbara Jane Saholt** was born on January 24, 1946.

**Susan Jean Saholt** was born on July 23, 1947, in Rochester, Minnesota. Susan was a secretary.

**Carolyn Joy Saholt** was born on January 9, 1952.

**Elaine Saholt** was born on October 23, 1954, in Rochester, Minnesota. Elaine was a teacher.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Durward Jay**[10] **Peckham** *(Clem Emerson*[9]*, Josiah*[8]*, Benjamin*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 12, 1922, in Henrietta Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on August 24, 1992, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was buried in Woodstock, Cemetery. He was a life long farmer.

He married **Betty Eckleberry** on October 16, 1950, in Iowa. She was born on October 16, 1925, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Carlyle Peckham** was born on July 27, 1951, in Richland County, Wisconsin. Carlyle was a pattern maker and neither he nor his brother, Michael, were married by 2006.

**Michael Peckham** was born on September 10, 1952, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Marcia Helene**[10] **Peckham** *(Clem Emerson*[9]*, Josiah*[8]*, Benjamin*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 13, 1932, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Peter Blecke Jr.** He was born on April 19, 1930, in Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin, and died on May1, 1960.

They had the following children:

**Denise Kay Blecke** was born on October 6, 1954, in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

**Charles E. Blecke** was born on October 23, 1958, in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

She also married **Samuel Ward**. He was born on March 18, 1933.

They had the following child:

**Debra Ward** was born on July 12, 1962, in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Norma Eileen$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 10, 1915, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 5, 1969, in California.

She married **Lanny Strang** in 1933 in Richland Center, Wisconsin. They later divorced. He was born in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following child:

**Lorna Lee Strang** was born on December 9, 1934, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. She married **John Cary** in 1953.

She also married **Thomas Harris** in about 1935 in Iowa. He was born in Iowa.

They had the following child:

**Lanny Kent Harris**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Autobiography of Lorna$^{11}$ Lee Strang Cary

I was born in Richland Center, Wisconsin to Norma and Loren Strang in a house which still stands. It was 1934, the tail-end of the depression, and I can recall that my father, who had been trained to be a teacher at the Normal School, did not have a teaching position, but held some kind of a regional job for the Milwaukee Journal. I was four years old at the time and this is my earliest recollection. My parents were divorced when I was six. Norma had another child about that time. We all lived with grandmother Goldie and grandfather (Bert) Leonard$^{9}$ and their family in Richland Center. Later we moved to Rockford, Illinois where World War II related jobs were plentiful.

When I was nine I was sent to live with my father Loren and his new wife Lorna. This was not a happy time for me. My relationship with my step-mother was strained and increasingly unhappy. My half brother Lanny and their daughter, Susan, born when I was fifteen years old, were my only siblings. I was allowed to write few letters I and was permitted fewer meetings with my mother, Norma.

When I graduated from high school I immediately left "home" for a joyful reunion with my mother. We became very close and enjoyed our new relationship immensely until her premature death in 1971.

John Cary and I were high school sweethearts. Married in 1953 we both worked long and hard to see him through his college years. During those years we had three lovely children. John received his degree with honors in 1962 from University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.

John worked for the U S Forest Service-and we did move around. Milwaukee, Escanaba, Michigan, Park Falls, Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Louisiana, and then, to finish his career, we moved to Springfield, a suburb of Washington, D.C.

As I write this (1988), we are looking for a place back in the mid-west in which to retire. All our children have finished college and have settled into their careers. We are expecting our second grandchild thanks to our daughter Kitty and her husband. Life looks awfully nice right now!

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Gordon L.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 29, 1916, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 11, 1996, in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin. ,

He married **Marjorie J. Kieser** on December 6, 1941, in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin. She was born September 21, 1919 in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, and died on January 8, 1997, in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin. Marjore was the daughter of Lawerance and Olga Kieser. She served her community in many ways including the Praire du Chien Library Board.

They had the following children:

* **Philip Gordon Peckham** was born on November 9, 1946, in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

**Tina Anne Peckham** was born on November 19, 1956, in Praire du Chien, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

### Gordon$^{10}$ L. Peckham

Grodon was born on the "Si" Peckham homestead farm in Northern Richland County and attended rural schools for elementary schooling, and graduated from the Richland Center High School in 1935.

Deciding on no further formal education, he worked at several occupations-dairy related, sales, theater, museum, newspaper "stringer" etc. and at age twenty, management of a ballroom for three years. In 1940-41 he lived in Rockford, Illinois, working in commercial display. On December 5, 1941, he married Margie Kieser in Prairie du Chien. Early in 1942 he entered military service and was soon in England, where he served more than three years at Headquarters, Eighth Air Force.

In 1945 they lived in Chicago, where he studied photography, and in the following year they purchased a studio in Prairie du Chien, and worked in the commercial photography business for several years. During the late fifties he also worked in radio (News Director) and edited a weekly newspaper.

In 1960 he was named the founding Curator of the Museum of Medical Progress (original name) on the grounds of the Second Fort Crawford, at Prairie du Chien, operated jointly by the State Medical Society of Wisconsin and the State Historical Society. After twelve years, he left that employment in 1972.

In 1974 he became founding Curator again—this time of the Pearson Museum in Springfield, Illinois, a medical museum and teaching theater, part of the new Southern Illinois University School of Medicine. For several of the ten years they spent there, Margie was employed by the Psychiatric Department of the School of Medicine. He retired in 1984.

In retirement, at our Prairie du Chien home, they keep busy. He continues to do a limited amount of commercial art, and produces a goodly number of watercolors and oils. Woodcarving and sculpture, plus fishing the Mississippi backwaters rounds out his retirement.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Stanley H.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 6, 1918, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on January 1, 1988, in Middleton, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Geraldine Weitzel** on August 30, 1941. She was born on November 24, 1920, in Wisconsin. They lived in Middleton, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

* **Stanley L. Peckham Sr.** was born on February 13, 1943, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

* **Stephen Frank Peckham** was born on September 6, 1948, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**Pamela S. Peckham** was born on March 24, 1958, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Patrice$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 7, 1925, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Carl Harry Carlson.** They were divorced in.

They had the following child:

**Patrick Alan Carlson** was born on July 12, 1956, in Illinois.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Dean A.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 5, 1929, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Barbara Dahlgren** in about 1949. They were divorced. She was born on February 13, 1930, in Illinois.

They had the following children:

**Gregg Peckham** was born on June 9, 1950.
**Gary Peckham** was born on October 16, 1952.
**Deanne Peckham** was born on August 27, 1957.
**Laura Peckham** was born on May 30, 1959.

He also married **Margaret Ann Fruin** in about 1968. She was born on June 15, 1941, in Illinois. Margaret had five sons by a previous marriage.

They had the following children:

**Peter Fruin** was born on June 23, 1960.
**Tim Fruin** was born on June 12, 1961.
**Scott Fruin** was born on May 19, 1962.
**Ronnie Fruin** was born on April 19, 1963.
**John Fruin** was born on November 28, 1966.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Irvin Wherry[10] Peckham, Sr.** *(Foster Dewitt[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on February 2, 1918 in Hawkins Creek, Richland County, Wisconsin. Irvin was a prisoner of war in World War II.

He married **Lura Jane Caldwell** on October 23, 1939. She was born on July 19, 1922. She was the daughter of James and Louisa (Johnston) Caldwell.

They had the following children:

***Lana Jean Peckham** was born on May 12, 1941.
***Alan Foster Peckham** was born on August 5, 1942, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.
***Irvin Wherry Peckham Jr.** was born on August 5, 1944, in Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Irvin Wherry Peckham)**

**Ariel Lorraine[10] Peckham** *(Foster Dewitt[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born April 6, 1920 in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Arthur Ward Blickem** on April 5, 1939. He was born on April 18, 1915 in Plymouth County, Iowa, and died on December 7, 1991, in Gautier, Jackson County, Mississippi. He is buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Sharron Lynn Blickem** was born on October 24, 1939, Richland Center, Wisconsin.
**Sonja Kaye Blickem** was born on November 6, 1941, Richland Center, Wisconsin; d. December 9, 1955, She was 14 years old.
**Kim Jo Blickem** was born on May 12, 1955, Richland Center, Wisconsin.

### Arthur Ward Blickem

Arthur was the son of Elmer and Effie Mae Blickem. He graduated from Sextonville High School and the Richland County Normal. He spent most of his life in refrigeration sales and service retiring in 1983. Art was a member of the Richland Lodge No. 66, Zor Temple and Scottish Rites of Madison. He also served on the Richland Center City Council for several years. He was a member of Christus Victor Lutheran Church of Ocean Springs, Mississippi.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Audrey Pauline$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Foster Dewitt$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 6, 1928, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Clifford Compton Jr.** on December 14, 1946. He was born on December 27, 1927. Clifford was the son of Clifford Sr. and Charlotte (Miller) Compton.

They had the following children:

**Dr. Clifford Compton III** was born on June 30, 1947. Clifford was a Dentist in Concord, North Carolina.

**Rita Lynn Compton** was born on March 10, 1949, Rockford, Illinois. She married **Cary Raymond Pierce** on June 19, 1976. Cary was the son of Raymond C. and Mary (Sage) Pierce.

She also married **Paul Joseph Korak** on February 20, 1970. He was born on June 23, 1935. Joseph was the son of Joseph and Josephine (Line) Korak.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Judy Ann$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Foster Dewitt$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 21, 1943 in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Lawrence Alt** on September 9, 1963. He was born on August 5, 1943. Lawrence was the son of Henry and Julia (Mears) Alt.

They had the following children:

**Michele Marie Alt** was born on April 19, 1965, in Dane County, Wisconsin.
**Kristine Kaye Alt** was born on July 9, 1967, in Dane County, Wisconsin.
**Cheryl Lynn Alt** was born on November 12, 1970, in Dane County, Wisconsin.
**Annette Renne Alt** was born on January 26, 1974, in Dane County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mabel Jean$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Floyd Stanley$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 20, 1922, in Bloom City, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died December 15, 1997, in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

She married **Maynard L. Huffman** on July 30, 1942, in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He was born on May 20, 1918, in Rockbridge, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on July 10, 1986, in V. A. Hospital, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Randy Laverne Huffman** was born on February 12, 1944, in Richland Center, Wisconsin and died on January 24, 1967. He was killed in an automobile accident at the age of 23.

**Gregory Lane Huffman** was born on August 15, 1946, in Richland Center, Wisconsin. He lived in Macon, Georgia.

She also married **Francis Dalberg** after 1986.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

## Autobiography of Mabel$^{10}$ Jean Peckham Huffman

I am the oldest child of Floyd and Leona Peckham. My brother, Sterling, was four and a half years younger than I, my sister, Jannette was 13 years younger than I, and my youngest sister Farrel, was 20 years younger than I.

I went to Syresville grade school between Rockbridge and Woodstock for eight years, and Richland Center High School, graduating in 1940 at age 17. I went to the Richland County Normal School for one year (three terms), then quit and got a job in Richland Center. I met Maynard Huffman when he came home on furlough from the US Army and we were married on July 30, 1942.

I lived with him near his army camps until our oldest son was to be born when I came home and Randy La Vern Huff man was born on February 12, 1944. Again I and our baby son went to live with Maynard for a few months, but Maynard had to go over seas during World War II, so Randy and I came back to live on the farm with my parents while Maynard was over in Europe until the war ended.

When he came back we made our home in Richland Center. Our second son, Gregory Lane Huffman, was born on August 15, 1946.

In 1951 we all moved to Garland, Texas, because we were so tired of the cold winters. We lived there until 1953, but then moved back up north to Loves Park, Rockford, Illinois, where Maynard worked as a industrial engineer at Barber-Colman for 19 years. I, Mabel Jean, worked as a secretary in several plants, then later became a school secretary and later taught school as a Para-Professional in the public schools. Randy and Greg graduated from high school in Loves Park where we lived 21 years.

Randy went to Bob Jones University for two years majoring in Cinema, then transferred to the University of Illinois, where he majored in Journalism. The day after he graduated he was in a fatal auto accident on his way to Chicago to interview for a Job. He was engaged to be married to SaVonne Swanson the following June. He was a good Christian Boy so he is in heaven.

Greg went to Bob Jones University for one year, then transferred to the University of Illinois where he and Randy were room mates for one year. After Randy's death, Greg, who had again transferred to a Christian college, Tennessee Temple Schools, felt called into full time work for the Lord so he finished four years at Tennessee Temple with a B.A. Degree in Bible, and then stayed to get a Masters Degree m Religious Education from Temple Theological Seminary. Later he earned an other Masters Degree, this time in Christian from Liberty Baptist Seminary. He has now completed his class-work for his Doctorate of Ministries Degree from Bob Jones University, while serving as pastor in churches in Atlanta and Macon, Georgia. He married Lillie Ruth Du Pree Beasley on July 3, 1968. They had four children, one daughter, who died two days after birth, and three sons, Steven, Jonathon and David.

My dear husband, Maynard, went to be with the Lord on July 10, 1986, after surgery in the Veterans Affairs Hospital in Madison, Wisconsin. My mom, Leona Peckham, went to heaven the day before.

My life has been full and blessed by God. I am now living alone, and miss my husband so much, but I know I will see him some day in heaven. I am now 67 years old, retired, and have my 88 years old dad in a near-by nursing home. I go to see him very often, and also bring him out to stay overnight sometimes. Life goes on—but some day it will be worth it all. I love music, and am involved as a music co-coordinator in my church. I also supervise the nursing home ministries of my church here in Richland Center, Wisconsin, in this year of 1990, and so keep busy most of the time. (Mabel married Francis Dalberg on May 23, 1990 in Georgia.)

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

## Gregory Lane[11] Huffman by Mabel Jean[10] Huffman

Gregory Lane Huffman graduated from high school in Loves Park, Rockford, Illinois. He attended Bob Jones University in Greenville, South Carolina, for one year, then transferred to the University of Illinois, where he attended his second year. After the death of his only brother, Randy, in a fatal car wreck, Greg felt called into full time work for the Lord, so he again transferred to another college, Tennessee Temple College, where he attended for two years, graduating with a B.A. in Bible. He continued his education at Temple Theological Seminary graduating with a Masters Degree in Religious Education. He later earned a second Masters Degree at Liberty Baptist Seminary in Christian Counseling. He has now completed his classroom requirements for his Doctorate of Ministries Degree from Bob Jones University.

Rev. Huffman moved from Richland Center, with his parents and brother to Garland, Texas in 1951. He moved with his family again in 1953 to Love Park, Rockford, Illinois.

He met his wife Ruth, whom he married the summer after his graduation from Tennessee Temple College. She also has a B.S. degree in Elementary Education. They had one daughter and three sons. The daughter died two days after birth.

Rev. Huffman served as Assistant Pastor of University Baptist Church in Gainsville, Florida from June 1970 to January 1972 where he was director of Christian Education, Bus, Visitation and Youth, as well as Christian School Bible Teacher. From March 1972 to July 1984 he founded and was pastor of Circle Baptist Church in Albany, Georgia. He began a Christian school, instituted satellite college classes in cooperation with Baptist University of America, and established The Open Door Baptist for the over 50,000 black people in the city. From August 1984 to August 1989 he was Pastor of Phillips Drive Baptist Church in Forest Park, Georgia and served as superintendent of the Forest Park Christian School. He is now the pastor of Gilead Baptist Church in Macon, Georgia, with an average attendance of 500, and where there is also a Christian School with 400 students. He is also president of the Georgia Baptist Association of Christian schools.

Two of his sons are students at Bob Jones University, Greenville, South Carolina and the other son is a student at Gilead Baptist Christian School.

Rev. Huffman is working on completing his thesis for his Doctorate degree in January 1990.

Rev. Huffman has always been musical. He plays the saxophone and has been singing since he was a small boy. Before the death of his brother, Randy, the whole family sang as a quartet. He has been a choir director in two of his churches.

Though he has spent most of his life in the South, he loves to return to Wisconsin, especially at Christmas to see the beautiful snow, and in the fall, to see the wonderful fall colors which they don't have in the South.

**Floyd Sterling[10] Peckham** *(Floyd Stanley[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on July 27, 1927, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and served in Korea and Vietnam for two years. He died on April 29, 1956, drowning in an accident in the Iroquois River near Kentland, Indiana.

He married **Jannette St. Clair Maxine** on January 6, 1947, in Indiana.

They had the following children:

***Terry Van Peckham** was born on March 12, 1948 and lived in Redfield, Arkansas.

***Brent Blaine Peckham** was born on May 20, 1952.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Maxine Jannette[10] Peckham** *(Floyd Stanley[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on February 12, 1936, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and lived near Beloit, Wisconsin in 1993.

She married **James Maly** on September 18, 1954, and later divorced.

They had the following children:

**Stanley James Maly** was born on July 4, 1955. He married **Maxine Stinmetz** on July 13, 1973.

**Jean Ann Maly** was born on April 2, 1957.

She also married **Clement Smith** on November 28, 1958.

They had the following children:

**Clement Sterling Smith** was born on November 20, 1959 and died on October 26, 1975, in Beloit, Wisconsin. Clement was killed in a pedestrian accident at the age of 16.

**Stanley Smith** lived in Janesville, Wisconsin.

**Jannette Smith** lived in Beloit, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Farrell Fay[10] Peckham** *(Floyd Stanley[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on March 24, 1943, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Peter Sparacino** on January 4, 1964, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, and divorced in 1969.

She also married **Jerry Bearce** on May 6, 1971, and divorced in 1976.

They had the following children:

**Dove Leone Bearce** was born on December 27, 1971, in Richland Center, Wisconsin and died on December 30, 1973, of bacteria meningitis at the age of two. She is buried in Woodstock, Wisconsin

**Jerry Lee Bearce** was born on April 16, 1974, in Madison, Wisconsin and lived in Muscoda, Wisconsin.

**Waylon Conway Bearce** was born on October 26, 1976, Madison, Wisconsin.

### Farrell Fay$^{10}$ Peckham

Farrel has recorded country music with her guitars. She has lived in the following states: Tennessee, Mississippi, Texas, Florida, Oklahoma, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, as well as Wisconsin. She loves raising cats and birds She also enjoys doing crafts, traveling, cooking, camping, collecting jewelry, and farming. In Florida she volunteered in an outreach center.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Bernadine Leone$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 29, 1916, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Virgil Hillsheim** on February 12, 1935. He was born March1, 1913, in Boaz, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Norman Lee Hillsheim** was born on November 4, 1938.

**Evva Lou Hillsheim** was born on December 4, 1942.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**John Willis$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 19, 1920, in Gillingham, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Crystal V. Peckham** on October1, 1943. She was born on June 18, 1918, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on April 12, 1998 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of J. Peckham and Verna Davis.

They had the following children:

**Marilyn Kay Peckham** was born on October 16, 1944, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Janeta Willine Peckham** was born on November 11, 1945, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **John Willis Peckham Jr.** was born on February 25, 1949, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Mark Edward Peckham** was born on October 16, 1950, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

* **Lois Arlene Peckham** was born on October 16, 1957, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Kenneth Arthur$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 26, 1924, in Richland County, Wisconsin, and lived in Boscabel, Wisconsin in 1988.

He married **Charlotte Clark** on October 20, 1943.

They had the following children:

* **Karen Suzanne Peckham** was born on April 26, 1945, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She lived in Madison in 1988.

* **Rick Kenneth Peckham** was born on December1, 1948, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on November 11, 1988, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

**Roger Newell Peckham** was born on April1, 1954, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin and died on April1, 1954. Died at birth.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Virgil$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Virgil$^{8}$, Burrow$^{7}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Ruby Robbins**.

They had the following children:

**Susan Peckham** was born about 1957 in Nueces County, Texas.

**Mary Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William Randoph$^{10}$ Peckham** *(William R.$^{9}$, Luther Marion S.$^{8}$, William R.$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born March 24, 1944 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. William lived in Richland Center and managed a music store. Later he moved to Omaha, Nebraska.

He married **Pamela Miller** on August 22, 1969.

They had the following child:

**Scott Randoph Peckham** was born on July 19, 1970.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Julian Francis$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Edward Julian$^{9}$, William Francis$^{8}$, William$^{7}$, John Rogers$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 20, 1888, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died in March 1975 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was a farmer.

He married **Florence Emma Smith** about 1910. She was the daughter of Alvin Smith And Emma Peckham. She was born in 1890 and died in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

**Edna Louise Peckham** was born on Feb 16, 1911, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Helen Stedman Peckham** was born on Feb 16, 1912, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Martha Ward Peckham** was born on Feb 14 1913, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George W. Sherman.** He was born on 1904 and died in 1967, in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. They buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Everett Wellington$^{10}$ Peckham** *(James Oscar$^{9}$, Christopher Sweet$^{8}$, Restcome S.$^{7}$, John Rogers$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born 1905 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. Everett was an electrician and worked for the Newport Electric Company.

He married **Ruth Gladys Bone.**

They had the following child:

***William Harry Peckham** was born on April 27, 1933, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Herbert$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Nelson$^{9}$, William Smith$^{8}$, Elisha$^{7}$, William Smith$^{6}$, Elisha$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October1, 1883, in Colorado, and died in January 1937 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

He married **Genevieve Wyman** about 1914. She was born in Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Dorothy Peckham** was born about 1915 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

**Charles G. Peckham** was born on January 24, 1917, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, and died on October 22, 1973. He married **Irene Richie,** born in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

**Margaret Peckham** was born in 1919 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

**Norma Lee Peckham** was born on December 11, 1921, in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, and died on November 29, 1973, in Umatilla, Umatilla County, Oregon. She married **Edward ___________.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ethel Rose$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Nelson$^{9}$, William Smith$^{8}$, Elisha$^{7}$, William Smith$^{6}$, Elisha$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 26, 1893, and died on July 1975, in Brockport, Monroe County, New York.

She married **Charles Albert Dorrance**. He was born on January 5, 1891, in New York, and died in May 1982. He was the son of Wilson and Carrie (Buell) Dorrance.

They had the following children:

**Robert Dorrance**

**Barbara Dorrance**

**Marilyn Dorrance**

**William Dorrance** was born on June 19, 1917. He married **Stella __________.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Avis$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Randall James$^{9}$, Andrew L.$^{8}$, Elisha$^{7}$, William Smith$^{6}$, Elisha$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 15, 1882, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa.

She married **George Butts** about 1905.

They had the following children:

**Raymond George Butts** was born in 1907.

**Theodore James Butts** was born in 1910.

**Gertrude Avis Butts** was born in 1913. She married **Earl Pratt**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Max Mintey$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Elisha John$^{9}$, Andrew L$^{8}$., Elisha$^{7}$, William Smith$^{6}$, Elisha$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 29, 1907, in Cresco, Howard County, Iowa, and died in April 1980 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County Arizona.

He married **Ada Genevieve Rolfe**. She was born on April 17, 1903, in Owatonna, Steele County, Minnesota, and died in July 1980 in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was the daughter of Perry and Alfaretta (Clefton) Rolfe.

They had the following child:

**Barbara Lucille Peckham** was born in 1933. She married **John Alan Strand**. She also married **Jack Fred Gold.** He was born on February 2, 1929, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and died on September 6, 1992, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles James$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Lucien Taylor$^{9}$, George M.$^{8}$, Asher Robbins$^{7}$, Henry$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 28, 1888, in Oneida County, New York, and died June 19, 1951.

He married **Florence Elsie Bartlett Rickon Grout.**

They had the following child:

**Ivan Dudley Peckham** was born on January 7, 1917.

He also married **Agnes Mary Clarkin** on June 27, 1914, in New York State. She was born July 11, 1892, in New York State, and died March 10, 1974.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham**
**Dorothy Peckham**
**Charles Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Grace Belle$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Lucien Taylor$^{9}$, George M.$^{8}$, Asher Robbins$^{7}$, Henry$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 5, 1895, in Oneida County, New York, and died on November 6, 1951.

She married **Wesley Wade**.

She also married **Ralph Parmalee Clark** on November 25, 1913. He was born July 9, 1890, and died October 9, 1951.

They had the following child:

**Lucy Clark** **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Orville Otis$^{10}$ Peckham** *(William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 17, 1900, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas, and died on February 5, 1985, in Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado.

He married **Thelma G. Rumold.** She was born July 3, 1904, in Kansas, and died April 20, 1992, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

They had the following children:

* **Jack Emory Peckham** was born on April 30, 1921, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.
* **Robert Lee Peckham** was born on January 27, 1924, in Horton, Brown County, Kansas.
* **Vernon Dale Peckham** was born on April 9, 1928, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.
* **Betty Lou Peckham** was born on May 23, 1930, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.
* **George William Peckham** was born on April 17, 1931, in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas.
**Roger Allen Peckham** was born on November 3, 1933, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas and died on June 14, 1950.
* **Dean Arthur Peckham** was born on June 4, 1935, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Roland Claude$^{10}$ Peckham** *(William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 16, 1902, in Kansas, and died in September 1957.

He married **Winona Maude Lewis** on January 25, 1922. She died in 1956 in Illinois.

They had the following children:

**Donald Eugene Peckham** was born on November 28, 1922, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas. Donald was listed in *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*. He married **Althena Perry** on in August 1946. He also married **Evelyn D. Dodson** on December 20, 1949. He served in The United States Marine Corp

**Walter Rolland Peckham** was born on May 23, 1926, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

### Donald Eugene Peckham

Donald Eugene Peckham, retired utilities company executive; b. Willis, Kans., Nov. 28, 1922; s. Rolland Claude and Winona Maude (Lewis) P.; m. Evelynn Darlene Dodson, Dec. 20, 1949 (dec.) BA cum laude in Acctg. Eastern N. Mex. U., 1953; MBA, U. Ariz, 1954, Acct. Ill. Power Co., Decatur, Ill., 1954-57 with Public Service

Co. of N. Mex. Albuquerque, from 1957, sec., 1978-70, sec., asst. treas., 1970-74, sec. treas., 1974-79, sec. asst. treas., from 1979; sec. Paragon Resources Inc., 1972-75, sec. asst. treas. From 1975; sec. Sunbelt Mining Co., Inc., 1980-81, sec., asst. treas., from 1981; sec. Meadows Resources, Inc. from 1981; now ret. Served with USMC, 1943-46. Mem.: Elks, Republican.

**(Source: Biography & Genealogy Master Index)**

**Viola$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Luther$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*)

She married ____________ **Zimmerman**.

They had the following child:

**Eldon Zimmerman**

She also married **George Buckhart**.

She also married **Widmer Brown**. He was born in Brown County, Kansas.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gertrude$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Luther$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*)

She married **Clyde Baxter** in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

They had the following child:

**Richard Baxter**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frank Raymond$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** (*George A.$^{9}$, John Denning$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born 1895, and died 1955.

He married **Elsie Irene Horner.**

They had the following child:

**Frank Raymond Peckham Jr.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Verdon Leroy$^{10}$ Peckham** (*John Eli$^{9}$, John Denning$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born 1924, and died 1991.

He married **Bonnie June Ahlvers.**

They had the following children:

**Bernita June Peckham** was born on 1949. She married Gerald Lee Moss.
**Lila Maxine Peckham** was born on 1951. She married Garry John Wichman.
**Carol Louise Peckham** was born on 1952. She married George Edward Viar.
**John Lee Peckham** was born on 1953. He married Teresa Lynn White.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Norman Maxwell$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Raymond Maxwell$^{9}$, William Albert$^{8}$, Albert$^{7}$, Gideon Barker$^{6}$, Gideon$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on June 21, 1930, in Fall River, Massachusetts.

He married **Susan Walker** July 24, 1954, in Little Compton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of Harold Blake and Dorothy Anthony (Dodge) Walker.

They had the following children:

- * **David Wayne Peckham** was born on July 18, 1955, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
- * **Sandra Peckham** was born on September 29, 1957, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
- * **Linda Peckham** was born on May 12, 1959, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Nicole Susan Peckham)**

**Charles Henry[10] Peckham, III** *(Charles Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abner Wilcox[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born on July 29, 1929, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. (Charles Henry Peckham III contributed much of the material on five generations of the Charles H. Peckham branch)

He married **Stuart Hooper** on November 14, 1953, in St. Mark's Episcopal Church, New Canaan, Connecticut. She was born on June 30, 1931, in New York City, New York, and lived in South Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She is the daughter of Claude and Emily (Reed) Hooper.

They had the following children:

- * **Charles Henry Peckham, IV** was born on October1, 1954, in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- * **Michael Reed Peckham** was born on June 19, 1956, in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- * **Patia Harris Peckham** was born on August 22, 1960, in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

### Charles Henry Peckham III

Charles' education is as follows: 1934-35 Calvert School, Baltimore, Md.; 1935-37 P.S. 51, Baltimore, Md.; 1937-40 Elementary School, Towson, Md.; 1940-45 Cooperstown Academy, Cooperstown, N.Y.; 1945-48 Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; 1948-52 Yale University, New Haven, Ct. BA in History, Psychology and Sociology; 1952-53 Graduate studies, Colorado A&M, Ft. Collins, Co.

Employment:

1953-56, U.S. Army; basic training, Ft. Dix, N.J.; Army Intelligence School, Ft. Holabird, Md., Assigned 25th Infantry Div. in Korea, then Hawaii, then Hartford Field Office, Hartford, Ct. Military Specialty, Special Agent, Counter Intelligence Corp. Rank, Specialist 3rd Class.

1956-64, Owned (with my parents) and operated the Peckham Ranch, an 1116 acres cattle operation in Siskiyou County, California.

1964-73, employed by Crocker Bank, headquartered in San Francisco. On corporate training program 1964-65; assistant Mgr. Ygnacio Valley Branch 1965-68, Asst Mgr. Walnut Creek Branch 196869; Manager Rheem Valley Branch, 1969-72; Loan Officer, Oakland Main Office, 1973. Resigned in 1973.

1973-86, owned and operated Alta Construction Co., Inc., Lafayette, Ca. The firm built custom homes in the Lafayette, Alamo, Danville area on a contract and speculative basis. About 50 houses were built during this time period.

1986, Retired. In 1983, purchased property for a second home near Silver Cliff, Colorado, in the Wet Mt. Valley. Time after that was divided between California and Colorado.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham, III)**

**Diane Hopkins[10] Peckham** *(Charles Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abner Wilcox[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born February 2, 1932 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

She married **Henry J. Koch Jr. M. D**. He was born on March 4, 1918, and died about 1980.

They had the following child:

**Frederick Charles Koch** was born on May 15, 1957, Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Shirley Anne Wegner** on October 14, 1989, in Walnut Creek, California; born on March 17, 1960, in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham, III)**

**Fenner Harris$^{10}$ Peckham** *(William Torrey$^{9}$, Fenner Harris$^{8}$, Fenner Harris$^{7}$, Hazael$^{6}$, Seth$^{5}$, Stephen$^{4}$, Stephen$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in 1905. They lived in Putnam Heights, Connecticut. He was a manufacturers representative.

He married **Barbara Abourne** in 1931.

They had the following children:

**Fenner Harris Peckham** was born on 1932.
* **William Abourne Peckham** was born in 1934 in Connecticut.
**Babara Louise Peckham** was born on 1942.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Eileen Louise$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Warren Monroe$^{9}$, Warren Monroe$^{8}$, Daniel Wagner$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 15, 1952, in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. She was an accountant and budget program specialist.

She married **Paul Anton Nashleanas** on July 26, 1975, in Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California. He was born on February 13, 1946, in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. They were Christian Science members. He was a contractor and food and beverage controller.

They had the following children:

**Marcus Anton Nashleanas** was born on May 3, 1976, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**Daniel Allen Nashleanas** was born on December 19, 1977, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Melissa Renee Skewis** on July 3, 1999, in Lacey, Thurston County, Washington.

**Jennifer Ellen Nashleanas** was born on July 17, 1983, in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
**Rebecca Ann Nashleanas** was born on September 9, 1986, in Anaheim, Orange County, CA.

**(Source: Eileen Peckham Nashleanas)**

**Keith Steven$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Warren Monroe$^{9}$, Warren Monroe$^{8}$, Daniel Wagner$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 4, 1954, in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. He was a salesman.

He married **Ceanne Louise Curwen** on July 17, 1982, in Coco Palms, Kauai County, Hawaii. She was born on April1, 1952, in Hazel Green, Grant County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

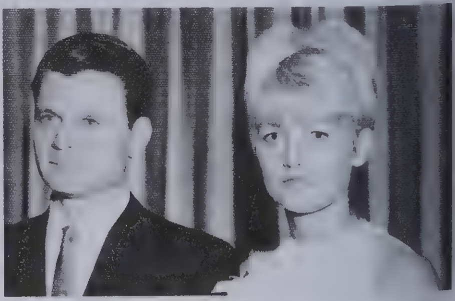
**Christopher Warren Peckham** was born on November 14, 1984, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California.
**Brianna Lynn Peckham** was born on April 20, 1987, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

**(Source: Eileen Peckham Nashleanas)**

**Leonard Daniel John$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Daniel Warren Francis$^{9}$, Harry Silvers$^{8}$, Daniel Wagner$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 7, 1935, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He married **Sharon Kay Netland** on June 26, 1967, in Anaheim, Orange County, California. She was born on November 29, 1946, in Moorehead, Clay County, Minnesota. She was the daughter of J. Ogden and Alice (Dahlberg) Netland.

They had the following children:



**Leonard & Sharon Peckham**

* **Joelie Marie Peckham** was born on August 20, 1968, in Anaheim, Orange County, California.

**Jaimie Sue Peckham** was born on September 26, 1969, in Anaheim, Orange County, California. She married **Timothy R. Lewis** on August 5, 2000, in Laguna Beach, Orange County, California; born on October 10, 1964, in Englewood, Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of Robert Edward and Patricia Denison (Downs) Lewis.

**(Source: Leonard Daniel John Peckham)**

**Harold A.$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harold Ray$^{9}$, David Ray$^{8}$, Addison$^{7}$, James Oakley$^{6}$, John Alden$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in Madison, Wisconsin, and lived in Watertown, Wisconsin.

He married Unknown.

They had the following children:

**Wanda Peckham**
**Beth Peckham**
**Lisa Peckham**
**Jonathan Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ann Elizabeth$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Addison$^{9}$, David Ray$^{8}$, Addison$^{7}$, James Oakley$^{6}$, John Alden$^{5}$, Prince$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 31, 1954 in Panama City, Panama. Ann was a lab technician and related to the Quaker Church.

She married **Johannes Pieter Hendrick De Meij** on December 22, 1995, in Bozeman, Montana. He was born on August 28, 1947, in Blissingen, Holland. Johannes was an artist and sculptor.

They had the following child:

**Emmylou Tiana Marina De Meij** was born on February 23, 1997, Antananarivo, Madagascar. She was adopted.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gordon Leslie$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Leslie Earl$^{9}$, Charles Decogswell$^{8}$, Hiram A.$^{7}$, James$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 9, 1922, in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York, and died on May 13, 1994, in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

He married **Jane Williams.**

They had the following child:

**Leslie Sharon Peckham** married **Christian Bittner Walk**. She also married **Robert W. Wagner.**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Harry LeRoy$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Leslie Earl$^{9}$, Charles Decogswell$^{8}$, Hiram A.$^{7}$, James$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1925 in Cold Springs Harbor, Suffolk County, New York.

He married **Delores Harriet Springstein.**

They had the following child:

* **Leslie William Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Leroy$^{9}$, Charles Decogswell$^{8}$, Hiram A.$^{7}$, James$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

He married **Suzanne Wilson**.

They had the following children:

**Michael Peckham**
**Tracy Peckham**

He also married **Julia Mcgrath Wise**.

They had the following children:

**Kaycee Wise Peckham**
**William Wise Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Sidney$^{10}$ Peckham** *(George Abraham$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 5, 1934, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died on March 27, 1979, in Hertford, Perquimans County, North Carolina.

He married **Annice Marie Crofford** on May 17, 1955, in Clarksdale, Coahoma County, Mississippi.

They had the following children:

**Barbara Ann Peckham** was born on March 10, 1956, in Marks, Quitman County, Mississippi. She married **Daniel Charles Cerveny**, on December 14, 1974, in Virginia Beach, Princess Ann County, Virginia.

* **Christopher Michael Peckham Sr.** was born on April 21, 1960, in Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia.

**David William Peckham** was born on March 20, 1961, in Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia. He married **Lorraine** __________ on May 24, 1997, in Hertford, Perquiman County, North Carolina.

**Tracey Lynn-Ann Peckham** was born on September 5, 1970, in Portsmouth, Princess Ann County, Virginia. She married **Michael Wayne Wilson** in May 1990 in Manteo, Dare County, North Carolina. She also married **Robert Mathieson** on May 15, 1994, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Peter$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(George Abraham$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1938 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

He married **Patricia Doughity**.

They had the following children:

**James Peter Peckham Jr.**
**Anna Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Neal Edwin$^{10}$ Peckham** *(George Abraham$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 23, 1941, in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

He married **Maureen Ann O'Day** on December 26, 1963. She was born on January 26, 1944.

They had the following children:

* **Gregg Peckham** was born on May 2, 1966.

* **Grant George Peckham** was born on February 8, 1968.

**Nancy Bowen Peckham** was born on July 14, 1969. She married **James Curr** in 1994.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Allen**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Allen Sidney*$^{9}$*, George Sidney*$^{8}$*, George Abraham*$^{7}$*, George Washington*$^{6}$*, Benjamin*$^{5}$*, Samuel*$^{4}$*, Joseph*$^{3}$*, Stephen*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 25, 1936, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Carol Ann Stone** on July 21, 1960, in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. They divorced in 1980. She was born on August 28, 1941, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Harry Malcolm and Irene (Wasmer) Stone.

John Allen and Carol Ann (Stone) Peckham, 1960

They had the following children:

* **Lori Jean Peckham** was born on August 14, 1962, in Providence, Rhode Island.
* **Beth Ann Peckham** was born on June 25, 1964, in Providence, Rhode Island.
**John Scott Peckham** was born on February 24, 1968, in Cranston, Rhode Island.

(Source: Beth Peckham Gallagher)

John Scott Peckham, son of John Allen

**John Scott Peckham**

John Scott Peckham was born 2-24-1968 in Cranston, Rhode Island. He is the son of Carol Ann (Stone) Peckham and John Allen Peckham. He was Christened at St. Matthews Church on Park Avenue in Cranston, Rhode Island. His Godparents are John and Margaret Beliveau of Cranston, aunt and uncle of his mother, Carol.

John attended Eden Park Elementary, Hugh B. Bain Junior High School, where he won the Tri-State Wrestling Championship in 1982-83 year as a ninth grader. He then attended Cranston High School West for vocational training. In 1986 he joined the Army and after flight and mechanic training at Fort Eustis, he was stationed at Fort Campbell, Kentucky in "B" company, 7th Battalion, 101st Airborne Division. He completed his duty in 1989 as an E-4 Flight Engineer for Boeing CH47D helicopters.

John is living in Providence, Rhode Island and is Assistant Plant Manager at Ridgewood Power in Johnston, Rhode Island.

(Source: Beth Peckham Gallagher)

**Peter James**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Allen Sidney*$^{9}$*, George Sidney*$^{8}$*, George Abraham*$^{7}$*, George Washington*$^{6}$*, Benjamin*$^{5}$*, Samuel*$^{4}$*, Joseph*$^{3}$*, Stephen*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on December 17, 1938, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

He married **Kay Roy**.

They had the following children:

**Cynthia Peckham**
**Colleen Peckham**

(Source: Beth Peckham Gallagher)

Peter James and his father Allen Sidney Peckham in the 1950's

**Ellsworth Lydon**$^{10}$ **Peckham** *(Frank Durward*$^{9}$*, John Eber*$^{8}$*, Peleg Lawton*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*, Job*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on August 17, 1899, in Alexandria, Hanson County, South Dakota, and died on July 28, 1983, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Ellsworth was a graduate of the University of Minnesota and a Veteran of World War I.

He married **Thelma** _________.

They had the following children:

**Phil D. Peckham** he lived in Three Lakes and Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
**J. Richard Peckham** he lived in Clear Lake, Minnesota.

**(Source: Mary Ellen Peckham)**

**Orville Charles$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Ralph$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 6, 1913, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota, and died on March 05, 1982, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Irwina Peckham** in July of 1932.

They had the following children:

**Delores Peckham** she married _______ **Holland**.
**Donald Peckham**
**Jeanne Peckham** was born in 1942 in Canada. She married _______ **Skaare**. He died on January 3, 2001, in San Jose, Santa Cruz County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Kenneth Nathan$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Ralph$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 18, 1915, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota, and died on December 1, 1989, in Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota.

He married **Geraldine Sanders** on July 4, 1938, in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

**Kenneth Peckham** was born in 1942, in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.
**Keith Peckham** was born in 1942, in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.
**Patty Peckham** was born in about 1944, in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota, and died in 1944, in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.
**Kay Lynn Peckham** was born in about 1946, in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gene Ralph$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Ralph$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 14, 1921, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Rilla Hanson** in about 1944. She was born in Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

**Mary Peckham** was born in about 1946.
**Thomas Peckham** was born in about 1948.
**Audrey Peckham** was born in about 1950.
**Ronnie Peckham** was born in about 1952.

He also married **Areta Caldwell** in 1969.

They had the following child:

**Margaret Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Percy Donald$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Thomas Ralph$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 16, 1925, in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Bette Olson**. She was born in Bristol, Day County, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

- * **Matthew Peckham**
- **Sara Peckham**
- **Thomas Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jesse Vernon$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Raymond Charles$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 17, 1925, in Lily, Day County, South Dakota.

He married **Donna McKittrick** on October 14, 1950.

They had the following children:

- **Vickie Peckham** she married **Brent Zimmerman** on October 6, 1973.
- **Rebecca Peckham** she married **Dan Jefferson** on September 27, 1981.
- **Douglas Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Harold S.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 1, 1937, in Clark, Clark County, South Dakota, and died on July 01, 1995.

He married **Jackie Urdahl** on October 16, 1958, in Clark, Clark County, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

- **Dianna Peckham** was born on January 23, 1961, in Oaks, Dickey County, North Dakota. She married **Monte White**.
- * **James Robert Peckham** was born on March 31, 1962, in Oaks, Dickey County, North Dakota.
- **Rick Peckham** was born on January 16, 1967, in Oaks, Dickey County, North Dakota.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elwyn Kay$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Orville Kenneth$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 5, 1929, in Waterton, Hamlin County, South Dakota.

He married **Mary Dianne O'Donnell** on March 29, 1953, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born on June 18, 1930, in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

- **Anthony Joseph Peckham** was born on February 1, 1950.
- * **Samuel Charles Peckham** was born on October 6, 1953, in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.
- **David Elwyn Peckham** was born on November 4, 1954, in Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California.
- **Luke Anthony Peckham** was born on November 4, 1954, in Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California.
- **Benjamin James Peckham** was born on March 5, 1956, in Concord, Contra Costa County, California.
- **Daniel Jonathan Peckham** was born on June 7, 1957, in Concord, Contra Costa County, California.
- **Aaron K. Peckham** was born on April 5, 1960, in Contra Costa County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Jane$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Orville Kenneth$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peleg Lawton$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Job$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 6, 1932, in Redfield, Spink County, South Dakota.

She married **Robert La Verne Mitchell** on June 1, 1952, in Sonora, Toulumne County, California. He was born on December 12, 1932.

They had the following children:

**Pamela Ann Mitchell** was born on May 7, 1953.
**Mark Steven Mitchell** was born on June 5, 1954.
**Matthew Brant Mitchell** was born on March 16, 1957.
**Tamara Allyson Mitchell** was born on June 10, 1958.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Wesley[10] Peckham** *(Orville Kenneth[9], Charles Wesley[8], Peleg Lawton[7], Stephen[6], Job[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on April 4, 1935, in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

He married **Yvonne Catherine Speer** on December 11, 1955, in Sonora, Toulumne County, California. She was born on November 11, 1934, in Garden City, Finny County, Kansas. She was the daughter of Clarence and Catherine Ann Speer.

They had the following children:

* **Peri Anne Peckham** was born on January 6, 1960.
**Kenneth Eric Peckham** was born on February 28, 1962.
**Kirk Andrew Peckham** was born on February 28, 1962. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Marianne[10] Peckham** (*Lawerence Mace[9], William Mace[8], Augustus Newton[7], Mace[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1]*) was born on December 17, 1934.

She married **Richard Delmer Kelly Sr.** on January 30, 1954.

They had the following children:

**Richard Delmer Kelly Jr.** was born on September 5, 1954.
**Kristen Kay Kelly** was born on May 2, 1957.
**Donald Lawrence Kelly** was born on November 11, 1960.
**Kathleen Karen Kelly** was born on May 12, 1962.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Thomas Taylor[10] Peckham Sr.** (*Lawerence Mace[9], William Mace[8], Augustus Newton[7], Mace[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1]*) was born on June 10, 1939, in New York State.

He married **Karen Jean Myers** on April 19, 1957. She was born on January 3, 1941.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Taylor Peckham Jr.** was born on October 8, 1958, in New York State.
**Dennis Gene Peckham** was born on July1, 1960, in Binghamton, New York. They lived in Ridgefield, Connecticut.
**Diane Rene Peckham** was born on April 17, 1962.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Lawrence Allan[10] Peckham Jr.** *(Lawerence Allan[9], Clarence G.[8], Lewis J.[7], John[6], John[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on April 15, 1917, in Nebraska, and died on July 26, 1986, in Plainview, Texas. He grew up in Omaha, Nebraska. Larry joined the Army during World War ll and was stationed at Lubbock, Texas. Later he was tax auditor for the Hale County, Texas. He is buried in Plainview, Texas.

He married **Elsie Maye Anderson** about 1942 in Lubbock, Texas. They lived in Plainview, Texas. As this book is written Elsie is living with her daughter Martha in Canyon, Texas

They had the following child:

**Martha Ruth Peckham** was born on September 29, 1943, and lived in Canyon, Texas. She married _________ **Allred**. Martha is a librarian in the Amarillo, Texas public schools. She also works part time at West Texas State University as a reference librarian. She has a Masters degree in Education and has been an educator since 1966. She has no brothers or sisters and no children.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Anne Elizabeth[10] Peckham** *(Lewis Wickwire[9], Rutherford Earl[8], Lewis W.[7], Ira[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on January 15, 1945, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

She married **Thomas Douglas O'Nell** on January 29, 1965, in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Steven Douglas[15] O'Nell** was born on December 10, 1965, in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. He married **Ninon Husos** on June 23, 2001, in New Paltz, Ulster County, New York.

**Paul Thomas O'Nell** was born on November 3, 1969, in Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

**David Scott O'Nell** was born on September 18, 1972, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lawrence Lewis[10] Peckham** *(Lewis Wickwire[9], Rutherford Earl[8], Lewis W.[7], Ira[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on May 27, 1947, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

He married **Mary Judy Blitts** on January 19, 1970, in Long Island, New York.

They had the following children:

* **Robert Scott Peckham** was born on August 31, 1971, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

* **Julia Anne Peckham** was born on October 12, 1974, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

He also married **Nancy Ann Soldi** on April 19, 1997, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Holly Marie Peckham** was born on November 30, 2000, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Clark Earl[10] Peckham** *(Lewis Wickwire[9], Rutherford Earl[8], Lewis W.[7], Ira[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on March 16, 1950, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

He married **Janis Ann Wood** on October 12, 1985, in Tully, Onondaga County, New York. She was born March 21, 1955.

They had the following child:

**Samantha Rose Peckham** was born on March 11, 1994, in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Diane Ellen[10] Peckham** *(Lewis Wickwire[9], Rutherford Earl[8], Lewis W.[7], Ira[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on October 12, 1958, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

She married **Henry Eliot Foulds** on October 20, 1998, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

They had the following child:

**Brian Peckham Foulds** was born on February 16, 2001, in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Howard Malcolm$^{10}$ Peckham** (Malcolm Addison$^{9}$, Augustus Burdette$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born on September 26, 1942. Howard was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

He married **Paula Richards** on June 12, 1965.

They had the following children:

**Roger Howard Peckham** was born on January 6, 1967.
**Lisa Jeanne Peckham** was born on May 28, 1969.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lawrence Mace$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Lawerence Mace$^{9}$, William Mace$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 15, 1946, in New York State, and lived in Cobleshill, New York, Washington D. C. and Escondido, California. He served in the Navy, was computer salesman and is a Protestant.

He married **Mary Martha Sommer** on June 28, 1975, in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She was born May 15, 1953, in Lima, Allen County, Ohio. She works for the American Airlines and is Catholic.

They had the following child:

**Troy Peckham** was born on May 29, 1992, California. Troy was adopted.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Marianne$^{10}$ Peckham** (*Lawerence Mace$^{9}$, William Mace$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on December 17, 1934.

She married **Richard Delmer Kelly Sr.** on January 30, 1954.

They had the following children:

**Richard Delmer Kelly Jr.** was born on September 5, 1954.
**Kristen Kay Kelly** was born on May 2, 1957.
**Donald Lawrence Kelly** was born on November 11, 1960.
**Kathleen Karen Kelly** was born on May 12, 1962.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Thomas Taylor$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** (*Lawerence Mace$^{9}$, William Mace$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on June 10, 1939, in New York State.

He married **Karen Jean Myers** on April 19, 1957. She was born on January 3, 1941.

They had the following children:

* **Thomas Taylor Peckham Jr.** was born on October 8, 1958, in New York State.
**Dennis Gene Peckham** was born on July1, 1960, in Binghamton, New York. They lived in Ridgefield, Connecticut.
**Diane Rene Peckham** was born on April 17, 1962.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Donald Sheldon$^{10}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Donald Shelton$^{9}$, William Mace$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 27, 1946, in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died on August 22, 1986. He lived in Averill Park, New York, and Burlington, Vermont. He served in the United States Navy then became an artist.

He married **Sandra Jane Costes**. She was born on August 7, 1952, in St. Alans, Franklin County, Vermont. She was the daughter of John Costes and worked as an appraiser.

They had the following child:

* **Travis Feilds Peckham** was born on July 9, 1971, in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Lauren Augustus$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Augustus Newton$^{9}$, Harry Sheldon$^{8}$ Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 22, 1935, and lived in Breesport, Chemung County, New York.

He married **Joyce Wietz** on December 22, 1958. She was born on October 11, 1937, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, and lived in Breesport, Chemung County, New York. She is the daughter of Clarence Christian and Mildred Emma (Knapp) Wietz. Both Lauren and Joyce are listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index.*

They had the following children:

**David Scott Peckham** was born on January 15, 1961.
**Kent Sheldon Peckham** was born on May 22, 1962.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Donald Earl$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Charles Leonard$^{9}$, Harry Sheldon$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 2, 1947.

He married **Christine** ___________ on January 20, 1968.

They had the following children:

**Nathan Lee Peckham** was born on March 13, 1970.
**Johnson Peckham** was born in 1972. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peter Lee$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Roger Sheldon$^{9}$, Harry Sheldon$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born April 26, 1939.

He married **Linda Nassimos** on November 7, 1964. She was born on May 4, 1944.

They had the following child:

**Richard Lee Peckham** was born on July 6, 1969.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Roger$^{10}$ Peckham Sr.** *(Roger Sheldon$^{9}$, Harry Sheldon$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 9, 1942.

He married **Sharon Borayi** on September 16, 1961. She was born on August 17, 1941.

They had the following children:

**John Roger Peckham Jr.** was born on October 3, 1962.
**James Michel Peckham** was born on May1, 1964.
**Collette Marie Peckham** was born on March 12, 1969.
**Karen Anita Peckham** was born on August 5, 1972. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Bernard$^{10}$ Peckham** *(Roger Sheldon$^{9}$, Harry Sheldon$^{8}$, Augustus Newton$^{7}$, Mace$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, George$^{4}$, Job$^{3}$, Clement$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 18, 1943.

He married **Barbara Nassimos** on November 9, 1968. She was born on September 30, 1947.

They had the following children:

**Alesha Ann Peckham** was born on December 25, 1969.

**Sandra Lyn Peckham** was born on November 27, 1971. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Jack Martel[10] Peckham** *(Roger Sheldon[9], Harry Sheldon[8], Augustus Newton[7], Mace[6], Charles[5], George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on March 21, 1947.

He married **Susan Turner** on August 17, 1968. She was born on May 16, 1949.

They had the following children:

**Annette Marlene Peckham** was born on March 14, 1969.
**Christopher Jack Peckham** was born on June 2, 1970.
**Scott Philip Peckham** was born on January 13, 1972. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Kevin Lee[10] Peckham** (*Robert Darrell[9], Harry Sheldon[8], Augustus Newton[7], Mace[6], Charles[5]; George[4], Job[3], Clement[2], John[1])* was born on July 29, 1953.

He married **Dawn Foster**.

They had the following children:

**Daughter Peckham**
**Kevin J. Peckham** was born on April 16, 1973.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

# Chapter 12

## *Eleventh Generation*

**Charles Nelson**$^{11}$ **Peckham Sr.** *(Franklin Nelson*$^{10}$*, Nelson Jotham*$^{9}$*, Archibald*$^{8}$*, Jotham*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on May 11,1891, in Athal, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on June 13, 1967, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Thelma Esther Hardy** on March 12, 1935, in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She was born on September 8, 1915, in Landaff, Grafton County, New Hampshire, and died on September 23, 1961, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Harry and Esther (Kirkland) Hardy. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Janice Faye Peckham** was born on August 20, 1935, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Anthony Wagner** on December 23, 1953, in Pemberton, Burlington County, New Jersey.

* **Charles Nelson Peckham Jr.** was born on April 27, 1937, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Ruth May Peckham** was born on 13 May 1941, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on May 27, 1997, in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Dennis Rich** on November 14, 1959, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **George Edward Peckham** was born on November 12, 1944, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Martha Louise Peckham** was born on March 20, 1950, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts She married **Albert Laplante**. She also married **Thomas Padula** on August 28, 1993, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frank Darius**$^{11}$ **Peckham Sr.** *(Franklin Nelson*$^{10}$*, Nelson Jotham*$^{9}$*, Archibald*$^{8}$*, Jotham*$^{7}$*, Mordecai*$^{6}$*, John*$^{5}$*, John*$^{4}$*, Philip*$^{3}$*, Thomas*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on August 20, 1893, in Athal, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died on October 13, 1976, in Winchendon, Worcester County, New York. Frank served in World War I.

He married **Evelyn Agnes Hall** about 1919. She was born on September 6, 1900, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Emeline Arlean Peckham** was born on June 27, 1920, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Frank Edson Parks** before in 1941. He was born in 1921 and died on September 1, 1997, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts

* **Albert Frank Peckham Sr.** was born on July 5, 1921, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Marjorie Evelyn Peckham** was born on November 1, 1925, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died on August 21, 1992, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts She married **Roland J. McConnell Jr.** September 2, 1951, in South Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts

* **Wayne Nelson Peckham** was born on January 29, 1932, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Lloyd Raymond Peckham** was born in 1933, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

* **Frank Darius Peckham Jr.** was born on November 28, 1940, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Sandra Lee Peckham** was born on March 1, 1944, in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Cyril M. Brehio.** She also married **Earl Girard** on August 26, 1962, in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She also married **Ray Comer** on April 6, 1968.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sylvia Ainsworth$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Roy Archibald$^{10}$, Darius Calkins$^{9}$, Archibald$^{8}$, Jotham$^{7}$, Mordècai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 21, 1917.

She married **Benjamin G. Sawin**.

They had the following children:

**Judith Sawin**
**Peter Sawin**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth Elizabeth$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Roy Archibald$^{10}$, Darius Calkins$^{9}$, Archibald$^{8}$, Jotham$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 29, 1920.

She married **Francis Duddy**.

They had the following children:

**Stephen Duddy**
**Ruth Duddy**
**Roy Duddy**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joyce Irene$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Lloyd Allen$^{10}$, Lewis Charles$^{9}$, John Adams$^{8}$, John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 28,1929.

She married **Ernest Wilkins**.

They had the following children:

**Randall Allen Wilkins** was born on June 30, 1952.
**Lee Joy Wilkins** was born on April 18,1956.
**Nathan Dure Wilkins** was born on October 24,1967.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Roy Marshall$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Harold Lauriston$^{10}$, Henry Marshall$^{9}$, Charles A.$^{8}$, John Adams$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 23,1907, in Massachusetts, and died in November 1983 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia.

He married **Jeanne Drury** on February 21, 1934 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born in 1909, and died on August 5, 1989, in Fulton County, Georgia. She was the daughter of Edward and Stella (Barrus) Drury.

They had the following children:

**Sandra Peckham** was born on August 30, 1936.
**Sue Peckham** was born on September 22, 1943.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Richard Judson$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Albert Judson$^{10}$, Albert Judson$^{9}$, Lewis Merrit$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 1, 1945.

He married **Joann Ruderbush.**

They had the following child:

**John Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joseph Tufts$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Eugene Eliot$^{10}$, Joseph Eliot$^{9}$, George Frank$^{8}$, George Robert$^{7}$, Robert$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 29, 1970 in Binghamton, New York. Joseph graduated from Trinity University in San Antonio, Texas with a Bachelor of Arts Degree. He studied at Albany Law School and received a Doctor of Jurisprudence degree. Joseph is a Lawyer and affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

He married **Mary Susan Miller** on July17, 1992, in Vestal, New York. She was born on June 22, 1970, in Binghamton, New York. She was the daughter of Samuel and Ann (Kerhrott) Miller. Mary has a Bachelor of Arts degree from Binghamton University. Mary is a housewife and affiliated with the Roman Catholic Church.

They had the following children:

**Meredith Louise Peckham** was born on October 16, 1997, in Binghamton, New York.
**Suzannah Chamberlain Peckham** was born on August 13, 1999, in Binghamton, N.Y.

**(Source: Eugene E. Peckham)**

**Wendy Raynell$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Raymond Edward$^{10}$, John Abel$^{9}$, Abel Jay$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 15, 1968.

She married **Gary Gene Logan** on May 2, 1987, in Eufaula, McIntosh County, Oklahoma. He was born on June 4, 1965, in Portland, Washington County, Oregon.

They had the following children:

**Amber Nicole Logan** was born on January 26, 1988.
**Adam Wayne Logan** was born on October 8, 1990.

**(Source: Linda Mayhill)**

**James Calvin$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Calvin$^{10}$, Harry D.$^{9}$, Hiram Daniel$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 21, 1946, in California, and died in 2003 in California.

He had the following child:

**Melone Peckham**

**(Source: Jeremy C. Peckham)**

**John Clarke$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Calvin$^{10}$, Harry D.$^{9}$, Hiram Daniel$^{8}$, Nelson Abel$^{7}$, Abel$^{6}$, Joshua$^{5}$, Abel$^{4}$, Daniel$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 1, 1948.

He had the following child:

**Jeremy C. Peckham**

**(Source: Jeremy C. Peckham)**

**James$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Reginald Edmond$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 28, 1918, in Boston, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

He married **Laura Ann Wadsworth**. She was born on May 6, 1925, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

They had the following children:

* **James Wadsworth Peckham** was born on November 13, 1944, in Newport, Newport

County, Rhode Island.
**Elizabeth Ann Peckham** was born on July 4, 1947, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Joanne Peckham** was born on October 27, 1952, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
* **Patricia Ann Peckham** was born on July 26, 1954, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles E.$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Reginald Edmond$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 25, 1925, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 29, 2001, in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. Charles served in the United States Marine Corp during World War II. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.

He had the following children:

**Christopher Peckham** was born in Bremerton, Kipsap County, Washington.
**Stephen Peckham**
**Colleen Peckham** married __________ **Gainey**.
**Caroline Peckham** married ____________ **Burgh**.
**Robert Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Beatrice Joan$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Charles Ellsworth$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 15, 1930, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joseph Shanahan**.

She also married **Hugh O'Connell Jr.** in August 1949. He was born on May 27, 1926, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He is the son of Hugh and Katherine (Kaull) O'Connell.

They had the following children:

**Michael O'Connell** was born on November 19, 1950, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Linda Shallhammer**, in Durango, La Plata County, Colorado.
**Kevin John O'Connell** was born on August 16, 1952, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Kathleen Marianne O'Connell** was born on October 18, 1957, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
**Kelly O'Connell** was born on May 26, 1961, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dorothy Janice$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Charles Ellsworth$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 6, 1932, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married __________ **Comstock**.

They had the following children:

**Clinton Comstock**
**Douglas Comstock**
**Bryan Comstock**
**Laurie Comstock**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**John Stoddard Cook$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Charles Ellsworth$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 26, 1935, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Cindy** __________.

They had the following children:

**Nicole Peckham**
**Nadine Peckham**
**John Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frances Alene$^{11}$ Peckham** (Earl King$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 25, 1923, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **John Frederick Berman**.

They had the following children:

**Kathy Alene Berman** was born on December 16, 1948, in Jamaica, Queens County, New York. She married **James Edward Hilt** on June 10, 1972.

**Susan Elizabeth Berman** was born on February 28, 1951, in Jamaica, Queens County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ruth Earle$^{11}$ Peckham** (Earl King$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 29, 1924, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died on July 29, 1994, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Elvin Earl Smith Sr.** on May 23, 1944.

They had the following children:

**Elvin Earl Smith Jr.** was born on March 2, 1945.
**Scott Smith** was born on December 23, 1947.
**Michael Smith** was born on April 29, 1950.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Earl King$^{11}$ Peckham, Msgt** (Earl King$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born May 25, 1930, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Joyce Lee Gross** on July 11, 1953, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. She was born on October 28, 1934, in St, Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. She is the daughter of John and Hazel (Underwood) Gross.

They had the following children:

* **Earle King Peckham III** was born on September 18, 1954, in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

* **Stephen Wilbur Peckham** was born on December 22, 1955, in Fukuoka, Japan.

* **Timothy Albert Peckham** was born on December 21, 1956, in Fukuoka, Japan.

* **Hazel Elaine Peckham** was born on July 18, 1959, in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

* **David Michael Peckham** was born on December 3, 1960, in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

He also married **Barbara Louise Norcross** on March 10, 1979, in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. She was born on December 29, 1949, in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia. She is the daughter of MacLane and Louise (Davidson) Norcross.

They had the following children:

**Brian Douglas Peckham** was born on June 6, 1980, at MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

**Chace Gardner Peckham** was born on April 8, 1987, at MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

**Earl King Peckham**

Born in Newport, Newport, RI On 25 May 1930, went to school there and in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, went into the US Army 1947, went to Jump School 1947, 82d Airborne Div 1947-1950, went Korea 1950-1953. Joined US Army Special Forces (Green Berets), 1953 Japan 1955 Army Special Operations Detachment, went to Vietnam 1960, trained the Vietnamese Rangers, 1961 Laos, 1962 Detachment A Berlin, 1966 America 1967 Retired from Special Forces with just over 20 years, 1967 to present owned a Lawn Sprinkler, Well Drilling and Pump Company, in Largo, Florida

Earl provided the author a CD with 344 pages of Peckham Genealogical information. The author wants to express profound appreciation for all of this material. A number of family pages have a record of accumulated data, which enhanced the material from other sources. Thanks so much to Earl and all who helped him accumulate this large volume of material.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Augustus Wilbur$^{11}$ Peckham** (Earl King$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth$^{9}$ Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born September 10, 1932, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died July 15, 1999, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida. He is buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida.

He married **Gwendolyn Lois Kilgore** on July 11, 1953, in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. She was born in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida, and died on November 27, 2000, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida. She is buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida

They had the following children:

***Dianne Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 21, 1956, in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

***Alan Wilbur Peckham** was born on May 2, 1959, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

***Maria Jean Peckham** was born on July 13, 1972.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Bonnie Jean$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Howard Judd$^{10}$, Philip Hoag$^{9}$, William$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, Samuel$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 22,1929, in Jackson, Michigan.

She married **Donald F. Connell.**

They had the following child:

**Susan Connell**

**(Source: Susan Roszel)**

**Virginia$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John$^{10}$, Charles Sherman$^{9}$, John Hathaway$^{8}$, William Gibbs$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

She married **Richard Albert.**

They had the following children:

**John Albert**
**Mitchell Albert**
**Jeffery Albert**
**Mary Ann Albert**
**Heather Albert**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Sandra Hall$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Samuel Hall$^{10}$, Charles Sherman$^{9}$, John Hathaway$^{8}$, William Gibbs$^{7}$, Daniel$^{6}$, Joseph$^{5}$, Daniel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 15, 1943, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.

She married **Donald Reed Brown** on October 15, 1961, in Pocasset, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He was born on May 16, 1938, in Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. He is the son of Donald and Genevieve (Morrison) Brown.

They had the following children:

**Christopher Reed Brown** was born on October 10, 1962, in Fairbanks, Fairbanks County, Alaska.
**Michael Wayne Brown** was born on October 7, 1964, in Fairbanks, Fairbanks County, Alaska.
**Mark Edward Brown** was born on June 19, 1967, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Nancy Elizabeth$^{11}$ Peckham** (*George Taylor$^{10}$*, *George Taylor$^{9}$*, *Erasmus Whaley$^{8}$*, *George Taylor$^{7}$*, *George Hazard$^{6}$*, *George Hazard Peckham$^{5}$ Sr., Benjamin$^{4}$ Peckham Jr., Benjamin$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on May 5, 1932, in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, and died on November 16, 1996, in Maplewood, Ramsey County, Minnesota. Nancy was listed in the *Biography and Genealogy Master Index*.

She married **David Warren Tosh**. He was born in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He is the son of Earl and Esther (Jones) Tosh.

They had the following children:

**Murray Peckham Tosh** was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married **Glenda Mortel**.
**Warren Robert Tosh**
**Amy Lynn Tosh**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**William Donald$^{11}$ Peckham** *(William Henry$^{10}$, William Henry$^{9}$, William Henry$^{8}$, James Perry$^{7}$, William$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 27, 1959, in Washington State.

He married **Cherie** ___________ in September 1978. She was born in 1960.

They had the following children:

**William Jason Peckham** was born on January 24, 1979.
**Michael Allen Peckham** was born on June 6, 1980.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Margaret Ann$^{11}$ Pile** *(Charles Fredrick$^{10}$, Harriet Elizabeth$^{9}$ Peckham, Edward White$^{8}$, Eljah Griggs$^{7}$, Peleg Benjamin$^{6}$, Peleg$^{5}$, Benjamin$^{4}$, Benjamin$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born in June 1928 in Toledo, Ohio, and died in July 1970 in Toledo, Ohio. She is buried in Ottawa Hills Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio.

She married **Donald Berry**.

They had the following children:

**Barbra Berry** was born in 1949.
**Charlene Berry** was born in 1951.
**Jeffery Ross Berry** was born in 1953.
**Mark Berry** was born in 1958.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Larry Eben**[11] **Peckham** *(Earl Gustavous*[10]*, Charles Henry*[9]*, Gustavus*[8]*, Ebenezer T.*[7]*, Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on February 21, 1945, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

He married **Marcia Ewald** on October 29, 1966, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

They had the following children:

**Brent Eben Peckham** was born on May 19, 1967, in Denver, Colorado.
**Todd William Peckham** was born on March 4, 1971, in Denver, Colorado. Todd graduated from the University of Northern Colorado at Greeley.

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Lanny Charles**[11] **Peckham** *(Earl Gustavous*[10]*, Charles Henry*[9]*, Gustavus*[8]*, Ebenezer T.*[7]*, Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on August 19, 1947, in Lincoln, Nebraska. He served in U. S. Navy during Vietnam.

He married **Connie**_____________.

They had the following children: (The children were adopted)

**Tony Peckham**
**J. C. Peckham**

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Randy Lee**[11] **Peckham** *(Earl Gustavous*[10]*, Charles Henry*[9]*, Gustavus*[8]*, Ebenezer T.*[7]*, Caleb Bentley*[6]*, Stephen*[5]*, John*[4]*, Benjamin*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on January 21, 1953, in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

He married **Sharon Haskell**.

They had the following child:

**Gary Lee Peckham** was born on July 14, 1973.

**(Source: Nancy Prottsman)**

**Bernard Charles**[11] **Peckham** *(Harold Bernard*[10]*, Albertus*[9]*, Horace G.*[8]*, William S.*[7]*, Joseph Clarke*[6]*, William Sweet*[5]*, John*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born January 1, 1969, in Greene, Kent County, Rhode Island.

He married **Stacy Louise Vezina** on July 1, 1995, in Maine. She was born September 15, 1969, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

They had the following child:

**Kaitlyn Ella Louise Peckham** was born on March 19, 1999, in Maine.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Alford**[11] **Peckham** *(Rowland Thomas*[10]*, John Pinniger*[9]*, William Gardiner*[8]*, William Pinniger*[7]*, Clement*[6]*, Richard*[5]*, Benjamin*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on November 4, 1919.

He married **Janet A. Gates.** She was born on June 18,1921, and died on March 26, 1995.

They had the following child:

**Thomas E. Peckham** was born on April 25, 1947.

He also married **Jean Simpson Ward**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Milhills$^{11}$ Peckham** (Edward Milhills$^{10}$, James Garfield$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born on December 3, 1925 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.

She married **Ashley Van Slyck Jr.** He was born on February 26, 1923.

They had the following children:

**Susan Mary Van Slyck** was born on November 13, 1944.
**Ashley Van Slyck Sr.** was born on June 18, 1948.
**De Forest Van Slyck** was born on October 13, 1953.
**Edward Mihills Van Slyck** was born on May 28, 1955.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Edward$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Dorlon Arthur$^{10}$, James Garfield$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 12, 1950.

He married **Deborah ___________.**

He also married **Windy ___________.** She was born on July 28, 1953.

They had the following children:

**Christy Peckham** was born on February 11, 1976.
**Kimberly Peckham** was born on May 27, 1981. **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dorlon Arthur$^{11}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Dorlon Arthur$^{10}$, James Garfield$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 3, 1957.

He married **Vickie Rodriquez**. She was born 24 June 1943.

He also married **Robin Ainsworth**.

They had the following child:

**Monique Peckham** was born on October 7, 1980.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Michael$^{11}$ Peckham** *(James Wickham$^{10}$, Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 17, 1948. James was adopted.

He married **Mariko Humano**. She was born on February 3, 1949.

They had the following children:

**Samuel E. Peckham** was born on December 10, 1970.
* **Angela Louise Peckham** was born on March 31, 1974.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Bailey$^{11}$ Peckham** *(James Wickham$^{10}$, Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 11, 1955.

He married **Barbara Brooks**. She was born January 3, 1956.

They had the following children:

**Katherine Elizabeth Peckham** was born on September 26, 1983.
**Caroline Louise Peckham** was born on July 16, 1988.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Robert Lloyd$^{11}$ Peckham** *(George Joseph$^{10}$, Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 1, 1949, in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. Robert was a builder and a yacht broker.

He married **Mary Kimberly Bowden** on May 24, 1987, in Capital Island, Boothbay, Maine. She was born on December 21, 1958, in Jacksonville, Florida. She is the daughter of James Goodwin and Mary (Brown) Bowden III. They relate to the United Church of Christ.

They had the following children:

**Robin Alexander Peckham** was born on September 20, 1988, in Damariscotta, Maine.
**Will Shallcross Peckham** was born on December 31, 1991, in Damariscotta, Maine.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joan Louise$^{11}$ Peckham** *(George Joseph$^{10}$, Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 13, 1951, in Phoenix, Arizona. Joan was a nurse and related to the Christian Church.

She married **Edward Frank Rooney** on March 21, 1978, in Miami, Florida. They divorced in 1997. He was born on July 4, 1951, in Mt. Vernon, New York. He was a nurse and health care executive. He lived in New York, Montana and Maine.

They had the following children:

**George David Rooney** was born on January 11, 1982.
**Mark Robert Rooney** was born on January 20, 1984.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mary Esther$^{11}$ Peckham** *(George Joseph$^{10}$, Alfred Rufus$^{9}$, George Edward$^{8}$, Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$, Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$, Alanson$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 25, 1961, in Maracay, Aragua County, Venezuela. Mary was a teacher and homemaker.

She married **Eugene Anthony Hooley** on March 22, 1986, in Hammett, Idaho. He was born on August 17, 1959, in Mountain Home, Idaho. Eugene was a farmer and missionary for the Evangelical Church.

They had the following children:

**Zachary Sage Hooley** was born on July 28, 1988, in Jerome, Idaho.
**Caleb Levi Hooley** was born on January 20, 1991, in Jerome, Idaho.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

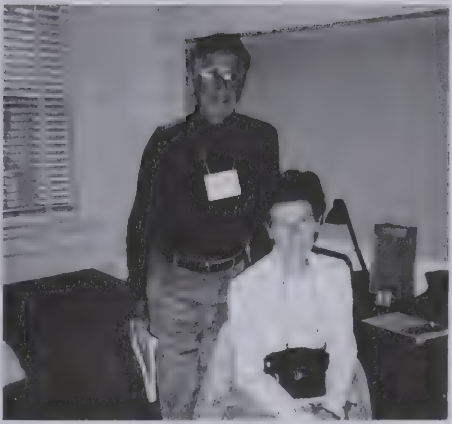
**Mary$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Raymond$^{10}$, Amasa E.$^{9}$, William Nathaniel$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 3, 1925, and died on October 12, 1984.

She married **Edward Basset**. They were divorced.

They had the following children:

**Marjie Basset**
**Mary Ellen Basset**
**Mike Matthew Basset**
**Malinda Basset**
**Peggy Basset**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**



Paul & Katherine Peckham, April 1993

**Paul E.$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Raymond$^{10}$, Amasa E.$^{9}$, William Nathaniel$^{8}$, William S.$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 26, 1926.

He married **Katherine Goetzman**. She was born on August 13, 1929, in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

**Stephan Peckham** was born on August 10, 1958.
**Richard Peckham** was born on August 22, 1959.

**(Source: Paul E. Peckham)**

**Judith Jean$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Rolland$^{10}$, Rolland Elton$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{9}$, Joseph$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 12, 1936, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin.

She married **J. Robert Oliver** on November 22, 1958, in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin. He was born June 20, 1934, in Germantown, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

**Susan Lisa Oliver** was born on September 17, 1959.
**David James Oliver** was born on October 1, 1960.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Kenneth Carl$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Carl Allen$^{10}$, Rolland Elton$^{9}$, John Britton$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{9}$, Joseph$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 3, 1942, in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood County, Wisconsin.

He married **Mary Ann Scully** on September 22, 1978, in Crescent City, Del Norte County, California. She is the daughter of Philip Scully and Alice Peckham. She was born on February 12, 1945, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Philip and Alice (Peckham) Scully.

They had the following children:

**Todd Allen Peckham** was born in 1962.
**Thomas Scott Peckham** was born on February 9, 1966.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Roland Herbert$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Russell E.$^{10}$, Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1932 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

He married **Bethel Moody Webster** on July 7, 1956. Bethel had three children by a previous marriage whose names were John Byron, Jean Lucille and Belinda Jaya. Roland adopted them and so they have the Peckham name. Roland and Bethel had five children of their own.

They had the following children:

* **John Byron Peckham Sr.** was born on February 22, 1949. John was Bethel's child from previous marriage and adopted by Roland.
* **Jean Lucille Peckham** was born on March 25, 1950. Jean was Bethel's child from previous marriage and adopted by Roland.
* **Belinda Jaya Peckham** was born on April 21, 1952. Belinda was Bethel's child from previous marriage and adopted by Roland.
* **Rita Rose Peckham** was born on August 28, 1959.

**Richard Roland Peckham** was born on December 30, 1957.
**Robin Rena Peckham** was born on June 2, 1961.

**Robert Russell Peckham** was born on December 3, 1965.
**Herbert Keith Peckham** was born on October 21, 1970.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mildred Charlene$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Russell E.$^{10}$, Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1934 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

She married **William Perry.**

They had the following children:

**Tameria Jaye Perry** was born on October 4, 1963.
**Wilma Joy Perry** was born on November 6, 1964, and died in May 1965, about six months old.
**Esther Kay Perry** was born on February 18, 1966.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mildren Francis$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Russell E.$^{10}$, Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1936 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

He married **Margery Thompson** on June 8, 1962.

They had the following children:

**Theresa Ann Peckham** was born on April 26, 1964.
**Joan Marie Peckham** was born on July 11, 1965.
**Michael Francis Peckham** was born on December 7, 1967.
**Kimberly Kay Peckham** was born on December 26, 1969.
**Debra Lee Peckham** was born on June 30, 1971.
**Mark Allen Peckham** was born on September 29, 1977.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Marilyn Mae$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Russell E.$^{10}$, Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born about 1938 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

She married **Timothy Blackman** on July 27, 1968.

They had the following children:

**Daniel Stephen Blackman** was born on December 25, 1970.
**Dawn Joy Blackman** was born on June 29, 1972.
**Amy Jeanette Blackman** was born on January 4, 1974.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Donna Dean$^{11}$ Peckham** *(George Rolland$^{10}$, Kenneth B.$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 15, 1930, in Tomah, Monroe County, Wisconsin.

She married **Rudy Royce Hall** on January 19, 1952, in New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin. He was born January 15, 1930, in Tomah, Monroe County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

***Ronda Renee Hall** was born on October 25, 1953.
***Ronald Reed Hall** was born on June 21, 1959. **(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Janeta Willine$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Willis$^{10}$, Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 11, 1945, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Stanley Ewing** on October 14, 1964. He was born in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Danny Ewing** was born on August 16, 1965.

**Dean Ewing** was born on September 20, 1966.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**John Willis$^{11}$ Peckham Jr.** *(John Willis$^{10}$, Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 25, 1949, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Beverly Olson** on October 14, 1972. She was born January 12, 1953.

They had the following children:

**Julia Ann Peckham** was born on June 19 1973.

**Brian James Peckham** was born on February 1, 1975.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Mark Edward$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Willis$^{10}$, Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 16, 1950, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Betty Lou Bastian** on June 24, 1972. She was born on November 6, 1950.

They had the following children:

**Sharlee Ruth Peckham** was born on August 25, 1973.
**Teri Lynn Peckham** was born on May 17, 1976.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Lois Arlene$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Willis$^{10}$, Elgin Newell$^{9}$, Burrow$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on October 16, 1957, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Steven Chupp Sr.** on April 17, 1975.

They had the following child:

**Steven Chupp Jr.** was born on April 4, 1976.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Deborah Lois$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Charles Wesley$^{10}$, Leo Elsworth$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{9}$, Joseph$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 2, 1954, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

She married **Gregory Floyd Holm** on November 14, 1977, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. He was born on May 14, 1951, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

They had the following children:

**Peter Charles Holm** was born December 13, 1980, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

**James Gregory Holm** was born January 25, 1983, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.
**Jonathan Wesley Holm** was born November 16, 1985, in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois.

### Deborah Lois Peckham Holm

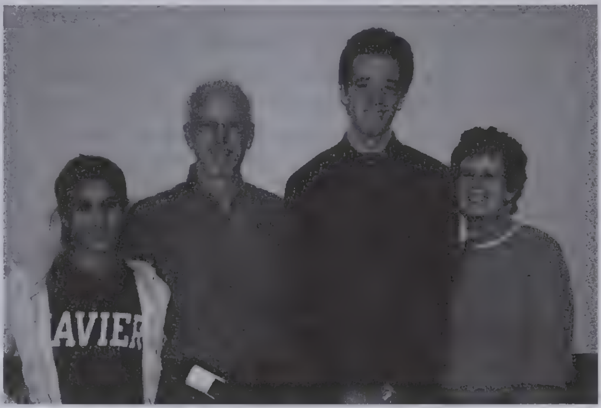
Deborah (Debbi), Charles and Arline Peckham's oldest child, was born in San Bernardino, California on September 2, 1954. Debbi participated in a number of extra curricular activities in high school including choir, Junior class officer and wrestling cheerleader. She graduated magna cum laude in May 1972 from Lebanon High School. Debbi earned her Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration from North Central College in Naperville, IL in June 1976 and graduated suma cum laude. She also received the Wall Street Journal Award bestowed upon the outstanding business student of the year. In June 1976 Debbi began working for Warner Electric Brake and Clutch Company in South Beloit, IL as a Financial Analyst. It was here she met Gregory Floyd Holm and the two were married November 14, 1977 in Rockford, IL. Debbi worked for Warner Electric/Dana Corporation for 30 years spending most of her career in Information Technology and Project Management. In 2006 she began working for Reynolds and Reynolds Corporation in Kettering, OH. Debbi and Greg now live in Springfield, OH and have three sons, all of whom have graduated from Wright State University with degrees as follows: Peter, BS in Computer Science in 2003, James, BA in Finance and Accounting in 2005 and MBA in 2006, and Jonathan, BS in Mechanical Engineering in 2008.

### Gregory Floyd Holm

Gregory was born May 14, 1951, to Floyd Eugene Holm and Alice Pratt Holm in Rockford, Illinois. He was the second of 3 children in the family. He attended Guilford High School participating in the Chess Club and Sing-Out, a community vocal group. Greg graduated in May 1969, suma cum laude, as the highest ranking male in his class of 600 students. After attending Rock Valley College for one year, Greg transferred to Rockford College where he completed his BA in Business and Economics in May of 1974. Greg has a daughter named Debbie, from a previous marriage, who was born July 4, 1970 in Rockford, Illinois. Debbie and her husband Mike Gendreau, live in Massachusetts with her three children, Shawn, Katelyn and Ashley. Greg began his business career at Warner Electric Brake and Clutch Company in South Beloit, Illinois where he worked for 17 years holding a variety of marketing positions including International Business Manager. After leaving Warner, Greg worked for Prestolite Electric. His responsibilities at Prestolite included being the Managing Director of their UK operation from 1993— 1994. In 1994, Greg changed careers to move into the Long Term Care field. At the Ohio Masonic Home in Springfield, Ohio, Greg served as President of the Masonic Retirement Village, Chief Operating Officer and Executive Vice President. He also served as President for Masonic Senior Services. The I-Care program which Greg launched helps Masons serve other Masons and their widows within their communities. This program received the Social Commitment Award from the state of Ohio for community service in 2008. Greg left the Masonic Home in 2008 and accepted a position as Manager Intelligence Programs at Ball Aerospace and Technologies Corp. Greg is an active member in the Northwest Territory Alliance (NWTA) and the Brigade of the American Revolution (BAR), both 18th century reenactment groups, and has been Commander of Worthington's Company, Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Forces for over 30 years. The unit, which he helped to recreate, visits communities throughout the year to demonstrate how individuals under the command of George Rogers Clark would have lived during the time of the Revolutionary War. Participation in these reenactments are enjoyed by the entire Holm family. Greg has spent his adult life doing historical research and writing. He is the author of several historical articles. His research was used to found the Worthington's Company unit mentioned previously. Greg's research was also used by producers of the A&E History channel in 1998 — 2000 to create several historical programs about the Revolutionary War. Greg has worked to develop cooperation among various recreated companies of George Rogers Clark's Illinois Regiment, which has resulted in invitations to participate in programs at Mt. Vernon and Colonial Williamsburg.

**(Source: Deborah Lois Peckham Holm)**

**Charles Wesley$^{11}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Charles Wesley Sr.$^{10}$, Leo Elsworth$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{9}$, Joseph$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 9, 1955, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.



He married **Peggy Brodie** on July 1, 1978, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She was born November 2, 1956, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

**Christopher Brodie Peckham** born July 6, 1990, in Michigan. Chris was adopted.

**Onute Wesley Peckham** born January 17, 1993 in Romania. Onute was adopted. He died May 7, 1998.

**Ramona Danielle Peckham** born June 22, 1994, in Romania. Ramona was adopted.

### Charles W. Peckham, Jr.

Charles (Chuck) W. Peckham Jr., was born in San Bernardino, California, on December 9, 1955. He lived most of his childhood in Dayton and Lebanon, Ohio, graduating from Lebanon High School in 1974. He was active in wrestling, elected by the American Legion to Buckeye Boys' State and liked rock hunting. He entered college at Indiana Central University (ICU) in Indianapolis, Indiana, (now, The University of Indianapolis), following in his father's footsteps. During his college years he was elected as Sophomore Class Treasurer, was a cheerleader for two years and ranked among the top four graduating students in the Business Department at ICU.

Chuck graduated in May of 1978 from ICU with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration. He obtained two college majors: accounting and economics. He began his professional career with a regional certified public accounting firm in the State of Indiana, George S. Olive & Co. Chuck is a Certified Public Accountant, Inactive. He held a variety of executive positions with Otterbein Homes, Lebanon, Ohio, for 19 years in ministry to older persons. In June of 2000, Chuck joined Talbert House, Cincinnati, Ohio, a behavioral health organization, as Vice President of Administration. In October 2004, he began the position of Administration and Operations Pastor at Montgomery Community Church in Cincinnati, Ohio. Chuck's top priority is devotion to God through Christ and his family. He has a passion to witness for Christ in various street ministries.

During his junior year at ICU, he met a beautiful young lady named Peggy Ann Brodie. After a year of courtship they were married on July 1, 1978.

### Peggy Ann Brodie

Peggy Ann Brodie was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, on November 2, 1956, the third of six daughters of John Robert Brodie and Elizabeth Loretah Emrick Brodie. She lived in Beech Grove, Indiana, through the fourth grade of school at which time the family moved to the suburbs of Indianapolis. Following graduation from Southport High School in Indianapolis in 1975, she entered Indiana Central University where she later received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration During her college years Peggy was active as a Presidential Aide to the President of the University. She received academic honors including being named to the Dean's List and graduating Magna Cum Laude.

During Peggy's sophomore year, she met a handsome junior by the name of Chuck Peckham. On October 15, 1977, he officially proposed. On July 1, 1978, Chuck and Peggy were married at University Heights United Methodist Church where they were members. They had the great pleasure of being married by Chuck's dad, Dr. Charles Wesley Peckham, Sr.

In 1979, Peggy started her career working as a budget analyst for the City County Council of Indianapolis, Indiana. She changed employment to Indiana Bell and later transferred to Cincinnati Bell where she worked in various sales, marketing and regulatory management positions for 15 years. After the adoption of their second child, Peggy quit work to spend full time as a stay-at-home mom. After five years, Peggy began to substitute teach in elementary schools. In September of 2005, Peggy became employed with Wellpoint Corporation where she presently serves as a call center trainer. Peggy also enjoys teaching adult Sunday school.

### Children

Chuck and Peggy were blessed by three adopted children. Christopher Brodie Peckham was adopted as a baby from Michigan one week after his birth on July 6, 1990. Chris is a very handsome, sensitive, and smart young man. He enjoys serving others, socializing with his school friends, playing guitar and creating his own music, and fencing. Chris recently started college and is majoring in psychology at the University of Cincinnati, Raymond Walters Campus.

Onute Wesley Peckham was adopted in February of 1996 at the age of three from a State-run orphanage in Vaslui, Romania. Onute was born on January 11, 1993. In November of 1996 Onute was diagnosed with acute myeloid leukemia. After 18 months in and out of the hospital and various treatments such as chemotherapy, radiation therapy, and a bone marrow transplant, Onute died on May 7, 1998. Onute loved life and everyone around him. He showed us all how to live life in God's glory and with great boldness no matter what our circumstances. Onute is greatly missed.

Ramona Danielle Peckham was adopted in November 1999 at the age of five from a small Baptist orphanage in Timisoara, Romania. Ramona was born on June 22, 1994. She is a beautiful young girl who wants to grow up quickly. Ramona loves youth group, people, school, and movies. Ramona has played a variety of sports including football, soccer, basketball, and Tai Kwon Do. She is now focusing on her studies, basketball and her social calendar.

Chuck, Peggy, Chris and Ramona strive to "live in the love of Jesus" each day through thought, word, and deed. Serving others is their highest priority, which is joy and a blessing! May God be glorified through their lives.

**(Source: Charles W. Peckham Jr.)**

**Mark Edgar**$^{11}$ **Peckham** *(Charles Wesley Sr.*$^{10}$*, Leo Elsworth*$^{9}$*, Luther Effenda*$^{8}$*, Charles Wesley*$^{7}$*, Charles*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{9}$*, Joseph*$^{8}$*, Isaac*$^{7}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on May 16, 1958, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

He married **Linda Kay Roberts** June 20, 1981, at Otterbein in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. She was born August 12, 1959, in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- **Samuel Wesley Peckham** born January 25, 1994, in Valencia, Los Angeles County, California.
- **Luke Charles Peckham** born Augusts 13, 1998, in Valencia, Los Angeles County, California.

### Mark Edgar Peckham

Mark was born in Dayton, Ohio on May 16, 1958.He attended Cornell Height Elementary School in Dayton through grade two when the family moved to Lebanon where he graduated from High School. After studying at Indiana Central College and Miami University Mark graduated from Wilmington

College in 1981 with a Bachelor 's degree in Music.

Mark married Linda Roberts on June 20, 1981 in the chapel at Otterbein Home, Lebanon, Ohio. Linda Roberts grew up and graduated from High School in Lebanon. She was named All American for her academic and athletic accomplishments. Following studies at Bowling Green University in Ohio Linda transferred to the University of Cincinnati where she graduated with a major in Physical Education in 1981. Following their marriage they moved to Aurora, Colorado. Linda was hired to teach math and science at South Middle School in Aurora and coach gymnastics, volleyball, basketball and track while Mark began pursuing a career in music as songwriter, performer and recording artist. After six years they moved to Woodland Hills in Southern California where Linda taught Physical Education at Hart High School in Santa Clarita and coached a variety of sports. In time she was named Athletic Director for the school. Mark continued to pursue a music career while employed as a courier for DHL, a world wide express company. In April of 1988 they moved to Santa Clarita to be closer to Linda's work. After 15 years with DHL, in 2002, when the company was sold Mark began studying toward certification as a Special Education teacher. His teaching career in that field began in 2004 and in 2006 he was certified and currently serves as a fulltime Special Education teacher.

Mark and Linda have two sons. Samuel Wesley was born February 7, 1994. He is a good student and is a dedicated runner having won not only local awards in track but has competed and placed in national meets. Luke, born on August 13, 1998 takes advantage of his above-average height playing basketball. He enjoys art and creative writing and combines the two writing and illustrating his own original comic strips.

**(Source: Mark Edgar Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Ann[11] Peckham** *(Charles Wesley Sr.[10], Leo Elsworth[9], Luther Effenda[8], Charles Wesley[7], Charles[6], Charles[9], Joseph[8], Isaac[7], John[2], John[1])* was born on August 29, 1962, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

She married **Russell Clifford Stearns** on July 7, 1984, at Otterbein in Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio. He was born on July 29, 1960, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Clifford Dewitt Stearns** born March 14, 1989. He graduated from Monroe High School and is currently living in Monroe. He completed his first year of college at Columbus State and is now looking forward to enrolling in Sinclair College in Dayton. His current career interests are Sports Medicine and Culinary Arts.

**Sarah Elizabeth Stearns** born January 25, 1990, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sarah has completed her freshman at Shawnee State University in Portsmouth Ohio.

### Elizabeth (Beth) Ann Peckham

Elizabeth (Beth) Ann Peckham was born on August 29, 1962, in Dayton Ohio, Montgomery County. She moved to Otterbein Home, Lebanon, Ohio, at age 4 where she grew to adulthood. She married Russell D. Stearns on July 7, 1984, at Otterbein Home, Lebanon in Warren County. A Bachelor of Arts Degree in Sociology & Psychology was earned from Wilmington College in 1983, a Master Degree in Social Work Administration was earned from the University of Cincinnati in 1986 and a Master Degree in Rehabilitation Counseling was earned from Wright State University in 2005. Beth's career has included a variety of social work, administrative and counseling positions, with current employment as a Social Worker with the Department of Veterans Affairs serving combat Veterans.

### Russell DeWitt Stearns

Russell DeWitt Stearns was born on June 29, 1960 in Springfield, Ohio where he resided with his family until they moved to Monroe, Ohio while be was in elementary school. He graduated from Monroe High School and joined the Army, serving in Colorado and Germany. He had worked in a variety of machine shops after completing technical training on computerized numerical control. He then went on to earn an Associate Degree of Applied Science in Manufacturing Engineering from the University of Cincinnati in 1995. Russ is employed by Reliance Medical Products, Inc. in Mason Ohio.

Russ and Beth reside in Monroe Ohio where they raised their two children.

**(Source: Elizabeth Ann Peckham Stearns)**

**Sharon Jeanette$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Raymond Edgar$^{10}$, Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on March 28, 1955, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

She married **William Peter Slagle** on February 21, 1981, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He was born on February 5, 1955.

They had the following children:

**Caroline Marie Slagle** was born on August 10, 1986.
**Shannan Ferrill Slagle** was born on February 2, 1989.

**(Source: Sharon Jeanette Slagle)**

**Bill, Caroline, Shannon, Sharon - 1992**

### Sharon$^{11}$ Jeannette Peckham Slagle

Sharon was born in San Antonio, later moved with her family to Dayton, Ohio where she graduated from Butler High School, Vandalia. She went to Ohio Northern University, where she graduated Magna Cum Laude in 1977 with a B.A. in Business Administration, and B.A. in Spanish and another in French. After graduation she moved back to Texas, attending graduate school at the University of Texas, Austin. There she received her Masters in Business Administration. She worked for the H. E. B. Foundation, Corpus Christi, Texas. On February 21, 1981 she married William Peter Slagle. They moved to California where Bill went to the Gradaute Business School at Stanford University, receiving a degree in Buysiness.University, receiving a Degree in Business. Their daughter, Caroline Marie, was born at Stanford University Hospital August 10, 1986.

Sharon is a Compensation Analyst for Dialog Information Services, a wholly owned subsidiary of Lockheed Corporation.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Nannette Marie$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Raymond Edgar$^{10}$, Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on December 12, 1956, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

She married **Craig Allen Rose**. He was born on March 22, 1955, in East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey.

They had the following children:

**Hayley Anne Rose** was born April 1, 1990.
**Garrett Raymond Rose** was born January 15, 1992.
**Chloe Danielle Rose** was born March 5, 1999.

**(Source: Nanette Marie Peckham Rose)**

### Nanette$^{11}$ Marie Peckham Rose

Nanette was born in San Antonio, Texas. When she was in first grade she and her sister Sharon moved with their parents to Dayton Ohio. In a few years they moved to Vandalia, Ohio. Nanette graduated from Butler High School a month after her father's death. That summer of 1975 she moved with her mother and her sister back to Texas where she attended the University of Texas, Austin receiving her B.A. and Masters in Rehabilitation Counseling. She was hired by Crawford Rehabilitation Service and worked for them in Louisiana for a number of years. She then transferred back to San Antonio, to work with the handicapped, helping to get them back in the work force. Nan is a member of the Almo Heights United Methodist Church, where she met her husband to be, Craig Rose. On January 3, 1987, they married and are living and working in San Antonio. Craig was born in New Jersey. His family moved to San Antonio when he was still an infant. He attended school in San Antonio, then went to Austin to the University of Texas where he received his B.A. in Finance.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Russell Louis$^{11}$ Peckham** (*Richard Carl$^{10}$, Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on August 22, 1957 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas.

He married **Phyllis Elaine Myers** on August 31, 1985, in Belleville, Austin County, Texas. She was born on May 26, 1964 in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

**William Robert Peckham** was born on April 4, 1990, in Denison, Grayson County, Texas.
**Elissa Janelle Peckham** was born on May 13, 1992, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

**(Source: Richard Carl Peckham)**

### Russell$^{11}$ Louis Peckham

After graduating from Plano High School (north of Dallas), Russell attended Texas Tech University. He graduated in 1977 with a B.S. in Animal Science and went to work for the Farmers' Home Administration in Bellville, Texas (north of Dallas). He is the County Superintendent for the office which administers farm loans in Austin and Walker Counties. Phyllis graduated from Bellville High School in 1982 and then from Northeast Missouri State in 1985 with a double degree in Computer Science and Mathematics Statistics. She is currently working in the Austin County Bank.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**David Carl$^{11}$ Peckham** (*Richard Carl$^{10}$, Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 19, 1960, in Palestine, Anderson County, Texas.

He married **Dona Marie Caruso** on July 27, 1985, in Waco, Mc Lennan County, Texas. She was born on July 7, 1961, in Dowagaic, Cass County, Michigan.

They had the following children:

**Valerie Jeannene Peckham** was born on February 26, 1989, in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

**Jared Anthony Peckham** was born on October 16, 1990, in Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

**(Source: Richard Carl Peckham)**

### David[11] Carl Peckham

After graduation from Plano High School (north of Dallas), David attended Victoria College and then Texas A & I University. He graduated in 1985 from Texas A & I with a degree in Physical Education. After graduation and marriage he took a position as an instructor in the Bellville School System (north of Corpus Christy). Donna graduated from Rickhert Catholic High School in Waco, Texas and received her Art education degree from Southwest Texas State University in 1984. She is also a teacher in the Belleville School System teaching art in Junior High School.

**Darrell Scott[11] Peckham** (*Richard Carl*[10], *Russell Carroll*[9], *Luther Effenda*[8], *Charles Wesley*[7], *Charles*[6], *Charles*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on October 13, 1961, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

He married **Christine Sue Colon** on October 12, 1985, in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio. She was born on February 11, 1959, in Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

**Eric Richard Peckham** was born on December 30, 1990, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**Kiefer Daniel Peckham** was born on November 14, 1996, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

**(Source: Richard Carl Peckham)**

### Darrel[11] Scott Peckham

After graduating from Plano High School (north of Dallas) Darrell attended Texas Tech University for three years before transferring to Sul Ross University. While at Texas Tech, Darrell played on the University's lacrosse team which won the championship the third year he was there. He received a B.S. degree in Geology from Sul Ross in 1984. He is working as a groundwater Geologist for the Texas Water Commission in Austin, Texas. Christine graduated from high school in Wauseon, Ohio and received a B.S. in Earth sciences in 1981 from Ashland College, Ohio. She received her Masters from Sul Ross in 1986 and now works for the Texas Water Development Board in Austin, Texas.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Elizabeth Ann[11] Peckham** (*Ross David*[10], *Russell Carroll*[9], *Luther Effenda*[8], *Charles Wesley*[7], *Charles*[6], *Charles*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on June 6, 1963, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Elizabeth was adopted by Ross and Frances Peckham.

She married **James Holt** on November 27, 1982, in Plano, Collin County, Texas. They later divorced. He was the son of Fred Holt and Harriet Oldenburg.

They had the following child:

**Cody James Holt** was born on December 28, 1983.

She also married **Joe Parker** about 1986 in Texarkana, Texas. He was born in Texas.

They had the following child:

**Forest Whitney Parker** was born on March 16, 1988, in Collins County, Texas.

She also married **Craig Watson** about 1995.

They had the following children:

**Keely Rae Watson** was born on November 21, 1997.

**Colton Chase Watson** was born on April 17, 2000.
**Cassidy Hope Watson** was born on April 10, 2003.

**(Source: Frances Peckham)**

### Elizabeth$^{11}$ Ann Peckham Holt

Elizabeth Ann was born in Austin, a dainty little girl with beautiful red hair which remains the same today. She and her sister moved to Houston, Texas, with their parents, then to North Carolina, finally returning to Piano, Texas, just north of Dallas.

After High School she did a year of college and then went to work.

On November 27, 1982, she was married to James Holt in the First United Methodist Church. They had one child, Cody James born December 28, 1983. They were divorced in 1987. She is Police Dispatcher in Wiley, Texas.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Laura Jo$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Ross David$^{10}$, Russell Carroll$^{9}$, Luther Effenda$^{8}$, Charles Wesley$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 10, 1965, in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Laura was adopted by Ross and Frances.

She married **James Darrell Whitney** on December 20, 1986, in First United Methodist Church, Plano, Texas. He was born in 1965.

They had the following children:

**Robert James Whitney** was born on October 7, 1988, in Collins County, Texas.
**Clayton Wade Whitney** was born on June 10, 1995.
**Dylan Cole Whitney** was born on February 25, 1998.

**(Source: Frances Peckham)**

### Laura$^{11}$ Jo Peckham Whitney

Laura Jo was born in Austin, Texas July 10, 1965 on her Great Grandmother's birthday. For a number of years they had fun celebrating the day together. Laura Jo's first trip by automobile was when she was six weeks old, Her grandmother took Laura and Beth by car to San Antonio. Laura let her know all the 75 miles of the trip that she hated cars. She was otherwise a good baby and enjoyed her stay with Grandfather and Grandmother Peckham.

Laura is working on her B.A. degree at the University of Texas, Dallas. Her major is English. She plans to teach and then, after a few years, go into counseling. She was married on December 20, 1986 to James Darrell Whitney in the First Methodist Church in Piano Texas.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Christopher Dale$^{11}$ Peckham** (*(Larry D.$^{10}$, Donald L.$^{9}$, Charles Wesley$^{8}$, Peter$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{9}$, Joseph$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)*

He married **Kathleen Butts.**

They had the following child:

**Wesley Peckham**

**(Source: Larry D. Peckham)**

**Raymond$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Royal J.$^{10}$, Roy$^{9}$, William S.$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{9}$, Joseph$^{8}$, Isaac$^{7}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* died in 1962.

He had the following child:

**Laurie L. Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Julie**[11] **Lynette Smith** was born March 29, 1946 in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

She married **Frank Hubbard** on February 12, 1972 in Madison, Wisconsin. He was born November 24, 1944, Orange, New Jersey.

They had the following children:

**Jonathon Hubbard** born April 2, 1979.

**Elizabeth Hubbard** born Mary 11, 1981.

**Hannah Hubbard** born August 19, 1983.

**Sarah Hubbard** born December 14, 1985.

### Julie[11] Lynette Smith

Julie Lynette Smith Frank Hubbard at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, when he was an Engineering Instructor and she a doctoral student, serving as a part-time teaching assistant.

Following their marriage they moved to California where Frank received his Ph.D. from the University of California, Berkley (1978) and served as a Professor of English at the University of Sacramento for two years. Later he transferred to the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Cleveland State, and finally Marquette University of Milwaukee, Wisconsi, where he is presently.

Julie managed a health spa for two years, then devoted her time to having a family. She had completed her B.A., M.A., and doctoral studies for her minor at the University of Wisconsin, Madison, by 1978.

Their three older children attend the private University Grade School and are active in music, dance, soccer, horsemanship and gymnastics.

Julie returned in 1989 to teaching courses in writing at the Milwaukee Institute of Art and Design. She has written a number of articles for publication and plans to complete her doctorate next semester.

**(Source: Frances Peckham)**

**Peggy Patricia Smith** *(Jesse A.*[9]*, Matthew Elias*[8]*, Levi*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on October 24, 1947, in Richland Center, Wisconsin.

She married **Benjamin W. Welch** on March 24, 1985, in Parnell, Missouri. He was born on June 29, 1954, in Maryville, Missouri.

### Peggy[11] Patricia Smith Welch

Peggy Patricia Smith Welch received her B.S. from the University of Wisconsin, Madison, and her M.A, with Special Honors (second in her graduating class) at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa (1984) and took specialized doctoral courses to enable her to teach on a Junior College level.

She was married to Robert Allen of Dubuque, Iowa and taught in West Dubuque High School for ten years. They were divorced in 1982 and she continued her education at the University of Iowa, Iowa City, graduating in 1984. It was here that she met Dr. Ben Welch, a graduate of the University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri (1980). They were married and moved to Danville, Illinois where Peggy taught at the Junior College and Ben became associated with St. Elizabeth's Hospital and later, Carle Trauma Center at Champagne, Illinois.

Both became involved in horse-training and riding and have added buildings to their estate which adjoins the Vermillion Golf Course in Danville, Illinois.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Allan C.**[11] **Peckham** *(Cameron*[10]*, Jesse A.*[9]*, Matthew Elias*[8]*, Levi*[7]*, William Thomas*[6]*, Charles*[5]*, Joseph*[4]*, Isaac*[3]*, John*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on January 31, 1943, in New London, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

He married **Jane A. Holloran** on September 26, 1969, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born on January 19, 1946, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Rachel M. Peckham** was born on May 25, 1970.
**Christopher A. Peckham** was born on May 31, 1971.
**Timothy J. Peckham** was born on April 29, 1976.
**Katherine Ann Peckham** was born on April 3, 1983.

### Allan C.$^{11}$ Peckham

Raised in Richland Center, Allan attended St. Mary's grade school and Richland Center High School. Upon graduation in 1961 He attended the University of Notre Dame and graduated in 1965. He entered the University of Wisconsin Law School in 1965 and graduated in 1968.

I practiced law in Madison, Wisconsin until September 1971 when my family and I moved to Spring Green, Wisconsin where I opened a law office and where we remain to date.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Mark J.$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Cameron$^{10}$, Jesse A.$^{9}$, Matthew Elias$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 16, 1947, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died in West Point, Cuming County, Nebraska. They owned and operated a creamery.

He had the following child:

**Matthew Peckham**

**(Source: Cameron Peckham)**

**Phillip John$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Willard$^{10}$, Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 4, 1941, in Rock County, Wisconsin, and died 18 September 1986 in Rock County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Silver Springs, Montgomery County, Maryland.

He married **Barbara Mae Harker** on June 3, 1972, in Washington, District of Columbia. She was born on February 28, 1946, in Washington, District of Columbia.

They had the following children:

**Yvonne Peckham** was born on July 10, 1973.
**Gregory Peckham** was born on June 19, 1975.

### Phillip$^{11}$ John Peckham

Phillip was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, Platteville and had an M.A. degree in Physics from Louisiana Polytechnic Institute. "Phil" was on the Research Staff of the Naval Ordinance Research Laboratory. He was a champion archer and ski enthusiast.

While Phillip was a military observer in Vietnam during the war, he noted a lump and immediately returned to the United States. He was found to have Hodgkin's Disease and treated at the University of Wisconsin Hospitals. He died in 1986 and is survived by his wife who is now (1990) living in Baltimore, Maryland.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Pamela June$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Willard$^{10}$, Charles Hart$^{9}$, John Wellington$^{8}$, Levi$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 9, 1948, in Dane County, Wisconsin. Pamela is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, Madison. She is an elementary school teacher in the Madison area.

She married **Gregory Thomas Bjoraker** on December 29, 1973. Gregory was the son of Dr. Walter Bjoraker.

They had the following child:

**Ericka Bjoraker**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Larry Kent**[11] **Peckham Sr.** (*Margaret Helen*[10], *Charles Hart*[9], *John Wellington*[8], *Levi*[7], *William Thomas*[6], *Charles*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on June 23, 1935, in Richland County, Wisconsin.

He married **Sandra Ashton** in 1954 and divorced in 1959.

They had the following child:

**Gary Kent Peckham** was born on August 19, 1955.

He also married _____________ in 1961 and divorced in 1965.

They had the following child:

**Rebecca Lynn Peckham** was born on September 21, 1962.

He also married **Karen Jean Moran Doudna** on February 7, 1971.

They had the following child:

**Larry Kent Peckham Jr.** was born on June 12, 1971.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Jane Irene**[11] **Peckham** (*Ronald Clark*[10], *Charles Hart*[9], *John Wellington*[8], *Levi*[7], *William Thomas*[6], *Charles*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on March 8, 1954.

She had the following child:

**Benjamin D. Peckham** was born on April 7, 1978 and died on April 27, 1979, in Dane County, Wisconsin. He was one year old.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Debbie Lee**[11] **Peckham** (*Ronald Clark*[10], *Charles Hart*[9], *John Wellington*[8], *Levi*[7], *William Thomas*[6], *Charles*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on June 2, 1955, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

She married **Dennis Michael Wilson** on December 16, 1972, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. He was born March 13, 1952, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Michael John Wilson** was born on June 23, 1973.
**Scott Andrew Wilson** was born on February 22, 1978.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Geoffrey Marshall**[11] **Peckham** (*Verlin Harvey*[10], *Harvey Marshall*[9], *Levi R.*[8], *Levi*[7], *William Thomas*[6], *Charles*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on September 19, 1958, in Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota.

He married **Patricia Sue Melzer, M. D.,** on May 2, 1987, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

They had the following child:

**Phillip Marshall Peckham** was born on July 1, 1989.

### Autobiography by Geoffery[11] Marshall Peckham

I was raised, for the most part, in Madison, Wisconsin, though the Richland Center area occupies a special place in my heart that I call home. My fondest memories of growing up are of the times spent trout fishing with my father and grandfather on the streams near Richland Center. The old family farm on the hill near Gillingham is where I trace my roots to. The many hours spent there, walking the old sugar camp behind the sheep shed, which has long since been torn down, will last a lifetime in my memory.

I studied philosophy, art and literature at St. Olaf College in Minnesota, Cambridge University, England, and Oxford University, England. For the last 15 years I have been avidly pursuing a career in photography and have exhibited prints in numerous galleries and museums. In 1984 I was awarded a

Minnesota State Arts Board grant to continue work on a series of photographs of county fairs and community celebrations.

This past year I have moved away from the "big city" life in Chicago to a beautiful town in Northern Michigan called Alpena. I work part-time at the local high school in a dropout and drug prevention program and work on my photography the rest of the time.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Patrick$^{11}$ Peckham** (*Otto Venor*$^{10}$, Otto *Venor*$^{9}$, *William Matthew Henderson*$^{8}$, *Elias E.*$^{7}$, *William Thomas*$^{6}$, *Charles*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Isaac*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on December 19, 1948, in Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado.

He married **Constance Ellen Gantert** on September 2, 1972, in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She was born on March 29, 1948, in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa. She is the daughter of Harry and Lucille Grantert.

They had the following children:

**Matthew Adams Peckham** was born on November 18, 1979, Sauk County, Wisconsin. Matthew graduated in 2005 from the UW-Stevens Point in general studies. He currently works for the Beaver Creek Ski area in Avon, Colorado

**Elizabeth Lindsay Peckham** was born on February 3, 1982 Sauk County, Wisconsin. Elizabeth is currently a student at the UW-Madison, majoring in psychology.

### Patrick$^{11}$ Peckham

Patrick is a graduate of UW-Platteville and has spent his life in newspaper work. He currently is the news editor for the alternative news weekly, City Pages in Wausau, Wisconsin. Connie is a Family Visitor teaching parenting in the Start Right Program for Children's Service Society of Wisconsin.

**(Source: Lindy Peckham)**

**Philip Gordon$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Gordon L.*$^{10}$, *Bert Leonard*$^{9}$, *Josiah*$^{8}$, *Benjamin*$^{7}$, *William Thomas*$^{6}$, *Charles*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Isaac*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$*)* was born on November 09, 1946, in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

He married **Mary Margaret Welsh** June 28, 1969, in Praire du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin. She was born February 21, 1949, in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

**Sarah Michelle Peckham** was born on August 17, 1971.
**Erin Elizabeth Peckham** was born on March 12, 1981.
**Brian Philip Peckham** was born on August12, 1983.

### Autobiography of Philip$^{11}$ Gordon Peckham

Born and raised in Prairie du Chien, I attended the University of Wisconsin - La Crosse graduating in January 1969.

Mary Margaret Welsh and I were married in June, 1969 and I entered the U.S. Navy in September of that year where I served almost four years as an enlisted man.

Sarah Michelle was born in August of 1971 and I was discharged in June 1973.

In November of 1973, I took a job with the U.S. Treasury Department, Bureau of the Public Debt in Chicago. After one year we moved to Parkersburg, West Virginia with the same agency.

In August 1978 I began work with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development in Milwaukee as a law specialist.

In 1981 Erin Elizabeth was born followed by Brian Philip in 1983.

I am currently responsible for administering HUD insured or directed loans to multi-family housing projects in the Milwaukee area and northwestern Wisconsin. Daughter Sarah is a sophomore at Riverside University High School in Milwaukee. Erin is in kindergarten in the Milwaukee schools and son Brian is at home.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Stanley L.$^{11}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Stanley H.$^{10}$, Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 13, 1943, in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin.

He married **Lannie Wessels**. She was born on February 16, 1943. Later they divorced.

They had the following child:

**Stanley L. Peckham Sr.** was born on June 18, 1964.

He also married **Susan Pippen** in 1977.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Stephen Frank$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Stanley H.$^{10}$, Bert Leonard$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 6, 1948, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He married **Coleen Polhkamp** in October 1970 and divorced in 1982. She was born on February 28, 1950.

They had the following children:

**Melissa R. Peckham** was born on November 11, 1974.
**Jessica A. Peckham** was born on September 1, 1977.

### Stephen$^{11}$ Frank Peckham

After graduating from Middleton, Wisconsin High School in 1967 I joined the Marine Corps. I fought in Vietnam in 1968 and was honorably discharged in June of 1970.

I then was married in October 1970 and divorced in 1982 but not before two lovely daughters were born in 1974 and 1977.

I have worked for the U.S. Post Office as a letter carrier since 1971.

I have attended Madison A.T.C. (60 credits) and U. W. Madison (40 credits) but have not yet received a degree.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Lana Jean$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Irvin Wherry$^{10}$, Foster Dewitt$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 12, 1941. Lana was a registered nurse.

She married **John Edwin Rosten** on December 29, 1962, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He was born on February 3, 1940. He is the son of Randolph and Alma (Briel) Rosten. John was a chemist.

They had the following children:

**Lizabeth Jane Rosten** was born on May 21, 1969, in Midland, Michigan.
**Randy James Rosten** was born on November 16, 1970, in Midland, Michigan.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Alan Foster$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Irvin Wherry$^{10}$, Foster Dewitt$^{9}$, Josiah$^{8}$, Benjamin$^{7}$, William Thomas$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born August 5, 1942, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. Alan was a chemist.

He married **Karen Winger** June 21, 1960 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born September 22, 1942 in Madison, Dane county, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Ray Winger.

They had the following children:

**Steven Alan Peckham** was born on November 19, 1961, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.
**Michael Ray Peckham** was born on June 11, 1963, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

He also married **Lorraine Johnson** on June 12, 1965.

They had the following child:

**Angelica Nocole Peckham** was born on June 29, 1971, in Hendersonville, Sumner County, Tennessee.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Irvin Wherry[11] Peckham Jr.** *(Irvin Wherry[10], Foster Dewitt[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1])* was born on August 5, 1944, in Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

He married **Sarah Susanne Groves** on August 15, 1970. She was born on July 28, 1948, in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Ted and Dorothy Groves from San Francisco, California. Irvin was a professor and Sarah was a teacher. They lived in California.

They had the following children:

**Heather Corey Peckham** was born on April 29, 1975, in Gilroy, Santa Clara County, California.

**Jessie Leatherberry Peckham** was born on November 9, 1979.

### Autobiography of Irvin Wherry[11] Peckham

Having spent most of my life at a desk or in front of the blackboard, I remember my life through the schools I have attended or in which I have taught. My beginning was good--as a few others of my generation will understand: I had the privilege of graduating in eighth grade from a one-room school house, Brush Creek Elementary. I think I may have been the smartest kid in my class, although it would have been a close call. I'm sure the other fellow thought he was top banana, too.

From there I went to Richland Center High School, where I distinguished myself as a wrestler more than anything else—at least I think that if any non-family person remembers me in Richland Center that is the hook that they hang my name on. I was also student council president and a couple of other things that I would rather not be remembered by.

After high school I went to the University of Wisconsin, Madison where I was quickly subverted by the counter-culture movement of the sixties that metamorphosed me from a squeaky clean wrestler into a flower-eyed member of the new generation that tried to look at life through a different window.

While protesting the dirtying of America and the war in Vietnam, I earned my bachelors and masters in English, married a beautiful woman, Sarah Groves, and judiciously moved to Hamilton, Ontario when Uncle Sam repeatedly called my name. I had a fellowship at MacMaster University, where I had intended to complete my Ph.D., but I became a high school teacher after earning my B. Ed. at the University of Toronto. From there, I moved to California, which is where Sarah's family lived. I taught high school English for twelve years in Morgan Hill, lived on a small farm that I grew to love, had two children, a boy and a girl, who are as wonderful as everyone else's. During this time I also became a writer—that is, I became a person who writes. This is my most salient characteristic. I have published quite a few articles on teaching and entertained dozens of bored postal clerks with dozens of short stories and four novels. I am presently happily rewriting my fourth book with little expectation of publication, which I am sure is the only way to write. Having been offered a fellowship at the University of California, San Diego, I resigned from teaching and resumed my work on my Ph.D. in Literature, focusing this time on theory and research in composition. I will end by saying that I am a contented, forty-two-year-old graduate student, firmly married to my first and last wife, proud father of two children whom I adore, tolerant owner of two dogs and one very hairy, stupid cat.

**(Source: Benjamin Miller Peckham)**

**Terry[11] Van Peckham** (*Floyd Sterling[10] Peckham, Floyd Stanley[9], Josiah[8], Benjamin[7], William Thomas[6], Charles[5], Joseph[4], Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]*) was born on March 12, 1948, and lived in Redfield, Arkansas.

He married **Debbie Renell** on April 18, 1970.

They had the following children:

**Terry Wayne Peckham** was born on December 3, 1970. He married **Karen** _________. They lived in Redfield, Arkansas and had one daughter.

**Philip Sterling Peckham** was born on October 11,1973. He married ____________. They lived in Redfield, Arkansas, and had one daughter

**Joshua Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Brent Blaine**$^{11}$ **Peckham** (*Floyd Sterling*$^{10}$ *Peckham, Floyd Stanley*$^{9}$, *Josiah*$^{8}$, *Benjamin*$^{7}$, *William Thomas*$^{6}$, *Charles*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Isaac*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on May 20, 1952.

He married **Mary** _________. They later divorced.

They had the following child:

**Greg Peckham**

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Karen Suzanne**$^{11}$ **Peckham** (*Kenneth Arthur*$^{10}$, *Elgin Newell*$^{9}$, *Burrow*$^{8}$, *Benjamin*$^{7}$, *William Thomas*$^{6}$, *Charles*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Isaac*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on April 26, 1945, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin. She lived in Madison in 1988.

She married **James Jansen** October 10, 1964.

They had the following children:

**Julie Jansen** was born on May 29, 1966.
**Jeff Jansen** was born on June 20, 1970.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**Rick Kenneth**$^{11}$ **Peckham** (*Kenneth Arthur*$^{10}$, *Elgin Newell*$^{9}$, *Burrow*$^{8}$, *Benjamin*$^{7}$, *William Thomas*$^{6}$, *Charles*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *Isaac*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on December 1, 1948, in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died on November 11, 1988, in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin

He married **Margaret A. Jones** on July 22, 1967.

They had the following children:

**Jill Peckham** was born on February 24, 1968.
**Jennifer Peckham** was born on January 4, 1972.

### Rick Kenneth Peckham

Rick graduated from the Richland Center High School in 1966. He then went on to the University of Wisconsin. He received a Masters of Science degree in social work in 1976. Rick worked for the State of Wisconsin Department of Social Services for 17 years. His greatest love was providing social services for children. He also enjoyed all sports and nature. Rick will be remembered as a special son, a loving father, a sharing brother and a caring friend.

**(Source: Charles Wesley Peckham)**

**William Harry**$^{11}$ **Peckham** (*Everett Wellington*$^{10}$, *James Oscar*$^{9}$, *Christopher Sweet*$^{8}$, *Restcome S.*$^{7}$, *John Rogers*$^{6}$, *William*$^{5}$, *William*$^{4}$, *William*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on April 27, 1933, in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. William (Bill) Peckham served in the United States Air Force. His occupation was an advertising Manager for 40 years at the Providence Journal Newspaper. He is retired and lived in Barrington, Rhode Island. Dorothy was a Registered Nurse and was affiliated with the Roman Catholic Church.

He married **Dorothy Louise Davis** on February 2, 1957, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born on October 2,1935, in Falls River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Henry J. and Mary V. (Clancey) Davis.

They had the following children:

* **Mark William Peckham** was born on January 6, 1958, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

**Susan Elizabeth Peckham** was born on June 16, 1959, in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island and died on February 24, 1995, in Barrington, Rhode Island. She was married to **David Cot**.

**Sandra Louise Peckham** was born on May 10, 1961, in Lynne, Connecticut. She married **Richard Marcks** on March 8, 1997.

**Christina Ann Peckham** was born on August 13, 1966, in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Patrick Lynch** on October 10, 1993.

**(Source: William Harry Peckham)**

**Jack Emory$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 30, 1921, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Curtie Whaley** in March 1944.

They had the following child:

**Curtis Wayne Peckham** was born on 1945.

He also married **Eloise Rhody** in February1950.

They had the following child:

**Jean Peckham** was adopted by Jack. She was a daughter of Eloise from another marriage.
* **Pattie Sue Peckham**

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Robert Lee$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 27, 1924, in Horton, Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Gladys G. Taylor** on September 22, 1944. She was born in February 1926.

They had the following child:

* **Cheryl Dee Peckham** was born on October 21, 1945.

He also married **Eloise C. Taylor** in July 1948 in Elko, Nevada. She was born on February 26, 1926, and died on November 3, 1990.

They had the following children:

* **Niki Leigh Peckham** was born on June 4, 1948, in Salt Lake City, Utah.
* **Julie Grace Peckham** was born on January 4, 1950, in USNH Millington, Tennessee.
* **Scott Taylor Peckham** was born on May 2, 1954, in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Vernon Dale$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 09, 1928, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Patricia M. Ericson** on June 3, 1950.

They had the following children:

**John Rogers Peckham** was born on September 19, 1958.
**Katy Louise Peckham** was born in September 1960; lived one week.
* **Jeffrey William Peckham** was born on August 3, 1961, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico and lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Betty Lou$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born May 23, 1930, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

She married **Richard L. Walters.**

They had the following child:

**Richard Dean Walters** was born on May 24, 1953. He married **Linda** __________.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**Dean Arthur$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 4, 1935, in Willis, Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Martha Ann Reisman.**

They had the following children:

* **Linda Denise Peckham** was born on August 15, 1962.
**William Dean Peckham** was born on August 24, 1964. He married **Leanne Espinoza**; born on May 9, 1968.
* **Susan Jean Peckham** was born on January 9, 1966.

He also married Rita Juliet Aguilar on July 25, 1981

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**George William$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on April 17, 1931, in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas.

He married **Mae Jean Leinweber** on March 16, 1953. She died on May 23, 1996.

They had the following children:

***Linda Jean Peckham** was born on March 9, 1954.
***Vicki Kae Peckham** was born on July 24, 1956.
***Debra Peckham** was born on April 7, 1958.

**(Source: Robert L. Peckham)**

**David Wayne$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Norman Maxwell$^{10}$, Raymond Maxwell$^{9}$, William Albert$^{8}$, Albert$^{7}$, Gideon Barker$^{6}$, Gideon$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on July 18, 1955, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

He married **Linda Robin Cavanaugh** on May 26, 1979, in Little Compton, Rhode Island. She was born on October 4, 1956, in Braintree, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Robert Donald and Violet (Bennett) Cavanaugh.

They had the following children:

**Korrie Lynn Peckham** was born on October 26, 1987, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
**Sharron Lillis Peckham** was born on September 19, 1989, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

**(Source: Nicole Susan Peckham)**

**Sandra$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Norman Maxwell$^{10}$, Raymond Maxwell$^{9}$, William Albert$^{8}$, Albert$^{7}$, Gideon Barker$^{6}$, Gideon$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on September 29,1957, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

She married **Charles Albert Croteau** on May 26, 1979, in Little Compton, Rhode Island. He is the son of Normand Geward and Lucille (Couterrier) Croteau.

They had the following children:

**Christopher David Croteau** was born on June 29, 1984, in Fall River, Massachusetts.
**Benjamin Matthew Croteau** was born on April 26, 1988, in Fall River, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Nicole Susan Peckham)**

**Linda[11] Peckham** *(Norman Maxwell[10], Raymond Maxwell[9], William Albert[8], Albert[7], Gideon Barker[6], Gideon[5], William[4], Samuel[3], William[2], John[1])* was born on May 12, 1959, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

She married **Richard Barry Costa** on May 24, 1986, in Little Compton, Rhode Island. He was born on November 12, 1953, in New Bedford, Massachusetts. He is the son of Gilbert Joseph and Patricia Ann (Gillen) Costa.

They had the following children:

**Kayla Marie Costa** was born on May 27, 1988, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
**Kelly Elizabeth Costa** was born on October 27, 1989, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
**Keane Garrett Costa** was born on March 23, 1991, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
**Christian Barry Costa** was born on October 22, 1992, in New Bedford, Massachusetts.

**(Source: Nicole Susan Peckham)**

**Charles Henry[11] Peckham, IV** *(Charles Henry[10], Charles Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abner Wilcox[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born October 1, 1954, in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut. Physician in attendance: Charles[9] H. Peckham Jr.

He married **Suzanne Joy Thompson** on May 22, 1983, in Portland, Oregon. She was born April 9, 1956, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She is the daughter of Donald Warren and Kay Aileen (Ashton) Thompson.

They had the following children:

* **Charles Henry Peckham V** was born on October 2, 1984, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.
* **Marshall Hooper Peckham** was born on February 18, 1988, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham, III)**

### Charles [11] Henry Peckham IV

Born Oct 1, 1954, Manchester Memorial Hospital, Manchester, Ct. Physician in attendance, Charles[9] H. Peckham, Jr. Married Suzanne Joy Thompson (Mizell) ,B. May 22, 1983, Vancouver, Washington. Children: - 1. Charles[12] Henry Peckham V, born Oct. 2, 1984. 2. Marshall [12] Hooper Peckham, born Feb 18, 1988.

Education:
Etna, Ca. Elementary School 1960-64; Fair Oaks Elementary, Walnut Creek, Ca. 1965 Walnut Acres Elementary, Walnut Creek, Ca. 1966; Foothill Intermediate, Walnut Creek, Ca. 1967-68;
Ygnacio Valley High School, Walnut Creek, Ca. 1969-72;
Diablo Valley Jr. College, Pleasant Hill, Ca. 1975-76
Cal Poly, San Lois Obisbo, Ca. 1977; San Diego State Univ. 1978-79 Degree; B.A., Industrial Arts, with honors.

Employment:
Self Employed, General Contractor 1984-1992. 1992 to present. Purchased cattle ranch in Scott Valley, near Etna, CA., and moved there with family.

### Suzanne Joy Thompson

B. Apr. 9, 1956, Los Angeles, Ca.
Education:
Tamarisk & Sage Elementary and Jr. High, Palmdale, Ca.; Palmdale High School, Palmdale, Ca.
Junior Colleges, Concord, Ca. at this time (1992)

Employment:
Kaiser-Permanente, Clakamas, Or. 1977-83
San Francisco 1983-1989
Berkeley, Ca. 1984-present (1992) Laboratory Assistant

Siblings:
Steven Ashton Thompson, b. Los Angeles, Ca., 4/14/1954
Stuart Allen Thompson, Twin brother to Steven
Scott Dennis Thompson, b. Los Angeles, Ca., 8/8/57.

Parents:
Father, Donald Warren Thompson, b. Orange, Ca., Aug 15, 1930. Employed Lockheed Aircraft, Burbank, Ca. 1953-1991.
Mother, Kay Aileen Asi-iton, b. Billings, Montana, Oct 6, 1931. Employed Calif. State EDD, Lancaster, Ca., 1971-1992.

Grandparents:
Father's Side. Maurice Kelvin Thompson, b. Osborne, Kansas, Dec. 21, 1905. Owned auto parts store. M. Florence Esther Warren, b. Buena Park, Ca., June 23, 1908.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham III)**

**Michael Reed[11] Peckham** *(Charles Henry[10], Charles Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abner Wilcox[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born June 19, 1956, in Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut.

He married **Patricia Lee Christine Wojcik** on May 8, 1982, in St. Peter Martyr Catholic Church, Pittsburg, California. She was born on September 3, 1958, in Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois. She is the daughter of Walter and Shirley (Grimes) Wojcik.

They had the following children:

**Melody Peckham** was born on December 12, 1978, in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

**Leona Peckham** was born on December 1, 1979, in Martinez, Contra Costa County, California.

**Michelle Peckham** was born on May 18, 1983, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

**Steven Reed Peckham** was born on January 17, 1985, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham, III)**

### Michael[11] Reed Peckham

Born June 19, 1956, Manchester Memorial Hospital, Manchester,

Education: Contra Costa Jr. College.
Employment: At this time employed as mechanic at Mazzai Automobile Agency, Antioch, Ca. (1983 to present)

**Patia Harris[11] Peckham** *(Charles Henry[10], Charles Henry[9], Charles Henry[8], Abner Wilcox[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born August 22, 1960, Kaiser Hospital, Oakland, Alameda County, California. Patia was named after her Great, Great Grandmother.

She married **David Anthony Dial** on June 5, 1988, in St. Stephens's Episcopal Church, Orinda, California. He was born January 1, 1960, in Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China. He is the son of Harold and Tsai-hsiu (Chiu) Dial. He graduated from Amos Alonzo Stag High School in 1978. He graduated from University of California, Santa Barbara, in 1983.

They had the following children:

**Spencer Reed Dial** was born on August 6, 1991, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

**Emily Rnee Dial** was born on May 19, 1995, in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California.

**(Source: Charles Hentry Peckham III)**

**Patia[11] Harris Peckham**

Education:
Grade School:- Walnut Creek Elementary, Walnut Creek, CA.; Castle Rock Elementary, Walnut Creek, CA.
High School:-The Athenian School, Danville, CA.
College: B.A., Developmental Psychology, Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara, Ca. 1982.
Employment: - Insurance Dep't, Kaiser Permanente, Oakland, Ca.

**William Abourne[11] Peckham** (*Fenner Harris[10], William Torrey[9], Fenner Harris[8], Fenner Harris[7], Hazael[6], Seth[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Stephen[2], John[1]*) was born in 1934 in Connecticut.

He married **Patricia Reichert** in 1958.

They had the following child:

**Doris Brace Peckham** was born on 1959.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joelie Marie[11] Peckham** *(Leonard Daniel John[10], Daniel Warren Francis[9], Harry Silvers[8], Daniel Wagner[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Prince[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1])* was born 20 August1968 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.

She married **Iain Robert Buchan** on November 21, 1998 in Catalina Island, California. He was born on June 25, 1966, in Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California. He was the son of William Arthur and Beatrice May (Lacey) Buchan

They had the following child:

**Griffin Iain Buchan** was born on October 19, 2000.

**(Source: Leonard Daniel John Peckham)**

**Leslie William[11] Peckham** *(Harry Leroy[10], Leslie Earl[9], Charles Decogswell[8], Hiram A.[7], James[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], John[1])*

He married **Marie Sermet.**

They had the following child:

**Robert Gene Peckham**

He also married Arlene Ambrose.

They had the following child:

**John Joseph Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Christopher Michael[11] Peckham Sr.** (George Sidney[10], George Abraham[9], George Sidney[8], George Abraham[7], George Washington[6], Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], John[1]) was born on April 21, 1960 in Brunswick, Glynn County, Georgia.

He married **Denise Jordon Dial** on November 22, 1980, in Hertford, Perquiman County, North Carolina. She is the daughter of Jesse and Annie (Jordan) Dial.

They had the following children:

**Christopher Michael Peckham Jr.**
**Kelly April Peckham** was born on March 26, 1985.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Gregg$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Neal Edwin$^{10}$, George Abraham$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on May 02, 1966.

He had the following children:

**Rebecca Maureen Peckham** was born on June 19, 1990.
**Sean Conner Peckham** was born on January 11, 1995.
**Chad Liam Peckham** was born on December 18, 1997.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Grant George$^{11}$ Peckham** *(Neal Edwin$^{10}$, George Abraham$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on February 8, 1968.

He had the following children:

**Nichols Neal Peckham** married **Karen Latvis** in September 1988.
**Julia Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Lori Jean$^{11}$ Peckham** (John Allen$^{10}$, Allen Sidney$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$) was born on August 14, 1962, in Providence, Rhode Island.

She married **Bradford John Pavao Sr.** on August 23, 1980, in Falls River, Massachusetts. They separated in 1987 and divorced in 1995.

They had the following child:

**Bradford John Pavao Jr .** was born on April 12, 1982.

She also married **John Thomas Coray** on October 11, 1997.

**Bradford John Pavao**

**Lori Jean Peckham**

Lori Jean Peckham was born 8-14-1962 in Providence, Rhode Island. She is the daughter of Carol Ann (Stone) Peckham and John Allen Peckham. She was christened at St. Matthews Church on Park Avenue in Cranston, Rhode Island.

Lori attended Eden Park Elementary, Hugh B. Bain Junior High School and Cranston High School East. She graduated in 1980 and married Bradford John Pavao of Fall River, Massachusetts on August 23, 1980 at the All Saints Episcopal Church in Providence, Rhode Island. Their son is Bradford John Pavao, Jr born on April 12, 1982. He was Christened at St. Mark's Church on 5-30-1982 in Fall River, Massachusetts. They separated in 1987 and divorced in 1995.

On 10-11-1997, Lori married John Thomas Coray at a ceremony in their home. Lori works as a Bakery Manager in Swansea, Massachusetts and her husband drives for Federal Express.
They presently live in Swansea, Massachusetts with Brad, Jr and their dog, Tommy.

**Beth Ann$^{11}$ Peckham** *(John Allen$^{10}$, Allen Sidney$^{9}$, George Sidney$^{8}$, George Abraham$^{7}$, George Washington$^{6}$, Benjamin$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Joseph$^{3}$, Stephen$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on June 25, 1964, in Providence, Rhode Island.

She married **Gerard James Gallager Jr.** on June 27, 1987, in Cranston,

**Beth Ann and Gerard James**

Rhode Island. He was born on September 18, 1964, in Brooklyn, New York. He is the son of Gerard James And Margaret Elizabeth (Teehan) Gallager Sr.

They had the following children:

**Gerard James Gallager III** was born on January 11, 1989, in Dover, Delaware.
**John Patrick Gallager** was born on January 8, 1992, in Camden, New Jersey.

**(Source: Beth Ann Gallager)**

**Matthew[11] Peckham** (*Percy Donald*[10], *Thomas Ralph*[9], *Charles Wesley*[8], *Peleg Lawton*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Job*[5], *George*[4], *Job*[3], *Clement*[2], *John*[1])

He married **Mary ___________.**

They had the following children:

**Christopher Peckham** was born in 1979.
**Melinda Peckham** was born in 1982.

**(Source: :Earl King Peckham)**

**James Robert[11] Peckham** *(James*[10], *Harold S.*[9], *Charles Wesley*[8], *Peleg Lawton*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Job*[5], *George*[4], *Job*[3], *Clement*[2], *John*[1]) was born on March 31, 1962, in Oaks, Dickey County, North Dakota.

He married **Lori** ___________.

They had the following child:

**Ryan Peckham** was born in 1984.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Samuel Charles[11] Peckham** *(Elwyn Kay*[10], *Orville Kenneth*[9], *Charles Wesley*[8], *Peleg Lawton*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Job*[5], *George*[4], *Job*[3], *Clement*[2], *John*[1]) was born on October 6, 1953, in Oakland, Contra Costa County, California.

He married **Teresa Ann Dominguez.**

They had the following children:

**Erin Christine Peckham** was born on October 20, 1985.
**Anna Clare Peckham** was born on November 8, 1993, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Peri Anne[11] Peckham** *(Charles Wesley*[10], *Orville Kenneth*[9], *Charles Wesley*[8], *Peleg Lawton*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Job*[5], *George*[4], *Job*[3], *Clement*[2], *John*[1]) was born on January 6, 1960.

She married **Eric Lee Kuhl.**

They had the following children:

**Brett Lee Kuhl**
**Flynn Kuhl** **(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas Taylor[11] Peckham Jr.** (Thomas Taylor[10], Lawerence Mace[9], William Mace[8], Augustus Newton[11], Mace[10], Charles[9], George[8], Job[7], Clement[2], John[1]) was born on October 8, 1958, in New York State. He lived in Binghamton, New York, and Seattle, Washington.

He married **Nancy Buran** on July 27, 1985. She was born on August 14, 1957.

They had the following children:

**Eli Peckham** was born on September 14, 1995.
**Anna Peckham** was born in 1997.

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Dennis Gene**$^{11}$ **Peckham** *(Thomas Taylor*$^{10}$*, Lawerence Mace*$^{9}$*, William Mace*$^{8}$*, Augustus Newton*$^{11}$*, Mace*$^{10}$*, Charles*$^{9}$*, George*$^{8}$*, Job*$^{7}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$) was born July 1, 1960, in Binghamton, New York. They lived in Ridgefield, Connecticut.

He married **Dorian Dragicevich** August 8,1983. She was born March 7, 1959, in Coldsprings, New York. She was Roman Catholic.

They had the following children:

**Matthew Peckham**
**Lindsay Peckham**
**Courtney Peckham**
**Michael Peckham**
**Myles Peckham**

**(Source: William Peckham)**

**Robert Scott**$^{11}$ **Peckham** *(Lawrence Lewis*$^{10}$*, Lewis Wickwire*$^{9}$*, Rutherford Earl*$^{8}$*, Lewis W.*$^{7}$*, Ira*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on August 31, 1971, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

He married **Gabrielle Clausen** on May 27, 1995, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Nicholas Robert Peckham** was born on June 14, 1998, in Rochester, Monroe County, NY .
**Justin Scott Peckham** was born on November 26, 2000, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Julia Anne**$^{11}$ **Peckham** *(Lawrence Lewis*$^{10}$*. Lewis Wickwire*$^{9}$*, Rutherford Earl*$^{8}$*, Lewis W.*$^{7}$*, Ira*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on October 12, 1974, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

She married **Travis Snider** on September 4, 1998, in Los Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Travis served at the Nellis Air Force Base.

They had the following child:

**Travis James Snider** was born on September 9, 2000.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Travis Fields**$^{11}$ **Peckham** *(Donald Sheldon*$^{10}$*, Donald Shelton*$^{9}$*, William Mace*$^{8}$*, Augustus Newton*$^{7}$*, Mace*$^{6}$*, Charles*$^{5}$*, George*$^{4}$*, Job*$^{3}$*, Clement*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born on July 9, 1971, in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

He married **Nancy Koenig** on August 39, 1998, in Burlington, Vermont.

They had the following children:

**Flynn Aven Peckham** was born on August 4, 2002, in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

# Chapter 13

## *Twelfth Generation*

**Charles Nelson**[12] **Peckham Jr.** *(Charles Nelson*[11]*, Franklin Nelson*[10]*, Nelson Jotham*[9]*, Archibald*[8]*, Jotham*[7]*, Mordecai*[6]*, John*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born on April 27, 1937, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Lois Anne O'Handley** on August 25, 1962, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on October 5, 1942, in Stoneham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died May 28, 1982, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

**Karen Beth Peckham** was born on April 16, 1965, in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**James Nelson Peckham** was born on September 9, 1968, Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He also married **Patricia Lee Duffey** on November 2, 1985, in Worcester, Worcester County, MA.

He also married **Gillian Terry** on May 16, 1992.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**George Edward**[12] **Peckham** (*Charles Nelson*[11]*, Franklin Nelson*[10]*, Nelson Jotham*[9]*, Archibald*[8]*, Jotham*[7]*, Mordecai*[6]*, John*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]) was born on November 12, 1944, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Susan Laliberte** on August 8, 1964, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She is the daughter of Paul and Arlene (Goodman) Laliberte.

They had the following children:

**Trudy Ann Peckham** was born on August 1, 1965.
**Amy Sue Peckham** was born on August 4 1967.
**Daniel George Peckham** was born on December 27, 1969.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert Frank**[12] **Peckham, Sr.** (*Frank Darius*[11]*, Franklin Nelson*[10]*, Nelson Jotham*[9]*, Archibald*[8]*, Jotham*[7]*, Mordecai*[6]*, John*[5]*, John*[4]*, Philip*[3]*, Thomas*[2]*, John*[1]*)* was born July 5 1921, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He was in the 30th Infantry in World War II.

He married **Ursula Robinson** in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She was born on July 6, 1923, in Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont.

They had the following children:

**Dale Ann Peckham** was born on Feb 2, 1942, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

**Karen Mae Peckham** was born on July 5, 1947, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married **John Zadworny**. She also married **Daniel Conlin** in 1967, in Agawam, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**Albert Frank Peckham Jr.** was born on June 8, 1949, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**Marla Jean Peckham** was born on June 16, 1951, in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

**Source: (Earl King Peckham)**

**Wayne Nelson$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Frank Darius$^{11}$, Franklin Nelson$^{10}$, Nelson Jotham$^{9}$, Archibald$^{8}$, Jotham$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on January 29, 1932, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Joann Hunsinger** on June 23, 1955.

They had the following children:

**Kristian Nelson Peckham** was born on August 18, 1962.

**Karoline Peckham** was born in April 1964. She married **Greg Camp** on September 24, 1988, in Shelburne Chittenden County, Vermont.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Frank Darius$^{12}$ Peckham Jr.** *(Frank Darius$^{11}$, Franklin Nelson$^{10}$, Nelson Jotham$^{9}$, Archibald$^{8}$, Jotham$^{7}$, Mordecai$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, John$^{4}$, Philip$^{3}$, Thomas$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November 28, 1940, in Winchendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

He married **Shirley Brown** on May19, 1962 in Bytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas.

They had the following children:

**Frank Darius Peckham III** was born on August 16, 1963.

**Samuel Lloyd Peckham** was born on June 17, 1966.

**Todd Michael Peckham** was born on March15, 1968.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**James Wadsworth$^{12}$ Peckham** *(James$^{11}$, Reginald Edmond$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth Peckham$^{9}$, Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born on November13 1944, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

He married **Daizey McMorries**.

He also married **Mary Cormier**.

They had the following children:

**Kerry Reed Peckham** was born in 1974.

**Jamie Peckham** was born on August 31,1978.

**Christen Mary Peckham** was born on August 17, 1982.

**James Evan Peckham** was born on July 12, 1984.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Joanne$^{12}$ Peckham** (*James$^{11}$, Reginald Edmond$^{10}$, Charles Ellsworth Peckham$^{9}$, Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$, Isaac$^{6}$, John$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, John$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born October 27, 1952, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She had the following child:

**Gina Michele Peckham** was born in 1973.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Patricia Ann$^{12}$ Peckham** *(James$^{11}$ Reginald Edmond$^{10}$ Charles Ellsworth Peckham.$^{9}$Sr., James Edmond$^{8}$Peckham, James Davis$^{7}$ Isaac$^{6}$ John$^{5}$ Joseph$^{4}$ John$^{3}$John$^{2}$ John$^{1}$* was born on July 26 1954, in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

She married **Joseph George Nunes Jr**.

They had the following children:

**Joseph George Nunes III**

**Lauren Ann Nunes**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Earle King**[12] **Peckham III** (E*arl King*[11], *Earl King*[10], *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*[9] *Sr., James Edmond*[8] *Peckham, James Davis*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]*)* was born Sep 18 1954, in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina. (Source: Earl King Peckham)

He married **Sharon Colette Yance** December 2, 1978, in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

They had the following children:

**Michael Kane Peckham** was born on July 30 1978, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.
**Lauryn Peckham** was born on March 18 1980, Dothan, Houston County, Alabama.

**Source: (Daughter of Winfred and Agnes (Kane) Yance)**

**Stephen Wilbur**[12] **Peckham** (*Earl King*[11], *Earl King*[10], *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*[9] *Sr., James Edmond*[8] *Peckham, James Davis*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born December 22 1955 in Fukuoka, Japan.

He married **Linda K. Campbell** on November 22 1975 in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. She was born November 13 1955 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

**Danielle Lynn Peckham** was born on October 09 1976, Chapel Hill, Durham County, North Carolina.
**Stephen Wilbur Peckham** was born on November 09 1978, Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

**Source: (Daughter of Clayton and Miriam (Dontrick) Campbell)**

**Timothy Albert**[12] **Peckham** (*Earl King*[11], *Earl King*[10], *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*[9] *Sr., James Edmond*[8] *Peckham, James Davis*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born December 21 1956, in Fukuoka, Japan.

He married **Cindy Thornton**. She was born on April 20 1959, in Alabama.

They had the following children:

**Micah Peckham**
**Whitney Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Hazel Elaine**[12] **Peckham** (*Earl King*[11], *Earl King*[10], *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*[9] *Sr., James Edmond*[8] *Peckham, James Davis*[7], *Isaac*[6], *John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) was born on July 18 1959, in Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

She married **Silas Baine**.

She also married **Randy Stokes** on Feb 13 1973. He was born in 1959 in Chancellor, Geneva County, Alabama.

They had the following children:

**Joyce Stokes** was born on October 3, 1974, in Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama.
**Randy Stokes** was born on June 15, 1976.

She also married **Anthony Hoselton**.

They had the following children:

**Brittney Hoselton** was born on Sep 10 1982.
**Jonathan Hoselton** was born in July 1983.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**David Michael**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*Earl King*$^{11}$, *Earl King*$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*$^{9}$ *Sr., James Edmond*$^{8}$ *Peckham, James Davis*$^{7}$, *Isaac*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *John*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on December 3, 1960, in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

He married **Kim Reagan**.

They had the following children:

**Kriscinda Ann Peckham** was born on September 10, 1981.

He also married **Marilyn Eustace**.

They had the following children:

**Megan Peckham** was born on July 9, 1988.
**David John Peckham** was born on January 5, 1992.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Dianne Elizabeth**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*Augustustus Wilbur*$^{11}$, *Earl King*$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*$^{9}$ *Sr., James Edmond*$^{8}$ *Peckham, James Davis*$^{7}$, *Isaac*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *John*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on September 21, 1956, in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

She married **Donald Eugene Nichols** on May 1, 1978.

They had the following children:

**Travis Eugene Nichols** was born on September 28,1976.
**Heather Anne Nichols** was born on October 6, 1978, Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

She also married **Johnny Lee Drye** on June 11, 1983, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida. He was born on June 24, 1952, in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina.

**(Source: Son of Earl and Colleen (Carter) Drye)**

**Alan Wilbur**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*Augustustus Wilbur*$^{11}$, *Earl King*$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*$^{9}$ *Sr., James Edmond*$^{8}$ *Peckham, James Davis*$^{7}$, *Isaac*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *John*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on May 2, 1959, in Groton, New London County, Connecticut.

He married **Connie Marie Robbins** on February 17, 1979, in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. She was born on January 21, 1959, in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

They had the following child:

**Sabrina Ann Peckham** was born on January 15, 1982, Inverness, Citrus County, Florida.

He also married **Lora Lee Young** on September 27, 1997, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida. She was born on August 2, 1961, in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida.

They had the following children:

**Sheryl Lynn Ellis** was born on October 13, 1980. (From a previous marriage.)
**Gregory Clifford Ellis** was born on October 23, 1982. (From a previous marriage.)

**(Source: Daughter of Cortland and Delma (Walton) Young)**

**Maria Jean**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*Augustustus Wilbur*$^{11}$, *Earl King*$^{10}$, *Charles Ellsworth Peckham.*$^{9}$ *Sr., James Edmond*$^{8}$ *Peckham, James Davis*$^{7}$, *Isaac*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *Joseph*$^{4}$, *John*$^{3}$, *John*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on July 13, 1972.

She married **Wesley James Filyaw** on August 21, 1993, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida. He was born on April 23, 1971.

They had the following children:

**Kyle Wesley Filyaw** was born on October 6, 1995.
**Brady Arrow Filyaw** was born on December 10, 1997.

**Source: (Earl King Peckham)**

**Thomas E.$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Alford$^{11}$*, *Rowland Thomas$^{10}$*, *John Pinniger$^{9}$*, *William Gardiner$^{8}$*, *William Pinniger$^{7}$*, *Clement$^{6}$*, *Richard$^{5}$*, *Benjamin$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on April 25, 1947. Thomas is a leader of an Estate Planning Group at Bingham M$^{c}$Cutchen LLP, a 900 + lawyer firm based in Boston. Other offices include San Francisco, Walnut Creek, Silicon Valley and Los Angeles in California, Washington, D. C., New York City, Hartford, London and Tokyo.

He married **Paula A. Kiley**. They divorced in November of 1978.

He also married **Ellen S. Causey**.

They had the following children:

**Samuel Gates Peckham** was born on October 11, 1984. Samuel is a freshman at William College.

**Anne Causey Peckham** was born on July 18, 1986. Anne is a High School senior at Lexington, Massachusetts.

He also married **Ellen Ann Petersen** on July 16, 1994.

They had the following children:

**Tavish John Peckham** was born on June 23, 1998.

**Duncan Alford Peckham** was born on July 23, 2001.

**(Source: Earl King Peckhkam)**

**Angela Louise$^{12}$ Peckham** (*James Michael$^{11}$*, *James Wickham$^{10}$*, *Alfred Rufus$^{9}$*, *George Edward$^{8}$*, *Josiah Coggeshall$^{7}$*, *Jonathan Coggeshall$^{6}$*, *Alanson$^{5}$*, *Joseph$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on March 31, 1974.

She had the following child:

**Devynn Peckham** was born on August 2, 1992.

**(Source: Earl King Peckhkam)**

**John Byron$^{12}$ Peckham, Sr**. (*Roland Herbert$^{11}$*, *Russell E.$^{10}$*, *Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$*, *Roland S.$^{8}$*, *Alexander$^{7}$*, *Charles$^{6}$*, *Charles$^{5}$*, *Joseph$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on February 22, 1949.

He married **Jackie McGinnis** on May 27, 1967.

They had the following children:

**Jean Marie Peckham** was born on December 28, 1967.

**John Byron Peckham Jr**. was born on September 18, 1969.

**Joe Peckham** was born on July 12, 1972.

**Jeff Peckham** was born on September 21, 1973.

**(Source: Earl King Peckhkam)**

**Jean Lucille$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Roland Herbert$^{11}$*, *Russell E.$^{10}$*, *Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$*, *Roland S.$^{8}$*, *Alexander$^{7}$*, *Charles$^{6}$*, *Charles$^{5}$*, *Joseph$^{4}$*, *Isaac$^{3}$*, *John$^{2}$*, *John$^{1}$*) was born on March 25, 1950.

She married **Harold Nelson** on June 8, 1968.

They had the following children:

**Lee Allen Nelson** was born on April 18, 1970.

**Brian Keith Nelson** was born on December 26, 1973.

**Chad Nelson** was born in 1976.

**(Source: Earl King Peckhkam)**

**Belinda Jaya$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Roland Herbert$^{11}$, Russell E.$^{10}$, Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on April 21, 1952.

She married **Danny Allison** in 1970.

They had the following child:

**Taby Scott Allison** was born on September 4, 1970.

**(Source: Earl King Peckhkam)**

**Rita Rose$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Roland Herbert$^{11}$, Russell E.$^{10}$, Melbourne Fremont$^{9}$, Roland S.$^{8}$, Alexander$^{7}$, Charles$^{6}$, Charles$^{5}$, Joseph$^{4}$, Isaac$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on August 28, 1959.

She married **Roger Enderle** on July 2, 1977.

They had the following child:

**Tonia Joy Enderle** was born on December 6, 1977.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Mark William$^{12}$ Peckham** (*William Harry$^{11}$, Everett Wellington$^{10}$, James Oscar$^{9}$, Christopher Sweet$^{8}$, Restcome S.$^{7}$, John Rogers$^{6}$, William$^{5}$, William$^{4}$, William$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on January 6, 1958, in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. Mark is a Social Worker for the State of Massachusetts

He married ______________on June 7, 1988.

They had the following children:

**Jonathan Peckham** was born in 1990.
**Benjamin Peckham** was born in 1992.
**Luke Peckham** was born in 1992. Benjamin and Luke are twins.

**(Source: William Harry Peckham)**

**Pattie Sue$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Jack Emory$^{11}$, Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*)

She married **Tom Christiansen** in USAF Academy.

They had the following children:

**Aaron Christiansen** was born on November 26, 1976. He was adopted.
**Sara Christiansen** was born on May 29, 1980. She was adopted.
**Zachary Christiansen** was born on December 6, 1986.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Cheryl Dee$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Robert Lee$^{11}$, Orville Otis$^{10}$, William C.$^{9}$, Albert C.$^{8}$, Frederick Plumer$^{7}$, William Weaver$^{6}$, Samuel$^{5}$, Samuel$^{4}$, Samuel$^{3}$, William$^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born on October 21, 1945.

She married **John Savor Hess** in 1963. He was born in Scotland, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

**Lana Jean Hess** was born on June 17, 1963, in South Dakota.
**Shawna Hess** was born on August 23, 1967.
**Cathy Jo Hess** was born on December 12, 1970, in South Dakota.
**John Michael Hess** was born on July 28, 1973, South Dakota. He married **Barbara J. Ogden**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Niki Leigh$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Robert Lee*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on June 4, 1948, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

She married **Robert Downing** in January 1968 in Barstow, California.

She also married **Steven Eckis** on June 5 1976, in San Diego, California.

They had the following children:

**Byran Michael Downing** was born on July 5, 1969.
**Krista Lee Downing** was born on December 26, 1971.
(Note: Bryan and Krista were adopted by Steve Echis.)

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Julyie Grace$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Robert Lee*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on January 4, 1950, in USNH Millington, Tennessee.

She married **Thomas McKain** on June 7, 1969, in Barstow, California.

They had the following children:

**Robin McKain** was born on August 30, 1973, in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married **Jake Houck**.

She also married **Robert Crofford.**

They had the following children:

**Bonnie Grace Crofford** was born on August 17, 1980, in Oklahoma.
**Robert Newt Crofford** was born on June 17, 1982, in Oklahoma.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Scott Taylor$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Robert Lee*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on May 2, 1954, in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He married **Barbara Barton** in 1979.

They had the following child:

**Zachary Scott Peckham** was born on November 6, 1980, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

He also married **Lynn Paliotta** on September 3, 1983. She was born July 27, 1957.

They had the following children:

**Candace Leigh Peckham** was born on March 15, 1986, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
**Kyle Taylor Peckham** was born on June 17, 1988, in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham**

**Jeffrey William$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Vernon Dale*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on August 3, 1961, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, and died in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

He married **Kristin Kaye Goodwin** on June 27, 1992. She died in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

They had the following children:

**Ethan Peckham**
**Mackenzie Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Linda Denise**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*Robert Lee*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on August 15, 1962.

She married **Edward Kutzler**. He was born on May 30, 1961.

They had the following children:

**Brandon Edward Kutzler** was born on August 10, 1993.
**Andrew Charles Kutzler** was born on August 29, 1995.
**Jenifer Denise Kutzler** was born on July 8, 1997.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Susan Jean**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*Robert Lee*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on January 9, 1966.

She married **Douglas Lattin**.

They had the following children:

**Kevin Michael Lattin** was born on August 21, 1993.
**Rachel Nicole Lattin** was born on June 26, 1996.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham))**

**Linda Jean**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*George William*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on March 9, 1954.

She married **Gene Robidoux** on November 25, 1975.

They had the following child:

**Jessica Robidoux** was born on January 12, 1975.

She also married **Ed Lawlor** on September 22, 1979.

They had the following children:

**Dustin Lawlor** was born on May 27, 1981.
**Philip Lawlor** was born on May 7, 1985.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Vicki Kae**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*George William*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on July 24, 1956.

She married **Christopher Martin** on August 2, 1977.

They had the following children:

**Jeremiah Martin** was born on January 1, 1978. He died August 4, 1995.
**Jesse Martin** was born on February 14, 1981.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Debra**$^{12}$ **Peckham** (*George William*$^{11}$, *Orville Otis*$^{10}$, *William C.*$^{9}$, *Albert C.*$^{8}$, *Frederick Plumer*$^{7}$, *William Weaver*$^{6}$, *Samuel*$^{5}$, *Samuel*$^{4}$, *Samuel*$^{3}$, *William*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on April 7, 1958.

She married **Randy Knutson** on November 10, 1979.

They had the following child:

**Melissa Knutson** was born on June 29, 1983.

She also married **Shane Gaston** on August 7, 1993.

They had the following children:

**Tessa Gaston** was born on January 19, 1994.
**Landon Gaston** was born on October 13, 1995.
**Logan Gaston** was born on October 13, 1995.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Charles Henry$^{12}$ Peckham V** (*Charles Henry*$^{11}$, *Charles Henry*$^{10}$, *Charles Henry*$^{9}$, *Charles Henry*$^{8}$, *Abner Wilcox*$^{7}$, *George*$^{6}$, *Stephen*$^{5}$, *Stephen*$^{4}$, *Stephen*$^{3}$, *Stephen*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on October 2, 1984, in Walnut Creek, California. He attended Bancroft Elementary and Etna Elementary, Etna, California.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham)**

**Marshall$^{12}$ Hooper Peckham** (*Charles Henry*$^{11}$, *Charles Henry*$^{10}$, *Charles Henry*$^{9}$, *Charles Henry*$^{8}$, *Abner Wilcox*$^{7}$, *George*$^{6}$, *Stephen*$^{5}$, *Stephen*$^{4}$, *Stephen*$^{3}$, *Stephen*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on February 18, 1988, in Walnut Creek, California. He attended Creative lay Center, Pleasant Hill, California and Etna Elementary, Etna, California.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham)**

**Melody$^{12}$ Peckham** (*Michael Reed*$^{11}$, *Charles Henry*$^{10}$, *Charles Henry*$^{9}$, *Charles Henry*$^{8}$, *Abner Wilcox*$^{7}$, *George*$^{6}$, *Stephen*$^{5}$, *Stephen*$^{4}$, *Stephen*$^{3}$, *Stephen*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on December 12, 1978, in Waukasau, Wisconsin. She attended Antioch High School, Antioch, California.

**(Source: Charles Henry Peckham)**

**Donna Fae$^{12}$ Smith** *(Leona Jane*$^{11}$ *Peckham, Charles Hentry*$^{10}$*, Gustavus*$^{9}$*, Ebenezer T.*$^{8.}$ *Caleb Bentley*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*, Timonthy*$^{5}$*, Ruben*$^{4}$*, Timothy*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1)}$ was born May 15, 1937 near Imperial, NE.

She married **Wayne Arthur Copes** June 16, 1957, son of Joy Copes and Neva Sandy. He was a Colonel in the US Army, 1955-1987 Graduated with a BS from the University of Nebraska, Lincoln, in 1957. He retired from State Farm Insurance in Lincoln, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

**Robert Arthur Copes** was born November 03, 1957.
**Diane Faye Copes** was born February 12, 1959, Mt Clemons, Michigan. She married **Tom. M. Shock** on April 28, 1988 in Lake Tahoe, California.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Roland Eugene$^{12}$ Smith** *(Leona Jane*$^{11}$ *Peckham, Charles Henry*$^{10}$*, Gustavus*$^{9}$*, Ebenezer T.*$^{8}$*, Calbe Bentley*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*, Timothy5, Ruben*$^{4}$*, Timothy*$^{3}$*, John* $^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born August 07, 1938 in Imperial, Nebraska, and died January 12, 1994 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was a Sgt. Major in the US Army, 1956-1993.

He married **Carol Ann Strehlo** on June 25, 1961,

They had the following children:

**Angela Dawn Smith** was born April 11, 1965, Lincoln, Nebraska.
**Melodee Ann Smith** was born July 13, 1966, Lincoln, Nebraska.
**Todd Charles** Smith was born July 16, 1969, Lincoln, Nebraska.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Gerald Emery$^{12}$ Fisher** *(DeEtte May$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calbe Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy5, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John $^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born October 21, 1940 in Holyoke, Colorado. He was in the US Navy.

He married **Julie** ______________

He also married **Mary Nelson** April 16, 1966.

They had the following child:
**LeaAnne DeEtte Fisher** was born December 07, 1972, Omaha, Nebraska.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Julia Ann$^{12}$ Fisher** *(DeEtte May$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calbe Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy5, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John $^{2}$, John$^{1}$))* was born February 19, 1943 in Imperial, Chase Co., Nebraska.

She married **Brice Lendle Mewbourn** June 08, 1963 in Alabama.

They had the following children:
**Sherry Lynn Mewbourn** born March 13, 1965.
**Pamela Ann Mewbourn** born May 23, 1967.
**James Lloyd Mewbourn** born August 07, 1968.
**Julia DeEtte Mewbourn** born November 25, 1971.

She also married **Burton James Harms.**

They had the following child:
**Gary Leroy Harms** born February 13, 1983.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Sharon DeEtte$^{12}$ Fisher** *(DeEtte May$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calbe Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy5, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John $^{2}$, )* was born August 25, 1944 in Holyoke, Colorado.

She married **Connie Lee Goff** September 03, 1961 in Tabemash, Colorado.

They had the following children:
**Laura Lee Goff** was born February 08, 1962, Denver, Colorado. She married **Brett Taylor.**
**Alan Eugene Goff** was born January 13, 1963, Denver, Colorado.
**Donna Diane Goff** was born April 21, 1964, Greeley, Colorado..
**David Laurence Goff** was born on March 25, 1969, Denver, Colorado. He married **Susan See**, August 27, 1994.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Virgil Lloyd$^{12}$ Fisher** *(DeEtte May$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calbe Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy5, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John $^{2}$)* was born November 27, 1946 in Holyoke, Colorado.

He married **Terry Jean O'Neil Gehring** October 05, 1971 in Tabernash, Colorado.

They had the following children:

**Brian Kelly Fisher** was born July 24, 1970.
**Autumn Kathleen Fisher** was born April 13, 1973.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Virginia Gail$^{12}$ Fisher** *(DeEtte May$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calbe Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy5, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John $^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born September 09, 1952 in Grand Lake, Colorado.

She married **James Michael Donald** May 13, 1972 in Tabernash, Grand County, Colorado. He was killed in a boating accident.

They had the following children:

**James Levi Donald** born November 13, 1972.

**Max Lloyd Donald** born February 28, 1974.

She also married **Raymond Hallett** April 26, 1995.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Frances Marie$^{12}$ Fisher** *(Shirley Marie$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calbe Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy5, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John $^{2}$, John$^{1}$*) was born July 04, 1941 in Simi, California. In 1958, she was high school prom queen.

She married **William Riley.**

She also married **Max Charles Travis** March 26, 1960 in Holyoke, Phillips County, CO, son of Everett Travis and Mary Norman..

They had the following children:

**Timmie Dean Travis** born August 15, 1960, Belle Fouche, South Dakota.
**Tammie Deann Travis** born January 23, 1962, Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.
**Billie Joe Travis** born December 03, 1966, Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Nancy Imogene Fisher$^{12}$** *(Shirley Marie$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calel Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$,Timothy$^{5}$, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born June 28, 1943 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

She married **Byron Leslie Prottsman**, son of Joseph and Vada Prottsman on August 6, 1966 in Venango, Perkins County, Nebraska. They had the following children:

**Ricky Irl Prottsman** was born on June 28, 1967 in Holyoke, Phillips County, CO. He married **Brenda Lee Krueger** on May 7, 1994.
**Dawn Marie Prottsman** was born October 18, 1970 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado. She married **Brian Jay Taylor** on July 10, 1993 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

**Nancy Imogene Fisher**

In 1960 Nancy was High School Prom Queen and also High School Graduation attendant. She graduated from Holyoke High School in 1961. Nancy began working at the Welfare Department later known as Department of Social Services in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado in September, 1961. After transferring to the same office in Logan County in 1966 and working there until 1971 she worked continuously in that field with the exception of a year and is presently working in Phillips County. Nancy has had the responsibility of serving as Acting Director three times during her career in the Phillips County office. Her life has been dedicated to serving the public.

When Nancy's daughter, Dawn asked recently why she began doing family research. Nancy replied that being a young woman when her father died at the young age of 49 the initial search was to look for medical information. It did not take long until Genealogy was a true interest.

### Byron Leslie Prottsman

Byron was in the Army National Guard, Sterling, Colorado. He was an Electrician. In 1971, he was a Master Electrician; in 1971-2001, he was an Electrical Contractor.

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

**Albert Duane$^{12}$ Fisher** *(Shirley Marie$^{11}$ Peckham, Charles Henry$^{10}$, Gustavus$^{9}$, Ebenezer T.$^{8}$, Calel Bentley$^{7}$, Stephen$^{6}$, Timothy$^{5}$, Ruben$^{4}$, Timothy$^{3}$, John$^{2}$, John$^{1}$)* was born November 22, 1945 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado., and died June 10, 1992 in Pine Junction, Colorado. due to complications of a kidney transplant which he had at the University of Colorado Medical Center in 1974. He was employed at Coors, Golden Colorado, as an iron worker.

He married **Tracy Thiringer** in Denver, Colorado.

He also married **Joyce (Eaton) Kain.**

**(Source: Norma Jean Prottsman)**

# Chapter 14

## *Thirteenth Generation*

**Daniel George$^{13}$ Peckham** (*George Edward*$^{12}$, *Charles Nelson*$^{11}$, *Franklin Nelson*$^{10}$, *Nelson Jotham*$^{9}$, *Archibald*$^{8}$, *Jotham*$^{7}$, *Mordeca*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *John*$^{4}$, *Philip*$^{3}$, *Thomas*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on December 27, 1969.

He married **Esther Furmaniuk** on May 2, 1992, in Rindge, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

They had the following child:

**Isaac Daniel Peckham**

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Albert Frank$^{13}$ Peckham Jr.** (*Albert Frank*$^{12}$, *Frank Darius*$^{11}$, *Franklin Nelson*$^{10}$, *Nelson Jotham*$^{9}$, *Archibald*$^{8}$, *Jotham*$^{7}$, *Mordeca*$^{6}$, *John*$^{5}$, *John*$^{4}$, *Philip*$^{3}$, *Thomas*$^{2}$, *John*$^{1}$) was born on June 8, 1949 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

He married **Gail Burek**.

**(Source: Earl King Peckham)**

**Ricky Irl$^{13}$ Prottsman** *(Nancy Imogene*$^{12}$*,Shirley Marie*$^{11}$ *Peckham, Charles Henry*$^{10}$*, Gustavus*$^{9}$*, Ebenezer T.*$^{8}$*, Calel Bentley*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*,Timothy*$^{5}$*, Ruben*$^{4}$*, Timothy*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born June 28, 1967 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

He married **Brenda Lee Krueger** May 7, 1994 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado, daughter of Leroy Krueger and Eunice. She is a graduate of Holyoke High School.

They had the following children:

**Brittney Lee Prottsman** born July 18, 1995, Wray, Yuma County, Colorado. Brittney was awarded "Best Penmanship in all four kindergarten classes" in 2001-2002. She also received an award for not missing one day of school in Kindergarten.

**Brooke Lane Prottsman** born September 8, 1998, Holyoke, Phillips County, CO.

**Ricky Irl Prottsman**

Ricky is a graduate of Holyoke High School, where he was High School Prom King his Junior Year and Student Body President his Senior year. Attended Colorado College at Steamboat Springs, Colorado. He was in the United State Navy 1988-1992, serving in the Persian Gulf War aboard USS Camden. He has a Journeyman Electrical License. He has had a right hip replacement.

**Dawn Marie$^{13}$ Prottsman** *(Nancy Imogene*$^{12}$*,Shirley Marie*$^{11}$ *Peckham, Charles Henry*$^{10}$*, Gustavus*$^{9}$*, Ebenezer T.*$^{8}$*, Calel Bentley*$^{7}$*, Stephen*$^{6}$*,Timothy*$^{5}$*, Ruben*$^{4}$*, Timothy*$^{3}$*, John*$^{2}$*, John*$^{1}$*)* was born October 18, 1970 in Holyoke, Phillips County, Colorado.

She married **Brian Jay Taylor** July 10, 1993 in Holyoke, Phillips County, CO., son of Richard Taylor and Judy Jackson. He is a graduate of Central Community College and received a BS from Hastings College in 1994.

They had the following children:

**Tennesy Nolan Taylor** born April 2, 1998, Hastings, Adams County, NE.

**Preston Jay Taylor** born April 5, 2000, Hastings, Adams County, NE.

**Dawn Marie Prottsman Taylor**

Dawn is a graduate of Holyoke High School and the Western Nebraska Community College. She was a runner-up in Miss HHS and a high school prom queen candidate. She received speech and drama awards in high school at the District and State Competition. **(Source: Norma Jean Porttsman)**

# Chapter 15

## Unlinked Families

### Generation 1

**Daniel$^1$ Peckham** was born Aug 1847 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. Burial: In 1900 census he was a Carpenter living in Rensselaer County, New York State.

He married **Helena ________**, 1881. She was born Nov 1857 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York.

They had the following child:

**Edwin$^2$ Peckham** born October 1881, Troy, Rensselaer County, New York; died Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

### Generation 2

**Edwin$^2$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^1$)* was born Oct 1881 in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York, and died in Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York. Burial: He worked as a store clerk.

He married **Maude Dickins** about 1906. She died in Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Frank H.$^3$ Peckham** born January 4, 1908, Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York; died May 20, 1989. Frank was a Railroad Worker.

**Dawson Peckham** born 1909, Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York; died. 1975. He lived in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**Floyd Peckham** born 1912; died 1959, Holland, Erie County, New York.

**Howard Peckham** born 1910, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York; died 1994, lived in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

### Generation 3

**Frank H.$^3$ Peckham** *(Edwin$^2$, Daniel$^3$)* was born January 4, 1908 in Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York, and died May 20, 1989. Frank was a Railroad Worker. Burial: Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

He married **Orpha Howe Harrison** November 17, 1928 in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York. She was born November 14, 1911 in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York, and died June 20, 1983. She was a cafeteria worker and belonged to the Methodist Church. Orpha was the daughter of Wilber and Mildred (Howe ) Harrison.[Peckham dec 2003 .FBK.FTW]

They had the following children:

**Stewart Duane$^4$ Peckham** born November 10, 1934, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York; died September 10, 2002, Lady Lake, Sumter County, Florida. He married **Jean Marie Boyce** November 24, 1956 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born July 20, 1935 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. They were Presbyterian and she was a teacher.

***Patricia Ann Peckham** was born September 21, 1942, Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She is in finance office and belongs to the Free Methodist Church.

**(Source: Patrica Matuszak)**

**Dawson$^3$ Peckham** *(Edwin$^2$, Daniel$^1$)* was born 1909 in Cottage, Cattaraugus County, New York and died in 1975. He lived in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

He married _________ **Garnett.**

They had the following children:

**Merritt$^4$ Peckham** born 1928, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**Donna$^4$ Peckham** born 1934, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**Robert$^4$ Peckham** born 1936, Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

**Floyd$^3$ Peckham** *(Edwin$^2$, Daniel$^1$)* was born 1912 and died 1959 in Holland, Erie County, New York.

He married _______ **Mellon**.

They had the following children:

**Larry$^4$ Peckham** born 1931, Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 1967. He married **Helen** _______. Burial: Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

**Norma Jean$^4$ Peckham** born 1934, died 1993, Long island, New York. She married **Robert Kaubelies**.

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

**Howard$^3$ Peckham** *(Edwin$^2$, Daniel$^1$)* was born 1910 in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York, and died in 1994. He lived in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

He married **Leola** _______.

They had the following child:

**Marlene$^4$ Peckham** born 1934, Springville, Erie County, New York. She married **Ted Haynes**.

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

## Generation 4

**Stewart Duane$^4$ Peckham** *(Frank H.$^{3,}$ Edwin$^2$, Daniel$^1$)* was born November 10, 1934 in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York and died September 10, 2002 in Lady Lake, Sumter County, Florida. He served in the Military 1954-56. Burial: October 14, 2002, Buchnell, Sumter County, Florida.

He married **Jean Marie Boyce** November 24, 1956 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was born July 20, 1935 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. They were Presbyterians and she was a teacher. She was the daughter of C. Frank and H. Elizabeth (Layman) Boyce.

They had the following children:

**James Allen**[5] **Peckham** born March 10, 1958, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**Brenda Jean**[5] **Peckham** was born June 7, 1959, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**Susan Diane**[5] **Peckham** was born April 27, 1963, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

**Patricia Ann**[4] **Peckham** *(Frank H.*[3.] *Edwin*[2], *Daniel*[1]*)* was born September 21, 1942 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She is in Finance Office and belongs to the Free Methodist Church.

She married **Roy Lee Matuszak** February 14, 1966 in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York. He was born June 21, 1944 in Springville, Erie County, New York. He is the son of Felix and Helen (Bartlee) Matuszak) and was in the Military 1963-65. He lived in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York.

They had the following children:

**Randy James**[5] **Matuszak** born March 28, 1967, Springville, Erie County, New York. He married **Vickie Barr** September 6, 1997. She was born April 1, 1971, Springville, Erie County, New York, daughter of Kermit and Sandra Barr. They live in Delevan, Cattaraugus County, New York and belong to the United Church of Christ.

**Cortney Allen Matuszak** born April 13, 1970, Springville, Erie County, New York. He married **Amy Lynn Schlemker** July 20, 1996, Angola, Erie County, New York. She was born August 18, 1975, Buffalo, Erie County, new York. She is a Bank Teller and Office Manager. They belong to the United Church of Christ and lived in Angola and Derby, New York.

**(Source: Patricia Matuszak)**

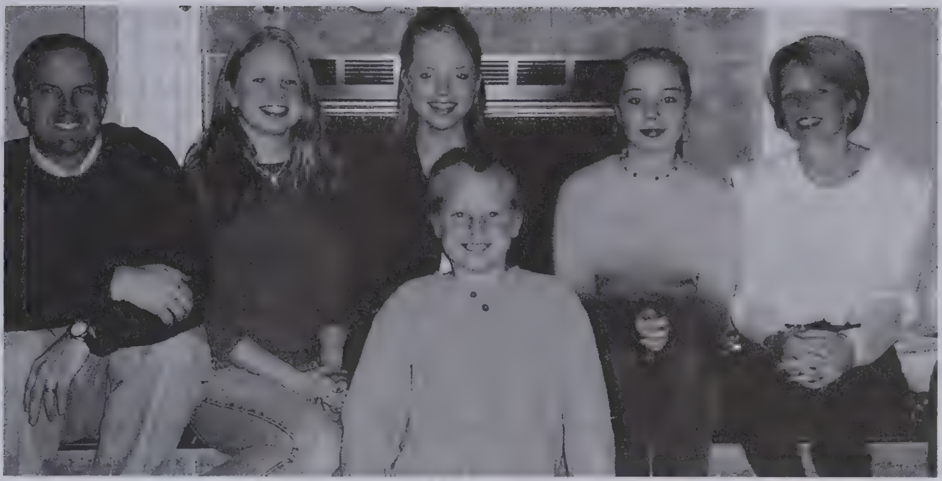
**James Allen**[5] **Peckham** *(Daniel*[1], *Edwin*[2], *Frank H.*[3.] *Stewart D.*[4]*)* born March 10, 1958. He married **Sharen Lee Grodahl**, March 10, 1984, Aiken, South Carolina. She was born January 21, 1960, Victoria, Victoria County, Texas. She was the daughter of Charles A. and Schoest Grodahl.

### James[5] Allen “Jim” Peckham

Jim served in the Air Force Academy and then became a Civil Engineer and has lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado; Victoria, Texas; Wilmington, Delaware; Brockville, Ontario; Diamondhead, Mississippi and Greenville, Indiana. In addition to the planes list Sharen has lived Seaford, Delaware; Parkersburg, West Virginia; Orange, Texas and Niagara Falls, New York. She was an Interior Designer. They belonged to Presbyterian and Methodist Churches. Places of Residence (cont’d) Landenberg, PA; Diamondhead, MS; Victoria, TX, Greenville, Indiana. Wife’s places of residence (cont’d) Orange, TX, Niagara Falls, NY

Jim was born in Wilmington, DE. on March 10, 1958. He lived in Wilmington through High School. Jim was an excellent student and was valedictorian of his high school class (Henry C. Conrad High School). He applied for and earned appointments to two military academies, the United States Air Force Academy and the US Coast Guard Academy. He elected to attend the US Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Co. Due to a change in career plans, Jim transferred to the University of Wisconsin in early 1978. He graduated from Wisconsin in 1980 with a degree in Civil and Environmental Engineering. Jim was hired by DuPont as a construction engineer. Jim has progressed well in DuPont and after 9 different jobs and moves he is the Site Engineering Manager for the Louisville, KY plant. Jim married his wife Sharen in 1984 (while living in Corpus Christi, TX) in Aiken, S.C. and they have 3 daughters and one son. Sharen is an Interior Designer by degree and worked in the field in the mid to late 1980s, however she has been a stay at home mom for most of their marriage. She has done an outstanding job in raising their children and managing the household.

**(Source: James Allen Peckhkam)**



**Jim** **Lauren** **Morgan** **Kirsten** **Sharen**

**Austin**

**Brenda Jean$^5$ Peckham** *(Stewart D.$^4$, Frank H.$^3$, Edwin$^2$, Daniel$^1$)* was born June 7, 1959, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.

She married **Richard Addison Stoetzer** February 17, 1979, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born March 1, 1956, Bethesda, Maryland. He was the son of William A. and Phyllis J. (Dunning) Stoetzer. He served in the U.S. Marine Corp. He was employed in banking and she was in banking and computers.

They had the following children:

**Eric Stoetzer**

**William Stoetzer**

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

**Susan Diane$^5$ Peckham** *(Daniel$^1$, Edwin$^2$, Frank H.$^3$)* was born April 27, 1963, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. She was a Respiratory Therapist.

She married **Michael Eugene Szymanski** November 28, 1987, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He was born January 30, 1963, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, the son of Stanley K. and Kay (George) Szymanski, Sr. Michael was a firefighter and they were Presbyterians.

They had the following children:

**Daniell Szymanski**

**Zachary Szymanski**

**(Source: James Allen Peckham)**

**Howard Louis Peckham** was born in Norwich, Conn., May 29, 1897 to Frank E. and Frances E. (Beckwith) He graduated B.S., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1918; grad. Inf. Sch., 1926, Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1940.

He married **Marion Davis Shaw**, June 16, 1925.

They had the following children:

**Howard Peckham**

**Louis Peckham**

**Jean Anne Peckham**

### General Howard Louis Peckham

Comnmd. 2d It., Corps of Engrs., Nov. 1, 1910, and advanced through the grades to maj. gea., U.S. Army, April 1952; chief of staff, 8th Armored Div., Ft. Knox, Ky., April-July 1942; combat comdr., 12th Armored Div., Aug. 1942-Oct. 1943; dir, fuels and lubricants div., Office Q.M. Gen., Oct. 1943-March 1946; dir, procurement div., Office Q.M. Gen., Jan-June 1946; air Q.M., Hq. Army Air Forces, June 1946-Apr. 1947; comdg. gen., Am. Graves Registration Comd., European Area, Paris, 1947-49; comdg. gets. N.Y. Q.M. Procurement Agency, 1950-51; acting dep. Q.M. gen., 1951-52; comdg. gen. Ft. Lee, Va., 1952-54; chief Army & Air Force Exchange Service, 1954-72. Decorated D.S.M., U.S. Army. Club: Army and Navy, Washington. Died Oct. 1972.

**(Source: Biography & Genealogy Master)**

## Generation 1

**Robert William[1] Peckham**, born in 1903 and died in 1988.

He married **Mary Ellen Detrick**, born in 1905 and died in 1998.

They had the following children:

**Ruth Peckham.**

**William Robert Peckham**.

**Janie Peckham.**

**(Source: Linda Diane Taylor)**

## Generation 2

**William Robert[2] Peckham** *(Robert William[1])* born June 16, 1926.

He married **JoAnn O'Neal.**

They had the following children:

**Thomas Henry Peckham**, born January 19, 1952.

**Lynn M. Peckham**. She married **Charles T. Skyler.**

He also married **Phyllis G. Strummand.** She was born November, 2, 1930 and died February 4, 1985.

They had the following child:

**Charles Thomas Peckham,** born October 22, 1966.

**(Source: Linda Diane Taylor)**

## Generation 3

**Thomas Henry$^3$ Peckham** *(William Robert$^2$, Robert William$^1$)* was born January 19, 1952, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. Thomas is self-employed, owning the P & M Machine Company.

He married **Linda Diane Taylor** on August 19, 1970. She was born on August 29, 1952, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois. They live in South Beloit, Illinois. Her parents were Everett W. Taylor and Delores M. Johnson.

They had the following children:

**Michael Henry Peckham**, born August 8, 1970.

**Jason Lee Peckham**, born September 28, 1972.

**Rebekah Lynn Peckham**, born April 8, 1977, died June 18, 1977.

**Paula Marie Peckham**, born August 19, 1979.

**Charles Thomas$^3$ Peckham** *(William Robert$^2$, Robert William$^1$)* was born October 1966.

He had the following child:

**Skyler Peckham.**

**(Source: Linda Diane Taylor)**

# Corrected INDEX for Peckham Genealogy

**Abbott**
Eliza, 500
William John, 462
**Abell**
Robert James, 400
Thomas Congdon, 400
**Abelman**
Blanche Cross, 730
**Abourne**
Barbara, 768
**Acker**
Robert, 693
**Adams**
Agnes, 277
Angus Hayes, 424
Blanche, 425
Elizabeth, 277, 425
Horace Wiley, 235
Ilo June, 754
Jeanette, 424
John, 277
John W., 424
Josias, 277
Martha, 213
Mary Parker, 335
Orpha, 424
Peter, 278, 424
Rhoda, 278
**Addis**
Ella Mae, 611
**Aeshel**
John, 98
**Aguilar**
Rita Juliet, 808
**Ahlvers**
Bonnie June, 766
**Aikins**
David, 179
**Ailman**
John C., 164
**Ainsworth**
Franklin, Rev., 591
Robin, 787
**Albers**
Joseph, 297
**Albert**
Heather, 785
Jeffery, 785
John, 785
Mary Ann, 785
Mitchell, 785
Richard, 784
**Albro**
______, 230
Frank, 273
Joseph, 297
**Alden**
_________, 264
**Alder**
Willetta Geraldine, 742
**Aldredge**
Grace Louise, 350
**Alger**
Ann Elias, 265
Nicholas, 265
**Allan**
Matilda T., 574
**Allard**
Mary Ann, 328
**Allbaugh**
Adam, 422
Catherine, 423
Jacob, Jr, 422
**Allen**
David, 211
Deborah, 123, 211
Deliah, 211
Eleanor M., 358
Elizabeth, 368
Emily, 356
George Gardner, 210
Hannah, 211
Harriett, 210
Harriett B., 319
Joshua, 211
Julia, 251
Justus, 211
Letitia R., 408
Margaret, 113
Rhoda, 251
Sarah, 211
Susanna, 122, 181
Temperance, 211
William, 211
William S., 366
Willis, 558
**Alley**
Jacob T., 311, 380
**Allison**
Danny, 820
Taby Scott, 820
**Almy**
Elizabeth, 225
**Alstyyne**
Van, 242
**Alt**
Annette Renne, 759
Cheryl Lynn, 759
Kristine Kaye, 759
Lawrence, 759
Michele Marie, 759
**Altman**
James Pond, 659
**Alton**
Alfred, 697
**Amborn**
Mayme, 588
**Ambrose**
Arlene, 811
**Amsden**
Codelia, 323
Daniel Howell, 323
David, 192
Ellis P., 323
Laureston, 323
Lucinda, 323
**Anderson**
Catherine Longworth, 531
Eldon, 587
Elsie Maye, 774
Frank, 657
Isabelle, 657
James, 185
Jane Maria, 182
John O., 310
Lysle Elmer, 635
Manley, 486
Margery, 657
Patience, 114
Thron, 407
Tye, 487, 611
Wilmer, 657
**Andrew**
Laura, 337
**Andrews**
Marion, 605
Mary, 539
Sarah, 124
**Angell**
Arthur P., 582
Charles Peckham, 582
Edith Peckham, 481
Helen, 481
Horatio N., 582
Louis, 481
Louis White, 481
Sallie Francis, 582
Tabitha Harris, 300
Troy, 710

William Horatio, 582
**Ann (Amey)**
Emma, 230
**Annable**
Isaac, 176
Prince, 177
**Anthony**
George, 568
Israel, Dr., 254
Mary Alice, 402
Sarah Cranston, 643
**Antognini**
William, 693
**Ardal**
Karen Marie, 753
**Armsbury**
Blanche, 484
Charles, 340
Clarke, 340
Dahlia, 340
Dwight Talmadge, 484
Earl, 484
Edith, 484
Inez, 484
Iola Nadine, 484
Ira T., 484
Isaac Newton, 340, 484
Isaac T., 340
June, 484
Maxine, 484
Mayetta, 484
Nova, 484
Oma, 484
Sarah Bell, 484
**Armstrong**
__________, 379
Eliza, 681
**Arnold**
____________, Dr., 451
Anna, 416, 545
General, 111
Gottfried, 588
Harriet Maria, 386
Lucius F., 515
Mowry, 451
Phoebe R., 376
Sally, 370
**Arthur**
Keturah, 87
**Ashbaugh**
Ruth, 545
**Ashmead**
Norah Frances, 492
**Ashton**
Sandra, 802
**Atkinson**
Ann, 343
Anna Estelle, 345
Charles, 345
Edward, 345
Jennie, 345
Jessie, 345
John C., 345
Maude, 345
R., 717
**Audeau**
Elva, 645
**Ault**
George, 494
**Austin**
Annie C., 543
Minerva, 459
Sarah, 123, 376
**Avery**
Anna Elizabeth, 533
John Henry, 436
Lucy, 261
**Ayers**
Catherine, 375
Lydia E., 252
William E., 477
**Aylwin**
Anne, 37
**Babb**
John Fay, 751
**Babcock**
Adam, 147, 225, 227, 240
Alelaide, 209
Alice, 147, 225
Anne, 425
Augustus, 105
Augustus L., 155
Caleb, 105, 146, 224
Dorcus Gardener, 227, 240
Eleanor, 409
Elizabeth, 80, 100
Eunice, 105
George, 105
Guhlma, 146, 225
Hannah, 146, 225, 369
Henry W., 368
Hezekiah, 105, 146, 225, 240
Hezekiah, Jr., 227
Hezekiah, Sr., 227
Howard Elmendorf, Jr, 530
Howard Elmendorf, Sr, 530
James, 80
Jesse, 122
John, 227, 240
John M., 147, 225
Joseph, 105, 146, 155, 225
Mary, 105, 146, 147, 150, 225
Melody Sue, 724
Peleg W., 105
Phoebe, 135
Ralph Peckham, 530
Rebecca, 184
Ruth (Card), 163
Simeon, 135
Susannah, 147, 225
William Frank, Jr., 724
William Frank, Sr., 724
William Peckham, 227, 240
**Bacon**
Clark, 315
Curtis, 315
Cynthia Smalley, 315
Harriet, 315
Henry, 315
James W., 302
Lucetta, 315
Martha, 315
Mary, 315
Mary Jane, 331
Prudence, 315
**Badger**
Elizabeth, 36
**Bagley**
Emeline, 272
**Bailey**
Frances, 279
Frank Clark, 335
Jonathan, 144
**Baine**
Silas, 817
**Baird**
Andrew Watson, Rev., 405
**Baireuther**
Ervin, 496
**Baker**
____________, 373
_____________, 458
Flora, 531
Jane, 247
Lizzie Carrie, 475
Loretta Mae, 711
Samantha, 266
**Bakken**
Marie Caroline, 692
**Baldwin**
Charles Clinton, 450
William H., 370
**Ball**
Elizabeth, 173

Erma Jean, 697
Hannah Ann, 470
Lucretia, 279
Philena Newton, 193, 328
Sophia, 269
**Ballard**
Theolotia, 264
**Ballinger**
Clara Jessie, 683
**Bancroft**
James Madison, 129
Mary Elizabeth, 129
**Barber**
Albert Stanton, 253, 397
Esther, 252
Mary, 148
Sally, 228
Susan Esther, 390
Willet, 397
William P., Dr., 261
**Barham**
Dorothy Mae, 615
Margery June, 615
**Barker**
__________, 283
Almira, 289
Alvin Arnold, 675
Amy, 115
Ann Sarah, 429
Anna, 141, 166
Arnold, 125, 166
Catherine, 262
Christopher, 118, 164
Cynthia, 175, 442
Cynthia Ann, 281, 288
Cyrus, 141, 166
Dorcas, 141, 166
Elama Dame, 501
Elisha, 117
Eliza, 291
Elizabeth, 225, 675
Ezra, 115
Ezra James, 675
Frances Maria, 289
Francis Storne, 289, 290
Henry, 115, 281, 288
Hiram, 141, 166
Ira, 141, 166
Isaac, 115, 141, 165, 172, 289
James, 141, 166
James III, 116
James, Jr., 115, 116
James, Sr., 115
Job, 141, 166
John, 141, 166
Lucinda Hall, 292
Lydia, 675
Maria Naomi, 289
Martha Amanda, 289
Mary, 86, 115, 119, 125, 166
Mary Eliza, 442
Matthew, 124
Myrtle, 675
Nathaniel, 171
Orrin, 299
Paul, 115
Peckham, 115
Peter, 67, 70
Pheobe, 117
Phoebe, 72
Rachel, 292
Robinson Potter, 442
Roxanna, 374
Sallie Williams, 296
Sarah, 141, 166
Silas, 115
Stephen, 141, 166, 289
Stephen Peckham, 289
**Barkley**
Emina Ellen, 545
**Barlow**
Christopher J., 433
**Barnes**
Annie Amelia, 618
Bernice, 423
Ed L., 476
Iona Belle, 327
Marguerita, 618
Mary Louisa, 257
Sarah, 494
**Barnett**
Delano, 717
**Barney**
Giles, 263
Phoebe Cornelia, 340
**Barnhart**
Capitola, 551
**Barnum**
Russell E., 635
**Barr**
John G., 236
**Barrel**
Cynthia, 697
**Barringer**
Edith, 606
**Barrows**
Lucinda, 269
Sarah A., 560
**Bartholomew**
Grace, 600
**Bartlett**
Jerusha, 125
**Barton**
Barbara, 821
Benjamin, 521
**Basher**
Bertha, 466
Gertrude, 466
**Basset**
Edward, 788
Malinda, 788
Marjie, 788
Mary Ellen, 788
Mike Matthew, 788
Peggy, 789
**Bassett**
William, 162
**Bastian**
Betty Lou, 791
**Bateman**
Owen, 563
Seth, 226
**Bates**
Frank E., 601
Sarah Jane, 338
Scoot Merrell, 592
Walter, 601
William Henry, 371
**Battey**
Rebecca A., 261
**Batty**
Lydia A., 401
Maria Louise, 537
**Baxter**
Clyde, 766
Richard, 766
Sybil A., 682
**Beaman**
____________, 195
**Bearce**
Dove Leone, 761
Jerry, 761
Jerry Lee, 761
Waylon Conway, 761
**Beason**
Arline Beatrice, 737
**Beatty**
Alice L., 746
Ruth, 705
**Bechler**
Henry, 317
**Becker**
Jeanene June Jesse, 743
**Beckwith**
Hannah, 193
**Bedell**

Walter M., 489
**Beeroka**
Beverly, 746
**Beers**
Ada, 393
Charles, 393
Clinton, 393
David, 393
Elsworth, 393
**Belcher**
Lucy Ann, 442
Silence, 80
**Belknap**
David James, 722
Maxwell Jeffray, 722
**Bellucio**
________, 691
**Belton**
Robert, 484
**Bender**
Antia, 665
Denver, 665
Edna, 665
**Benjamin**
Charles, 212, 369
**Benjamin Peckham, 96**
**Benjamin Peckham, Sr., 154**
**Bennett**
Abigail, 180
Adelbert, 330
Amanda, 157
Austin, 403
Charles H., 533
Earl, 532, 533
Franklin, 330
Fred C., 611
Joanna Mae, 611
John, 330
Joseph, 92
Josephine, 200
Louise, 330
Louise J., 533
Lydia Ann, 330
Mary, 80
Nathan, 180
Rebecca Irene, 611
William Aaron, 532, 533
William H., 532
**Benson**
Alsie Etta, 443
Joshua, 197
Robert, 655
**Bent**
Martin F., 400
**Bentley**
Benjamin Peckham, 229
Deborah, 229
Ebenezer, 119
Elizabeth, 229
George Alphonzo, 215
John, Jr, 229
John, Sr, 229
Sarah Ann, 476
Sarah Emeline, 331
**Bently**
Ebenezer, 119, 148
**Bergman**
Estelle, 523
**Berman**
John Frederick, 783
Kathy Alene, 783
Susan Elizabeth, 783
**Berry**
Barbra, 786
Charlene, 786
Donald, 786
Emma A., 257
Jeffery Ross, 786
John, 484
Mark, 786
**Bessette**
Etta Louise, 690
**Beth Ann Peckham, 771**
**Bethka**
Ernestine, 591
**Betts**
Albert F., 371
**Bichay**
Samir, 728
**Bigelow**
Abigail, 316
Polly, 192
**Biller**
Helen A., 585
**Billings**
Charles W., 365
Clara W., 365
Edward Woodard, 365
Julie, 610
**Birkenhead**
Charles, 229
**Bisnett**
Doris, 702
Howard N., 702
**Bivens**
____________, 123
**Bjoraker**
Gregory Thomas, 801
**Blackler**
Thomas, 377
**Blacklock**
Jane Emma, 496
**Blackman**
Amy Jeanette, 790
Daniel Stephen, 790
Dawn Joy, 790
Timothy, 790
**Blackwell**
Jane, 69, 78
**Blair**
__________, 372
Jane, 372
**Blaisted**
Ieland H., 329
**Blake**
Alice, 478
**Blanchard**
Harriet, 518
**Blanton**
Pauline, 750
**Blecke**
Charles E., 755
Denise Kay, 755
Peter, Jr., 755
**Blickem**
Arthur Ward, 758
Kim Jo, 758
Sharron Lynn, 758
Sonja Kaye, 758
**Blinn**
Alice, 531
Bertha, 460
Caroline, 202
Eva, 461
Flora, 460
George, 461
Giles, 531
Harriet, 202, 460, 461
Helen, 461
Horace, 202
Ida, 460
Isaac, Jr, 202
Isaac, Sr, 202
Jennie, 531
John, 202, 461, 531
Lina, 461
Lizzie, 460
Louisa, 202
Lucretia, 202, 396, 460
Lucy, 531
Mary, 202, 461
Minnie, 460
Robert, 531
Simeon, Jr, 460
Simeon, Sr, 202, 460
**Bliss**
Anna, 156

Mary Elizabeth, 413
Susan Sweeting, 311
**Blitts**
Mary Judy, 775
**Bliven**
Milo, 206
Rachel, 80
Roger W., 431
**Block**
Clifford, 729
**Blodgett**
Olive, 165
Oliver, 126
**Bloodgood**
Francis, 247
**Bluffington**
Mary, 227, 240
**Bobholz**
Lorraine E., 688
**Bogue**
Clara Mae, 489
**Bollenbaugh**
Mildred, 486
**Bond**
Dennis, 729
Fred A., 591
**Bone**
Jennie M., 502
Ruth Gladys, 763
**Boone**
Elizabeth, 687
Mary, 164
**Bootley**
Robert E., 477
**Borayi**
Sharon, 777
**Borden**
Harriet, 274
John, 101
**Boss**
Benjamin. Jr, 177
Sarah, 120
**Boston**
Mary, 88
**Bostwick**
Nora Adeline, 522
**Bosworth**
Eunice, 472
Nancy, 323
Nelson, 323
**Bourn**
__________, 437
Augustus O., 437
**Bowden**
Mary Kimberly, 788
**Bowen**
Eliza J., 287
George Clifford, 679
Mary, 455
**Bowers**
Philip, 753
William H., 753
**Bowman**
Barbara, 643
Homer, 677
**Bowyer**
Mary, 39
**Boyce**
William H., 516
**Boyd**
D. P., 329
Dorothy, 703
James, Jr, 313
**Boynton**
Susan, 327
**Brachen**
May, 593
**Bradford**
Corwin W., 571
Florence J., 572
Horris M., 571
Infant, 572
Laura J., 571
Oliver, 571
Orin R., 571
Pierson S., 572
Randall P., 571
**Bradley**
__________, 251
Betty, 754
Cornelius, 241
**Braght**
Alida, 167
**Braman**
James Easton, 444
Philadelphia, 437
**Branch**
Frederick, 305
**Brandon**
Clyde, 612
**Branom**
Mary Elizabeth, 425
**Braund**
Barbara, 649
Ernest, 547
Nora Elizabeth, 648
**Bray**
Mr., 622
**Brayman**
Arnold, 263
**Bredeson**
May, 613
**Breen**
__________, 379
**Brehio**
Cyril M., 780
**Brennan**
Florence Marquerite Brown, 622
**Brewer**
Clyde, 345
Eddie, 345
Elmer, 345
Grant, 345
Jane, 345
John W., 248, 345
Lettie, 345
**Brewster**
Gen, 657
**Bridges**
James, 609
Lucy, 486
**Bridlebaugh**
Chester, 625
Frank, 625
**Briggs**
__________, 479
Daniel, 89
John, 101
**Brigham**
Alfred W., 311
**Brightman**
Charlotte, 444
George, 92, 142
Hannah, 142, 199
Horace, 199
John, 199
Joseph B., 199
Mary A., 199
Peleg T., 199
Sarah, 199
Susan, 199
Thomas, 199
**Brisbo**
George W., 472
**Britt**
Henry, 373
**Britton**
Everett, 733
Robbin Rae, 733
**Brock**
Elizabeth, 207
**Brockway**
Clydeh, 600
**Brodie**
Peggy, 793
**Brooks**
__________, 136

Barbara, 787
Carol Olive, 644
Charles D., 477
Charles Wallace, 644
Clarissa, 472
Emma Lois, 644
Ethel Coralinn, 644
George, 477
George Ernest, 644
Harriet Louise, 644
John, 255
Louisa, 185
Mary A., 139
Myrtle Helen, 644

**Brosveen**
Edith Josephine, 584

**Broud**
Elizabeth, 35

**Brown**
_________, 680
Abigail, 143
Achsah, 234
Adah, 208
Albert M., 531, 532
Alfred D., 490
Amanda, 202
Ann M., 427
Anna, 156
Arthur, 521
Augusta W., 433
Avery Nelson, 389
Canis Clayton, 507
Carrie E., 507
Christopher Reed, 785
Clara, 521
Cornelia, 210
Diana S., 221, 458
Dick, 654
Donald Reed, 785
Douglas Omer, 750
Effie Loretta, 497
Eliza, 346
Elizabeth, 151
Ella, 532
Emma, 532, 533
Erastus, 388
Fannie Bowen, 129
Fanny Esther, 532
George P., 507
Harriet, 202, 410
Jeffrey, 252
Jessie, 747
Jessie Link, 526
John P., 521
Jonas, 185
Jonathan, 185
Lena, 521
Louise, 221, 387, 458
Lucy, 389
Lydia, 281
Maon, 269
Margaret, 198
Margery Louise, 248
Maria, 389
Mark Edward, 785
Mary Ann, 358
Mary L., 507
Mary Wilbur, 432
Michael Wayne, 785
Minnie, 532
Minnie Agnes, 531
Nancy Ella, 531
Ora, 490
Phebe Ann, 398
Philetus Albert, 531
Priscilla, 143
Randoph Hart, 750
Reuben, 143
Rose Sybil, 701
Rueben, 221, 458
Sarah, 221, 458
Sherman B., 389
Shirley, 816
Stewart A., 654
Susan, 389
Theron Oliver, 750
Thomas, 458
Thomas III, 221, 458
Thomas Nelson, 389, 438
Thomas, Jr, 143, 221, 458
Thomas, Sr, 109, 143
Widmer, 766
William, 389

**Browne**
Abby G., 433
Emily E., 256
Sarah, 79

**Brownell**
Anna, 143
Elizabeth, 177
George, 216
Harriet Byron, 351
Joshua, 102
Lydia, 221
Mary, 185
Peleg, 216
Susan, 264
William Bennett, 499

**Browning**
Charles H., 350
Laurette, 350
Mary, 105
Mary Ann, 350
Potter, 349

**Bruce**
Celestina Anna, 461

**Brunnan**
Jennie A., 522

**Brunner**
Charles, 212
Delilah, 212
Samuel, 211, 369
Sidney, 212

**Bruno**
Dewey, 611

**Bruns**
Pauline, 612

**Brush**
Alzina S., 404

**Bruske**
Barbara Ann, 706

**Bruten**
Ellen, 611

**Bryant**
Almira, 325
D. C., 312
Lucinda A., 473
Mary A., 476

**Buchan**
Griffin Iain, 811

**Buchanan**
Kay, 696

**Buckhart**
George, 766

**Buckley**
Lulu, 596

**Bucklin**
John, 85

**Buckman**
Alexander, 609

**Buddington**
James, 257

**Budlong**
Frank R., 516

**Buffington**
Arthur, 413

**Buggs**
Bruce Wayne, 749
Cheryl Ida, 749
Diane Evonne, 749
Jeffery Theodore, 749
Kerry Lynn, 749
Wayne, 749

**Bull**
John, 226

**Buller**
Ada Briggs, 478

**Bullock**

Carrie, 460
Charles, 460
Frank, 460
Harriet, 286
Isaac, 460
Jesse, 460
Julia, 286
Lottie, 460
Mary, 320
Richmond, 286
Samuel, 460
William Peckham, 286

**Bunnington**
Charles B., 366

**Buran**
Nancy, 813

**Burdick**
___________, 390
Abby, 198
Adam, 163
Amanda M., 242
Ann, 160
Arzelia, 209
Bathsheba, 189
Benjamin, 139
Charles, 242
Charlotte, 190
Clarke, Jr, 189
Clarke, Sr, 189
Content, 111
Daniel, 198
Eleanora, 377
Elisha, 255
Elisha D., 242
Elizabeth, 138, 190, 242
Ellen, 300
Elnora, 199
Enos, 189
Enos Peckham, 241
Fannie, 210
Helen, 198
Horatio, 250
Jason, 198
Joseph, 209
Lousie, 209
Lucinda, 214
Lydia, 189
Maia, 241
Martha, 189
Mary Ann, 189
Rebecca, 98
Robert, 189
Russell Wesley, 241
Sarah, 138
Stephen Clark, 209, 242
Susan, 198
Susan L., 207, 340
Susannah, 212
William C., 210, 389

**Burek**
Gail, 827

**Burgess**
Dolly, 173
James Peckham, 173
Joseph, 173
Maria, 352
Rhode, 173
Samuel, 173
Sarah S., 474
Thomas, 173

**Burnett**
Caleb, 267
**Maria**, 267
Melinda, 267
Squire, 267
Stephen, 267
Thomas, 267

**Burney**
Benjamin Richard, 719
Charles Peckham, 719
Edith Ann, 719
Richard E., M.D., 719

**Burrington**
George, 455

**Burrows**
____________, 393
Everett, 393

**Burt**
Alfretta, 211, 343
Bessie, 343
Charles, 343
Edward, 343
Edwin, 343
Ernest, 343
Frank, 343
Frederick, 343
Viola, 343
Voltaire D., 343

**Burtch**
Florence, 690
Lawrence William, 690
Norman Allen, 690

**Burtis**
Hannah, 269

**Burwell**
_____, 135

**Burwick**
Glen David, 495

**Bush**
Eugene, 412

**Buss**
Fred Horatio, 593
Gustava W., 536

**Bussey**
Julia, 167

**Butterworth**
Thomas Hezekiah, 189

**Butts**
Feryl Emiline, 490
George, 764
Gertrude Avis, 764
Kathleen, 799
Raymond George, 764
Theodore James, 764

**Byrd**
Loretta, 735

**Cadwell**
Gertrude, 482
James L., 477
Louis, 482
Murray, 482
Winifred, 482

**Cain**
Artie Pat, 529

**Caldwell**
Areta, 772
Lura Jane, 758

**Callahan**
Darlene, 713
Mary Alice, 729
Nellie J., 601

**Callamer**
Collins, 267
Cynthia, 267
Mercy, 267
Nancy, 267
Phoebe, 267
Thomas, 267

**Callihan**
Teresa, 713

**Campbell**
Faye, 695
Judith Merris, 618
Margaret M., 441
Wilfred, 618

**Cannon**
Johanna, 121
Mary (Hathaway), 88

**Caple**
Charles, 279

**Card**
Elizabeth, 163
Lucy, 250
R. B., 694

**Carlson**
Carl Harry, 757
Patrick Alan, 757

**Carlyle**

Betty, 636
**Carmack**
Isabelle Eva, 650
**Carman**
Sarah, 220
**Carney**
Dennis, 699
**Carpenter**
Charles H., 354
Clark, 354
Elizabeth, 83, 108
George C., 354
James, 354
John P., 354
Lydia C., 354
Mary Ann, 431
Mary Jane, 250
Pauline, 345
William P., 354
**Carr**
Caroline Dennison, 674
Mary, 83
Mrs., 314
Patience, 81
Robert James, 42
Sybella, 42
Thomas Thurston, 226
**Carrere**
Mary Lise, 616
**Carrico**
Dennis Lee, 712
**Carroll**
Isabelle, 585
**Carson**
Lena, 408
**Carter**
Adah Vinnah, 607
Cornelius, 196
William, 36
**Caruso**
Dona Marie, 797
**Case**
William, 167
**Casey**
Richard Aarron, Jr., 709
Richard Aarron, Sr., 709
**Cash**
Virgil Edwin, 635
**Cass**
Mary Martha, 577
**Caster**
Dora, 572
Ella, 572
Emma, 572
Grover C., 573
James, 572
Jessie, 573
Maggie, 572
**Castle**
Mary, 394
**Caswell**
Abigail, 95
Elizabeth, 95
Jane, 95
Job, 95
Job, Jr., 95
Job, Sr., 95
John, 95
Philip, 95
**Cather**
Charles Calvin, 709
Charlotte Marie, 709
Donald Raymond, 709
Jennie R., 329
Linda Michele, 709
Paul Eugene, 709
**Causey**
Ellen S., 819
**Cavanaugh**
Linda Robin, 808
**Cerveny**
Daniel Charles, 770
**Chace**
Georgia, 200
**Chaddock**
Ellen Elizabeth, 477
**Chamberlain**
Helen, 343
Judith Alice, 703
Sophia, 250
**Chamberlin**
Moses, 129
**Champ**
Mary, 492
**Champlabout**
Susan Amy, 338
**Champlin**
Ann, 79
Anna Dorcas, 446
Benedict Peckham, 267
Christopher Elihu, 519
Elizabeth Rebecca, 267
George Leroy, 267
Henry, 267
Isaac C., 267
Mary Hull, 232
Susan, 265
**Chanders**
Benjamin, 81
**Chandler**
Darwin Ora, 658
John Moore, 468
John William, Sr., 658
Margaret, 658
Marian Eleanor, 658
Mary Louise, 658
Myron Austin, 658
William, 658
Willis Edgar, 468
**Chandronnet**
Brian Lee, 728
Roland Armedee, Sr., 728
**Chandronnet.**
Ronald Armedee, Jr., 728
**Chapell**
William, 368
**Chapin**
Catherine Augusta, 129
Levi, 129, 191
Nathaniel, 191
**Chapin,**
Nathaniel, 129
**Chapman**
Alfred Bright, 504
Charles, 205
Eugene, 396
Fred S., 296, 442
George S., 139, 212
Henry, 338
Lary, 395
Mary (Clarke), 140
Summer, 199
Walter F., 481
**Charbonneau**
Flora, 639
**Chard**
Pat, 496
**Charke**
Rowland, 248
**Charles**
Mary Almira, 610
**Chase**
Charles Newton, 447
James Tanner, 447
Jennie, 453
John A., 437
Josephine Peckham, 447
Lucy Maria, 402
Mary M., 337
Nancy H., 437
Preston, 701
William Sheafe, 447
**Chatfield**
Francis, 35
**Chatty**
John, 118
**Cheney**
Ruth Mildred, 694

**Cheseborough**
Marie Louise, 383
**Chouinard,**
Joseph Homer, 601
**Chowen**
James Arthur, 692
Luvia Imogene, 692
**Christiancy**
Thomas, 156
**Christiansen**
Aaron, 820
Sara, 820
Tom, 820
Zachary, 820
**Chupp**
Steven, Jr., 791
Steven, Sr., 791
**Church**
Abigail, 129
Anna Nancy, 129, 191
Betsey Ann, 463
Charles, 128
Charles, Capt, 123, 128
Charles, Jr., 123
Constant, 129
Elizabeth, 122
Everett, 393
Freelove, 313
Hannah, 129
Joseph, Capt., 425
Lemuel, 425
Lydia Randall, 216
Lyman, 393
Mary, 129
Nettie, 204, 463
Sarah, 129
Stephen, 204
Susanna Taylor, 174
**Churchill**
Elizabeth Pope, 432
**Chute**
Nellie Ellen, 455
**Cipriano**
Louise, 690
**Clapp**
Eliza Ann, 221
**Clark**
__________, 206
Andrew Franklin, 279
Charlotte, 337, 762
Clinton Mason, 605
Cornelia Hyde, 540
Ella S., 537
Hannah, 295
Harold, 592
Harriet O., 445
Helen Patricia, 694
Lucy, 765
Mary, 420
Ralph Parmalee, 765
Winifred Harold, Jr., 703
**Clarke**
"Daughter", 115
Abby, 436
Amy, 159
Anne, 160
Benjamin, 163
Charles, 248, 389
Christina, 163
David, 158
Dorcus Elizabeth, 243
Elisha Peckham, 243
Elizabeth, 72, 162, 163
Emmeline E., 256
Ephraim, 159
Esther, 162
Eunice, 130
Frances, 163
Hannah, 158, 162
Hannah (Weeden), 69
Harriet O., 442
Hazael Peckham, 264
Isaac, 163, 264
Isaac Peckham, 161
James, 100
James, Jr., 115
James, Sr., 115
Jeremiah, 72, 73
Jerome, 501
Jesse, 159
John, 115
John, Christian Minister, 64
John, Jr., 163
John, Physician, 63
Joseph, 100, 159, 162, 163
Joshua, 100, 158
Martha, 163
Mary, 36, 58, 66, 248, 389, 501
Mary (Polly), 161
Mildred Joyce, 711
Nettie, 501
Orin, 501
Patience, 162
Perry, 161
Perry Weeden, 162
Reynolds, 162
Robert Clinton, 243
Rowland, 248, 389
Sally, 248, 389
Samuel, 113, 161, 162, 248, 389
Sarah, 100, 196, 428
Stephen, 161
Susaannah, 162
Susie Hartson, 523
Thomas, 197
Thomas Jefferson, 264
Thomas Peckham, 163, 264
Thomas, Jr., 100
Thomas, Sr., 100
Thurston, 92, 110, 127
Twins, 163
Virtue, 163
Waite, 159
William, 111, 159, 501
**Clarkin**
Agnes Mary, 765
**Clausen**
Gabrielle, 814
**Cleveland**
Lester, 697
**Clinkenbeard**
Ora, 680
**Close**
Margaret, 541
**Cochrane**
Laurence, 535
**Cockroft**
Vivian Carl, 753
**Coddingham**
Lucinda, 472
**Coe**
Deborah, 357
Samuel, 86, 102
**Coehaven**
Sarah, 236
**Coggeshall**
Comfort, 104
Elizabeth, 102
Elizabeth Pond, 204
Hannah, 184
Robert, 281, 288
Zoeth, 288
**Cogswell**
Helen, 477
**Cohoes**
Andrew N., 361
Edward, 361
Job, 361
John, 361
Mary I., 361
**Colborne**
Sophrona, 162
**Cole**

Doris Young, 351
Fred H., 515
Hannah, 148
Lydon Alvin, 351
Rebecca Miller, 265
**Colebrook**
Dona, 696
**Coles**
David, 156
**Collings**
Beverley Ruth, 754
**Collins**
Amos Micah, 254
Amos, Dr, 254
Amos, Dr., 134
Elizabeth, 358
George, 213
Lydia W., 219
Maria Alma, 254
Milo, 206
**Colon**
Christine Sue, 798
**Colson**
Jessie, 620
**Colt**
__________, 244
Joseph S., 247
Josephine, 247
**Colvin**
Maud Alice, 522
**Combest**
Buena Vista, 529
**Comer**
Ray, 780
**Compton**
Clifford, Jr., 759
Dr. Cifford III, 759
Mary, 631
Miles Alfred III, 631
Miles Alfred, Jr, 383
Patricia, 631
Reba, 631
Rita Lynn, 759
**Comstock**
Bryan, 782
Clinton, 782
Douglas, 782
Laurie, 782
**Conde**
Henry, 371
Lucinda, 234
Swits, 372
**Conditt**
Alfred Adolphus, 635
**Congdon**
Abigail Dockray, 157
Almira, 390
Anson, 249
George, 157
Isaac, 140
James, 93
Joseph, 157
Martha Peckham, 157
Phoebe, 94
Phoebe B., 439
Robert, 94
Stephen, 157
Susannah, 94, 110, 127
Timothy Peckham, 157
**Congdon Peckham**
Robert, Sr., 110
**Conlin**
Daniel, 815
**Connell**
Donald F., 784
Susan, 784
**Conner**
Grace C., 481
**Conrads**
Casper, 388
**Constantin**
John, 689
**Cook**
___________, 256
Cynthia Ann, 179, 284
Daniel, 703
Lucy, 162
Mabel, 639
Marion Emily, 714
Robert, 269
William, 733
**Cook Peckham**
John Stoddard, 714
**Cook.**
Frank, 558
**Coombs**
Barnes, 176
**Coon**
Ann, 162
Ann D., 199
**Coonrod**
Ernest, 623
Judson, 623
**Cooper**
Leona Madge, 668
Thomas, 38
**Coote**
Daniel, 330
**Copes**
Diane Faye, 823
Robert Arthur, 823
Wayne Arthur, 823
**Coray**
John Thomas, 812
**Cordey**
Ida Almira, 526
Peter Burton, 526
Thomas H., 525
Thomas Sheffield, 525
**Cordner**
Stephen, 139
**Cordray**
Mary Contance, 686
**Cordtz**
Raymond L., 407
**Corkill**
Richard Reagan, 686
**Cormier**
Mary, 816
**Cornelius**
Margaret Ruth, 490
**Cornell**
Elizabeth, 231
**Cornell.**
Eunice, 338
**Corning**
Ann Matilda, 401
Harriet Weld, 386
**Cornwall**
Sarah Adella, 559
**Corrigan**
Richard, Capt., 263
**Cory**
John, 387
Nancy, 162
Ruth, 109
**Costa**
Christian Barry, 809
Ella Palmer, 728
Kayla Marie, 809
Keane Garrett, 809
Kelly Elizabeth, 809
Richard Barry, 809
**Costes**
Sandra Jane, 776
**Cot**
David, 806
**Cottrell**
Cinderella, 208
Freelove, 228
Hamm, 208
Hannah, 100
Jeremiah, 208
John C., 208
Samuel, 230
Sarah, 208
Susannah Reynolds, 230
William C., 208

**Coughtry**
Nancy, 221
**Covey**
Nancy, 227
**Cowan**
Joseph McFarland, 531
**Cowing**
Ward, 129
**Cowles**
Adeline Jane, 473
**Cox**
Bernard, 677
**Coy**
Betsey, 191
Elizabeth, 191
George Washington, 191
James, 191
John, 191
Jonathan, 191
Samuel Adams, 191, 230
Sarah, 191
Sarah C., 191
**Cozean**
Harriett Ann, 724
Robert Walter, 724
Tiffanie, 724
**Crandall**
Amos, 260
Catherine, 161
Elias, 243, 255
Emeline, 260
Everett N., 252
Hannah, 242, 260, 376
Henry, 259
Joel, 259
John, 260
Joseph, 260
Mary, 465
Orrin, 243
Phoebe, 213
Rosina, 211
Silas Maxson, 260
Thankful, 80
Thomas Franklin, 260
William Hazard, 259
**Crandell**
___________, 136
**Cranston**
___________, 294
Laura Bell, 516
Phoebe, 290, 439
**Crapo**
Content, 177
Peter, 177
Susanna, 177
**Crawford**
Cora Bell, 527
**Creek**
Ronald, 484
**Critchfield**
Sarah, 285
**Crockett**
James, 243
**Crofford**
Annice Marie, 770
Bonnie Grace, 821
Robert, 821
Robert Newt, 821
**Crooker**
Elizabeth, 124
**Crosby**
James, 274
**Cross**
Thankful, 159
**Crossman**
Arannah, 197
David Peckham, 197
Robert, 101
**Croteau**
Benjamin Matthew, 808
Charles Albert, 808
Christopher David, 808
**Crouch**
Joshua Bebout, 467
Silas, 253
**Crowl**
Alice E., 474
**Crum**
Charlotte Grace, 701
Thomas E., 701
**Crumb**
William, 70
**Cummings**
Benjamin, 598
Carrie Bell, 598
Edna Lear, 598
Roy C., Jr., 702
Samuel, 175
**Curr**
James, 770
**Curtis**
Anna, 208
Aristene, 318
Charles Thompson, 319
Ella, 318
Minnie Jane, 319
Pixley, 318
Stiles, 319
Susanna, 239
**Curwen**
Ceanne Louise, 768
**Cushing Morse, 599**
**Cushman**
Amy E., 356
Elizabeth, 125
**Cutler**
Hattie E., 336
**Cutter**
Elizabeth, 41
**Cutting**
Emma A., 582
**Daberman**
Sarah, 40
**Dagenet**
Mary, 223
**Dahlgren**
Barbara, 757
**Dalberg**
Francis, 759
**Dallas**
J., 408
**Daniels**
Tip, 572
**Danielson**
George Whitman, 582
Rosamond, 582
Whitman, 582
**Darby**
Joseph, 180
Sally J., 680
**Darling**
Almira, 264
**Darr**
Samuel, 416
**Darrow**
Nancy Bishop, 241
**Darse**
Pat, 718
**Dary**
Orville L., 311
**Daskam**
Adah Florence, 678
**Daval**
William A., 310
**Davis**
________, 515
Alex. W., 360
Barbara, 207
Bessie, 626
Caroline, 417
Charles W., 467
Dorothy Louise, 806
Frederic, 360
Ila Marie, 673
J. Peckham, 360
Mary Alice, 536
Mary Grash, 565
Nancy, 207

Sarah, 196
Thomas E., 360
Verna, 649
William A., 360
**Davol**
________, 352
**Davoll**
Sarah Ann, 456
**Daw**
Evelyn May, 689
**Dawley**
Sarah Jane Bliven, 414
**Day**
Betsy Maria, 444
Ellis Milton, 692
Fannie, 212, 347
George, 212
George W., 299
Helen Irene, 734
Louisa, 471
Nellie L., 634
Orange, 212
William S., 212
**Dayton**
Mary E., 260
**De Bann**
Mary Agnes, 515
**De Gruchy**
Dorothy, 625
John Henry, 625
John Peckham, 625
**De Long**
Grace, 603
Irving, 602
**De Meij**
Emmylou Tiana Marina, 769
Johannes Pieter Hendrick, 769
**De Witt**
Mason, 338
**Deahl**
Albert Cooke, 571
Elizabeth J., 571
Emanuel, 571
John Henry, 571
Luella, 571
Mary Elizabeth, 571
Pluma, 571
Rachel A., 571
Ulysus Grant, 571
William S., 571
**Deane**
Elizabeth, 37
Phoebe, 312
**Dederich**
Barbara Susan, 754
**Delano**
Ephriam, 90, 125
Eunice, 89
Jabez, Jr., 89
Jabez, Sr., 89
Jonathan III, 176
Jonathan, Jr, 176
Mercy, 89
Thomas, 90
Warren, 125
**Dempsey**
Ellen J., 401
**Denison**
Miranda, 337
**Denning**
Jane, 435
**Dennison**
Michael Ira, 713
Phoebe, 151
**Denton**
Geraldine, 640
**Depuy**
C. Maxwell, 696
David Augustus, 697
Jeanette Alice, 697
Richard Gerald, 696
Rowena Manine, 696
**Detrick**
Mary Ellen, 832
**Devine**
Lennie, 713
**Devoe**
Nellie, 547
**Dewey**
Amelia S., 292
Sabrina, 292
**Dews**
Anna Louise, 621
**Di Martino**
Frank, 687
Judith, 687
Rosalynn C., 687
**Dial**
David Anthony, 810
Denise Jordon, 811
Emily Rnee, 810
Spencer Reed, 810
**Dick**
David Hamilton III, 690
**Dickerson**
Henry, 268
Mary A., 314
**Dickinson**
Addie Dell, 496
Lucy Ann, 256
Roselia E., 553
**Dieroff**
Hazel, 528
**Dillard**
Joe Thomas, 613
Judith Dianne, 613
Lloyd, 612
Michael Lloyd, 613
**Dillon**
Lila Fern, 615
Lloyd Jack, 615
Lyle Esley, 615
**Dilworth**
Tom, 456
**Dimmick**
H. V. N., 313
**Ditzler**
Judy, 707
**Dixon**
James, 233
**Dobell**
Elizabeth, 41
**Dobrinic**
Helen May, 712
**Dockray**
James Perry, 239
John Bigland, Jr, 239
John Bigland, Sr, 239
Mercy, 239
William Peckham, 239
**Dodge**
________, 234
Betsy, 193
John, Capt., 248
Spencer, 288
**Dodson**
Evelyn D., 765
**Doescher**
Charles Henry, 405
**Dolbeare**
Nancy Gleason, 400
**Dominguez**
Teresa Ann, 813
**Donald**
James Levi, 825
James Michael, 824
Max Lloyd, 825
**Dorrance**
Barbara, 764
Charles Albert, 764
Marilyn, 764
Robert, 764
William, 764
**Dorsett**
Laura Louise, 654
**Doty**

Charles Denio, 524
Daniel Preston, 524
Erastus Corning, 524
George Benjamin, 524
Juliette Peckham, 524
**Doudna**
Karen Jean Moran, 802
**Doughity**
Patricia, 770
**Douglas**
Arlin Lora, 617
Franklin, 617
**Dower**
Ellen Watson, 507
**Downing**
Byran Michael, 821
Krista Lee, 821
Robert, 821
**Downs**
Adelia, 212
**Dragicevich**
Dorian, 814
**Drake**
Content (Rogers), 82
Mary Ann, 348
**Draper**
________, 428
**Drehler**
Margaret Mary, 749
**Drew**
Vera Esmerald, 604
**Drinkwater**
Elizabeth, 41
**Drummond**
Bessie, 489
Donald I., 489
George L., 486
Maribelle, 489
Wilbert I., 489
Wilbert N., 489
**Drury**
Jeanne, 780
**Drye**
Johnny Lee, 818
**Dryer**
Charlotte Peckham, 477
George Whitfield, 477
Marguerite Louise, 477
**Duddy**
Francis, 780
Roy, 780
Ruth, 780
Stephen, 780
**Dudly**
Dudly Johnson, 588
**Duffey**
Patricia Lee, 815
**Duguid**
Dorothy Marr, 618
**Dunham**
Cora Annie, 523
Ellen Eliza, 523
Frank John, 523
George, Jr, 461
George, Sr, 461
Harry George, 523
Hattie, 209
John Samuel, 523
Lorena, 461
William Gregg, 523
**Dunn**
_______, 507
Owen, 622
**Dunnell**
Margaret Lyman, 222, 362
**Dunton**
Ruth Sisson, 264
**Durfee**
________, 288
Eleanor Kezia, 453
Henry Anderson, 403
Mary, 370
Mary Cornelia, 454
**Durkee**
Florence Wakeman, 691
**Dutton**
__________, 314
**Dwelly**
Alice, 264
Ida M., 403
**Dwyer**
Rita A., 701
**Dye**
Mary W., 238
**Eads**
Larry, 712
**Eagy**
Rebecca, 419
**Eaker**
Martha, 307
**Ealing**
Mary Married, 645
**Earle**
Howard J., 643
**East**
George, 120
**Eastland**
Elizabeth, 90
Zeruiah, 91
**Easton**
Thomas, 264
**Eaton**
Reuben, 233
**Eckart**
Victor Thomas, 593
**Eckis**
Steven, 821
**Eckleberry**
Betty, 755
**Eckles**
Mary Margaret, 556
**Eddy**
Albert, 303
Albert Clark, 287
Amelia P., 286
Amy Ann, 287
Ann Sarah, 287
Bethiah H., 287
Caleb W., 287
Charles Willaim, 286
Cordelia, 287
Cyrus B., 286
Delia Maria, 287
Ezra, 286
Frances N. C., 287
Huldah Battey, 286, 437
James, 458
James P., 287
James Peckham, 458
Josiah, 287
Josiah Ide, 287
Justin J., 287
Leander W., 287
Lucy Ann, 336
Maria, 286
Martha, 286
Mary Emily, 510
Mary West, 286
Sarah F., 287
Sophia E., 287
**Edgerton**
Mary, 479
**Edmonson**
Noami Elizabeth, 622
**Edmunds**
Linda June, 611
**Edwards**
Lydia Fitch, 336
Margaret Josephine, 685
Nye, 197
Robinson, 197
Susan Amanda, 197
Zabeus P., 197
**Eggleston**
A. R., 507
**Eickleberry**
Vanese D., 671
Veda, 671

Virgil Vernon, Sr,, 671
Willis, 671
**Eikleberry**
Albert, 572
Edna, 572
Elton, 572
Heiman, 572
James, 572
Larrie, 572
Mabel, 572
Minnie, 572
William, Jr, 572
William, Sr, 572
**Elam**
Alice, 604
Helen, 604
Mildred, 604
Nell, 604
Royce, 604
**Eldred**
Beniah Brown, 267
Eldred Peckham, 267
Elizabeth, 164
Nancy, 266
**Eldridge**
Amy, 229, 428
Fred, 377
Thomas, 229
**Ellingson**
John, 680
**Elliott**
_________, 234
Mary, 275
**Ellis**
Benedict, 429
Charles, 336
George, 336
Gregory Clifford, 818
John, 192
Mercy, 130
Rufus, 336
Sheryl Lynn, 818
Thankful, 96
**Ellwood**
Genevieve M., 603
**Ely**
Silas Peck, 160
**Emerson**
Edwin, 311
**Enderle**
Roger, 820
Tonia Joy, 820
**Endicott**
Benjamin, 403
**Engert**
Marguerite, 627
**English**
Nellie, 464
**Ennis**
Betsy (Clarke), 200
John Henry, 430
Martha E., 377
**Enos**
Nettie, 465
**Enslow**
Alice, 364
**Ericson**
Patricia M., 807
**Erlich**
Timothy M., 717
**Erzgraber**
Adoph, 213
**Espinoza**
Leanne, 808
**Essex**
Ed, 414
**Etheridge**
Myrtle, 486
**Eustace**
Marilyn, 818
**Evans**
Alonzo Lee, 562
Ava Elisha, 562
Elbert J., 562
John, 562
Kate, 508
Mary, 81
Philena Adelia, 562
Sarah, 624
**Ewald**
Marcia, 786
**Ewart**
Margaret, 534
**Ewing**
Danny, 791
Dean, 791
Stanley, 791
**Exeter**
David, Capt., 198
**Exline**
John W., 571
**Faber**
________, 285
________, 437
**Faherty**
Ann, 628
**Fairbanks**
Rhoda A., 450
**Fairbrother**
Emma Jane, 667
**Fales**
Mary, 131
**Fancher**
Ollie Christine, 682
**Farnum**
Annie M., 569
Charles E., 569
Charles L., 569
Ella Remembrance, 570
Ernest B., 569
Hannah Lapham, 363
Joseph E., 569
Stephen A., 569
**Farrington**
Frances, 715
Julia A., 394
**Fay**
Charles, 598
**Fear**
Anna Lucy, 484
Edna Vivian, 485
Etta Mae, 484
George Frederick, 484
George Washington, 484
Ida Florence, 485
James Nelson, 484
Mary Ethel, 485
William Edwards, 485
**Fegal**
Mildred, 706
**Fehrmann**
Clara, 587
**Felt**
Caroline Clarissa, 333
**Fenner**
Alpheus, 287
Daniel, 287
Lydia, 300
**Ferdine**
Ella, 547
**Ferguson**
Carl William, 639
Charles, 557
Dora, 557
Goldie, 667
Grace Elizabeth, 482
Jasper Haven, 557
Lillie May, 557
Mary Alice, 707
Matilda, 552
Ruby Alice, 557
Rufus Darwin, 557
Sarah Jane, 555
**Field**
George R., 332
Mary R., 566
Paul V., 371
**Fields**

Rebecca W., 215
**Fifth Generation, 128**
**Filyaw**
Brady Arrow, 818
Kyle Wesley, 818
Wesley James, 818
**Finger**
Fred, 455
Violet, 455
Walter, 455
**Fink**
Cynthia Ann, 662
Ellis Emerson, 662
Victoria Lynn, 662
**Fish**
Alice, 465
Asa, 525
Elinor, 525
Hannah, 252
Rhode, 87
**Fisher**
Albert Duane, 727, 826
Autumn Kathleen, 824
Brian Kelly, 824
Debra Diane, 727
Doyle Dean Peckham, 727
Frances Marie, 727, 825
Francis Earl, 726
Gerald Emery, 726, 824
James Earl, 727
Julia Ann, 726
Julie Ann, 824
LeaAnne DeEtte, 824
Linda Kay, 727
Lloyd Ralph, 726
Mary E., 396, 532
Nancy Imogene, 727, 825
Seth, 126
Sharon Deette, 726
Sharon DeEtte, 824
Virgil Lloyd, 726, 824
Virginia Gail, 726, 824
**Fitch**
Charles Parker, 252, 393
Henry, 235
**Fletcher**
Americis V., 598
Carlton, 598
Edith, 598
**Flint**
Emeline, 601
**Flowers**
Pete Married, 649
**Floyd**
Anna Marie, 490
Clifford Hayes, 490
Harvey Thomas, 490
Howard Harold, 490
Leda Mae, 490
Neil Nelson, 490
Ollie Belle, 490
Ray Hiram, 490
Truman Leverett, 490
**Foley**
Ellen Ruth, 601
**Fontaine**
Lorena, 727
**Foor**
Robert, 717
**Foote**
Amasa, 211
Mary Elizabeth, 245
**Forbes**
. Jefferson, 374
Mabel, 478
Minnie, 374
Nellie Talbot, 478
Nettie, 374
Ormond Dutton, 478
T. Jefferson, 234
**Ford**
Charles, 241
Hattie, 532
**Forest**
Walter P., 545
**Fort**
Paula, 713
**Foster**
Alva A., 394
Dawn, 778
Everett, 642
Florence Elizabeth, 642
George William, 604
Howard, 393
Ida Adele, 394
Joseph Lewis, 642
Judith, 216
Lois Almeda, 642
Loren, 642
Wilma Elinor, 642
**Foulds**
Brian Peckham, 775
Henry Eliot, 775
**Fourth Generation, 95**
**Fowler**
Frank Pease, 259
Mary, 369
**Fox**
Laura, 648
S. J., 414
**Franke**
George Anton, 585
Kathryn Caroline, 585
Lillian Peckham, 586
Walter G., 585
**Franklin**
Carrie Estelle, 332
Inez Gertrude, 332
Jennie Abbie, 332
Lydia Drury, 312
Spencer Randall, 331
**Frazier**
Silas, 234
**Freeborn**
__________, 679
Hannah, 353
Henry, 92
**Freeman**
Ella, 349
Susan, 537
**French**
Eliza, 173
Richard, 283
**Frey**
Charles Peckham, Sr., 644
George, 644
Joseph Arthur, 644
Joseph, Jr., 644
**Frost**
Ann, 265
Emily J., 350
Polly Luthena, 392
Sarah, 251
**Fruin**
John, 758
Margaret Ann, 758
Peter, 758
Ronnie, 758
Scott, 758
Tim, 758
**Fry**
Pamela A., 640
**Fuchs**
Caroline, 526
**Fuller**
_________, 269
Gertrude, 594
James L., 346
Joseph, 346
**Furmaniuk**
Esther, 827
**Gage**
S. Louise, 582
Sophia, 327
**Gaivett**
Abby C., 380
**Gallager**
Gerard James III, 813

Gerard James, Jr., 812
John Patrick, 813
**Galloway**
Doris E., 725
**Gallup**
Henry, 252
Ralph W., 395
**Gantert**
Constance Ellen, 803
**Gardiner**
Fannie May, 589
Harriet, 142
John H., 582
Ruth, 148
**Gardner**
Dorcus, 152
Ida M., 560
John, 371
Le Roy, 550
**Garrett**
Sylvester, 228
**Gaskill**
__________, 200
Richard George, JR, 394
**Gasser**
Slater, 472
**Gaston**
Landon, 823
Logan, 823
Shane, 822
Tessa, 823
**Gates**
__________, 515
Asael, 248
Eunice, 388
Henry, 248, 388
Janet A., 786
Lucy Orrlla, 210, 389
Mary Ann, 372
Orrin, 388
Phoebe, 365
Phoebe Frances, 252
Rouse Helme, 248
Sarah, 248, 389
**Gavitt**
Abby C., 251
Joseph, 199
**Gaylord**
Mae, 485
**Gaymonds**
Sarah Emma, 624
**Gehring**
Terry Jean O'Neil, 824
**Geick**
Kathleem Sue, 725
**Genschaw**
__________, 672
**George**
Martha, 162
**Georgian**
__________, 201
**Ghastin**
__________, 556
Gaylord, 556
Lula, 556
Rachel, 556
Virgil, 556
**Gher**
Kathryn M., 755
**Gibbs**
__________, 368
Ann Hope, 264
Edward Horace, 259
Elisha, 92
Laura Walcott, 381
**Gibson**
Mary R., 475
**Giddings**
Harold G., 480
Wooster P., 336, 480
**Gidlow**
Annass, 75
**Gifford**
Abner, 304
Bethia, 111
Chester W., 403
Elizabeth, 360
Elizabeth M., 381
Emma Colesta, 568
Hannah, 292
Hepsebetb, 305
Jonathan Peckham, 305
Ruth Davenport, 714
**Gilbert**
Louise, 523
Patrick L., 633
**Gildersleeve**
Letta, 249
**Gillet**
Harriet, 262
**Gillingham**
Mary E., 557
Vera Juantita, 670
**Gillis**
Elizabeth Jane, 590
**Ginn**
Shelly, 741
**Girard**
Earl, 780
**Gladwin**
__________, Dr., 371
**Glas**
Effie Gridley, 504
John, General, 504
**Glazier**
Emma, 198
**Glidden**
Dorothy, 702
**Gnezda, M. S., Ph. D.**
Mary Threse, 721
**Goetz**
Annie S., 498
**Goetzman**
Katherine, 789
**Goff**
Alan Eugene, 824
Connie Lee, 824
David Laurence, 824
Ellen, 200
Laura Lee, 824
**Gold**
Jack Fred, 764
**Golden**
Ida, 210
**Golt**
Sarah Virginia, 683
**Goodall**
Robert, 617
**Goodman**
Jennie E., 324
**Goodspeed**
Ruth, 89
William A., 515
**Goodwin**
Kristin Kaye, 821
Lucy, 192
M. D., 408
**Goodykoontz**
Carrie, 681
**Gordon**
__________, 237
Emmette Charles, 654
Garland, 654
George, 315
Gerald William, 654
Joseph Byron, 495
Margaret, 495
Minnie, 495
William, 495
**Gorham**
George, 157
**Goring**
Judith, 38
**Gorton**
George L., 377
Hannah E., 338
**Goss**
Marion Rein, 526

**Gould**
Clara Isabel, 451, 479
Daniel, 117
Esther, 282
Harriet, 319
Jesse Halleck, 215
Waite, 81
**Gouley**
George Frank, 302
**Graber**
Ella, 616
**Grant**
George Plenty, 295
Rebecca, 259
**Graves**
Abbie Evelyn, 331
Julius Spencer, 331
Justus H., 331
Stella, 331
**Gray**
Amanda W., 395
Charles Amanda, 395
Edward, 504
Edwin, 395
Esther, 309
Frank, 395
George, 395
Hattie, 395
J., 395
James Barton, 395
Jane, 395
Mary Louise, 457
Patience S., 440
Sarah Ann, 433
Thomas, 67
William, 395, 611
**Grayum**
George Richard, 724
Julie Ann, 724
Richard Walter, 724
**Green**
William Ellery, 228
**Greene**
________, 211
________, 210
Abby, 135, 201
Abby Frances, 520
Amos, 135
Amy, 135
Benjamin, 201
Caleb, Jr, 250
Caleb, Sr, 249
Charles, 250
Daniel M., 206
Daniel Peckham, 135
Deborah, 159
Edward, 206
Elisha, 135
Elizabeth, 206
Ezekiel, 135
Fanny, 134
Florence Chapman, 576
Frederick William, Jr, 576
George, 201
Hannah A., 201
Harriet, 250
Henry, 76
Isabelle, 621
Job, 135
John, 76, 201
Lucy, 250
Lutina, 250
Margaret, 206
Martha, 250
Mary, 76
Mary (Polly), 135
Minerva, 206
Nancy, 206, 259
Paul B., 250
Peleg, 201
Rebecca, 206
Samuel, 135, 199, 206
Sarah, 76, 118, 250
Sarah Janette, 340
Sarah L. G., 520
Silas Stillman, 206
Sophia, 135
Thomas, 134
Thomas Peckham, 576
Truman D., 206
Viola, 618
William, 76, 250
**Greenfield**
Elizabeth, 37
**Greenleaf**
Stella, 347
Thomas, 347
**Greenman**
Adelaide Marie, 570
Hannah, 98
Judith, 87
Mary, 98
Sarah, 98
Silas, 98
Thomas, 87
Timothy, 98
**Greenwood**
George, 235
**Greer**
Everett Seldon, 404
**Gregory**
Abigail, 268
**Greteman**
Julie Ann, 710
**Griffin**
__________, 123
**Griffith**
Lillie, 463
**Griggs**
Elijah, 153
Laura, 244
Mahalath, 195
**Grimshaw**
Lillian Vaughn, 666
**Grinell**
Archie, 569
Charibel P., 569
Charles L., 569
Clement L., 569
Percival J., 569
Robert E., 569
Robert Jason, 569
**Gross**
Edith Elizabeth, 528
Frances Mae, 744
George P., 528
John William, Jr, 528
John William, Sr, 528
Joyce Lee, 783
Polly, 528
**Gross Peckham**
Mary, 528
**Grout**
Florence Elsie Bartlett Rickon, 764
**Groves**
Sarah Susanne, 805
**Guenin**
Irene, 546
**Guthery**
Jane, 315
**Haddon**
Joan, 711
**Hadley**
Evadine, 643
**Hadlock**
Dale, 611
**Hadwen**
Elizabeth, 519
James, 109
**Hadwin**
Benjamin, 240
Charles, 237
**Hageman**
Velma Mae, 490
**Hahn**
Robert D., 716
Roberta Ann, 716

**Haight**
Jane, 220
**Haines**
Emily L., 307
**Hakes**
Albert C., 209
Betsy, 206
Esther, 357
Frances, 209
Henry I., 357
Ira D., 209
Jeremiah, 209
Joseph M., 357
Joshua W., 209
Leonard S., 209
Lydia, 357
Nathan L., 357
Phoebe, 357
Weeden, 209
William, 357
**Hale**
_______, 631
Janet, 703
**Haley**
John, 80
**Hall**
Charles Arnold, 624
Douglas Erwin, 717
Edwin Lewis, 624
Esther, 160
Evelyn Agnes, 779
Free, 161
George, 103, 120
Harriet Bailey, 273, 293
Hazel, 625
Hezekiah, 110
John, 165
John B., 273, 293
Margaret, 161
Mary, 111, 161
Peckham, 161
R. Allen, 398
Ronald Reed, 790
Ronda Renee, 790
Roxellana A., 310
Rudy Royce, 790
Samuel, 283
Stanton, 161
Susan, 242
Theodoty, Jr., 161
Varnum, 161, 262
Varnum S., 262
**Hall, Sr.**
Theodoty, Sr., 161
**Hall.**
Cora May, 600
**Halleck**
Minnie, 484
**Hallet**
Samuel, 206
**Hallett**
Raymond, 825
**Hallock**
James, 236
Victor, 457
**Hallowell**
Edward P., 388
**Halsey**
Mary Woolworth, 641
**Haman**
MacDougal, 560
**Hamar**
Viola May, 607
**Hambly**
Esther Idella, 578
**Hammond**
_______, 197
Deborah, 119
Elizabeth, 40
Ellen, Dr., 371
Henry L., Dr., 371
Justin, Dr., 371
Meda, 622
Reuben Wait, 408
Rosamond, 75
Sarah Gladys, 614
Susan, Dr., 371
**Handy**
Elizabeth, 133
Hannah A., 272
**Haner**
Jacob M., 181
**Hanna**
Donald, 694
**Hanson, 600**
___________, 454
Carrie, 454
Raymond, 454
Rex, 454
Rilla, 772
Stanley, 454
**Harden**
Jean Leslie, 716
**Harding**
Emily, 403
**Hardy**
James, 201
Thelma Esther, 779
**Hare**
Bertha, 464
Fred, 464
J. L., 464
**Harker**
Barbara Mae, 801
**Harms**
Burton James, 824
Gary Leroy, 824
**Harper**
Henrietta B., 473
**Harriet**
Doby, 196
**Harrington**
Eliza Roxilana, 196
**Harris**
Daniel, 624
Edna Louise, 730
Edward W., 595
Ida, 213
Irene, 624
Lanny Kent, 756
Mary Frances, 607
Mary Sidna, 595
Patia Frances, 447
Ruth, 624
Thomas, 756
**Harrison**
John, 425
Lucy Eleanor, 541
Marjorie, 612
Samuel N., 541
William, 425
William Peckham, 541
**Hart**
Crawford, 446
H. S., 278
Lizzie Clarke, 446
Louise Mason, 446
Lydia, 446
Mary, 101, 446
Sarah Naoma, 635
William V., 446
**Hartman**
Anna, 242
Catherine, 379
**Hartshorn**
Albert, 243
**Hartwell**
J. B., 459
Mortimer H., 459
**Harvey**
Adeland B., 273, 293
Hannah, 137
**Haskell**
Sharon, 786
**Haskins**
Julia Ann, 299
**Hassett**
Elizabeth, 412

George William, 412
May, 412
Nye Peckham, 412
William, 412
**Hastings**
Nellie Rebecca, 624
**Hatch**
Charles H., 181
Emily Rogers, 723
Ezekiel, 79
Nancy A., 196
**Hathaway**
Abiah, 106
Abiel, 177
Abiel Pierce, 177
Abigail, 88
George, 368
Joseph, 177
Mary Liza, 400
Orra, 177
Patience, 106
Sarah Frances, 566
**Hathway**
Samuel, 225
**Havis**
Azel, 616
**Hawk**
Charles M., 487
**Hawkins**
Wesley, 435
**Hayden**
Honora P, 334
Sophronia S., 399
**Hayduke**
Barbara Ann, 698
Thomas, 698
Thomas Charles, 698
**Hayes**
Catherine, 494
Donald E., 712
**Haynor**
William, 433
**Hazard**
Abbey, 146, 225
Freelove Sophia, 283
Hannah, 227, 240
Maria, 310
Mary, 107, 108
Nelson, 141
Richard Ward, 147, 150
Robert, 135
Sarah (Bissell), 141
Sylvester, 146
Sylvester, Col, 225
**Healy**
Frank, 535
Joseph, 618
Lucy, 178
**Heath**
Esther Prudence, 388
**Heaton**
Margaret, 415
**Hebert**
Christoher Hill, 724
**Hebert, Jr.**
Kenneth Daniel, Jr., 724
**Heidman**
Louise, 563
**Hein**
Allen Eugene, 710
Cheryl Ann, 710
Elmer, 710
Jery Lynn, 710
**Hellar**
Rosa Mae, 488
**Heller**
Dennis, 733
**Hendershot**
Ina, 572
**Hendershott**
Erwin, 622
**Henderson**
Sarah B., 439
**Henry**
Isaac, 210
**Henslin**
Nettie, 592
**Henson**
Elizabeth R., 325
**Hertford**
Josephine Ruth, 543
**Hess**
Cathy Jo, 820
John Michael, 820
John Savor, 820
Lana Jean, 820
Sarah, 539
Shawna, 820
**Hewitt**
Edmund, 112
**Hewlett**
S. M., 372
**Hicks**
Alonzo, 330
Ellen M., 330
Fannie May, 476
George B., 330
Julia, 330
Leonora, 330
Mariette, 330
Sarah, 102
Sarah B., 330
Willard M., 330, 476
**Higgins**
Ardith, 560
Ariel, 560
Catherine A., 493
Elizabeth, 493
John Wesley, 560
Owen, 560
Sarah, 560
Wesley, 560
**Hildebrandt**
David Lee, 611
Fred G., 610
Freddy Ray, 610
Jack Henry, 610
**Hill**
__________, 555
Chet, 555
Clara, 555
Delbert, 555
Henry, 555
Mary Ann, 258
Mary Jo, 632
Nancy, 215
Sophia Laura, 527
**Hillard**
Betsey M., 213
**Hilliard**
_______, 108
**Hillsheim**
Evva Lou, 762
Norman Lee, 762
Virgil, 762
**Hilt**
James Edward, 783
**Hinds**
Mary A., 329
**Hines**
Ruth, 731
**Hinkle**
Alemeda, 679
Cora, 679
Edna, 679
Henry, 679
Homer L., 679
Jess, 679
Lloyd, 679
**Hire**
Benton Hiram, 655
Jim, 655
**Hiscox**
Daniel Chase, Col., 370
**Hitch**
Ethel Elizabeth, 609
Velma Luella, 610
**Hitchcock**

Byron Batten, 585
Frances Adelaide, 339
Ruth, 585
**Hoag**
Adelia M., 357
Charles H., 357
Clarence W., 357
Clema, 353
David, 357
Edith, 509
Francis H., 357
Fred A., 357
Fred C., 509
Isaac Mortimer, 509
Isaac P., 357
Jennie, 509
Jessie, 509
John E., 357
John W., 357
Lyman Stannard, 509
Mary, 218
Phoebe, 357
Rutger B., 357
**Hoar**
David, 292
**Hobart**
Harold Peckham, 565
Marion Montague, 565
Moses Montague, 565
**Hobson**
Elizabeth, 39
**Hockenberry**
Isabella, 435
**Hodson**
Richard F., 399
**Hogan**
Lyle, 682
**Holburton**
Drusilla, 397
**Holden**
Ruth, 533
**Holdridge**
Almira, 253
**Hollenbeck**
Edward Henry, 339, 432
Mary A., 481
Ruth E., 481
Sebert B., 481
Sebert Earl, 481
**Holloran**
Jane A., 800
**Holm**
Gregory Floyd, 791
James Gregory, 792
Jonathan Wesley, 792
Peter Charles, 791
**Holman**
Patricia, 634
**Holmes**
Ann, 81
Eleanor Louise, 731
Harry M., 483
Martin M., 483
Verne, 626
**Holt**
Cody James, 798
James, 798
Lizzie Helen, 473
**Holtzman**
Albert J., 727
Connie, 727
Danny Gene, 727
Mary Naoma, 727
Tommy Leroy, 727
**Hooley**
Caleb Levi, 788
Eugene Anthony, 788
Zachary Sage, 788
**Hooper**
Stuart, 767
**Hooper Peckham**
Marshall, 823
**Hopkins**
Harriette E., 451
Lillis, 301
Louis Franklin, 351
Rhodes, 303
Susan Rebecca, 495
**Hopman**
James, 610
**Horner**
Elsie Irene, 766
**Horr**
Pierce, 328
**Hoselton**
Anthony, 817
Brittney, 817
Jonathan, 817
**Hoswell**
Rebecca, 174
**Hotchkiss**
Fred P., 452
Monroe D., 452
**Houck**
Jake, 821
**Houghton**
Betsy, 335
**Houser**
Robert Henry, 635
**Hovey**
Ann, 127
**Howard**
Helen, 695
Lucy, 405
Richard, 716
**Howarth**
Ethel L., 351
**Howe**
Mary Jane, 598
**Howell**
Anne, 98
**Howland**
Cynthia, 180
Mary Alice, 517
Mary S., 236
Ruth, 177
Tabitha Cary, 96
William, 88
**Hoxie**
Anstrus, 397
Clarence, 481
Dorothy, 481
Eliza, 400
Eveline, 307
Fred Hayes, 481
John, 109
Joseph, 109
Minor, 337
Nathan, 337
**Hoxsie**
Calvin T., 306
Charles, 254
Eliza, 266
Gideon, 93, 243
James, 78
Joseph, 93
Mary, 375
Sarah, 93
**Hoyt**
Nellie May, 595
**Hubbell**
William C., 674
**Huckabee**
Willie Mae, 529
**Hudson**
Sarah, 278
**Huffcutt**
Elizabeth, 563
**Huffman**
Gregory Lane, 759
Maynard L., 759
Randy Laverne, 759
**Hughes**
Alyn, 698
Arlene May, 699
Lynn Marlene, 699
**Hull**
Daniel P., 139, 212

George W., 147, 225
Hiram Daniel, 212
John Harry, 504
Lydia W., 236
Thomas, Jr., 139
**Humano**
Mariko, 787
**Humphrey**
Cornelia May, 483
Samuel, 483
**Hunn**
Howard, 622
**Hunsinger**
Joann, 816
**Hunt**
________, 219
David, 299
Lucy, 563
Statia B. Powlison, 522
**Hunter**
Clara, 697
Emily, 278
Rhoda, 204
**Huntley**
Alice J., 602
Joanna, 260
Joseph, 230, 260
**Huntress**
Franklin Barnard, 604
Jean Caroline, 604
**Hurry**
Mary Crosby, 530
**Hustler**
Mildred, 715
**Hutchinsin**
Anna Mae, 608
**Hutchinson**
Ella A., 429
**Hyde**
Charlotte, 139
**Hynek**
Albin R., 673
Betty, 673
Eugene E., 673
Irene, 673
Jo Ellen, 673
Lawrence A., 673
Randy Carl, 673
**Iglehart**
Charles W., 548
**Ingraham**
Susan T., 311
**Irish**
Elizabeth, 77
John J., 101
Mary E., 561
**Irons**
________, 215
**Irwin**
Jessie, 488
Thomas, 264
**Issler**
Henry, 404
**Ives**
Porter, 458
Ruth Vivian, 612
**Jackson**
___________, 391
Addie Armida, 728
Margaret, 523
Mary Frances, 530
Samuel Pierce, 302
**Jacobs**
James, 697
**Jacobson**
Dale Harlan, 635
**James**
Ann, 101, 248
John, 101
Lena, 395
Mahalla Belle, 547
Maria Jesse, 610
**Jameson**
Anne, 517
**Janney**
Ida Elizabeth, 659
**Jansen**
James, 806
Jeff, 806
Julie, 806
**Jefferson**
Dan, 773
**Jenkins**
John, 211
Judith, 218
**Jenks**
__________, 196
Alfred Thomas, 471
James Harvey, 471
John Davis, 196
Sarah Peckham, 196
Thomas Taylor, Rev., 471
**Jenne**
Elisha, 122
Hannah, 88, 122
Mary, 123
**Jennings**
Corabelle Horton, 567
Hannah M., 398
Lydia B., 364
Penelope, 89
**Jewel**
Janice Fay, 710
**Jewett**
Wallace, 649
**Johns**
Ronald, 697
**Johnson**
Alta Bloom, 496
Arsthusa, 327
Bernard Le Roy, 558
Burley E., 486
Cecily, 681
Celia, 193
Charles Z., 486
Chauncy, 681
Earl, 558
Edward, 318
**Ethel**, 681
Ethel M., 486
Frank K., 486
Frank L., 409
Gladys, 681
Goldie, 681
Herman, 558
Ida May, 351
Ilse J., 730
Imogene, 681
Isaac, 318
John, 318
John N., 486
Levi, 290, 294
Lorraine, 804
Mabel, 558
Mary, 240
Milton, 562
Myron, 318
Nellie, 486, 548
Ora, 558
Rebecca, 136
Richard, 715
Sarah L., 272
Silence, 136
Thelma, 681
Zacheus K., 486
**Johnston**
Cecil, 696
**Jones**
Adam, 73
Anna Marie, 341
Clarence Arthur, 619
Donald, 609
Elliot Freeman, 566
Henry J., 326
Margaret A., 806
Mariam G., 564
Mary Alice, 745
Sarah, 461

**Jordan**
  Ivory W., 515
**Jourdan**
  Lorenzo, 428
**Kain**
  Joyce (Eaton), 826
**Kauffman**
  Frank Edgar, 523
**Kaufman**
  Bill, 655
  Harlan G., 655
  Jack, 655
**Kaull**
  Harriet Peckham, 290
**Keach**
  Amy, 264
  Deborah, 303
  James Peckham, 631
  Walter Stacy, Jr., 631
  Walter Stacy, Sr., 631
**Keasbey**
  Ann Aresten, 245, 384
**Kehoe**
  Margaret, 525
  P. P., 525
  William, 525
**Keith**
  Dorothy, 716
**Keller**
  Fred N., 535
  Lorena Mae, 535
**Kelley**
  Edward B., 351
  Myron D., 575
**Kellogg**
  Mary, 642
**Kelly**
  Debra Gayle, 632
  Donald Lawrence, 774, 776
  Eli, 237
  Eliza Mabel, 575
  Frances Peckham, 633
  Kari Michelle, 724
  Kathleen Karen, 774, 776
  Kimberly, 724
  Kristen Kay, 774, 776
  Larry Kenneth, Jr., 633
  Larry Kenneth, Sr., 633
  Patrick Daniel, 631
  Randall Mitchell, 633, 724
  Rebecca, 237
  Richard Delmer, Jr., 774, 776
  Richard Delmer, Sr., 774, 776
  Ronald Patrick, 632
  Sheryl Lynne, 632
**Kelsali**
  Charles, 42
  Sarah, 42
  Thomas, Jr., 42
  Thomas, Sr., 42
**Kelsey**
  Rebecca J., 361
  Richard, 361
**Kelton**
  Lydia L., 468
**Kemp**
  June E., 694
**Kendrick**
  Sarah B., 413
**Kennedy**
  Joseph H., 371
**Kennsbrook**
  Mary E., 359
**Kenyon**
  _________, 71
  Amos, 180
  Ann, 180
  Benjamin Franklin, 200, 337
  Charles, 390
  Garner, 199
  H., 593
  Hannah, 199
  Hannah Emeline Clarke, 214
  Josephine, 390
  Lewis, 390
  Lucy, 390
  Maria, 338
  Olive, 200
  Peleg, 243
  Remmington, 390
  Stephen W., 200
  Thomas, 199
  Walter, 390
  Wealthy, 200
  Whitman, 200
**Kerby**
  Benjamin, 87
**Kerr**
  Barbara, 605
  George Henry, 605
**Kerse**
  Robert E., 611
**Kessler**
  Shirley June, 735
**Kettle**
  Maria Schermerhorn, 369
  Thomas G., 264
**Kidder**
  Pamela, 198
**Kieser**
  Marjorie J., 756
**Kiley.**
  Paula A., 819
**Kilgore**
  Gwendolyn Lois, 784
**Killen**
  Marcia, 374
**Kilmer**
  Carrie, 465
  Charles, 465
  Lillian, 465
  Orson, 465
**Kimball**
  Anne Lora, 497
  Guerdon, 272
**Kimber**
  Anne, 38
**Kincaid**
  Mabel Pauline, 627
**Kinder**
  Ida Bell, 490
**King**
  Arthur, 326, 376
  Cornelia, 198
  Dorothy Peckham, 336
  Elizabeth Peckham, 198
  Ella J., 307
  Frances E., 336
  Frank E., 395
  George, 197, 198, 336
  George D., 376
  Jane, 198
  Jane Maria, 336
  Judith, 196
  Mary, 336
  Nye Edwards, 198
  Othello, 603
**Kingman**
  Alton Haywood, 567
  Herbert Lewis, 567
**Kingsley**
  Grace E., 522
  Mary, 126
**Kinney**
  _________, 251
**Kipp**
  Arthur, 392
  Otis, Jr, 392
  Otis, Sr, 392
**Kirby**
  Elizabeth, 90
  Marion, 640
**Kittams**

Ellen Ethel, 453
**Kivel**
__________, 421
**Kluge**
Gerald, 660
**Knack**
_________, 623
Jerry, 623
Lester, 623
**Knapp**
Sarah Maria, 565
**Knepper**
Annette Grace, 529
June, 529
Roy Frederick, Jr, 529
Roy Frederick, Sr, 529
**Knickerbocker**
Laura, 184
**Knight**
Robert, 397
**Knippel**
Donald, 646
**Knowles**
Edith Laura, 622
Jane Hall, 702
Ralph Hastings, 520
Robert Armstrong, 539
Susan, 361
**Knutson**
Melissa, 822
Randy, 822
**Koch**
Frederick Charles, 767
**Koch, Jr.**
Henry J., M.D.,, 767
**Kocher**
Carl, 594
George, 594
Mabel Alice, 594
Neil Sinclair, 594
**Koenig**
Nancy, 814
**Korak**
Paul Joseph, 759
**Krasha**
Edna, 672
**Kuhl**
Brett Lee, 813
Eric Lee, 813
**Kunka**
Barbara, 603
**Kutzler**
Andrew Charles, 822
Brandon Edward, 822
Edward, 822
Jenifer Denise, 822
**Lacey**
Isabel Adeline, 245
**Lackey**
Sophronia, 449
**Laimbeer**
Kittie L., 506
**Laing**
Phebe A., 453
**Laliberte**
Susan, 815
**Lamantia**
Kathleen Janice, 723
Morgan Jessica, 723
Reine Ann, 723
**Lamb**
Aaron P., 404
Frances G., 287
Louisa, 388
Mary, 218
**Lambert**
Billie Jean, 713
**Lambertson**
Edwin Theodore, 642
Eugene, 642
Frank, 642
Harry F., 642
James A., 642
**Lamkin**
Y. R., 473
**Lampert**
Elizabeth, 613
**Lamphere**
Eugene, 377
Mary W., 262
**Landers**
Sarah Perry, 577
**Lang**
William, 564
**Langer**
Rose Ruby, 648
**Langone**
Alfred, 748
Danny Dean, 748
James Kent, 748
**Langworthy**
Benjamin Peckham, 231
Benjamin, Capt, 229
Mary, 231
Mary Catherine, 337
Sarah, 231
Thomas, 231, 428
Thomas Alfred, 428
Waity, 231
William, 231
**Lapham**
Eliza, 306
**Laplante**
Albert, 779
**Large**
Anna S., 452
**Larkin**
Eva H., 243
Hazard, 158
Moses, 158
William, 158
**Larned**
Mehitable, 192
**Larrabee**
Ethel Mae, 735
**Larzalere**
John V., Dr, 376
**Lasher**
Helen, 607
**Latham**
Benjamin W., Capt., 533
Ethel W., 533
Lydia, 258
Silas, 252
**Lathop**
Eunice, 279
**Lathrop**
Albert Milton, 404
Charles Allen, 404
George Rowland, 404
Helen Josephine, 404
Henry Leroy, 404
Jason, 404
Jason Philip, 404
Lucy Martha, 404
Sarah Elizabeth, 404
Simeon, 170, 282
William, 279
**Latourrette**
Jacqueline Ann, 729
John E., 729
Shirley Jean, 729
**Lattin**
Douglas, 822
Kevin Michael, 822
Rachel Nicole, 822
**Latvis**
Karen, 812
**Launt**
Mary E., 203
S., 461
**Lawlor**
Dustin, 822
Ed, 822
Philip, 822
**Lawrence**
Frank, 204
**Lawson**

  Emma, 540
  Louis Ivan, 635
**Lawton**
  Abbie, 239
  Abby Case, 438
  Alfred, 372
  Eunice Sherman, 538
  Jonathan, 86
  Lydia, 75
  Mary, 99
  Mary Ann, 367
  Nancy M., 233
  Patience, 313
  Ruth, 313
  Susan, 235
**Le Roy**
  Elizabeth (Boone), 113
**Leaf**
  Eric, 742
  Paul, 742
  Sheryl, 742
  Stanley, 742
**Leatherbury**
  Lillian Edna, 668
**Leavens**
  Eva E., 506
**Lee**
  Mildred L., 733
**Lees**
  Henry Peckham, 503
  Thomas, 503
**Leinweber**
  Mae Jean, 808
**Leland**
  Hattie Bixley, 598
**Leming**
  Jennie Sue, 707
**Lemmons**
  Arthur Monroe, 573, 682
  Clifford Monroe, 682
  Floyd Leroy, 682
**Lenhart**
  Kathryn, 645
  Lloyd, 645
**Leonard**
  Alfred H., 515
**Lester**
  Helen, 365
**Letterman**
  Elizabeth, 702
**Lettman**
  Clarence, 591
**Levick**
  Jack, 681
  **Mabel**, 681
**Levisee**
  Cora Adell, 463
  Edwin, 463
  Inez Melisa, 463
  Myrtle May, 463
  Newton, 463
**Lewis**
  _________, 209
  Abby Jane, 426
  Abram, 426
  Amanda Jane, 318
  Burton D., 426
  Cynthia Bailey, 255
  Dorcas, 158
  Elizabeth, 426
  Ella, 347
  George, 272
  Hannah, 259
  Imogene Amelia, 465
  Luella, 552
  Lydia Abby, 427
  Mary, 249, 346
  Mary A., 426
  Mary Ella, 560
  Merton Brier, 426
  Neva, 490
  Oliver, 427
  Pardon, Jr, 426
  Pardon, Sr, 426
  Rose, 552
  Sarah A., 426
  Susan Alwida, 427
  Timothy R., 769
  William L., 426
  William S., 426
  Winona Maude, 765
**Light**
  Gustave Arthur, 493
**Lightfoot**
  Kristie Marie, 735
**Lightowler**
  Blanche, 706
**Lillibridge**
  Benjamin, 215
  Christopher, 215
  Elizabeth, 215
  Esther, 170
  Samuel, Jr, 215
  Samuel, Sr, 215
  Susan Amey, 338
**Lind**
  Albert, 615
**Linda**
  Jennie, 495
**Lindberg**
  Archie, 475
**Lindsay**
  Edna Lorine, 686
**Lindsey**
  Katherine, 261
  Nancy P., 286
**Linsmeier**
  Nancy Ann, 749
**Lisney**
  Edna Mae, 751
  Edwin A., Sr., 750
  Edwin, Jr., 751
  Gaylord Laverne, 750
**Little**
  George W., 155
  Susan, 728
**Livingood**
  Noah, 573
**Livingston**
  Brockholst, 153
**Lock**
  Ephraim, 130
**Lockwood**
  Ann, 243
  James Arthur, 412
  Phoebe Greene, 353
**Logan**
  Adam Wayne, 781
  Amber Nicole, 781
  Gary Gene, 781
**Loggins**
  Claud, 490
**Long**
  Joan Ann, 723
  Shannon Michelle, 723
**Longworth**
  Catherine, 304
**Loomis**
  Nathaniel, 221, 285
**Lopez**
  Theresa Harper, 496
**Lord**
  Delia Elizabeth, 598
  Francis Sam, 672
  Margo Louise, 672
  Marsha Ann, 672
  Paul Michael, 672
**Lorenz**
  Alfred James, 705
  Alison Elaine, 705
  Howard Kent, 705
  Richard James, 705
**Loring**
  Mary Marilla, 470
**Loven**
  Mildred Isadora, 648
**Lowery**
  Alice, 546

**Ludington**
  Sophromia, 406
**Lusignnan**
  Paul, 691
**Lusk**
  W. F., 410
**Lydia Peckham**
  Charlotte, 332
**Lyman**
  John W., 211, 368
  Myrna Violet, 706
**Lynch**
  Patrick, 807
**Lyndon**
  Carrie, 593
**Lyon**
  Adelbert, 466
  George, 466
  Grace, 466
  Lucy M., 366
  Warren, 466
  William, 366
**Lyons**
  Caroline, 234
**Mabbett**
  Frank, 377
**Mac Farland**
  Harold Ross, 568
**MacDaniel**
  Mary, 370
**MacDonald**
  Mary Bruff, 542
**Macgregor**
  Ade, 574
  Flora, 574
  Floyd, 574
  James Roger, 574
  Manville, 574
  Minnie, 574
  Nellie, 574
  Otto, 574
  Robert James, 574
**Mackelvein**
  John, 407
**Mackenzie**
  David R., 481
**Mackey**
  ___________, 251
  Mary Elizabeth, 355
**Macmahan**
  Warren, 589
**Macquiddy**
  J. C., 564
**Madison**
  Rodintha, 249
**Mager**
  Winifred Whidden, 353
**Mahan**
  Louise, 750
**Main**
  Florence B., 531
  Joshua, 227
  Sebbeus, Jr, 227
  Sebbeus, Sr, 227
**Maine**
  Amos, 147
  Elizabeth, 159
  Jonas, 148
  Joshua, 147, 148
  Lovina P., 214
  Patience, 155
  Rachel, 147
  Sebbeus, 147, 148
  Thomas, 388
**Mains**
  Emma, 535
**Mallory**
  Harriett, 534
  Mary, 391
  Thomas Earl, 754
**Maly**
  James, 761
  Jean Ann, 761
  Stanley James, 761
**Manchester**
  Barbara, 641
  Cornelia, 591
  Daniel, 458
  Ethel, 591
  Fidelia, 266
  Florence, 591
  Frank E., Jr., 641
  Frank E., Sr., 641
  Irving, 591
  Iva L., 591
  Jerusha, 458
  John Henry, 438
  Julianna A., 501
  Lewis, 458
  Mabel, 591
  Martin, 458, 591
  Mary, 184
  Maude, 591
  Mercy, 263
  Orson P., 458, 591
  Restcom P., 438
**Manderville**
  Henry J., 484
**Mandeville**
  James E., 484
**Mann**
  Anice May, 495
  John E., 506
  John W., 495
  Walter Russ, 506
  Willis Peckham, 506
**Mannahan**
  Jeroline, 307
**Manzer**
  Doris E., 481
  Frank E., 481
  Ivan, 481
  Mary Ethel, 481
**Maple**
  Caroline, 422
  Christian E., 276
  Elias, 276
  George, 276
  Gideon, 276
  Hiram, 276
  Keziah, 276
  Maholon, 276
  Maria, 276
  Matilda, 277
  Rhoda, 276
  Sarah, 276
  William, 276
**Marcks**
  Richard, 807
**Markle**
  Harriet, 507
**Marshall**
  Alan R., 558
  David, 741
  Davina, 741
  Diane, 740
  Donald Ray, 740
  Henry R., 414
  Lincoln, 742
  Ray, Jr., 740
**Martel**
  Anita, 698
**Martin**
  Abigail, 156
  Charles Grayson, 620
  Christopher, 822
  Harry Grayson, 620
  Jeremiah, 822
  Jesse, 822
  Margaret, 329
  Nancy, 265
**Martinelli**
  Louis, 213
**Martinez**
  Arthur, 753
  Arthur Jameson, 753
**Martland**
  Henry, 404

**Marvin**
Louisa, 462
**Mason**
Alice Maria, 504
Carol Maude, 697
Daniel, 189
Edmund B., 508
Emma J., 508
James D., 165, 173, 267
John William, 503
Mary M., 504
P., 508
Philip M., 508
Rosena Susan, 484
Sarah Ann, 430
William Peckham, 504
**Masonhall**
George Henry, 435
**Masters**
Sue Ann, 717
**Mather**
Mary Louisa, 392
**Mathewson**
James Reuben, 332
**Mathieson**
Robert, 770
**Matteson**
Susan, 200
**Maud**
Kate, 211
**Maxfield**
James, 181
Warren, Jr, 181
Warren, Sr, 181
**Maxine**
Jannette St. Clair, 761
**Maxon**
Alfred, 161
**Maxson**
David, 205, 207
Lorenzo, 206
Moses Barber, 162
**Maxwell**
Inez Evelyn, 578
**May**
Abbie E., 579
Myra Rhodes, 683
**Maybee**
Jacob Samuel, 259
**Mayfield**
Thruston, 609
**Mayhall**
Dara Megan, 710
Jair Edgar, 710
Jerry Elzon, 710
Tamara Zoe, 710
Zandee Rochelle, 710
**Mayhew**
Virginia Ernestine, 713
**Maynard**
Fred, 257
**Mc Cormick**
Daniel, 380
**Mc Daniel**
John, 248
**McBane**
Marjorie, 424
**McCarty**
Catherine, 377
**Mcconnell**
Roland J., Jr., 779
**Mccormick**
Manson F., 617
**McCormick**
Sloan Peckham, 617
**Mccracken**
Margaret Fraser, 666
**Mcdaniel**
John, 389
**McDaniel**
Jeremiah, 389
**Mcdermott**
Alfred, 341
Burrows, 341
Dalhia, 341
John, 341
Lillie, 341
Martin, 341
Mary, 341
Rosa, 341
Stephen, 341
Thomas, 341
**McDermott**
Michael M., 341
**Mcdougall**
Catherine, 502
**Mcelroy**
William Henry, 459
**McEwen**
Phoebe Ann, 405
**Mcgilvray**
John, 277
**Mcginnis**
Jackie, 819
**Mcgowan**
James, 326
**Mcgraw**
Doris, 667
Frank, 667
**Mcharg**
John Brainard, Sr, 375
**Mcintosh**
Doris, 736
Elaine, 736
Frederick Arthur, 735
Frederick Leo, 736
**Mcintyre**
John, 349
**Mckain**
Robin, 821
Thomas, 821
**McKeer**
Pamela, 751
**Mckinney**
Charles Harthaway, 589
**Mckittrick**
Donna, 773
**Mclaughlin**
Elizabeth Newell, 708
Nancy A., 257
Rebecca, 179
**McLaughlin**
Rebecca, 284
**Mcmahan**
Marie, 486
**McMahon**
James, 687
**Mcmillan**
Calvin Leroy, 716
Carrie Lynn, 717
Sally Ann, 717
Scott Alan, 717
**Mcmorries**
Daizey, 816
**McNamaria**
Sarah F., 678
**McNear**
John, 86
**McQueen**
Anna Bell, 609
Charles, 609
Charles Homer, 609
Claude, 608
Daniel, 609
Edward, 609
Eugene, 608
Francis, 608
G. H., 609
Imogene, 609
James, 609
John, 609
Kanneth, 608
Louis, 608
Mary Frances, 609
Nelcos, 609
Ralph, 608
Robert, 609
**Meacham**

George F., 328
**Mead**
Minerva Gertrude, 699
**Meadows**
Leo Gilbert, 611
Leo H., 611
**Meagent**
Kathryn, 591
**Meck**
Jim, 612
**Mellom**
Ruby, 659
**Melzer**
Patricia Sue, M.D., 802
**Menefee**
Pearl, 620
**Merrill**
Daniel S., 471
**Merriss**
Nellie Devona, 497
**Merucci**
Donald, 711
Maria Louise, 711
**Messick**
Cecile L., 573
**Metcalf**
Susan H., 332
**Mewbourn**
Brice Lendle, 824
James Lloyd, 824
Julia DeEtte, 824
Pamela Ann, 824
Sherry Lynn, 824
**Meyers**
Elsa, 528
Howard Henry, 635
**Michael**
Charles Lee, 612
Ellen Darlene, 611
James Leroy, 612
Lester Le Roy, 611
Robert Eugene, 612
**Middleton**
Bray, 36
**Mieke**
Richard H., 747
**Migrating Peckhams, 128**
**Mihills**
Emily Arvilla, 644
**Mill**
Barbara, 40
**Millard**
Freelove, 126, 319
Herman, 614
**Miller**
Amy, 640
Andrew Galbraith, 381
Benjamin Kurtz, Jr, 381
Benjamin Kurtz, Sr, 381
Bessie Amanda, 467
Della, 454
Francis Peckham, 467
Freelove, 92
George Peckham, 381
Gilbert, 380
Grace Lillian, 467
Henry Bradley, 467
Henry F., 466
Jayne Francine, 695
Malvina, 373
Marcia, 504
Mary, 381
Mary Susan, 781
Pamela, 763
Rebecca Smith, 260
Robert, 582
Roy, 454
Samuel, 170, 282
Southard H., 283
William Henry, 381
Zerviah (Potter), 178
**Milliman**
Murray Archie, 476
**Millin**
John William, 590
**Minor**
Mary, 259
Mary Ann, 293
**Mintey**
Lillian Marie, 677
**Mitchell**
James, 102
Mark Steven, 774
Matthew Brant, 774
Pamela Ann, 774
Robert La Verne, 773
Seth A., Lt., 336
Tamara Allyson, 774
**Monger**
Sarah C., 562
**Montgomery**
Ellen Maria, 467
**Moore**
Abbie, 200
Calvin, 157
Gurdon Grant, 354
Marinda, 394
Nellie A., 602
Solomon, 203
**Morey**
Daniel, 236
**Morgan**
Alice Evelyn, 259
C. H., 347
Hannah M., 540
Lucy E., 203
**Morrell**
Frank, 211
**Morris**
Alice Frances, 626
Fred, 677
**Morrison**
Jennie, 508
**Morse**
**Clara**, 599
Elizabeth, 601
Frances Sophia, 406
George Edwin, 601
Minnie B., 348
Philip, 599
Rodney, 599
Walter E., 599
**Mortel**
Glenda, 785
**Morton**
Ruth, 90
**Mosely**
Eliza A., 236
Harriet, 236
**Moses**
Abbie Catherine, 413
**Mosher**
Harry Richard, 639
Sally, 306
**Moshier**
Anna, 357
**Mosian**
Joseph R., 690
**Moss**
__________, 372
**Mott**
Alice, 620
Marjorie, 620
S. R., 620
Steward, 620
Walter, Dr., 402
**Motts**
Edward Lee, 686
**Mowen**
Betty Grace, 710
**Moxon**
Phoebe, 209
**Muller**
Amanda, 571
**Mulliken**
Agnes, 486
Stella, 486
**Mumford**

Hannah (Stewart), 151
Susannah, 145
**Mumma**
Ella Elizabeth, 656
**Munberg**
Eva, 582
**Mundorf**
Hester, 546
**Munroe**
Elizabeth, 368
**Munsell**
Pauline, 697
**Murray**
Charles H., Judge, 450
Mary, 391
**Myers**
Charles W., 414
Cora A., 549
Elizabeth, 414
Harry D., 365, 395
James Henry, 355
John, 414
John Fletcher, 414
Karen Jean, 774, 776
Mary E., 414
Maude E., 624
Paul, 547
Phyllis Elaine, 797
**Myrick**
Benjamin, 120
**Nabors**
Margaret, 604
**Namara**
_________, 678
**Nash**
Simeon, 180
**Nashleanas**
Daniel Allen, 768
Jennifer Ellen, 768
Marcus Anton, 768
Paul Anton, 768
Rebecca Ann, 768
**Nassimos**
Barbara, 777
Linda, 777
**Nealis**
Ann, 412
**Near**
Frances A., 270, 409
**Neff**
Addie, 318
Adelbert, 318
Charles, 318
Henry, 318
Jay, 318
Samuel, 318
**Neitzel**
Isabel Gordon, 606
**Nelson**
Brian Keith, 819
Carl C., 485
Chad, 819
Dorothy Jeanne, 698
Harold, 819
Lee Allen, 819
Lena, 558
Margaret C., 409
Mary, 824
Robert, 698
**Netland**
Sharon Kay, 768
**Neumann**
Thomas Douglas, 686
**Newberry**
Mary J. Gray, 503
**Newby**
Pualyne Eldora, 626
**Newcomer**
Orman Zala, 314
**Newell**
________, 437
John H., 285
**Newlen**
Donna Arlene, 718
**Newman**
Henry Augustus, 467
**Newport**
Sarah Stewart, 71
**Newton**
Caroline, 224
Elizabeth, 224
Emily, 224
**John**, 224
John B., 224
Mary, 224
**Nichols**
Arthur Peckham, 690
Charles Franklin, 690
Donald Eugene, 818
Emil Franklin, 690
Hattie Leon, 534
Heather Anne, 818
James Albert, 534
John, 159
Mary De Etta, 535
Mildred, 640
Robert Herman, 534
Roy, 535
S. S., Dr, 353
Travis Eugene, 818
**Nickerson**
Mabel, 505
**Nilson**
Harold, 640
Lynn, 339
**Noble**
John Hiram, 374
Susanna Lawton, 375
**Norcross**
Barbara Louise, 784
**Norman**
Albert Chapman, 365, 396
Arthur, 657
Aubrey, 657
Bertha Louise, 365, 395
Charity Alice, 365, 395
Charles, 224
Edwin Gates, 365, 396
Glennie M., 658
Hibberd Richard, 365, 396
Kevin, 657
Martha, 365, 396
Mary Ella, 365, 395
Reginald, 657
Richard, 658
Richard, Capt, 224
Ruth Elizabeth, 365, 396
Thomas P., 224, 365, 395
**Norn**
Vera, 490
**Norris**
__________, 633
**Northrup**
Devillo W., 356
Elizabeth May, 595
Margaret, 375
**Northup**
George R., 273, 293
**Norton**
Avis, 356
Isaac, 356
Mary P., 356
Merritt, 356
Sarah, 41
Sarah Billings, 272
**Noyes**
Frank Kimball, 259
Mary A., 519
**Nunes**
Joseph George III, 816
Joseph George, Jr., 816
Lauren Ann, 816
**Nunez-Hoyo**
Marisol, M.D., 719
**Nye**
Jane, 114
Jean, 121
Lydia, 121, 180

Patience, 114, 121
Remmington, 135
Stephen, 121
Thomas, 73
**O' Connor**
Margaret, 387
**O'Day**
Maureen Ann, 770
**O'Neal**
JoAnn, 832
**O'Nell**
David Scott, 775
Paul Thomas, 775
Thomas Douglas, 775
**Oakley**
Abigail, 233
**Oakman**
Lucy Wheeler, 324
**O'Brien**
Nellie Bridget, 714
**O'Connell**
Hugh, Jr., 782
Kathleen Marianne, 782
Kelly, 782
Kevin John, 782
Michael, 782
**Odermott**
Loura, 712
**O'donnell**
Mary Dianne, 773
**Ogaz**
Connie, 746
**Ogden**
Barbara J., 820
**O'Handley**
Lois Anne, 815
**Oldenburg**
Harriet, 656
Hugh Frederick, Sr., 656
Orline Emory, 656
**Olds**
Robert C., 296, 442
**Oliver**
David James, 789
J. Robert, 789
Lydia, 198
Susan Lisa, 789
**Olmstead**
Frank Ira, 454
**Olney**
Mary Helen, 583
Nancy, 214
**Olson**
Bette, 772
Beverly, 791
Emma Pernila, 692
Evelyn Lenoi, 693
**Oman**
Elizabeth Bakeley, 367
Mary Gibbs, 437
**O'nell**
Steven Douglas, 775
**Ormson**
Charleen A., 734
**Orwig**
Rowlyn, 729
**Osborn**
Hattie Almera, 541
Lydia, 219
**Osborne**
Desire, 218
Mary, 217
William, 237
**Osgood**
Cynthia Moseley, 371
**Ostrander**
Claudius John, 736
**Oswald**
James, 645
**Oswalt**
John D., 407
**Otis**
Amy, 236
**Packard**
Henry L., 367
**Paddock**
Comfort, 146
Daniel, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Hannah, 146
Icahabod, 146
Thomas, 146
Zachariah, 146
**Padula**
Thomas, 779
**Pageler**
Charles, 654
Edward, 654
John A., 654
Walter, 654
**Painter**
Mildred, 565
**Paintor**
Susan Pierce, 354
**Paliotta**
Lynn, 821
**Palmer**
_________, 269
Adelle, 452
Almira, 254
**Alva**, 199
Belinda, 199
Beniah, 199
Eber, 220, 360
Ezra Lee, 243
Henry, 243
Josephine M., 461
**Laura**, 199
Maggie L., 404
Mary Rosaline, 535
Sarah, 199
Susan, 360
William Foote, 505
William Hazard, 535
**Pardee**
John Stone, 409
**Park**
Haesue, 610
**Parker**
Alison Louise, 723
Carl, 679
Forest Whitney, 798
George C., 356
Joe, 798
Joseph, 178
Julia A., 457
Kenneth, 679
William, 240
William J., 679
**Parks**
Frank Edson, 779
**Parson**
Elias I., 423
Emmett, 423
Grant, 423
James Ellsworth, 423
John D., 422
Levi B., 423
Mary Ellen, 422
Matilda Jane, 422
Sarah Elizabeth, 422
William Thomas, Jr, 422
William Thomas, Sr, 422
**Partelo**
Burrows, 256
**Pashley**
_________, 479
Son, 479
**Patience**
Ida, 91
**Patnoad**
Lillian, 619
**Patt**
Nancy Agenes, 431
**Patterson**
Daisy, 609
Ellen M., 443
Florence, 508

Mary Bell, 575
Robert Clark, 575
**Paul**
Seth, 265
Wilbur, 118
William, 118
**Pavao**
Bradford John, Jr., 812
Bradford John, Sr., 812
**Payne**
Mary, 83
**Peabody**
Benjamin, 256
Dorcus Bly, 561
Elizabeth Braman, 561
Fannie Avery, 256
Francis Starr, 256
James Alden, 256
John Foster, 443
Martha Esther, 256
Mary, 256
Nancy, 256
Nancy Hoar, 403
Thomas Hazard, 256
William Braman, 443
Willie Henry, 443
**Peachey**
Ann, 39
**Pearce**
Edward, 286
**Pearl**
Rebecca Jane, 536
**Pearson**
Ellen, 646
James J., 509
Marie C., 526
**Peaslee**
Carol, 671
Gordon, 671
Helen E., 671
Raymond, 671
Warren, 671
**Peavy**
Hannah Anstras, 329
**Peck**
Abigail, 320
Danforth L., 188
Elizabeth (Betsey), 188
Emily Arminda, 504
Jennie, 371
Lydia, 95
Mary Chace, 510
Salisbury, 319
Susanna Marie, 146
**Peck.**
Valeria, 371
**Peckahm**
Arthur, 394
**Peckham,** 580, 598, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 608, 614, 615, 618, 619, 621, 628, 631, 632, 633, 634, 639, 640, 641, 645, 660, 675, 680, 681, 683, 686, 687, 691, 695, 696, 710, 711
____________, 393
A. L., 373
Aaron, 187, 211, 269, 320, 343
Aaron K., 773
Aaron, Jr, 189
Aaron, Sr., 126, 188
Abbie A., 334, 372
Abbie Adelia, 432, 567
Abbie Freelove, 428, 521
Abbie H., 264
Abby, 228, 234, 261, 388
Abby Ann, 295, 443
Abby Ardella, 283
Abby Caroline, 329
Abby Catherine, 286
Abby Fannie, 520
Abby Frances, 225, 365, 437
Abby Sophia, 434, 568
Abel, 136, 137, 138, 208
Abel Clark, 213, 348
Abel Jay, 341, 485
Abel, Jr., 99, 137
Abel, Sr., 79, 98
Abigail, 85, 96, 97, 122, 125, 130, 135, 149, 180, 186, 200, 234, 315, 330, 373
Abigail Cross, 225
Abigail Gardner, 228
Abilena Azalia, 205
Abner, 178, 300
Abner Agustus, 300
Abner F., 175, 292
Abner Francis, 448
Abner Wilcox, 301, 447
Abraham, 176, 217, 281
Abraham Tilley, 289, 437
Abram Floyd, 522
Absalom, 184
Ada, 393, 406, 545, 645, 679
Ada Frances, 602
Ada Lucretia, 564
Adah Brown, 208, 343
Addie Estelle, 476
Addison, 183, 309, 455, 456
Adelaide, 317, 432
Adelaide Arnold, 376
Adelaide Ward, 259
Adelbert, 203, 463
Adelbert Erwin Arnold, 587
Adele May, 676
Adelia M., 356
Adelia Maria, 355
Adelia Rebecca, 211, 346
Adeline, 167
Adeline Amanda, 196, 335
Adelma, 391
Aden, 247
Admerle Nelson, 607, 706
Admiral Dewey, 485, 608
Aggie L., 399
Alan Embree, 643
Alan Foster, 758, 804
Alan Wilbur, 784, 818
Alanson, 170, 273, 280, 282, 290, 293, 401, 413
Alanson Wilbor, 352, 502
Alanson Woodman, 500
Alanson, Sr, 167
Alanson, Sr., 115
Albert, 296, 304, 326, 327, 406, 422, 442, 444, 475
Albert A., 408, 541
Albert Branbrook, 473, 600
Albert Brown, 532, 634
Albert C., 435, 572
Albert Elsworth, 496
Albert Frank, Jr., 815, 827
Albert Frank, Sr., 779, 815
Albert Galvaston, 374
Albert J., 493
Albert Judson, Jr., 601, 701
Albert Judson, Sr, 474, 601
Albert M., 399
Albert Nelson, 485
Albert Shaw, 329
Albertus, 255, 400, 537, 639
Albertus Henry, 369, 522
Alesha Ann, 777
Alexander, 136, 206, 275, 416
Alexander L., 366
Alford, 729, 786

Alfred, 269, 324, 367, 373, 406, 470, 534, 546
Alfred A., 539, 641
Alfred Cyrenus, 327
Alfred Dwight, 478
Alfred I., 445
Alfred N., 603
Alfred Rufus, 543, 645
Alfred Sherman, 334
Alice, 151, 237, 338, 361, 445, 498, 499, 517, 583, 640
Alice Almy, 367
Alice Bertha, 339
Alice E., 597
Alice Elizabeth, 485
Alice Hoxsie, 266
Alice L., 349
Alice Lorena, 636
Alice Marion, 646, 731
Alice May, 520
Alice P., 602, 702
Alice Rachel, 674
Alice Rathbone, 238
Alice Virginia, 452
Alice W., 264
Alicia Butler, 430
Allan C., 748, 800
Allanson, Jr, 167
Allen, 463, 732
Allen Gifford, 360, 510
Allen L., 537
Allen Millard, 319
Allen Sidney, 590, 691
Allen, Rev., 251
Alma, 681
Alma T., 300
Almira, 189, 197, 214, 335, 349, 417
Almira E., 468
Almira Fedelia, 328
Almira Jane, 299
Almira Sheffield, 376, 525
Almon, 194, 250, 329, 476, 602
Almy, 89, 124
Almy Anna, 497
Alonzo Davenport, 300
Alson Collins, 603
Alson N., 330, 477
Alta May, 491
Alton, 463, 594
Alton N., 432, 567
Alva Gregory, 268, 407
Alva Lawrence, Dr., 541, 641
Alvey Collins, 391
Alvin, 279, 392
Alvin Herbert, 297, 445
Alza, 622
Amada, 242
Amanda, 206, 213
Amanda F., 480
Amanda Hall, 406
Amanda Parmelee, 205
Amasa E., 545, 645
Ambrose, 212, 346
Ame Eliza, 299
Amelia, 291
Amelia Dewey, 296, 442
Amelia F., 468
Amelia L., 194, 331
Amie Ann, 307
Amos, 217, 250, 292, 352, 392, 444
Amos Bliss, 157, 259
Amos E., 424, 559
Amos Joshua, 358, 507
Amos Lincoln, 445
Amy, 99, 121, 134, 139, 212
Amy Carman, 220, 361
Amy Elizabeth, 507, 622
Amy Gertrude, 339, 481
Amy Harris, 448, 582
Amy Sue, 815
Ancel Jay, 607, 707
Andrew, 337
Andrew Dierolf, 631
Andrew J., 201, 500
Andrew Jay, 487, 609, 610
Andrew L., 562
Andrew Nelson, 676
Angela, 716
Angela Louise, 787, 819
Angelica Nocole, 805
Angeline, 182, 474
Anice Elveda, 349, 495
Ann, 85, 111, 115, 116, 159, 165, 173, 267, 269
Ann Eliza, 215
Ann Elizabeth, 215, 502, 688, 769
Ann Frances, 200
Ann Isabelle, 432
Ann Jackson, 632, 724
Ann Judson, 394
Ann Laurie, 536
Ann M. E., 311
Ann Maria, 311
Ann Matilda, 184
Ann S., 313
Ann Sisson, 263
Anna, 110, 127, 140, 218, 219, 317, 353, 356, 358, 364, 508, 770, 813
Anna (Clarke), 161
Anna Brown, 366, 427, 519, 521
Anna C., 356
Anna Caroline, 455
Anna Catherine, 559, 672
Anna Clare, 813
Anna Elizabeth, 505
Anna Ellen, 508, 623
Anna Estelle, 259
Anna Fales, 332
Anna Greene, 354
Anna Hope, 511
Anna Jane, 299
Anna Janet, 358
Anna Jeanne, 596, 698
Anna Larned, 192, 323
Anna Laura, 483
Anna Lou, 671
Anna M., 349, 372, 460, 593
Anna Maria, 254, 398, 674
Anna Maud, 494, 574
Anna Rosella, 692
Anna Thorn, 220, 361
Anna Veronica, 326, 474
Anna Ward, 560
Anne, 35, 37, 38, 39, 79, 117, 268, 337, 702
Anne Causey, 819
Anne Elizabeth, 694, 775
Annette, 280
Annette Marlene, 778
Annie, 156, 380
Annie Amelia, 618
Annie F., 351
Annie Frances, 339, 481
Annie Green, 461
Annie L., 538
Annie L. W., 570, 576
Annie Laurie, 298, 434, 457, 570, 576, 588
Annie Louise, 350
Annie Sophia, 400
Annie Tryphena, 295
Annie Watson, 542
Anson C., 432, 566
Anson Mordecai, 193
Anson Mordeciai, 327
Anson P., 325
Anson Wheeler, 531, 633
Anthony, 102

Anthony Joseph, 773
Antoinette, 431
Antoinette Maria, 429
Antoninette Storrs, 440
Appleton, 247, 388
Arabella, 389, 438
Archibald, 324, 368, 470
Archie, 608
Archie H., 485
Ardelia, 176, 297, 434
Ardelia B., 570, 576
Ardelia Ermina, 298, 434, 569
Ardella Maria, 502
Ariel Lorraine, 668, 758
Arlan Keith, 707
Arlene, 613, 712
Arline, 618
Arminta, 308, 455
Arnold, 162
Arowit, 201
Art, 527
Arthur, 42, 368, 462, 534, 563, 677
Arthur A., 565
Arthur B., 493, 616
Arthur Edward, 351
Arthur Ellsworth, Jr., 618
Arthur Ellsworth, Sr, 497, 618
Arthur Ellsworth10, Jr., 713
Arthur Gage, 522, 626
Arthur H., 379, 527
Arthur Lewis, 560
Arthur Noyes, 519
Arthur Royal, 380
Arthur Young, 453, 584
Arvilla, 377
Arville Lankin, 397
Asa, 167, 273, 293
Asa Coggeshall, 280, 564
Asa K. L., 407
Asa Victor, 325
Asher Chester, 431
Asher Robbins, 283, 431
Athena Diane, 707
Audley Clarke, 272, 538
Audrey, 772
Audrey Clarke, 167
Audrey Pauline, 668, 759
Augusta Neilson, 561, 675
Augusta W., 328
Augustus, 294
Augustus Burdette, 466, 595
Augustus Frank, 563
Augustus Newton, 317, 466, 596, 696
Augustus Wilbur, 714, 784
Augustus, Jr, 174
Augustus, Sr, 164, 174
Augustus, Sr., 118, 133
Austin, 181, 540
Autumn, 718
Avery, 251, 480
Avery Allen, Jr., 673
Avery Allen, Sr, 559
Avery Allen, Sr., 673
Avery P., 243, 380
Avilla, 305
Avis, 143, 219, 220, 357, 676, 677, 764
Avis P., 569
Avis Winslow, 617
Ayliffe Onalee, 667, 755
Babara Louise, 768
Baby, 383
Barbara, 85, 111, 113, 115, 158, 162
Barbara Ann, 770
Barbara Jacqueline, 607, 707
Barbara Lucille, 764
Barbara Susan Johnette, 713
Barber, Capt., 119, 148, 227
Basil A., 489, 611
Bayard, 667
Beatrice Alene, 619
Beatrice D., 649
Beatrice Joan, 714, 782
Belinda Jaya, 789, 820
Belle, 648
Belle Alice, 465
Benedict, 165, 175, 295
Benedict Eldred, 165
Benedict, Capt., 114, 164
Benjamin, 82, 107, 111, 143, 147, 150, 156, 167, 174, 193, 217, 219, 232, 234, 250, 275, 277, 311, 326, 356, 422, 437, 457, 493, 616, 820
Benjamin Almy, 280, 565
Benjamin Ball, 173
Benjamin Barber, 228, 252, 394
Benjamin D., 802
Benjamin F., 238, 375, 506, 622
Benjamin Francis, 311
Benjamin Franklin, 299, 497, 618
Benjamin H., 263
Benjamin III, 163, 265
Benjamin James, 773
Benjamin Lawton, Jr., 140
Benjamin Lawton, Sr., 99, 140
Benjamin Lincoln, 347, 494
Benjamin Miller, 528, 628
Benjamin S., 313
Benjamin Taylor, 149, 233, 285, 437
Benjamin W., 207
Benjamin W. H., Sr, 439, 570, 576
Benjamin, Jr, 184, 250, 263, 353, 401, 474
Benjamin, Jr., 83, 107, 154, 218
Benjamin, Jr. Rev., 113
Benjamin, Sr, 183, 263, 326, 474
Benjamin, Sr., 71, 83, 84, 108, 113, 124, 153, 218
Benoni, 141
Benoni, Capt., 79, 99
Bentley George, 399, 537
Bergmie, 182
Bernadine Leone, 670, 762
Bernard Charles, 728, 786
Bernard M., 578
Bernice, 622
Bernice Kathren, 691
Bernita June, 766
Bert Leonard, 557, 667
Bertha, 476, 538
Bertha Aeola, 483
Bertha E., 339
Bertha Lucy, 479
Bertha M., 423, 558
Bertha R., 550, 654
Bertha V., 339
Bertha Viola, 600
Berthia, 112
Bertram Wilson, 349, 497
Bessie, 553, 657
Bessie B., 502
Bessie Louise, 578, 683
Bessie Mayo, 474, 601
Bessie Newberry, 620
Beth, 769
Beth Ann, 812
Bethia, 160

Bethiah, 172
Betsey, 160, 241, 320
Betsey Oakman, 324, 471
Betsy, 137, 242, 243, 368
Betsy Angelina, 328
Betsy Elmira, 270
Betsy W., 311
Betty Ann, 633, 725
Betty Lou, 765, 807
Beulah, 557
Beulah Faith, 635
Beverley Anne, 609
Beverly, 667
Billy, 667
Birdie Ellen, 487
Blaine, 423
Blanche, 500, 554, 658
Blanche Allene, 678
Bonnie Imogene, 636, 727
Bonnie Jean, 715, 784
Boy, 573
Braddock III, 205
Braddock, Jr, 205
Braddock, Jr., 136
Braddock, Sr., 98, 136
Branche, 681
Brenda Gay, 664, 753
Brenda Joyce, 612
Brent Blaine, 761, 806
Brent Eben, 786
Brian Allen, 706
Brian Douglas, 784
Brian James, 791
Brian Philip, 803
Brian Scott, 711
Brian Winter, 664, 752
Brianna, 752
Brianna Lynn, 768
Bruce, 309
Bruce Allen, 734
Buena, 529, 631
Burrow, 422, 557
Burt, 591
Byron Augustus, 348
Byron Judson, 390
Caleb, 120, 130, 176, 187, 268, 501
Caleb Bentley, 229, 254
Caleb Earle, 146, 226
Caleb Haskins, 299
Caleb, Jr., 95
Caleb, Sr., 78, 95
California, 540
Calvin Irving, 610, 710
Cameron, 658, 748
Candace Leigh, 821
Captain Benoni, 100
Captain George, 125
Captain Peleg, 103
Captain Philip, 114, 270, 271
Carder, 150, 232, 234, 235
Carl Allen, 646, 732
Carl C., 551
Carl L., 425
Carl M., 602
Carlton, 594
Carlyle, 755
Carol, 464, 627, 718, 747
Carol Ann, 696
Carol Louise, 766
Caroline, 156, 211, 269, 308, 359, 391, 414, 431, 509, 552, 554, 656, 782
Caroline Cornelia, 397, 535
Caroline Deliah, 420, 551
Caroline Elizabeth, 204, 259, 400
Caroline Irene, 651, 740, 741
Caroline Kay, 712
Caroline Louise, 788
Caroline Manley, 472
Caroline Newman, 430
Caroline Serena, 548
Caroline Susan, 235
Carolyn, 660
Carrie, 430
Carrie A., 318, 467
Carrie E., 461, 481
Carrie Fern, 556
Carrie Frances, 413
Carrie H., 575
Carrie M., 472
Carrie Marsh, 566
Carroll Ann, 612
Catherina M., 453
Catherine, 166, 167, 172, 234, 314, 374, 454
Catherine A., 272
Catherine Almira, 325
Catherine E., 268, 406
Catherine F., 449
Catherine R., 167
Cathryn Elaine, 706
Cecil B., 680
Cecil Dennis, 487
Cecil Rogers, 542, 643
Celamith, 205
Celesta Ann, 415
Celia, 250, 527
Celina, 410
Celinda, 273, 293
Cephas B., 194, 331
Chace Gardner, 784
Chad Liam, 812
Chandler A., 335
Charlene, 658, 735, 749
Charles, 39, 42, 125, 167, 168, 174, 186, 204, 222, 254, 266, 269, 275, 278, 294, 314, 360, 363, 364, 392, 406, 413, 463, 464, 507, 594, 730, 765
Charles A., 19, 325, 369, 456, 473, 522
Charles Addison, 309, 588, 688
Charles Allen, 527
Charles Andrew, 751
Charles Audley, 273, 413
Charles Augustus, 298, 446
Charles B., 258
Charles Baring, M.D., 226
Charles D., 140, 214, 452
Charles Darius, 599
Charles Decogswell, 457, 589
Charles Dennison, 213
Charles E., 566, 714, 782
Charles Edward, 341, 364, 488
Charles Edwin, 259, 413
Charles Ellsworth, Jr., 619
Charles Ellsworth, Sr, 499
Charles Ellsworth, Sr., 619
Charles Ellsworth. Jr., 714
Charles Eugene, 348
Charles Everett, 566
Charles Fenner, 300
Charles Fenner, Dr., 583
Charles Francis, 347, 379, 493, 526
Charles Frank, 508, 624
Charles Franklin, 380
Charles Fremont, 343, 491
Charles G., 203, 453, 764
Charles H., 279, 399, 461, 502, 537, 573, 634, 639, 681
Charles Hart, Jr., 659
Charles Hart, Sr, 554
Charles Hart, Sr., 659
Charles Hazard, Rev., 369
Charles Hazard8, Rev., 522

Charles Henry, 258, 306, 409, 452, 537, 635
Charles Henry III, 683, 767
Charles Henry IV, 767, 809
Charles Henry V, 809, 823
Charles Henry, Jr, 579
Charles Henry, Jr., 683
Charles Henry, Sr, 448, 579
Charles Herbert, 555, 591
Charles Hubert, 339, 481
Charles James, 679, 764
Charles Jenkins, 353, 503
Charles L., 309, 715
Charles Leonard, 596, 697
Charles Leroy, 589, 689
Charles Luther, 497, 547, 619
Charles M., 446
Charles Moulton, 483, 606
Charles N., 599
Charles Nathan, 345, 492
Charles Nelson, 562, 675
Charles Nelson, Jr., 779, 815
Charles Nelson, Sr., 700, 779
Charles Noble, 551
Charles Oakley, 309, 456
Charles Oscar, 584
Charles Owen, 249
Charles Philip, 655
Charles Richard, 619
Charles Robert, 705
Charles S., 354, 395
Charles Saxon, 339, 482
Charles Sherman, 518, 625
Charles Smith, 42
Charles Sumner, 329
Charles Theodore, 415, 545
Charles Thomas, 832, 833
Charles V., 474, 601
Charles W., 173, 203, 335, 462
Charles Walter, 406
Charles Warren, 348
Charles Welch, 135, 204
Charles Wesley, 24, 275, 277, 405, 417, 419, 424, 459, 539, 551, 592, 649, 693, 735, 774
Charles Wesley, Jr., 793
Charles Wesley, Sr., 650, 737
Charles William, 204, 339
Charles, Jr, 168, 275, 295
Charles, Sr, 168, 175, 294
Charles, Sr., 115
Charlette S., 352
Charlie, 327
Charlotte, 332, 391, 432, 534
Charlotte Amanda, 296, 442
Charlotte Amelia, 290
Charlotte Brightman, 577
Charlotte Fales, 194
Charlotte Sanford, 292, 296, 442
Charlotte Swinburne, 289
Cheryl, 656, 733
Cheryl Dee, 807, 820
Child, 519
Chistopher Brodie, 793
Chloe A., 360, 510
Christen Mary, 816
Christina Ann, 807
Christopher, 782, 813
Christopher A., 801
Christopher Dale, 746, 799
Christopher Jack, 778
Christopher Michael, Jr., 811
Christopher Michael, Sr., 770, 811
Christopher Nelson, 324
Christopher Sweet, 429, 561
Christopher Warren, 768
Christopher William, 632
Christy, 787
Claire Anne, 695
Clara, 337
Clara Angeline, 349
Clara B., 298, 434, 538, 569
Clara Ellen, 676
Clara Estelle, 467
Clara Isabel, 334
Clara Louise, 515
Clara M., 571, 679
Clarence, 347
Clarence Adam, 438
Clarence Alvin, 497
Clarence E., 589
Clarence Eldridge, 350, 497
Clarence G., 463, 593
Clarence I., 596
Clarence Lee, 527
Clarence Scripture, 333, 479
Clarence Sheldon, 495, 617
Clarissa, 210
Clarissa Amelia, 226
Clarissa J., 435, 572
Clarissa Jane, 387, 388, 532
Clarissa S., 313
Clark, 160, 198, 262, 337
Clark Earl, 694, 775
Clarke, 135, 164, 266, 406
Claude, 681, 730
Claude Allen, 679
Claude E., 307, 454
Claydia May, 699
Clayton John, 443
Clayton Maurice, 693
Clem Emerson, 557, 667
Clement, 36, 67, 75, 76, 111, 113, 114, 162, 165, 184, 263, 312
Clement, Jr., 113
Clement, Sr., 84
Clement. Sr., 113
Cletus, 557
Clifford, 557, 667
Clifford Vance, 541
Clifton W., 590
Clinton C., 351
Clyde, 346
Coe, 594
Colleen, 771, 782
Collette Marie, 777
Comfort, 146
Conrad Winfred, 548
Content, 87, 106, 120, 177
Content Anson, 633
Content Rathbone, 530
Cora Belle, 563
Cora Ella, 394, 494, 535
Cora M., 373
Cora May, 340, 483
Cordelia, 197, 336
Cornelia Ellen, 349, 496
Cornelia Eunice, 405
Courtney, 814
Crystal V., 649, 734, 762
Curtis Jay, 746
Curtis Neil, Jr., 707
Curtis Neil, Sr., 607, 707
Curtis Wayne, 807

Cynthia, 180, 221, 313, 458, 746, 771
Cynthia Ann, 175, 285, 632, 723
Cynthia Louise, 298, 434, 570
Cynthia Zerviah, 270
Cyrus, 154, 234, 249, 288, 372, 437
Cyrus Albert, 443
Cyrus Benedict, Rev, 295
Cyrus Benedict, Rev., 443
Cyrus Hoswell, 282, 288, 430
Cyrus Tracy, Dr., 252
Cyrus W., 281, 288
Cyrus William, 249, 390
Daisy, 465, 595
Daisy Deett, 536
Daisy Nellie, 573
Daisy R., 524
Dale Ann, 815
Dale Ivanhoe, 489, 612
Daniel, 79, 82, 103, 104, 105, 113, 136, 145, 146, 162, 163, 180, 181, 200, 201, 216, 219, 225, 262, 306, 368, 379, 500
Daniel E., 468, 596
Daniel George, 815, 827
Daniel H., 203
Daniel Hammond, 615, 713
Daniel III, 134
Daniel J., Jr, 214, 349
Daniel J., Sr, 139, 214
Daniel James, 207, 340
Daniel Jonathan, 773
Daniel Joseph, 359
Daniel M., 242
Daniel S., Capt., 135, 200
Daniel W., 141, 339
Daniel Wagner, 306, 453
Daniel Warren Francis, 585, 686
Daniel, III, 97
Daniel, Jr., 97
Daniel, Sr., 69, 78
Danielle Lynn, 817
Darius Calkins, 471, 475, 599
Darius V., 321, 469
Darrell Colebrook, 696
Darrell Scott, 743, 798
Darwin L., 398, 535
Daughter, 243, 353, 377, 414, 561, 778
David, 96, 154, 160, 172, 185, 219, 249, 250, 251, 307, 315, 358, 393, 603, 689
David Alfred, 496, 617
David Carl, 743, 797
David Elwyn, 773
David Ernest, 699
David Hall, 703
David Holly, 204
David III, 134, 196
David IV, 197
David James, 713
David John, 818
David L., 509
David Lawrence, 695
David M., 203
David Michael, 783, 818
David Palmer, 597, 699
David Pinniger, 263
David Ray, 456, 587, 588, 688
David Robinson, 336
David Scott, 777
David W., 185, 202
David Wayne, 767, 808
David Willaim, 770
David, Jr., 97, 133, 134
David, Sr., 78, 97
Dawn, 733
Dean A., 668, 757
Dean Arthur, 765, 808
Deanne, 758
Debbie Lee, 751, 802
Deborah, 67, 72, 73, 76, 120, 158
Deborah Lois, 737, 791
Deborah Mayhew, 713
Debra, 808, 822
Debra Lee, 790
Decius, 196
Deea Sharleen, 713
Deette May, 636, 726
Deforest, 476
Delbert Wayne, 610
Delia Atlanta, 465, 594
Della, 399
Delmes, 489, 612
Delores, 772
Dennis Gene, 774, 776, 814
Devynn, 819
Diana M., 313
Diane Elaine, 695
Diane Ellen, 694, 775
Diane Hopkins, 683, 767
Diane Rene, 774, 776
Dianna, 773
Dianne, 632, 723
Dianne Elizabeth, 784, 818
Dinah Lowery, 546
Donald, 772
Donald A., 613, 712
Donald Buttner, 616
Donald Earl, 697, 777
Donald Edward, 730
Donald Eugene, 765
Donald Gene, 706
Donald James, 644
Donald Jay, 610
Donald L., 551, 656
Donald Ray, 735
Donald Rowland, 606, 705
Donald Roy, 611
Donald Sheldon, Jr., 696, 776
Donald Shelton, Sr, 596
Donald Shelton, Sr., 696
Donella, 746
Donna, 830
Donna Dean, 734, 790
Donna Jean, 658, 693, 748
Dora, 422, 558, 567
Dorcas, 86, 110, 138, 151, 175, 227, 238, 239
Dorcus, 137, 210, 234, 243, 273, 293, 303, 371, 451, 480
Doris, 639, 646, 701
Doris Brace, 811
Doris Emily, 595
Dorlon Arthur, Jr., 730, 787
Dorlon Arthur, Sr., 645
Dorothy, 78, 134, 446, 497, 600, 602, 617, 677, 763, 765
Dorothy Janice, 714, 782
Dorothy Marguerite, 595
Dorothy Marion, 584
Dorothy May, 496, 596
Dorothy Viola, 619
Dorris L., 482
Dortha, 645
Douglas, 648, 733, 773
Douglas Allen, 713
Douglas Peter, 732
Doyle Starr, 495
Dr. Frank Edwin, 704
Drusilla, 397

Duncan Alford, 819
Durward Jay, 667, 755
Dwight, 270
Earl, 461, 546, 645
Earl Gustavous, 636, 726
Earl Harry, 546, 648
Earl King, 619, 714
Earl King, MSgt., 714
Earle, 463, 608
Earle King III, 783, 817
Earle Winfield, 577
Easton, 435
Easton Cook, 285
Eben Newton, 636
Ebenezer, 79, 260
Ebenezer T., 254, 398
Edgar, 372, 523
Edgar P., 308, 454
Edgar Spencer, 501
Edith, 315, 374, 465, 563, 594
Edith A., 509
Edith Dagniar, 339, 482
Edith Lucy, 456
Edith M., 569
Edith Mae, 591
Edith Maria, 296, 442
Edmond B., Jr, 519
Edmond Darrow, 241, 379
Edmund, 173, 379
Edmund B., Sr, 425, 519
Edmund Darrow, Jr., 616
Edmund Darrow, Sr, 494, 616
Edmund Fairfield, 443, 577
Edna, 415, 493, 682
Edna Ann, 496
Edna Curtis, 429
Edna Deette, 635
Edna Louise, 763
Edna M., 601
Edna May, 589
Edna Pearl, 592, 692
Edward, 36, 39, 347, 399, 401, 407, 431, 540
Edward (Richard), 364
Edward A., 624
Edward Arnold, 376
Edward B., 299
Edward Basil, 611
Edward D., 369
Edward Delmes, 612
Edward E., 312, 457
Edward Edwin, 379
Edward Everett, 561, 620, 715
Edward Hall, 510
Edward Hazard, 231, 368
Edward J., 520
Edward Jay, 607
Edward Julian, 560, 674
Edward L., 599
Edward Lewis, 222, 361, 515
Edward Lockwood, 503, 620
Edward Marion, 561, 674
Edward Milhills, 644, 729
Edward Morgan, 205
Edward S., 283
Edward Smith, 171
Edward Stockman, 440, 576
Edward T., 457
Edward Truman, 429, 561
Edward White, 380, 527
Edward Wickham, 366
Edward Wood, 353
Edward, Lord, 35
Edwin, 194, 214, 329
Edwin A., 574
Edwin Alexander, 238
Edwin C., 622
Edwin Cranston, 319, 467
Edwin E., 327
Edwin F., 590
Edwin Felt, 333
Edwin L., 356, 505
Edwin Ruthvin, 269
Edwin Sprague, 349, 496
Edwin Stanton, 376, 526
Edwin Townsend, 359
Edwin Willard, 496
Effa Alice, 596, 696
Effie, 328, 478
Eiiza, 244
Eileen, 618
Eileen Louise, 686, 768
Elathea, 379
Elbert, 499
Elbert E., 563
Eleanor, 73, 588
Eleanor Beatrice, 659, 749
Eleanor Elmira, 409
Eleanor F., 441
Eleanor J., 682
Eleanor Josephine, 494
Eleanor Viola, 252
Eletha, 496
Elgin Newell, 558, 670
Elgin R., 417
Eli, 315, 813
Elias, 304, 451
Elias E., Jr, 421
Elias E., Sr, 277, 421
Elijah Griggs, 380
Elinor Hoxsie, 375, 525
Elisa, 164
Elisa Ann, 221
Elisha, 86, 117, 170, 171, 279, 282, 284
Elisha Angell, 298, 434, 569
Elisha Clarke, 284, 298, 434
Elisha Earl, 279
Elisha John, 563, 677
Elisha Norton, 272
Elisha S., 243
Elisha Stillman, 137, 243
Elisha, Jr, 569
Elissa Janelle, 797
Eliza, 173, 235, 242, 253, 268, 269, 281, 287, 316, 406, 436, 480
Eliza A., 196
Eliza Almy, 284
Eliza Amelia, 291, 440
Eliza Ann, 285, 313, 353, 459
Eliza Jane, 252, 272, 412
Eliza Maria, 184, 272, 298, 412, 434
Eliza Matilda, 294
Eliza Roach, 421
Eliza Rogers, 438, 575
Elizabeth, 35, 37, 39, 67, 71, 77, 85, 86, 87, 102, 103, 104, 110, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 140, 142, 144, 152, 157, 165, 170, 171, 175, 176, 179, 180, 185, 189, 191, 194, 195, 197, 215, 216, 233, 240, 263, 267, 280, 282, 304, 320, 332, 368, 372, 394, 395, 406, 421, 431, 480, 555, 565, 571, 641, 829
Elizabeth (Betsey), 165
Elizabeth A., 570, 576
Elizabeth Alice, Dr., 703
Elizabeth Amanda, 429
Elizabeth Amelia, 298, 434

Elizabeth Ann, 459, 495, 617, 737, 744, 782, 795, 798
Elizabeth Anna, 560
Elizabeth Bishop, 241
Elizabeth Card, 226
Elizabeth Clarke Chapman, 141
Elizabeth Dwelly, 264
Elizabeth Gardner, 283
Elizabeth Gifford, 381
Elizabeth H., 360
Elizabeth Hill, 632, 724
Elizabeth Hyde, 139
Elizabeth I., 496
Elizabeth Jane, 693, 773
Elizabeth Knapp, 195
Elizabeth L., 307, 452
Elizabeth Lincoln, 299, 446
Elizabeth Lindsay, 803
Elizabeth M., 175, 294
Elizabeth Millard, 319
Elizabeth Phipps, 95
Elizabeth Swan, 367
Eljah Griggs, 244
Ella, 367, 377, 403, 436, 466, 542
Ella Caswell, 538, 641
Ella Christina, 609
Ella Estelle, 439, 576
Ella L., 570
Ella Lavinia, 402
Ella Lois Torrey, 450
Ella Sophia, 355
Ellen, 118, 199, 206, 251, 338, 368, 431, 480
Ellen Augusta, 320, 468
Ellen Hastings, 624
Ellen Joanna P., 371
Ellen Louisa, 210
Ellen Louise, 603, 702
Ellen M., 321, 359
Ellen Matthews, 359
Ellen Stoepel, 633
Ellen Talbot, 518
Ellen Valpey, 515
Ellen Wardwell, 364
Ellie, 383
Ellis, 130, 192
Ellsworth, 422
Ellsworth Lydon, 691, 771
Elmer, 498
Elmer Lincoln, 344, 492
Elmer Sherman, 543
Elmira, 377
Elmira Maria, 526
Elnora, 399
Eloise M., 441, 542
Elsie, 492
Elsie Maria, 440
Elsie Townsend, 621
Elton W., 674
Elton Warren, 560
Elvira, 193
Elwyn Kay, 693, 773
Elynor Sue, 606, 705
Emeline, 235, 287, 471, 598
Emeline Arlean, 779
Emeroy M., 477
Emery A., 471
Emery Harris, 448
Emily, 186, 318, 412
Emily Ann, 255, 328, 399
Emily E., 234, 372
Emily Jane, 254, 399
Emily M., 326
Emily Maria, 371, 374, 523
Emily May, 607
Emily N., 368
Emily T., 360
Emily Trask, 216
Emily Whtman, 295
Emma, 216, 250, 338, 345, 361, 437, 537, 568
Emma A., 565
Emma Andrena, 341, 484
Emma Ann (Amey), 119, 148
Emma Cook, 436, 574
Emma D., 299
Emma E., 457
Emma Edwards, 336
Emma Florence, 437, 574
Emma Frances, 215, 389, 533
Emma Helen, 435, 573
Emma Louisa, 348, 495
Emma Louise, 564, 678
Emma Lyon, 403
Emma M., 373
Emma Mae, 472
Emma Sheffield, 375, 525
Emma W., 457
Emma Whitaker, 430
Emme, 407
Emmeline, 173
Emmett, 270
Emory, 330, 408
Emory Clifford, 565, 678
Emory Hopkins, 301, 449
Enoch Stanton, 255
Enos Peabody, 403, 539
Enos, Jr., 127
Enos, Sr., 92, 127
Ephraim Sayer, 184, 311, 312
Erasmus Kelly, 167, 272
Erasmus Whaley, 371, 522
Erastus Osgood, 249
Eric Matthew, 753
Eric Richard, 798
Erin Christine, 813
Erin Elizabeth, 803
Ernest, 597
Ernest W., 508
Errol Devere, 541, 642
Errol Kellogg, 643, 729
ert Bishop, 604
Estell, 183
Estella, 314, 464
Estelle, 379
Esther, 136, 155, 167, 174, 180, 181, 205, 290, 293, 305, 431
Esther B., 445
Esther Gould, 283
Esther Idella, 578
Esther Janet, 595
Esther Lucille, 635
Esther Pratt, 290, 294
Esther Sarah, 291
Ethan, 821
Ethel, 340, 453, 493, 648
Ethel Augusta, 445
Ethel Eliza, 589, 690
Ethel Elizabeth, 351
Ethel Lucille, 494
Ethel M., 539
Ethel Marie, 455, 587
Ethel May, 543, 643
Ethel Rose, 675, 764
Etta L., 311
Etta Moore, 538
Ettie J., 465
Eudora E., 398
Eugene, 308, 493, 494, 602
Eugene Carrere, 616
Eugene E., 398
Eugene Eliot, 604, 703
Eugene Franklin, 494, 616
Eugene Lee, 666
Eugene M., 373, 524
Eugene Sawyer, 333
Eugenia, 314, 459
Eugenia Atlanta, 318, 466

Eugenia Frances, 265
Eugenia Isadora, 390
Eunice, 87, 90, 95, 96, 115, 124, 128, 129, 153, 166, 167, 170, 248, 250, 278, 282
Eunice E., 493
Eunice Jane, 279
Eunice S., 558, 670
Eusebius, 266, 405
Eva, 338, 416, 547, 594
Eva Anne, 341, 486
Eva Eliza, 405
Eva L., 550
Eva Labaron, 311
Eva May, 536
Evalina, 394
Evaline S., 356, 506
Evaline Wells, 355
Evelyn Faith, 554, 662
Everett, 392
Everett Barker, 578
Everett G., 490
Everett M., 482
Everett Washington, 432, 566
Everett Wellington, 675, 763
Ezra, 175
Fallie A., 500
Fannie, 402, 536
Fannie May, 351
Fanny, 155, 376
Fanny E., 258
Fara Lee, 655, 745
Farrell Fay, 669, 761, 762
Faustine, 665, 753
Felix Augustus, 273, 290, 293, 294, 413, 439
Felix, Jr, 175, 290, 293, 294
Felix, Sr, 175
Felix, Sr., 118, 133
Feliz, Jr, 174
Fenner Harris, 685, 768
Fenner Harris, Dr, 449
Fenner Harris, Dr., 303, 450
Fenner Harris, Jr, Dr., 450
Fenner Harris, Jr. Dr, 583
Fern Elizabeth, 676
Ferne Isabelle, 693
Fidelia, 203, 430
Flintena Eliza, 472, 599
Flora, 317, 466, 540
Flora Alice, 477
Flora F., 473
Flora I., 395
Florence, 371, 394, 463, 533
Florence Adelaide, 348
Florence Adellia, 508, 624
Florence E., 452, 505
Florence Edna, 454
Florence O., 445
Flossie B., 424, 560
Floy Valnda, 592
Floyd Stanley, 557, 668, 669
Floyd Sterling, 669, 761
Flynn Aven, 814
Ford Edsall, 677
Forest, 551
Foster Dewitt, 557, 668
Francena, 252, 395
Francena G., 345
Frances, 137, 241, 244, 255
Frances Alberta, 526
Frances Alene, 714, 783
Frances E., 253, 273, 359, 376, 396, 401, 510
Frances Eliza, 300, 447
Frances Gertrude, 578
Frances H., 483
Frances Ina, 489, 611
Frances Maria, 405
Frances Mary, 530, 633
Frances Sisson, 263
Francis, 356, 506
Francis Baring, Jr, 367
Francis Baring, Sr, 226, 367
Francis Dean, 324
Francis E., 326
Francis Harold, 590
Francis Irving, 562, 676
Francis Jay, 606
Francis Marion, 432
Francis Maynard, 324
Francis Rathbone, 376
Franes E., 293
Frank, 212, 232, 309, 330, 338, 346, 347, 391, 399, 507, 536, 563, 676
Frank A., 488, 678
Frank Alvin, 565, 678
Frank C., 371
Frank Darius III, 816
Frank Darius, Jr., 780, 816
Frank Darius, Sr., 700, 779
Frank Durward, 591, 691
Frank E., 523
Frank Edwin, Dr., 704
Frank H., 451, 453
Frank Howard, 538
Frank J., 446
Frank Jones, 341, 488
Frank L., 331, 462
Frank Lewis, 543
Frank Lincoln, 516
Frank M., 409, 678
Frank Raymond, Jr., 766
Frank Raymond, Sr., 682, 766
Frank T., 439
Frank W., 373, 589
Frank Worth, Sr, 383, 529
Franklin E., Dr, 377, 526
Franklin Everett, 401
Franklin Irvin, 308
Franklin Nelson, 599, 700
Franklin Palmer, 618
Fred C., 349
Fred J., 452, 584
Freda Elveda, 497
Freddie L., 536
Frederick, 212, 347, 356, 463, 507, 594
Frederick A., 281, 288, 571
Frederick Augustus, 306, 452
Frederick H., 369, 517
Frederick Henry, 296, 442, 444
Frederick Holsey, 345
Frederick Isaac, 508
Frederick L., 599
Frederick Milton, 324, 472
Frederick Plumer, 285, 435
Frederick R., 354
Frederick Raymond, 216, 351
Frederick W., 349
Frederick Wells, 504
Frederick Wells9, 621
Frederick William, 497
Freelove, 86
Freelove Millard, 320
Gail, 622
Gail I., 489
Gales, 126
Gardner Cottrell, 228
Gardner Greene, 628, 721
Garnet Mae, 678
Gary, 656, 758
Gary Earl, 726

Gary Kent, 802
Gary Lee, 786
Gary S., 748
Gary T., 713
Gene Ralph, 692, 772
Genevieve J., 649
Geoffrey Marshall, 751, 802
George, 36, 87, 88, 98, 142, 147, 150, 178, 185, 187, 205, 214, 216, 231, 235, 251, 269, 278, 301, 304, 307, 326, 332, 349, 377, 394, 402, 406, 453, 476, 478, 627, 657, 747
George A., 573, 682
George A., Jr., 98, 135
George A., Sr., 79, 98
George Abraham, 312, 457, 590, 690
George Agustus, Jr, 579, 683
George Agustus, Sr, 448, 578
George Alfred, Prof., 340, 483
George Alfred, Sr, 136,204
George Alfred. Jr, 204
George Allen, 703
George Almon, 476, 603
George Arthur, 543, 644
George B., 430
George Bailey, 730, 787
George Barney, 568
George Benson, 268
George Boone, 266
George Brush, 405
George Burnside, 390
George C., 369
George E., 457
George Edmond, 536, 634
George Edward, 414, 543, 779, 815
George Farnum, Dr., 249
George Flint, 600, 700
George Frank, 333, 472, 478, 600
George Freegift, 204
George G., 203, 462, 522
George H., 469, 597
George Harold, Jr, 604,703
George Harold, Sr, 478, 604
George Hazard, 231, 233, 238, 283, 368, 432
George Hazard, Jr, 150, 233
George Hazard, Sr., 107, 149, 150
George Hunt, 437
George III, 185, 203
George Joseph, 645, 730
George K., 409
George King, 336
George L., 599
George Lewis, 273
George Lewis, Jr, 413, 542
George Lewis, Sr., 413
George Luce, 287
George M., 431, 566
George Nelson, 502
George O., 408
George Obadiah, 208
George P., 565
George Robert, 195, 333
George Rolland, 649, 734
George Sheffield, 376, 526
George Sidney, 457, 590, 690, 770
George Stillman, 139, 214
George Swan, 504
George T., 343, 490
George Taylor, 234, 371
George Taylor III, 716
George Taylor, Jr., 626, 716
George Taylor, Sr, 523
George Taylor, Sr., 626
George W., 203, 210, 212, 261, 269, 288, 291, 311, 314, 346, 373, 408, 459, 551, 656
George W., Jr, 562
George Walter, 494
George Washington, 184, 260, 268, 299, 312, 325, 348, 446, 473, 494
George Washington, Jr, 291
George Washington, Sr, 174, 291, 430, 562
George Watson, 244
George Wheeler, 632
George Wheeler, Jr, 528, 631
George Wheeler, Sr, 383, 528
George William, 381, 610, 711, 765, 808
George Williams, 244
George Williams, Dr, 244
George Williams, Prof., 381
George Williams, Sr., 153
George Williams6, Sr, 244
George Wilson, 352, 502
George, Capt., 92, 97, 125
George, Jr, 125, 185
Georgia A., 550, 655
Georgia Ann, 485, 609
Georgiana Elizabeth, 404
Geraldine Lee, 702
Gertrude, 338, 522, 625, 681, 766
Gertrude Althea, 339, 482
Gertrude B., 678
Gertrude C., 493
Gertrude De Etta, 466
Gertrude E., 401
Gertrude Elizabeth, 682
Gertrude Eunice, 564
Gertrude Florence, 563, 676, 677
Gertrude Primrose, 592
Gideon, 118, 133, 164, 175, 185, 314, 442
Gideon Barker, 176, 296, 442, 444, 577
Gideon Thomas, 295, 443
Gideon V., 264
Gilbert, 431
Gilbert Robbins, 432
Giles, 92, 126, 184, 320, 468
Giles Henry, 187, 268
Gina Michele, 816
Gladys, 498, 570, 576
Gladys L., 640
Glenn M., 498
Godfrey, 42
Golda Verlene, 492, 615
Goldie B., 424, 560
Gordon Drew, Jr., 703
Gordon Drew, Sr., 702
Gordon Keith, 697
Gordon L., 668, 756
Gordon Leslie, 689, 769
Grace, 36, 337, 450, 462, 500, 623
Grace Abby, 497
Grace Agnes, 515, 524
Grace Belle, 679, 765
Grace E., 569
Grace Elizabeth, 692
Grace Estelle, 380
Grace G., 339
Grace J., 445

Grace Lee, 383, 529
Grace Louise, 474, 601
Grace Marie, 709
Grace Maude, 529, 631
Grace P., 461
Grace V., 564
Grant Buckley, Jr., 697
Grant Buckley, Sr., 697
Grant George, 770, 812
Gregg, 718, 758, 770, 812
Gregory, 801
Gregory R., 748
Guerdon, 563
Guerdon Hartshorn, 279, 563
Gustavus, 398, 536
Guy, 492
Guy Carlton, 270
Guy Cotton, 410, 542
Guy Crosby, 453
Guy S., 310
Guy T., 551, 656
H. Franklin, 394
Halbert, 211
Hamilton, 241, 500
Hamilton Nathan, 410, 541
Hanna Jennie, 278
Hannah, 69, 73, 78, 88, 89, 92, 97, 102, 111, 112, 120, 121, 123, 125, 130, 134, 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 147, 151, 155, 158, 161, 168, 171, 176, 179, 185, 186, 198, 199, 207, 211, 217, 218, 222, 223, 227, 232, 254, 266, 277, 304, 308, 354, 365, 425, 432
Hannah Abby, 252
Hannah Almira, 253, 396, 532
Hannah Ann, 426
Hannah Aurelia, 480, 605
Hannah Elizabeth, 225
Hannah Howard, 175, 292
Hannah Maria, 215, 269, 327, 354, 503
Hannah Munford, 145
Hannah Perry, 262
Hannah S., 519
Haratio, 303
Harlan K., 492
Harlan Russell, 416, 546
Harleigh E., 491, 613
Harold, 407, 678
Harold A., 687, 769
Harold Abner, 440, 577
Harold Bernard, 639, 728
Harold D., 678
Harold Gifford, 381
Harold J., 445
Harold Landers, 577
Harold Lauriston, 600, 701
Harold Lee, 589
Harold Percy, 510
Harold Ray, 587, 687
Harold S., 592, 693
Harriet, 194, 203, 262, 268, 269, 282, 288, 330, 368, 430, 437, 461, 531, 536, 550
Harriet A., 307, 311
Harriet Amanda, 235, 374
Harriet Arnold, 543, 644
Harriet Eliza, 182
Harriet Elizabeth, 355, 527, 627
Harriet Faber, 436
Harriet Fish, 300, 447
Harriet Gardener, 285
Harriet James, 499
Harriet I., 356
Harriet Liscomb, 265
Harriet Louise, 380
Harriet N., 264
Harriet Newal, 292
Harriet Newell, 374, 524
Harriet Palmyra, 340
Harriet S., 575
Harriett, 312, 458, 481
Harriett Carlton, 633, 725
Harriette De Courcy, 255
Harris, 570
Harrison, 138, 211, 212, 346
Harry, 41, 156, 407, 461, 501, 540
Harry Augustus, 495, 616
Harry B., 456
Harry D., 489, 612
Harry Eugene, 536
Harry G., 538
Harry George, 635
Harry Houston, 483
Harry Leroy, 689
Harry LeRoy, 769
Harry M., 551, 655
Harry P., 491
Harry Sheldon, 466, 596
Harry Silvers, 453, 585
Harry T., 518
Harry Thomas, 342
Harry Thomas, Jr., 613
Harry Thomas, Sr, 490
Harry Welch, 204
Harry, Jr, 340, 483
Harry, Rev., 42
Harry, Sr, 205, 340
Harvey E., 510
Harvey Marshall, 554, 659, 660
Harvey Sellings, 284
Hattie, 396, 399, 532
Hattie B., 398
Hattie E., 452
Hattie May, 541, 573, 642
Hattie Newell, 524
Hattie V., 339
Hazael, Dr, 178
Hazael, Dr., 302, 303
Hazael, Jr, 303
Hazal Daskam, 678
Hazard, 229, 253, 397
Hazel, 478, 640, 645, 728
Hazel Elaine, 783, 817
Hazel Irene, 600, 701
Hazel Marie, 635
Hazel Maxine, 682
Hazel Viola, 692
Heather Corey, 805
Helen, 545, 566, 568, 572, 593, 622, 681, 694
Helen Ada, 605
Helen Chleo, 409, 541
Helen Irene, 606
Helen Jane, 602
Helen Louise, 307
Helen Malvina, 400
Helen Maria, 259
Helen Marie (Shuckhart), 660
Helen Stedman, 763
Henretta, 377
Henrietta, 164, 265, 430
Henrietta J., 485, 608
Henrietta Jessie, 344
Henrietta Louise, 153, 247
Henrietta R., 403
Henry, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 86, 109, 117, 129, 130, 140, 154, 156, 171, 180, 213, 244, 251, 259, 260, 282, 283, 359, 389, 393, 431, 517
Henry A., 304
Henry Arnold, 386, 531
Henry Benjamin, 502
Henry Bull, 367, 517

Henry C., 403
Henry C., Dr., 315, 464
Henry Clark, 348, 495
Henry Clarke, 162, 264
Henry Clay, 183, 310
Henry Constant, 156, 258
Henry E., 451
Henry Franklin, 348, 494
Henry H., 181, 307
Henry Harrison, 279, 564
Henry III, 37, 38
Henry IV, 38
Henry J., 494
Henry K., 361
Henry L., 398, 536
Henry Laurens, 226
Henry Leon, 522
Henry Marshall, 325, 473, 474, 600
Henry Merrit, 354
Henry Miller, Capt., 203, 461, 462
Henry O., 536
Henry Swan, 366
Henry W., 352, 502
Henry Waud, 232
Henry Wilson, 497
Henry, Jr., 36, 37, 39,374
Henry, Jr., Rev., 40, 41
Henry, Sr., 36, 38, 40, 234, 374
Herbert, 430, 462, 482
Herbert Augustus, 439
Herbert Dean, 634
Herbert Dewayne, 391, 534
Herbert Edmund, 510
Herbert George, 542, 643
Herbert Israel, 532
Herbert J., 445
Herbert Keith, 790
Herbert Sherman, 574
Herbert Watson, 508, 624
Herman Algernon, 522, 625
Herman F., 297, 445
Herman Kossuth, 344, 492
Herman P., 545
Hester Etta, 541, 642
Hezekiah, 147, 150
Hilda, 507
Hiram, 154, 234, 251, 252
Hiram A., 310, 456, 589
Hiram Andrew, 437
Hiram Daniel, 341, 487, 489, 610
Hiram James, Major, 710
Hiram W., 242, 379
Holly Marie, 775
Holsey G., 209, 345
Hope M., 570, 576
Horace, 468
Horace G., 401, 537
Horace H., 254, 399
Horace L., 241
Horace Lyman, Jr, 335
Horace Lyman, Sr, 196, 335
Horace Northup, 375
Horace, Dr., 315
Hosea, 176
Howard, 533
Howard Dewayne, 534, 634
Howard H., 29, 30
Howard Henry, 626, 716
Howard Jay, 485, 607
Howard Judd, 622, 715
Howard Keith, 734
Howard Louis, 831, 832
Howard Malcolm, 695, 776
Howard R., 414
Howard Thomas, 640
Hubbard, 193, 327
Hubert Bryan, 492, 614
Hugh C., 420, 552
Ida, 412, 414, 439, 572
Ida F., 351
Ida Irene, 490, 612
Ida K., 308
Ida Lilly, 596, 698
Ida M., 457
Ida Mae, 689
Ida Maude, 591
Ida May, 474
Ida Mildred, 589, 690
Ida Olea, 341, 486
Ignatius M., 493
Ina Dell, 496
Infant, 103, 168, 238, 250, 316, 348, 525
Infant Son, 427
Iola Belle, 424, 559
Ira, 186, 316, 388, 533
Ira D., 329, 476
Ira Wallace, 606, 706
Irene, 487, 610
Irene Emerson, 505
Irvin Wherry, Jr., 758, 805
Irvin Wherry, Sr., 668
Irving, 480
Irving Henry, 710
Irving N., 487, 610
Irwin Hoyt, Jr., 695
Irwin Hoyt, Sr, 595, 695
Irwina, 772
Isaac, 83, 99, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 118, 140, 141, 142, 154, 156, 157, 162, 176, 184, 215, 216, 219, 220, 251, 313, 358, 360
Isaac Borden, 352
Isaac Daniel, 827
Isaac Erasmus, 273, 412
Isaac H., Capt, 250
Isaac H., Capt., 392
Isaac III, 159
Isaac IV, 160
Isaac Judson, 408
Isaac Lester, 262
Isaac Minor, 255
Isaac, III, 111
Isaac, Jr, 84, 111,167
Isaac, Sr., 71, 84, 85, 115, 166
Isabella, 244, 381
Isabella Frances, 431
Isabelle B., 339
Isabelle C., 435, 572
Isabelle Wells, 621
Isadora Alice, 431
Isadore, 451
Isaiah, 120
Isaiah, Jr, 90, 241
Isaiah, Sr., 73, 90, 137,241
Iva, 408, 527
Iva Leola, 462
Ivan Dale, 610, 711
Ivan Dudley, 764
izabeth, 602
J. C., 786
J. Daniel, 509
J. Kieth, Rev., 547, 649
J. Richard, 772
Jack Emory, 765, 807
Jack Martel, 698, 778
Jack W., 596
Jacob, 176
Jacob Stockman, 292, 296, 442, 444
Jacob Walter, 525, 626
Jacqueline Joan, 712
Jacqulyn Ann, 697
Jaime, 730
Jaimie Sue, 769
Jalaine, 735

James, 67, 69, 74, 79, 87, 99, 119, 120, 136, 139, 151, 168, 172, 173, 179, 184, 189, 195, 268, 278, 302, 304, 305, 307, 310, 320, 337, 346, 352, 406, 603, 627, 693, 714, 747, 773, 781
James A., 311, 457
James Albert, 347, 493
James Aldrich, 300, 448, 582
James B., 616
James Barker, 160, 172
James Bliss, 413, 542
James Boone, 164, 266
James C., 136, 207
James Calvin, 711, 781
James Clarence, 379
James D., 306
James Davis, Dr, 217, 351
James Dennis, 213
James Edmond, 352, 499
James Edward, 543, 705, 730, 787
James Evan, 816
James F., 270, 409
James G., 563
James Garfield, 543, 644
James Gregory, 710
James H., 287, 291, 294, 571, 680
James Harvey, 174
James Henry, 253, 396, 635
James Ishmael, 667, 755
James M., 261, 305, 349, 401, 452
James Michael, 707, 730, 787
James Michel, 777
James Monroe, 283, 431
James Nelson, 815
James Newton, 703
James O., 555, 665
James Oakley, 183, 309
James Oscar, 561, 578, 675
James P., 728
James Perry, 238, 240, 375, 376
James Peter, Sr., 691, 770
James Remsen, 249, 391
James Riley, 260, 401
James Robert, 773, 813
James Roger, 698, 777
James Swan, 366, 367
James Tew, 290, 439
James Victor, 456, 588
James W., 264, 299, 403, 435, 446
James Wadsworth, 781, 816
James Walker, 700
James Walter, 376, 526
James Wesley, 423
James Wickham, 645, 730
James York, 112, 161
James, Jr, 173
James, Jr., 118
James, Sr., 86, 118
Jamie, 816
Jane, 38, 39, 85, 130, 134, 167, 171, 197, 263, 667, 702
Jane B., 170, 282
Jane C., 571
Jane D., 220
Jane E., 433
Jane Elizabeth, 283, 297
Jane Ellen, 631, 722
Jane Hazard, 238
Jane Irene, 751, 802
Jane M., 748
Jane Nye, 165
Jane Wilbour, 683
Janeta Willine, 734, 762, 790
Janette, 273, 293
Janice, 728
Janice Faye, 779
Janie, 832
Janiece, 734
Jared Anthony, 798
Jared J., 340
Jason, 315, 465
Jason Lee, 833
Jason S., 295
Jasper Levi, 554, 660
Jay, 310
Jay Eldon, 626, 717
Jean, 73, 90, 619, 807
Jean Andrews, 605
Jean Ann, 831
Jean Anne, 832
Jean Lucille, 789, 819
Jean Marie, 819
Jean Whitcomb, 700
Jeanette, 234
Jeanne, 772
Jeanne Ann, 711
Jeannette, 315, 465
Jeb Mosher, 306
Jedediah Harrison, 212
Jeff, 819
Jeff Lee, 717
Jeffery Burton, 701
Jeffery Lee, 729
Jeffrey William, 807, 821
Jennette Caroline, 508, 623
Jennie, 682
Jennie A., 446
Jennie E., 465
Jennie May, 508, 623
Jennifer, 686, 806
Jennifer Lee, 751
Jenny M., 376
Jeremiah, 79, 264
Jeremiah B., 403
Jeremiah D., 403
Jeremiah Gardner, 427, 519, 520
Jeremiah, Jr., 141
Jeremiah, Sr., 99, 140
Jeremy C., 781
Jerry, 609
Jerusha, 143, 186, 201, 217, 220, 315, 316, 360
Jesse, 167
Jesse A., 553, 658
Jesse Annette, 259
Jesse Erastus, 402
Jesse Geraldine, 550, 654
Jesse Lawton, 592
Jesse N., 359
Jesse Stephen, 359
Jesse Vernon, 693, 773
Jessica A., 804
Jessie A., 452, 584
Jessie B., 491
Jessie E., 556, 667
Jessie Fremont, 516
Jessie Ives, 500
Jessie Leatherberry, 805
Jessie Marion, 527
Jessie Winifred, 390, 534
Jethro, 273, 293
Jethro Harrison, 543, 643
Jethro J., 414, 543
Jethro Jackson, 167, 273, 293
Jill, 806
Joan, 111, 158, 702
Joan Louise, 731, 788
Joan Marie, 697, 790
Joan Olive, 633
Joanna, 119, 148, 193, 230, 326

Joanne, 718, 782, 816
Job, 75, 92, 97, 125, 184, 219, 266, 357, 406
Job Almy, Jr, 366, 516
Job Almy, Sr, 226, 366
Job, Jr, 220
Job, Sr, 143, 220
Joe, 819
Joe Alex, 631
Joe Rawlins, 490
Joel, 192, 234, 291, 324, 441, 542
Joel Bishop, 703
Joel Flint, 324, 472
Joelie Marie, 769, 811
Johanna, 122
John, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 58, 68, 81, 83, 96, 102, 105, 108, 111, 114, 122, 137, 142, 143, 146, 153, 159, 173, 174, 179, 184, 213, 216, 219, 242, 261, 280, 284, 287, 292, 304, 312, 332, 387, 496, 621, 625, 715, 781, 783
John A., 251, 394, 473
John A. Logan, 423
John Abel, 485, 607
John Adams, Jr, 325, 472
John Adams, Sr, 325
John Alden, 309
John Alden, Sr, 123, 182
John Allen, 691, 771
John Anderson, 205
John Anson, 194, 332
John B., 198, 337
John Britton, 416, 546
John Bryant, 349
John Byron, Jr., 819
John Byron, Sr., 789, 819
John C., 207, 285, 340, 435, 436
John Calvin, 612, 711
John Carpenter, 215, 350
John Cecil, 707
John Charles, 688
John Chrode, 175, 295
John Clarke, 711, 781
John Cross, 238, 305, 376
John D., 571
John Denison, 240, 376
John Denison, Jr, 480
John Denison, Sr, 337, 480
John Denning, 435, 573
John Donaldson III, 729
John Donaldson, Jr., 641, 729
John Donaldson, Sr, 540, 641
John Drew, 703
John E., 349
John Eber, 459, 591
John Eli, Jr., 682
John Eli, Sr, 573, 682
John Garrison, 360
John Groton, 200
John H., 269, 290, 394, 408
John H., Jr, 518
John Hathaway, 368, 518
John Hazard, 158
John Henry, 296, 307, 452
John Howard, 634
John III, 35, 71, 80, 81, 122, 180, 193
John Irvin, 308, 455
John IV, 101, 180
John J., 220, 361
John Joseph, 811
John Judah, 517
John L., 308
John Lee, 766
John Leonard, 601
John lrvin, 455
John Mackey, 355
John Marc, 32, 34, 707
John Mark, 713
John Merriss, 497, 619
John Milton, 299
John N., 387
John Nelson, 341, 485
John O. C., 291, 441
John Oman, 437, 574
John Owen, 247, 258, 387, 396, 532
John Owen, Jr, 388, 533
John Paine, 107
John Parker, 225
John Peleg, 433, 567
John Pinniger, 402, 538, 640
John Preston, 398
John R., 409, 485, 536, 609
John Roger, 429, 561, 732, 777
John Rogers, 170, 280, 643, 807
John Rolland, 646, 732
John S., 196, 260, 333
John Scott, 771
John Shaw, 194
John Southwick, 218, 355, 504, 621
John Southwick, Jr, 354
John Southwick, Sr, 354
John Stetson, 615, 712
John Stoddard Cook, 783
John Sylvester, 284
John T., 208
John W., 167, 278, 550, 554, 655
John Wallace, 591
John Wellington, 420, 554
John Wesley, 241, 328, 421, 556, 655, 676, 677, 754
John Willard, 659, 749, 750
John William, 358, 666, 754
John Willis, Jr., 734, 762, 791
John Willis, Sr., 670, 734, 762
John Worden, 185, 314
John, III, 130
John, IV, 101
John, Jr, 181, 185, 306, 314
John, Jr., 35, 38, 40, 66, 71, 72, 89, 96, 111, 122, 130, 131
John, Rev., 36
John, Sr., 35, 38, 40, 66, 67, 73, 78, 84, 88, 96, 110, 123, 125, 181, 185
Johnason, 777
Johnson, 136, 207
Jonathan, 88, 114, 121, 122, 126, 187, 192, 216, 269, 270, 325, 769, 820
Jonathan Coggeshall, 167, 274
Jonathan Dennis, 266, 404
Jonathan King, 197, 336
Jonathan, Jr, 179, 180
Jonathan, Sr, 120, 123 179, 180
Joni Mae, 609
Joseph, 73, 81, 82, 83, 85, 89, 101, 102, 112, 114, 115, 116, 121, 130, 143, 160, 166, 167, 168, 194, 217, 219, 261, 275, 278, 369, 415, 478, 533, 603

Joseph Andrew, 274, 284, 298, 434, 570
Joseph Charles, 218, 353
Joseph Clarke, 158, 260
Joseph Crocker, 296, 442
Joseph David, 708
Joseph Dennis, 401, 537
Joseph E., 261
Joseph Elijah, 333, 478
Joseph Eliot, 478, 604, 605
Joseph Ferdinand, 279, 565
Joseph Henry, 215, 245
Joseph Ichabod, 212
Joseph L., 313
Joseph Mumford, 225
Joseph Phillips, 437
Joseph Phillps, 285
Joseph Ralston, 284, 435
Joseph S., 278, 425
Joseph Sanford, 438
Joseph Tufts, 703, 781
Joseph Tyler, 388, 533
Joseph V., 433, 568
Joseph W., 213, 570
Joseph Wilbur, 220, 360
Joseph William, 507, 622
Joseph, Jr., 81, 146
Joseph, Rev., 195, 332
Joseph, Sr., 71, 81, 104, 145
Josephine, 431, 433
Josephine Augusta, 300, 447
Josephine Elizabeth, 395
Josephus, Jr., 147, 150,232
Josephus, Sr., 107, 147, 150
Joshua, 78, 95, 97, 99, 111, 113, 118, 133, 136, 138, 139, 159, 164, 167, 184, 311, 524, 805
Joshua III, 290
Joshua James, 212, 346
Joshua Stetson, 208, 343
Joshua, Jr, 174, 289
Joshua, Sr, 174
Josiah, 96, 422, 557
Josiah Coggeshall, 167, 274, 414
Josiah Freeborn, 265
Josiah Sheffield, 519
Josiah, Sr., 133
Josias Sheffield, 228, 425
Josie E., 326
Jotham, 192, 323
Joy, 746
Joyce, 40, 616
Joyce Elizabeth, 694
Joyce Irene, 701, 780
Joyce Nadine, 659
Judith, 715
Judith Ann, 754
Judith Jean, 732, 789
Judith King, 197
Judy Ann, 668, 759
Julia, 220, 337, 812
Julia A., 262
Julia Abby, 253
Julia Ann, 251, 292, 296, 442, 791
Julia Anne, 775, 814
Julia Bidwell, 380
Julia Le Moyne, 697
Julia M., 273, 293
Julia Maria, 274, 431
Julia Ripley, 259
Julian Francis, 674, 763
Julian Overton, 561
Julianna, 501
Julie Grace, 807
Julyie Grace, 821
June Cynthia, 165
Justin H., 297, 445
Justin Scott, 814
Kai Louse, 717
Kaitlyn Ella Louise, 786
Karen, 613
Karen Anita, 777
Karen Ann, 632, 723
Karen Beth, 815
Karen Mae, 815
Karen Suzanne, 762, 806
Karla, 746
Karoline, 816
Kate Maud, 368
Katherine, 138, 211, 485, 702
Katherine Ann, 801
Katherine Elizabeth, 788
Kathrine Sue, 707
Kathy, 689
Katy Louise, 807
Kay Lynn, 772
Kaycee Wise, 770
Keith, 772
Keith Steven, 686, 768
Kelly April, 811
Kelly Jo, 707
Kenneth, 657, 772
Kenneth Arthur, 670, 762
Kenneth B., Bishop, 547, 649
Kenneth Carl, 732, 789
Kenneth Eric, 774
Kenneth Francis, Jr., 728
Kenneth Francis, Sr., 639, 727
Kenneth Nathan, 692, 772
Kenneth Scott, 746
Kent Sheldon, 777
Kerry Reed, 816
Kevin Clark, 664, 753
Kevin J., 778
Kevin Lee, 699, 778
Kevin Ray, 706
Keyle, 746
Keziah, 275
Kiefer Daniel, 798
Kim Kenneth, 706
Kim Lea, 734
Kim Wendell, 713
Kimberly, 787
Kimberly Kay, 790
Kingsley, 188, 319
Kirk Andrew, 774
Korrie Lynn, 808
Kriscinda Ann, 818
Kristian Nelson, 816
Kyle, 746
Kyle Taylor, 821
Lacount, 309
Lafayette F., 279, 563
Laimbeer, 506
Lana Jean, 758, 804
Lanny Charles, 726, 786
Larry D., 656, 746
Larry Dale, 612
Larry Eben, 726, 786
Larry Kent, Jr., 802
Larry Kent, Sr., 750, 802
Laura, 282, 288, 337, 435, 438, 518, 758
Laura Ann, 286
Laura Barker, 430
Laura Bell, 493, 615
Laura Frances, 380, 444, 577
Laura Grace, 701
Laura Jo, 744, 799
Laura Lise, 616
Laura Willard, 409
Lauren Augustus, 696, 777
Laurie Jean, 712
Laurie L., 799
Lauriston, 194, 331
Lauryn, 817

Laverne, 309, 456, 588
Lavinia Gage, 266
Lawerence Allan, Sr, 593
Lawerence Mace, Sr, 595
Lawerence Mace, Sr., 614
Lawrence, 36, 37, 714
Lawrence Allan, Jr., 694, 774
Lawrence Allan, Sr., 694
Lawrence Lewis, 694, 775
Lawrence Mace, Jr., 695, 776
Lawrence Mace, Sr., 695
Lawrence Nobel, 654, 745
Leah Caroline, 347
Leander, 291, 440
Leander A., 440
Leander Ward, 200
Leatha Katlena, 542
Ledora Louise, 444, 578
Ledro D., 489
Lee Ellen, 696
Leila, 402
Leila Frances, 633
Lela Eldora, 592
Lelia Fern, 715
Lemuel, 89
Lena, 599
Lena A., 597
Lena Helena, 590
Leo Elsworth, 548, 650
Leo Hiram, 527, 627
Leon, 346, 599
Leona, 587, 810
Leona Arvilla, 487, 611
Leona Jane, 635, 725
Leonard, 533
Leonard Anson, 327, 475
Leonard Daniel John, 687, 768
Leora Hall, 702
Leota Grace, 676
Leroy, 327
Leroy Bliss, 259
Leroy W., 675
Leslie A., 554, 664
Leslie Allyn, 712
Leslie Christin, 705
Leslie Earl, 589, 689
Leslie Sharon, 769
Leslie William, 769, 811
Lester Lloyd, 491
Lester W., 491
Letitia Allen, 408
Lettie Carpenter, 508
Levi, 118, 172, 277, 285, 419, 420
Levi Elgie, 556
Levi Emmett, 421, 557
Levi R., 420, 554
Levi" R. (Grant), 555
Lewis, 192, 326, 364, 620
Lewis A., 399
Lewis C., 569
Lewis Charles, 472, 600
Lewis E., 326
Lewis Eugene, 298, 434, 569
Lewis J., 314, 463
Lewis Merrit, 326, 474
Lewis W., 316, 465
Lewis Wickwire, 595
Lewis Wickwire9, 694
Lewis, Jr, 223, 365
Lewis, Sr, 223
Lewis, Sr., 144
Lex, 682
Lila Maxine, 766
Lillia, 408
Lillian, 567
Lillian Ella, 472
Lillian Katherine, 455, 585
Lillian Knowles, 516
Lillian Ruth, 660, 752
Lillian W., 403
Lillian Wellman, 564
Lillie, 383, 530
Lillie Grace, 408
Lillie J., 419
Lillis, 118
Lilly Dale, 541
Linda, 390, 632, 723, 767, 809
Linda (Sally), 123
Linda Ann, 686
Linda Denise, 808, 822
Linda G., 656
Linda Jean, 808, 822
Linda Katherine, 710
Linda Nancy, 732
Lindsay, 814
Lisa, 769
Lisa Jeanne, 776
Lisgon, 41
Lizzie, 563
Lizzie D., 520
Lloyd Allen, 600, 701, 705
Lloyd Raymond, 780
Lodowick, 98
Lodswick, 136, 207
Lois, 123, 129, 160
Lois Ageline, 347
Lois Ann, 213
Lois Arlene, 734, 762, 791
Lois Eileen, 635
Lola, 681
Lola I., 545
Lona, 421
Lorenzo, 375
Lori Ann, 734
Lori Jean, 771, 812
Lottie, 499
Louella Esther, 474
Louella Rebecca, 487
Louie, 553
Louis, 681
Louis R., 401
Louis Sabin, 270
Louis W., 453
Louisa, 203, 406, 461
Louise, 251, 493, 504
Lovella Elnora, 341, 484
Lovica, 176
Loyal Clark, 554, 664
Lucein Taylor, 235, 375
Lucien Taylor, 566, 679
Lucille Claire, 700
Lucille Genevra, 677
Lucinda, 192, 266, 326, 405
Lucinda Emily, 419, 550
Lucinda Louise, 547
Lucretia, 186, 318
Lucretia M., 459
Lucretia Smith, 279
Lucretta, 407
Lucy, 153, 161, 216, 247, 249, 260, 324, 390, 471, 602
Lucy A., 371
Lucy Adelaide, 397
Lucy Ann, 203, 250, 261, 278, 327, 392, 462, 470
Lucy Ann Gardener, 205
Lucy Anne, 711
Lucy Helen M., 324, 472
Lucy J., 208, 345
Lucy Janet, 182
Lucy Josephine, 347
Lucy Kimberly, 410
Lucy L., 562
Lucy M., 402
Lucy Wheeler, 324
Luella Esther, 463, 593
Luke, 820
Luke Anthony, 773
Luke Charles, 794

Lula, 455
Lula Anna, 493
Lula Belle, 600
Lulu D., 536
Lulu Eloise, 697
Luther, 572, 681
Luther Andrew, 200
Luther Effenda, 417, 547
Luther Effenda, 548
Luther Marion S., 423, 558
Luthera A., 326
Lydia, 78, 80, 92, 95, 99, 101, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 133, 148, 164, 165, 176, 186, 189, 218, 300, 317
Lydia Ann, 279, 398
Lydia Belinda, 283, 431
Lydia Clark, 295
Lydia Elizabeth, 258
Lydia Emeline, 555, 665
Lydia Gifford, 360
Lydia Maria, 281, 288
Lydia P., 343, 491
Lydia Rogers, 429
Lydia W., 358
Lydia Whitman, 294
Lyle Wilson, 682
Lyman Abbott, 329
Lynn Jeanne, 686
Lynn M., 832
Lynne Edith, 696
M., 408
Mabel, 36, 432, 496, 516, 567, 570
Mabel B., 445
Mabel Clara, 487, 611
Mabel E., 536
Mabel F., 682
Mabel G., 404
Mabel Ione, 600
Mabel Jean, 668, 759
Mabel R., 441
Mabel W., 443
Mable, 627
Mable A., 602
Mace, 186, 317
Mackenzie, 821
Madeleine Ann, 721
Mae Ethel, 492
Mae Ida, 487, 611
Maggie Agatha, 541, 642
Maggie May, 342
Mahala Luther, 319
Major, 193, 328
Major Hiram James, 610
Malcolm Addison, 595, 695
Malcolm D., 372
Malinda Barker, 175
Malvina, 199
Marcelus Dean, 328
Marcia Helene, 667, 755
Marcy, 192
Margaret, 81, 101, 114, 122, 175, 242, 517, 572, 608, 680, 754, 764, 772
Margaret A., 281, 288, 622
Margaret Almy, 619
Margaret Ann, 615
Margaret Ann, Rev., 703
Margaret Arvilla, 645, 730
Margaret Augusta, 245
Margaret Evelyn, 650, 735
Margaret Helen, 659, 750
Margaret Irene, 635
Margaret M., 543, 625
Margaret Marion, 515
Margaret Norris, 617
Margaret Priscilla, 526, 627, 747
Margaret Sabrina, 296, 442
Margery Ellen, 705
Marguerite Elizabeth, 595
Maria, 234, 304, 308, 316, 359, 361, 373, 454, 509
Maria A., 292
Maria Fannie, 438, 576
Maria Jean, 784, 818
Maria Louise, 249, 389
Maria Mason, 504, 620
Mariam Adele, 453, 585
Marian, 639
Marian Fuller, 747
Marian Lorraine, 588, 687
Marianne, 614, 695, 774, 776
Marie, 36
Marie F., 523
Marie Louise, 383
Marietta Jane, 344
Mariette, 255
Marilyn Kay, 734, 762
Marilyn Mae, 734, 790
Marilyn Rae, 712
Marinda B., 285
Marion, 478, 604
Marion Eliza, 307
Marion Leita, 506
Marion P., 678
Marion R., 371
Marjorie, 677
Marjorie Aletta, 595
Marjorie Evelyn, 779
Marjorie L., 559, 671
Marjorie Mae, 693
Mark, 746
Mark Allen, 790
Mark Douglas, 705
Mark Edgar, 737, 794
Mark Edward, 734, 762, 791
Mark J., 748, 801
Mark Nelson, 707
Mark Robert, 705
Mark Sisler, 483
Mark William, 806, 820
Marla Jean, 815
Marshall Hooper, 809
Marshall Perry, 251, 394
Martha, 102, 110, 113, 127, 155, 157, 162, 164, 174, 213, 250, 252, 255, 256, 289, 365, 395, 402, 415
Martha Antoinette, 270
Martha Coggeshall, 204
Martha Elizabeth, 515
Martha Emma, 419, 550
Martha F., 403, 410, 435
Martha Jane, 347
Martha Louise, 779
Martha Marion, 340, 483
Martha Ruth, 774
Martha Toles, 205
Martha Ward, 763
Martie J., 422
Martin, 346, 393
Martin H., 357
Mary, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 71, 72, 73, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 92, 96, 97, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129, 134, 135, 140, 144, 147, 150, 152, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 168, 171, 172, 174, 185, 186, 189, 193, 199, 203, 209, 211, 214, 215, 219, 224, 227, 232, 233, 234, 241, 242, 243, 244, 254, 261, 262, 267, 279, 283, 285, 304, 313, 314, 315, 326, 352, 353, 356, 357, 368, 369, 370, 373, 388,

394, 397, 415, 425, 437, 456, 458, 464, 499, 507, 531, 545, 553, 562, 657, 731, 763, 765, 772, 788
Mary (Polly), 126, 134, 138, 187
Mary A., 316, 361
Mary Alice, 436
Mary Ann, 156, 173, 226, 241, 249, 262, 268, 285, 313, 316, 368, 398, 413, 422, 435, 449, 480, 537, 557, 571, 748
Mary Anna, 438, 575
Mary Augusta, 347
Mary B., 273, 352, 445, 473, 499
Mary Barber, 228
Mary Bertha, 515
Mary Blanche, 476
Mary C., 220, 416
Mary Cadence, 729
Mary Cain, 529, 631
Mary Caroline, 204
Mary Catherine, 631, 722
Mary Cecellia, 324
Mary Clarke, 66, 70, 71
Mary D., 358, 446, 508
Mary E., 203, 252, 258, 275, 277, 287, 299, 339, 399, 402, 419, 422, 477, 545
Mary E. Bliss, 266
Mary Easton, 367
Mary Edith, 508
Mary Edwina, 526
Mary Eleanor, 408
Mary Eliza, 628, 718
Mary Elizabeth, 197, 289, 350, 395, 412, 428, 429, 437, 448, 521, 582, 721
Mary Elizabeth7, 438
Mary Ella, 329
Mary Ellen, 259, 341, 489, 493, 610, 711
Mary Emily, 354, 504
Mary Emma, 610
Mary Esther, 731, 788
Mary F., 251, 393
Mary Fales, 131, 194
Mary Frances, 377, 702
Mary Gertrude, 454
Mary Gifford, 381, 527
Mary Gray, 620
Mary Howland, 265, 561
Mary Hurry, 530
Mary Ida, 431
Mary Ina, 592
Mary J., 162, 493
Mary J. C., 310
Mary Jane, 306, 338, 359, 387, 475, 509, 635
Mary Jennie, 443
Mary Josephine, 353, 439
Mary L., 356, 506, 573
Mary Laurel, 729
Mary Lena, 433
Mary Lockwood, 354
Mary Lou, 615, 633, 724
Mary Louisa, 429
Mary Louise, 533
Mary Lucinda, 405
Mary Lydia, 252
Mary Lynn, 609
Mary M., 220, 360, 372, 461, 481
Mary Mahalath, 195
Mary Mararet, 602
Mary Marcy, 119, 148, 229
Mary Mayfield, 526
Mary Milhills, 730, 787
Mary Miranda, 324
Mary P., 175
Mary P., Dr., 518
Mary R., 209, 345
Mary Roberts, 437, 458, 574
Mary S., 471, 598
Mary Scott, 364
Mary Smith, 170, 282
Mary Stillman, 139
Mary Tew, 86, 116
Mary Thayer, 583
Mary Victoria, 555
Mary W., 360
Mary Weaver, 564
Mary Wheeler, 319, 467
Mary Wilcox, 178
Mary Wythe, 511
Maryette, 194, 331
Mason, 188, 269, 320
Mathias, 321
Matilda, 296, 415, 421, 430, 556
Matthew, 553, 752, 773, 801, 813, 814
Matthew Adams, 803
Matthew Elias, 420, 553
Mattie, 455, 462, 538
Mattie Ruth Pamefia, 472
Maude, 550
Maude Susan, 592
Max Mintey, 677, 764
Maxine Jannette, 669, 761
May, 466, 506, 566, 572, 681
May Caroline, 494
Mayme Hazel, 485
Maynard Keith, 649, 735
Megan, 818
Mehitabel, 184, 312
Melanthon, 314
Melbourne Fremont, 547, 648
Melinda, 192, 813
Melinda Anne, 751
Melinda Joy, 707
Melissa Celelia, 299
Melissa R., 804
Melody, 810, 823
Melone, 781
Melville B., 539
Mercy, 105, 120, 123, 151, 179, 239, 240, 304
Mercy Perry, 238
Meredith Gayle, 711
Meredith Louise, 781
Merian E., 509
Merrit, 830
Merritt, 356, 506
Merritt, Jr, 356, 506
Merritt, Sr, 218, 355
Mertie R., 558
Merton, 648
Micah, 817
Michael, 718, 755, 770, 814
Michael Allen, 785
Michael Eddy, 170, 282, 289, 438
Michael Eddy, Jr, 279
Michael Eddy, Sr, 279
Michael Francis, 790
Michael Frederick, 702
Michael Gale, 735
Michael Henry, 833
Michael Joe, 613
Michael Kane, 817
Michael Ray, 804
Michael Reed, 767, 810
Michelle, 810
Michelle Lynne, 745
Mildred, 476, 478, 518
Mildred A., 644, 729
Mildred Charlene, 734, 790
Mildred H., 496

Mildred Lydia, 626
Mildren Francis, 734, 790
Miles Newberry, 620
Millie, 462
Milo E., 423
Milton, 728
Milton Mason, 639, 728
Mina, 462, 476, 602
Minerva, 187, 269, 270, 527
Minerva Lillian, 699
Minnie, 536
Minnie A., 556, 665
Minnie D., 550, 654
Miranda Lucretia, 153
Miriam Claire, 479
Miriam Edna, 506, 621
Miriam G., 380
Mitchell Jay, 707
Mollie Wheeler, 631, 723
Monique, 787
Mordecai, 130, 192
Morris, 316
Morris S., 425
Mowry S., 303
Myles, 814
Myra C., 328
Myra Pearl, 497
Myrtle, 392, 701
Myrtle Ann, 591
Nadine, 783
Nancy, 92, 110, 127, 135, 138, 139, 155, 158, 167, 172, 175, 176, 179, 185, 186, 187, 201, 202, 207, 211, 214, 241, 256, 262, 267, 286, 378, 388, 532, 605, 746
Nancy A., 387, 435, 531, 571, 679
Nancy Almedia, 251, 394
Nancy Ann, 449
Nancy Bowen, 770
Nancy Congdon, 290
Nancy Elizabeth, 716, 785
Nancy H., 255
Nancy Hunter, 205
Nancy Lulu, 697
Nancy Wheeler, 255
Nannette Marie, 743, 797
Nathan, 143, 153, 198, 219, 243, 247, 265, 480
Nathan C., Dr, 358
Nathan C., Dr., 508
Nathan C., Jr, 508
Nathan Lee, 777
Nathan T., 210
Nathaniel, 95, 176, 184, 196, 297, 311
Nathaniel B. S., 505
Nathaniel C., 520
Nathaniel Carter, 284, 433
Nathaniel Cottrell, Jr, 427, 520, 521
Nathaniel Cottrell, Sr, 228, 427
Nathaniel Horace, 297
Neal Edwin, 691, 770
Nellie, 424, 438, 478, 534, 575
Nellie A., 379
Nellie Daisy, 682
Nellie E., 575
Nellie Louise, 497, 618
Nellie M., 545
Nellie Mable, 493, 615
Nellie Maria, 333, 478
Nellie Marie, 651, 742
Nellie Olive, 334
Nellie Rogers, 441, 542
Nellie S., 334
Nelson, 254, 399, 608
Nelson Abel, 208, 341
Nelson B., 518
Nelson Charles, 563, 677
Nelson Horatio, 192
Nelson Jotham, 471, 598
Nettie, 499, 620
Newell, 734
Nichanor, 203
Nicholas, 304
Nicholas Alfred, 283, 431
Nicholas Robert, 814
Nichols Neal, 812
Nicole, 783
Niki Leigh, 807, 821
Nina Elizabeth, 590
Nina L., 550, 655
No Name, 173
Nona Bernice, 558, 671
Norma Belle, 622
Norma Eileen, 668, 756
Norma Lee, 764
Norma M., 559, 673
Norma Wood, 690
Norman Maxwell, 683, 766
Nye, 114, 541
Octavius, 291
Olive, 165, 338
Olive E., 569
Olive Frances, 200
Olive Maria, 272, 412
Oliver, 164, 184, 265, 266, 404, 406, 518
Oliver Perry, 352, 501
Ora, 524, 626
Ora Belle, 588
Orilla Amanda, 268
Orion S., 420
Orlando, 372, 391
Orle, 493
Orlowe, 443
Orra Cleveland, 556, 666
Orrie, 593
Orrin, 214
Orrin D., 270
Orrin Day, 153
Orrin Horatio, 214
Orson, 186, 315, 465
Orville, 367, 517
Orville Charles, 692, 772
Orville Kenneth, 592, 693
Orville Otis, 680, 765
Oscar, 540
Oscar L., 344
Osgood Hazard, 371, 523
Osgood Sherwood, 523
Oswell C., 641
Otis, 186
Otto Venor, 556, 666
Otto Venor, Jr., 666
Owen D., 261
Palmer, 391
Pamela, 303
Pamela Jean, 728
Pamela June, 749, 801
Pamela S., 757
Pardon, 114, 165, 265
Pardon Alden, 123, 181
Pardon George, 433
Pardon Lawrence, 182, 308
Pardon S., 200, 338
Pardon Stanton, 338
Paris, 302
Parker, 570
Patia Harris, 448, 767, 810
Patience, 105, 106, 119, 126, 146, 148, 149, 170, 229, 281, 288
Patience Eldred, 165
Patience Elizabeth, 299
Patience York, 112, 161
Patrice, 668, 757
Patricia, 696
Patricia Ann, 617, 648, 691, 782, 816

Patricia J., 673
Patricia Louise, 706
Patrick, 754, 803
Pattie Sue, 807, 820
Patty, 772
Patwin Eugene, 706
Paul, 124, 144, 193, 328, 587
Paul E., 731, 789
Paul Jay, 749
Paul N., 748
Paul Robert, 606
Paul S., 507, 623
Paul T., 518
Paula Marie, 833
Pauline, 155, 257
Pearl, 464, 594
Peggy Ann, 706
Peleg, 71, 81, 83, 107, 142, 146, 152, 153, 189, 198, 217, 283, 320, 337, 433
Peleg Alvie, 213, 348
Peleg Benjamin, Dr, 153, 243
Peleg Edwin, 480
Peleg Edwin, Brevet Major, 241, 377
Peleg Frank, 144
Peleg Lawton, 314, 459
Peleg Peck, 319
Peleg White, 179
Peleg, Jr, 103, 137, 171, 177, 283, 300
Peleg, Rev., 135, 199
Peleg, Sr., 81, 99, 102, 117, 120, 136, 137, 171, 177
Percy Donald, 692, 772
Percy Magdaline, 487
Peri Anne, 774, 813
Permelia, 500
Perry, 124, 151, 184, 240, 754
Perry Carlton, 522
Perry La Mont, 476
Perry Morris, 626
Perry Mumford, 285, 436
Perry Munford, 172, 286
Peter, 96, 118, 173, 275, 313, 401, 419
Peter H., 220, 361
Peter James, 691, 771
Peter Lee, 698, 777
Phebe Lamb, 505
Phebe Maxon, 288
Phebe Wilbur, 351, 498
Phil D., 772
Phileman, 98
Philip, 69, 78, 88, 95, 124, 129, 130, 176, 299
Philip D., 711
Philip E., 410
Philip Gordon, 757, 803
Philip Hoag, 507, 622
Philip Mason, 446
Philip Mason, Jr, 299
Philip Mason, Sr, 176, 298
Philip Sterling, 805
Philip, Capt., 84, 114, 165, 270
Philip, Jr, 281, 288, 430
Philip, Sr, 174, 281, 288
Phillip G., 562
Phillip John, 749, 801
Phillip Marshall, 802
Philo P., 398, 536
Philura, 155, 257
Phlilip, 114
Phoebe, 67, 72, 86, 87, 89, 110, 117, 118, 127, 170, 171, 182, 217, 218, 243, 269, 282, 360, 388, 480, 499
Phoebe Ann, 295, 299, 357, 402, 499, 619
Phoebe Catherine, 284, 298, 434
Phoebe Esther, 252
Phoebe J., 358
Phoebe Lamb, 355
Phoebe Olena, 408
Phoebe Potter, 178, 302
Phyllis Agnes, 566
Phyllis Elizabeth, 659, 750
Polly, 193
Polly Anne, 626, 716
Prentice Lewis, 249, 391
Preston E. 445
Prince, Jr., 123
Prince, Sr., 89, 123
Priscilla, 186, 319, 393, 417, 570
Prudence, 387
Prudence A., 201, 500
Prudence Barnes, 713
R. J., 676
Rachael White, 179
Rachel, 35, 85, 106, 119, 144, 147, 148, 220, 224
Rachel J., 421
Rachel Louise, 730
Rachel M., 801
Ralph, 475, 546, 677
Ralph E., 445
Ralph Emerson, 475, 599
Ralph George, 485, 609
Ralph Harold, 566
Ralph L., 599
Ralph Ray, 493
Ralph Warren, 443
Ramona Danielle, 793
Randall James, 563, 676, 677
Randy Lee, 726, 786
Ray, 475, 599
Ray Amos, 508, 624
Raymond, 645, 731, 747, 799
Raymond Charles, 592, 692
Raymond Edgar, 654, 742
Raymond Edward, 710
Raymond Eugene, 606, 706
Raymond Maxwell, 578, 683
Reba Lenore, 624
Rebecca, 67, 75, 88, 99, 122, 123, 136, 137, 138, 144, 149, 174, 180, 181, 185, 209, 220, 223, 266, 405, 435, 773
Rebecca Ann, 263
Rebecca Blowich, 289, 413
Rebecca C., 312, 457
Rebecca Lynn, 802
Rebecca Maureen, 812
Rebecca W., 358
Rebeckah, 192
Rebekah Lynn, 833
Reginald Edmond, 619, 714
Reliance, 313
Renewed, 232
Restcome S., 281, 429, 561, 675
Restcon, 280
Reuben, 81, 101, 102, 184
Reuben Stephen, 229, 254
Reuben Stephen6, 253
Reuben Wallace, 298, 434, 570
Reuben, Elder, 82, 106
Reverend Stephen Hazard, 253
Rex, 623
Rexford, 182

Rhoda, 102, 113, 160, 168, 205, 275, 278, 286, 414
Rhoda Ann, 314
Rhoda Ardelia, 252
Rhoda D., 208, 341
Rhoda E., 403
Rhoda Louisa, 194, 331
Rhode, 172
Rich Stetson, 492
Richard, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 85, 87, 220, 232, 304, 451, 601, 657, 789
Richard Anthony, 707
Richard Blaine, 559, 672
Richard Carl, 654, 743
Richard Dean, 650, 735
Richard Dewayne, 725
Richard Henry, 264, 403
Richard III, 38
Richard James, 755
Richard John, 694
Richard Judson, 701, 781
Richard Keith, 735
Richard L., 656, 746
Richard Lee, 777
Richard Mumford, 146, 225
Richard Roland, 789
Richard Stark, 602, 702
Richard Stephen, 702
Richard Townsend, 504, 621
Richard Tufts, 604
Richard Worth, Dr., 632
Richard, Jr., 37, 38, 40, 162
Richard, Sr., 36, 37, 40, 113, 162
Richmond, 583
Rick, 773
Rick Kenneth, 762, 806
Rinaldo Silas Franklin, 268
Rita Rose, 789, 820
Robert, 36, 39, 78, 108, 153, 154, 195, 247, 248, 332, 387, 496, 626, 627, 666, 667, 690, 728, 769, 782, 830
Robert Aden, 388, 396, 532
Robert Augustus, 413
Robert B., 210, 345, 408
Robert Bishop, 703
Robert Briggs, 479, 605
Robert Burdick, 139, 213
Robert Cameron, 706
Robert Congdon, Jr., 157
Robert Congdon, Sr., 127, 156
Robert Cornell, 231, 369
Robert Darrell, 596, 699
Robert Dewayne, 634, 725
Robert Emery, 349, 496
Robert Eugene, Captain, 607
Robert Eugene, Catptain, 706
Robert Frances, 348
Robert Francis, 213, 347, 493
Robert Gene, 811
Robert H., 693
Robert Hatfield, 403
Robert Henry, 249, 387, 389
Robert III, 39
Robert Jay, 707
Robert Knowles, 509
Robert Lee, 765, 807
Robert Lloyd, 731, 788
Robert Montgomery, Jr, 606, 704
Robert Montgomery, Sr, 482, 605
Robert Morris, 631
Robert Nelson, 485, 607
Robert Perry, 438, 575
Robert Russell, 790
Robert Scott, 775, 814
Robert Smallfeldt, 716
Robert T., 375
Robert Taylor, 150, 235
Robert W., 371
Robert Wallis, 620
Robert Walter, 530
Robert Wheeler, 528, 529, 632
Robert William, 194, 195, 610, 832
Robert William7, 332
Robert, Dr., 603
Robert, Jr, 194
Robert, Jr., 36, 38, 39, 131
Robert, Sr., 35, 36, 37, 38, 96, 131
Roberta, 702
Robin Alexander, 788
Robin Elizabeth, 705
Robin Rena, 789
Robinson, 197
Roccelany, 300
Roger, 650, 656, 735, 745
Roger Allen, 765
Roger Howard, 776
Roger Michael, 720
Roger Newell, 762
Roger Sheldon, 596, 698
Roger Stanford, M.S., M.D., 628, 719
Roland, 746
Roland Claude, 680, 765
Roland Herbert, 734, 789
Roland S., 416, 547
Rolland Elton, 546, 646
Ronald, 627, 718, 747
Ronald Clark, Sr., 659, 751
Ronald Dean, 624
Ronald Harry, 596, 697
Ronald Terry, 726
Ronald Wardell, 607
Ronnie, 772
Rosa, 392
Rosa Adele, 392
Rosa Frances, 450, 582
Rosa Torrey, 583
Rosanna, 326
Rose Evers, 469, 597
Rosetta, 573
Ross David, 654, 744
Rouse Helme, 153
Rowland, 163, 265, 407, 480, 639
Rowland III, 377
Rowland Thomas, 640, 729
Rowland, Jr, 240, 377
Rowland, Sr, 137, 240
Roxanne, 673
Roxellana A., 311
Roy, 550, 553, 572, 657
Roy Archibald, 475, 599, 700
Roy Edward, 596
Roy Marshall, 701, 780
Royal J., 657, 746
Ruby, 291, 408, 648
Ruby A., 278
Ruby Mae, 610, 710
Rueben, 71, 143, 218, 355, 505
Rueben Jenkins, 218, 353
Rueben Morton, 283, 432
Rufus, 234, 372
Rufus Brightman, 578, 683
Rufus Franklin, 444, 578
Rufus Walter III, 633
Rufus Walter, Jr, 530
Rufus Walter, Jr., 632

Rufus Walter, Sr, 383, 530
Rufus Wheeler, 153, 245, 246, 385, 531
Rufus Wheeler, Jr, 245, 386
Rufus Wheeler, Judge, 153, 245
Rufus William, 529, 632
Ruhannah, 123, 181
Russell, 540
Russell Carroll, 548, 654
Russell E., 648, 733
Russell Green, 172, 285
Russell Louis, 743, 797
Ruth, 81, 84, 97, 102, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118, 119, 127, 143, 148, 158, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 174, 195, 217, 219, 229, 259, 281, 290, 315, 332, 359, 368, 458, 478, 518, 601, 603, 640, 832
Ruth Alice, 479, 515, 655
Ruth Ann, 677
Ruth B., 263, 280
Ruth Belle, 508, 624
Ruth Cornell, 231
Ruth Earle, 714, 783
Ruth Elizabeth, 595, 700, 780
Ruth Ella, 560, 674
Ruth Evelyn, 497
Ruth F., 479, 605
Ruth Gladys, 475
Ruth L., 507, 623
Ruth Marie, 692
Ruth Martin, 319
Ruth May, 779
Ruth Myra, 619
Ruth Tilley, 289
Ruth Tripp, 272
Ruth Wheeler, 467
Rutherford Earl, 465, 595
Ryan, 813
Sabrina, 242, 292
Sabrina Ann, 818
Sadie, 679
Sadie C., 566
Sallie, 107
Sally, 96, 140, 247, 388
Sally Elmira, 193
Sally Helen, 571, 680
Sally Smith, 194
Sally W., 208, 340
Samantha Jane, 415, 545
Samantha Rose, 775
Samuel, 88, 89, 108, 124, 138, 172, 200, 201, 210, 219, 285, 316, 338, 358, 437, 501
Samuel (Sam), 198
Samuel Charles, 773, 813
Samuel D., 338, 480
Samuel Dorrance, 228
Samuel E., 787
Samuel G., 520
Samuel Gates, 819
Samuel Hall, 625, 716
Samuel Henry, 195
Samuel Howland, 196
Samuel Howland, Jr, 196, 334
Samuel III, 118, 121, 179
Samuel Lloyd, 816
Samuel Luther, 651
Samuel S., 444
Samuel Stockman, 175, 292, 296, 442, 444
Samuel Wardwell, 222, 362
Samuel Wesley, 794
Samuel Wilbur, 500
Samuel, Capt., 97
Samuel, III, 171
Samuel, Jr, 218, 219
Samuel, Jr., 86, 88, 117, 121, 135, 143
Samuel, Sr, 524
Samuel, Sr., 72, 86, 88, 102, 142, 143
Samuel. Capt., 135
Sanda Lee, 780
Sandra, 767, 780, 808
Sandra Hall, 716, 785
Sandra Lee, 706
Sandra Louise, 807
Sandra Lyn, 778
Sanford, 318
Sara, 773
Sarah, 40, 41, 67, 69, 71, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 89, 92, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 107, 110, 112, 113, 118, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 141, 151, 153, 164, 165, 168, 170, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185, 195, 196, 199, 202, 206, 208, 211, 214, 220, 228, 230, 233, 235, 236, 238, 242, 248, 251, 254, 261, 263, 276, 281, 283, 286, 294, 298, 303, 337, 352, 353, 359, 360, 393, 415, 426, 434, 477, 499, 503
Sarah (Sally), 119, 148, 173
Sarah A., 303
Sarah Abby, 310
Sarah Adah, 342, 490
Sarah Almy, 320, 468
Sarah Ann, 167, 220, 226, 250, 274, 285, 313, 351, 366, 387, 393, 498
Sarah Anna, 312
Sarah Barker, 429
Sarah Bell, 457
Sarah C., 372
Sarah Carver, 301
Sarah E., 280, 335, 361, 570, 576
Sarah Elizabeth, 204, 213, 369, 519, 568
Sarah Emmeline, 375, 524
Sarah Estelle, 379
Sarah Frances, 299, 347
Sarah H., 517
Sarah Hall, 292
Sarah Helene, 603
Sarah Howland, 336, 480
Sarah I., 439
Sarah Ingalis, 289
Sarah Ingalls, 438
Sarah J., 361, 519, 573
Sarah Jane, 369, 435
Sarah L. A., 501
Sarah M., 261, 358
Sarah May, 635
Sarah Michelle, 803
Sarah Miller, 258
Sarah Munger, 676
Sarah Oliver, 433
Sarah R., 187
Sarah Smith, 115, 170, 282
Sarah Soule, 179
Sarah Taylor, 149, 233
Sarah Tobey, 353
Sarah Tripp, 286
Sarah Wardwell, 222, 515, 625
Sarah Watson, 234
Sardis, 186, 317, 466
Scott Philip, 778
Scott Randoph, 763
Scott Taylor, 807, 821
Sean Conner, 812

Second Lieutenant Prince, 123
Selma, 587
Sephen IV, 120
Seth, 87, 143, 217
Seth, Jr, 303
Seth, Sr, 178
Seth, Sr., 120
Seymour Chaddock, 477, 603
Sharlee Ruth, 791
Sharon Gayle, 612
Sharon Jeanette, 743, 796
Sharron Lillis, 808
Sheila Ann, 697
Shelley Marie, 753
Sheridan Lee, 710
Sherman Tecumseh, 563
Sherwood Townsend, 621
Shirley, 588, 734
Shirley Evadine, 643
Shirley Marie, 636, 726
Sidney, 201, 316, 500
Sidney Twitchel, 205
Silas, 92, 126, 188, 194, 319, 320, 468
Silas Clark, 210
Silas Rider, 296
Simeon, 170, 171, 261, 278, 282
Simeon A., 261
Simeon Fowler, 112
Simon, 158
Skyler, 833
Smith, 302, 449
Solomon, 234, 374
Solomon Cotton, 270, 410
Son, 464, 699
Sophia, 154, 173, 180, 197, 249, 283, 286, 287
Sophia Elizabeth, 433
Sophia Louise, 388
Sophia Thomas, 515
Sophronia, 312
Sophronia E., 326
Spencer, 201, 499
Stacy Alisa, 706
Stanley H., 668, 757
Stanley L., Jr., 804
Stanley L., Sr., 757, 804
Stanton, 135, 156
Stella Walker, 348
Stephan, 789
Stephen, 69, 84, 88, 90, 108, 119, 124, 148, 172, 182, 185, 187, 189, 217, 218, 229, 250, 269, 313, 356, 365, 397, 507, 716, 782
Stephen Bryan, 705
Stephen Christopher, 214, 350
Stephen Earl, 532
Stephen Farnum, 25, 31, 67, 75, 363, 510
Stephen Frank, 757, 804
Stephen Hazard, 252, 255, 258, 395
Stephen Hazard, Rev., 154, 249, 252, 392
Stephen III, 87, 120, 121
Stephen IV, 177, 178
Stephen James, 688
Stephen R., 350, 498
Stephen S., 254, 398
Stephen Stetson, Jr, 210
Stephen Stetson, Sr, 138, 210
Stephen Townsend, 219, 354, 359, 504
Stephen V, 178, 302
Stephen Van Rensselaer, 155, 258
Stephen VI, 302
Stephen Wilbur, 783, 817
Stephen Williams, 706
Stephen, Jr., 73, 87, 161
Stephen, Sr., 67, 73, 74, 112, 137, 160, 242
Stephone, 701
Steven, 689
Steven Alan, 804
Steven Reed, 810
Stewart Lynd, 621
Stillman, 207
Stockman Cole, 576
Stuart Lindsay, 746
Suasannah, 135, 198
Sue, 780
Susan, 135, 136, 181, 187, 199, 206, 210, 212, 227, 228, 233, 268, 368, 371, 375, 406, 426, 763
Susan A., 306, 403, 452
Susan Annette, 698
Susan Caroline, 390
Susan E., 265, 404
Susan Elizabeth, 806
Susan Eva, 312
Susan Harrod, 332, 477
Susan Jane, 449, 703
Susan Jean, 808, 822
Susan Kay, 686
Susan M., 252
Susan Maria, 226
Susan Marlene, 699
Susan Marsh, 325
Susan Munford, 225
Susan Perry, 368
Susan S., 353
Susan Sheffield, 425
Susan Sophia, 327
Susan Whitcomb, 328, 475, 599
Susanna, 67, 98, 99, 120, 186, 318
Susanna Marie, 226
Susannah, 119, 134, 148, 172, 188, 197, 230
Susannah C., 228, 427
Susannah Stanton, 237
Susannah Sweet, 158, 260
Susie, 307, 454
Susie C., 473
Susie E., 339
Suzannah Chamberlain, 781
Sylvia, 181, 305
Sylvia Ainsworth, 700, 780
Sylvina, 130
T imothy Russell, 99
Tabitha, 96
Tamara Rae, 706
Tammy, 746
Tavish John, 819
Teddy, 346
Temperance, 146, 155, 225
Teresa Ellen, 664
Teri Lynn, 791
Terry, 613
Terry Amelia, 735
Terry D., 656, 746
Terry Lee, 734
Terry Lou, 734
Terry Van, 761
Terry Wayne, 805
Thankful, 130, 155, 232
Thelma, 623
Thelma Doris, 649
Thelma Florence, 625, 716
Theodore, 372, 577, 682
Theodore D., 414
Theodore E., 350, 498
Theodore Franklin, 610
Theodore Lewis, 627, 718
Theodore W., 498
Theodore Wayne, 485, 607

Theresa Ann, 790
Thomas, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 88, 95, 99, 122, 123, 159, 174, 178, 180, 181, 240, 303, 354, 364, 365, 377, 480, 508, 515, 603, 772, 773
Thomas A., 537, 640
Thomas Alvin, 348, 494
Thomas B., 325
Thomas Bernard, 698, 777
Thomas Clark, 713
Thomas Clarke, 200, 338
Thomas Coles, 222, 364
Thomas E., 748, 787, 819
Thomas Edward, 566
Thomas Edward Everett, 390
Thomas Edwin, 260
Thomas F., 473
Thomas H., 640
Thomas Hazard, 142
Thomas Hazard, Jr, 155, 255
Thomas Hazard, Sr., 108, 155
Thomas Henry, 832, 833
Thomas Hoyles, 205
Thomas III, 79
Thomas IV, 79
Thomas J., 325
Thomas James, 735
Thomas Jefferson, 242, 325, 473
Thomas Nye, 165, 272
Thomas Phipps, 41
Thomas Pinniger, 402, 538
Thomas Ralph, 592, 692
Thomas Scott, 789
Thomas Swinburne, 289, 438
Thomas Taylor, Jr., 774, 776, 813
Thomas Taylor, Sr,, 614, 695, 774, 776
Thomas William, 249, 390
Thomas, III, 99
Thomas, Jr., 38, 41, 69, 79, 144, 221, 222, 305
Thomas, Sir, 40
Thomas, Sr., 36, 37, 39, 40, 66, 69, 70, 103, 144, 305
Thomas, Sr., Sir, 41
Thoodore, 499
Tillinghast B., 285
Timothy, 83, 106, 109, 110, 119, 127, 149, 174, 288
Timothy Albert, 783, 817
Timothy III, 228
Timothy J., 801
Timothy R., 142
Timothy Russell, 141
Timothy Scott, 735
Timothy, Jr., 82, 119, 148,228
Timothy, Rev., 71, 82
Timothy, Sr., 148
Tina Anne, 757
Todd Allen, 789
Todd Michael, 816
Todd William, 786
Tony, 786
Tracey Lynn-Ann, 770
Tracy, 770
Travis Feilds, 777
Travis Fields, 814
Troy, 776
Trudy Ann, 815
Tryphena Ann, 295
Tryphena Stockman, 175, 273, 293
Ulysess Grant, 317, 466
Una, 462, 482
Urania, 407
Uriah, 69
Ursula, 201
Valera, 542
Valerie Jeannene, 798
Vance Edward, 643
Velda Marvelene, 658, 747
Velma, 649, 681
Velma F., 715
Velma Jean, 635
Vera, 558, 671
Vera (Gillingham), 734
Vera May, 547, 592
Verdon Leroy, 682, 766
Verin, 346
Verlin Harvey, 659, 751
Vernon Dale, 765, 807
Vernon E., 331, 477
Vernon I., 601
Vernon Leon, 610, 711
Vernon Lewis, 639
Vicki Kae, 808, 822
Vickie, 773
Victor Alburtus, 626
Victor James, 588, 689
Viola, 165, 681, 766
Viola A., 379
Violet Alice, 648, 733
Virgil, Jr., 671, 763
Virgil, Sr, 558
Virgil, Sr., 671
Virginia, 696, 715, 784
Virginia Cleone, 693
Virginia Flanders, 713
Virginia Louise, 619
Virtue, 113
Vivian Burdeette, 595, 694
Waite, 82, 145, 146, 224
Waity, 119, 148, 231, 254, 397
Waity S., 443
Wallace James, 708
Wallace L., 556, 667
Wallace S., 56
Wallace Schreiber, 485, 606
Walter, 42, 337, 407, 587
Walter Allen, 526
Walter Eugene, 591
Walter Everett, 348, 444, 495
Walter H., 446
Walter Henry, 529
Walter L., 649, 734
Walter Lee, 579
Walter Leonard, 527
Walter R., 344
Walter Raymond, 351
Walter Rolland, 765
Walter Russ, 505
Walter Stanley, 655
Walter W., 473
Walton Cheseborough, 383, 530
Walton Hazard, Dr, 244
Walton Hazard, Dr., 153
Walton Middleburger, 245, 383
Wanda, 769
Wanda Zudora, 682
Warren D., 264
Warren Francis, 602, 701
Warren L., 475, 601
Warren Monroe, Jr, 585, 686
Warren Monroe, Sr, 453, 585
Warren Russell, 733
Wayne, 745
Wayne Nelson, 780, 816
Weeden, 134
Welcome Miner, 242, 380
Welthian, 121, 166, 172

Wendy Raynell, 710, 781
Wesley, 186, 316, 799
Wesley B., 543
Wesley Floyd, 547, 650
Wheeler Hazard, 245, 383, 384, 530
Whitney, 817
Wilbur, 217, 352
Wilhelmina, 567
Will Roger, 697
Will Shallcross, 788
Willard, 496
Willard Alexander, 546, 648
Willard B., 296, 442
Willard Lewis, 392
Willet, 254
William, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 73, 84, 86, 89, 96, 107, 109, 118, 119, 122, 130, 133, 149, 151, 152, 155, 157, 160, 164, 172, 174, 178, 189, 193, 198, 211, 229, 242, 253, 255, 278, 281, 283, 288, 306, 307, 314, 320, 328, 338, 356, 379, 392, 397, 400, 407, 415, 423, 428, 429, 449, 464, 473, 507, 541, 564, 645, 832
William R, 423
William (Bill), 553
William (Judge) II, 151
William Abourne, 768, 811
William Albert, 444, 578
William Arnold, 429
William Augustus, Jr, 441
William Augustus, Sr, 291, 440
William B., 398, 476, 518
William C., 357, 373, 524, 572, 575, 599, 680
William Clarence, 560
William Clark, 295, 334, 442
William Clark, Prof., 196, 334
William Coe, 284
William Cooper, 299
William Curtis, 755
William D., Dr., 508, 624
William Davis, 408
William Dean, 808
William Dewey, 608
William Dierolf, 529, 631
William Donald, 718, 785
William E., 474
William Edwards, 336
William Ellery, 520, 538, 640
William Elsworth, 350, 497
William Emery, 592
William Eugene, 300, 591
William Francis, 429, 543, 560
William G., 433
William Gardiner, 402, 538, 640
William Gibbs, Jr, 368, 518
William Gibbs, Sr, 226, 367
William H., 30, 66, 268, 351, 369, 407, 457, 589, 643
William Halsey, 641
William Hamilton, 643, 729
William Harold, Jr., 618
William Harold, Sr, 497, 618
William Harrison, 459, 592
William Harry, 711, 763, 806
William Hazard, 388
William Henry, 135, 139, 234, 258, 286, 337, 341, 373, 408, 487, 504, 525, 540
William Henry III, 530, 627, 633, 718
William Henry IV, 633
William Henry, Jr, 383, 493, 525, 529, 627
William Henry, Sr, 244, 347, 376, 382, 493, 525
William Herbert, 675, 763
William II, 237
William III, 40, 86, 117
William IV, 117, 170
William J., 214, 350
William Jason, 785
William Jay, 346
William Jenkins, 353
William Joseph, 296
William L., 329, 476
William Lewis, 256, 496
William Lindsey, 261
William Lord, 519
William Lynd, 505
William M., 320
William Mace, 695
William Mace, Jr, 596
William Mace, Jr., 696
William Mace, Sr, 466, 595
William Mackey III, 621, 715
William Mackey, Jr, 505, 621
William Mackey, Sr, 355, 504
William Matthew Henderson, 421, 555
William Miner, 252
William Murray, 329, 475
William Nathaniel, 415, 545
William Norman, 410
William Pinniger, 263, 402
William Pitt, 270, 409
William R., 277, 423, 559, 672
William Randoph, 672, 763
William Robert, 333, 478, 797, 832
William Robinson, Jr, 147, 232, 369
William Robinson, Sr., 147, 150, 232
William Rufus, 408
William S., 260, 275, 400, 415, 416, 420, 552
William Smith, 562
William Smith, Jr, 170, 280, 282
William Smith, Sr, 170, 171, 282
William Sprague, 213, 349
William Stanton, 238, 375
William Stewart, 715
William Sweet, 261
William Sweet, Jr., 158
William Sweet, Sr., 158
William T., 674
William Taylor, 419, 549
William Tew, 289, 438
William Thomas, 168, 277
William Torrey, 583, 685
William Tramaine, 634
William Trent, 632, 723
William Tweed, 433, 567
William Upham, 565
William W., 435, 571

William W., Jr, 566
William Wallace, Jr, 566
William Wallace, Sr, 432, 566
William Weaver, 171, 284
William Wilbur, 502
William Wise, 770
William Wyatt, 280, 564
William, Jr,, 85
William, Jr., 39, 40, 72, 86
William, Rev., 72
William, Sr., 38, 39, 66, 89, 122, 132
Williams, 238
Willis, 657
Willis Hamilton, 379, 527
Willoby C., 210
Wilma Marcella, 710
Wilson A., 451, 479
Winfield Scott, 208, 343
Winfred Arthur, 584, 685
Winifred Sawyer, 479
Yvonne, 801
Yvonnie, 588
Zaccheus, 134
Zachary Scott, 821
Zachary William, 723
Zacheus, 197
Zerviah, 354
Zilpah Davis, 450
Zilpha, 109, 156
**Peckham, 401**
**Peckham Christiancy**
Isaac, 156
**Peckham Hoxie**
Deborah, 109
**Peckham IV**
Isaac IV, 262
John, 80
**Peckham Jr.,**
Daniel, Jr., 79
**Peckham Phipps**
Sarah, 42
**Peckham Sr.**
Samuel, Sr., 73
**Peckham V**
Stephen V, 178
**Peckham,**
Felix, Sr, 164
Frank Worth, Jr, 529
Gordon Drew, Sr., 604
Robert Congdon, Jr, 258
**Peckham, Dr**
George Williams, Dr, 381
**Peckham, Jr**
Harry Thomas, Jr, 490
John Alden, 183
Seth, 178
**Peckham, Jr.**
Charles Wesley, Jr., 737
Edmund Darrow Jr., 713
Frank Worth, 632
James Peter, Jr., 770
Otto Venor, Jr., 754
Ronald Clark, Jr., 751
**Peckham, Jr. Rev.**
Benjamin, Jr. Rev, 163
**Peckham, Msgt**
Earl King, Msgt, 783
**Peckham, Sr**
Irvin wherry, 758
John Adams, 192
**Peckham, Sr.**
Aaron, Sr, 189
Dorlon Arthur, Sr., 730
**Peckhan**
Sarah, 232
**Pedrick**
James, 402
**Pendleton**
Eckford, 365, 395
Mary E., 498
**Pendlton**
Albert Denison, 427
Rhoda Mercy, 427
**Penelope**
June, 746
**Penniger**
Frances, 238
**Pepper**
George Clarke, 380
**Percival**
Ebenezer W., 468
**Perkins**
Abby, 426
Isaac, 251
Mary, 161
Sarah, 247
**Perrin**
Cash Peckham Wheaton, 725
George Rudoph Rhamann, 725
**Perry**
Abbie, 152
Abbie Marriah, 233
Abby S., 352
Althena, 765
Elizabeth, 152
Esther Kay, 790
Eva M., 570
Fidelia Caroline, 328
Freeman, 232
George E., 570
George Hazard, 233
Gideon Babcock, 233
Hannah, 100
Hannah C., 370
James, 230
Joshua, Dr., 152
Martha, 152
Mary Hull, 227, 240, 367
Mercy, 151
Samuel, 110, 127, 230
Sarah, 152
Susan S., 233
Tameria Jaye, 790
William, 790
Wilma Joy, 790
**Petersen**
Ellen Ann, 819
**Peterson**
Edith, 492
Martena A., 566
**Petitt**
Stephen Henry, 494
**Pfippen**
Susan, 804
**Phelps**
Chester, 491
Dana, 491
Edna, 491
Edward, 491
Eleanor, 491
Florence, 491, 614, 695
Frederick, 491
Ivan, 491
Leroy, 491
Lila, 491
Marion, 491
**Philips**
Christopher, 215
Hannah, 215
Rebecca, 84
William, 138
**Phillips**
________, 205
________, 136
Edward G., 427
Elmira, 302
Orn, 534
Sarah, 285
Thomas, 728
**Phipps**
Sarah Peckham, 41
Thomas, 41
**Pickett**
Clarence Even, 542

Rachael, 262
**Pierce**
___________, 283
Anna Natalie, 595
Cary Raymond, 759
David, 130
Fay, 350
Inez Evelyn, 596
Lilla P., 569
Lydia, 200
Seral, 131
**Pierson**
B. Donabell, 713
Louisa Ruth, 379
**Pile**
Charles Fredrick, 628
Donald Titus, 628
Fredrick Ernest, 628
Margaret Ann, 785
**Pillet**
Germain F., 347
**Pilling**
Albert, 534
Doris, 534
**Pinniger**
Mary, 263
**Piper**
John, 533
Lucy, 192
Mary, 324
**Pirerce**
Elijah, 283
**Pitcher**
Anne E., 257
Edward Taylor, 257
Emily W., 257
Harriette N., 257
Henry, 257
Joel, 257
Joel W., 257
Lucy E., 257
Miriam, 406
**Plum**
Sarah A., 428
**Plumb**
Temperance, 154
**Pogue**
Caroline, 302
Matilda, 302
**Polhemus**
Edwin Ruthven Burnett, 730
Emily Ann, 730
James Edwin, 730
Margaret Arvilla, 730
Mary Lou, 730
**Polhkamp**
Coleen, 804
**Polk**
Jemina, 416
**Poole**
David E., 555
Nancy, 552
**Pope**
___________, 180
Mary, 73
Thankful Y., 180
**Popple**
Abbie, 565
George, Judge, 162
William, 263
**Post**
Rachel, 379
**Potter**
Abbie Angeline, 349
Eliza, 338, 346
George, 402
Henry L., 468
Mary, 172
Polly, 250
Robert, 149
Sarah, 100
Thomas, 100, 402
Verna Alma, 644
**Pounds**
Elias, 682
**Powell**
Hannah, 209
Mary Ann, 358
Roger, 612
**Pratt**
Billings, 279
Earl, 764
Esther, 174
Fannie, 210
Phebe Ann, 221
Phineas, 130
**Pray**
F., 347
**PREFACE, 11**
**Presbery**
Bertha C., 468
Howard A., 468
Walter A., 468
**Presbrey**
Allen A., 468
**Preston**
Agnes, 432, 567
Gibson, 313
**Price**
Kittie, 523
**Prosser**
Fanny, 251
Thomas, 156
**Prottsman**
Brittney Lee, 827
Brooke Lane, 827
Byron Leslie, 825
Dawn Marie, 825, 827
Ricky Irl, 825, 827
**Proud**
Ann G., 306
Elizabeth H., 306
James, 305
James H., 305
Jonathan, 305
Samuel G., 305
Sophia, 305
Susan P., 305
Sylvia, 306
William, 305
**Provost**
Wallace Burdette, 635
**Pryce**
Belle, 490
**Pulvermacher**
Agatha, 748
**Pump**
Rose Marie, 726
**Purdy**
Franklin, 242
Henry, 307
**Purnell**
Nevis Fitzgerald, 633
**Quimby**
Denton, 268
Hannah, 236
**Rabbit**
Emma F., 545
**Rader**
William Hugo, 715
**Raeder**
Jack V., 490
**Ragan**
Frances, 681
John, 681
Orville, 681
**Ramsey**
Roy, 425
**Randall**
Ann Eliza, 241
Dudley R., 257
Harriet A., 257
Harriet Newell, 396
Infant, 587
James Wolfe, 257
Jedediah Wheeler, 257
Jerome Anderson, 257

John Dean, 257
Julia, 206
Mary Alice, 257
Melvin, 587
Nancy, 303
Roswell, 257
Russel W., 257
Susan, 303
**Ranft**
Johanna, 587
**Rankin**
Chester, 501
Henry, 501
Otis, 501
Weltha, 501
**Rathbone**
Acors, 235
Benjamin, 236
Charles, 372
Dorcus, 236
James, 236
Josiah, 236
Lois, 162
Mary Ann, 236
Mercy, 236
Peckham, 236
Perry, 236
Rowland, 236
Sarah, 236
Solomon, 236
Wells, 236
William, 236
**Rathbun**
Abraham Borden, 164
Edward Burrough, 237
Elizabeth, 237
Francis Howgill, 237
Lydia, 237
Mary, 237
Mercy Peckham, 237
Rowland Robinson, 237
William Peckham, 237
**Rathburn**
Rachel Annie, 502
**Ravelier**
Helen Louise, 617
**Rawley**
Darlene, 733
**Ray**
Charles, 462
Fred, 462
Lillian Pearl, 690
Minnie, 462
**Raymond**
Clara, 728
**Reagan**
Kim, 818
**Reasoner**
Mildred Olive, 705
**Reed**
__________, 622
__________, 373
Audry, 622
Charlotte, 479
Jeanne, 613
Resolved P., 270
Thora, 622
Wilma, 622
**Reeve**
Charles V., 618
**Reeves**
George E., 457
**Reichardt**
Annie C., 451
**Reichert**
Patricia, 811
**Reisman**
Martha Ann, 808
**Relucio**
Crisanto, 701
**Remmington**
Benjamin, 175
**Renell**
Debbie, 805
**Retersdorf**
Ethel, 623
Howard, 623
J. Henry, 623
**Reynolds**
Caroline Perry, 348
Hannah Elizabeth, 394
James, 119, 148
Lydia, 376
Mary V., 338
Minnie, 527
Minnie Taber, 569
**Rhody**
Eloise, 807
**Rice**
Elihu, 573
Ellsworth A., 573
Etta Mae, 573
John E., 96
Lucy Ann, 317
Luther, Jr, 573
Luther, Sr, 573
Ray C., 573
Rose E., 573
William H., 573
**Rich**
Dennis, 779
Edith, 432
Esther, 320
John Everett, Jr., 702
Stella, 492
**Richar**
Edward, 521
**Richards**
Allie, 492
Paula, 776
Sarah, 380
**Richardson**
Minnie E., 584
**Richie**
Charlotte Viola Snyder, 602
Irene, 764
**Richmond**
Angeline S., 474
Florence, 365
**Riddle**
Laura E., 453
**Rider**
Barbara, 295
**Rigsbee**
Edith Evelyn, 664
**Riley**
William, 825
**Rine**
Dorothy Jean, 712
**Ringland**
Leroy Earl, 635
**Risley**
Mary Ann, 316
**Risten**
John, 338
**Roach**
Elizabeth Jane, 421
**Roath**
Samuel, 388
**Robacher**
Ella, 307
**Robbins**
Connie Marie, 818
Patience Ann, 422
Ruby, 763
**Roberts**
Florence L., 585
Linda Kay, 794
**Robertson**
Edith, 42
Hughston Linly, 592
**Robidou**
Pearl Madeline, 691
**Robidoux**
Gene, 822
Jessica, 822
**Robinson**

Abigail, 151
Ada, 550
Amasa S., 419, 550
Benjamin, 151
Benjamin F., 370
Cara, 550
Dorothy, 97
Elizabeth, 265
Harry, 550
Hattie, 550
John, 83, 151
John J., 151
Ralph, 550
Sarah, 151
Sylvester, 151
Thomas, 151
Ursula, 815
William, 151

**Rockefeller**
Carrie Puryear, 482

**Rockwell**
Hubert, 210
Nancy Julia, 509

**Rodman**
Anna, 223
Benjamin Peckham, 370
Caroline Elizabeth, 370
Edward, 370
Edward Francis, 370
Eliza, 151
Elizabeth, 223
Hannah, 223
Henry, 223
Isaac Peace, General, 369
James, 370
James Clark, 370
John, 223
Julia Maria, 370
Louisa Hazard, 370
Mary Hazard, 370
Mary Peckham, 370
Richard Sherman, 370
Rowland G., Capt., 370
Ruth, 223
Samuel, Jr, 370
Samuel, Sr, 369
Sarah Abigail, 370
Thomas Peckham, 223
William Mitchell, 223

**Rodriquez**
Vickie, 787

**Rogers**
Adrianna Nerola, 541
Avis, 134
Carrie B., 444
Edmond D., 379
Frances, 496
George Clarke, 458, 574
Henry, 378
Henry Stanwell, Capt., 379
Jim, 484
John Oman, 458, 574
John Peckham, 312, 458, 574
Jonathan, 220, 224
Lydia, 170
Mary Ann, 412, 441, 542
Mr., 184, 312
Ralph, 458, 574
Thomas G., 412

**Rolfe**
Ada Genevieve, 764

**Ronning**
Royce, 692

**Rooney**
Edward Frank, 788
George David, 788
Mark Robert, 788

**Root**
Rhoda, 196

**Rose**
Chloe Danielle, 797
Craig Allen, 797
Garrett Raymond, 797
Jemima, 519

**Roseld**
Mary, 37

**Roseth**
William A., 592

**Ross**
Mary, 78
Robert Champlin, 262
Sophia Waring, 364

**Rosten**
John Edwin, 804
Lizabeth Jane, 804
Randy James, 804

**Round**
Henrietta, 319

**Rounds**
George, 338
Jerusha, 109

**Rowland**
Gladys Voecia, 606

**Roy**
Kay, 771

**Royce**
Amos F., 170, 282
Charlotte E., 676

**Royston**
Harriet H., 460

**Rudd**
Elma Houghton, 212
John Oliver, 642

**Ruderbush**
Joann, 781

**Rumold**
Thelma G., 765

**Rundell**
Abel, 317
Calista, 317
Cyrus, 317
Elgenia, 317
George, 317
Helen, 317
Myra, 317
Prudence, 317
Roselet, 317
William, 317

**Russell**
Dinah, 90
Mary Ellen, 491
Mary Homer, 195, 332
Nellie, 490

**Rust**
Adelia Maria, 355

**Ryburn**
William L., 591

**Ryder**
Gideon, 167
John, 158
Lydia, 292
Prudence (Vars), 163
Sarah, 608

**Ryman**
Ellen, 404

**Rysdorph**
Mary E., 345

**s Holland**
France, 464

**Sabin**
Esther, 449
Rebecca, 270
William Augustus, 328

**Sage**
Bessie Mason, 506
John W., 506

**Saholt**
Barbara Jane, 755
Carolyn Joy, 755
Elaine, 755
Susan Jean, 755
William, 755

**Sakowski**
Donald, 697

**Salter**
Joan, 36
Joane, 35

**Samaan**
Elias, 656
**Sambourne**
Grace, 35
**Sampson**
______, 185
**Sanborn**
Mary Ann, 325
**Sandburg**
Cathy, 696
**Sanders**
Geraldine, 772
Peggy Rose, 711
**Sanderson**
Frank B., 474
Joseph Frank, Jr, 474
Joseph Frank, Sr, 474
Merrianer R., 474
**Sanford**
Abigail, 201
Ann, 279, 281
Arville, 202
Bradford Pierce, 266
Caroline A., 438
Elizabeth, 280
Ellen, 202
James, 202
John, 202
Lydia Garndiner, 294
Mary, 202, 501
Mary Ann, 502
Peleg, 281
Prudence, 186
Ruth, 202, 501
Sarah, 202
**Satterlee**
Ernest H., 207
**Saulpaugh**
William Russell, 438
**Saunders**
Abel Peckham, 208
Alborn, 207
Andrew J., 207
Benjamin, 70
Caroline, 198
Catherine, 262
Desire, 261
Edward, 70
Elizabeth, 80
Elizabeth C., 70, 80
Gardner, 207
Hannah, 80, 100
John, 70, 80
Martha, 80, 100, 159
Mary, 80
Mary Ann, 213, 214
Mercy, 70
Peleg, 198, 207
Russell, 206
Sarah, 70
Stephen, 70, 80
Susannah, 70
Tobias, 70
William, 207
**Sawin**
Benjamin G., 780
Judith, 780
Peter, 780
**Sawyer**
Ruth, 195
**Sayer**
Benjamin, 282, 288
Lydia, 466
**Sayes**
Emily A., 640
**Sayles**
Chad, 303
Emiline Peckham, 303
Mercy Ann, 303
**Schardin**
Helen Katherine, 495
**Schauer.**
Karen, 603
**Schenck**
Laura, 597
**Schoenberg**
Gary Clarence, 686
**Schoenmann**
Greg, 749
Heide, 749
Jeff, 749
Mark, 749
Paul, 749
Peggy, 749
Scott, 749
Susan, 749
**Schoonover**
Joe, 657
Ruth Helen, 660
**Schraeder**
John, Capt, 248
**Schreiber**
Birdie Viona, 485
**Schuyler**
Sarah Peabody, 260
**Schwarz**
Charles J. H., 674
Florence W., 674
**Scidmore**
Flossie Maud, 593
Frank Leonard, 593
Harry Kress, 593
Hattie Maed, 593
Ray Frank, 593
**Scofield**
Minnie, 443
**Scott**
Walter, 377
**Scriven**
Caroline, 210, 211
Franklin, 211
George W., 138
**Scully**
Arthur, 731
Frank William, 731
Helen Kathleen, 731
James Terence, 731
Mary Ann, 731, 789
Patric Thomas, 731
Philip Joseph, Jr., 731
Philip Michael, 731
**Scutt**
Mary, 39, 40
**Seabury**
Alica, 374
Charles Frank, 374
Edward, 498
Emily B., 374
Frederick Robert, 498
Gilbert, 373
James, 498
John, 374
Judson, 374
Lavorie, 202
Lydia, 201
Otis, 202
Sarah, 201
Warren, 498
Wesley, 201
William, 201
**Seager**
Francis B., 237
**Seaman**
Charles Thomas, 588
Ethel Louise, 588
Franklin Bell, 588
**Searing**
Richard, 236
**Searle**
Ruth, 141
**Seattle**
Bejamin, 190
**Sebolt**
Frederick, 679
Infant, 679
**Secor**
George, 405
**Seeber**

Dewitt C., 331
Elbert M., 331
Eluette, 331, 477
George Merton, 331
Jacob, 331
Lucelia, 331
Sibbie A., 331
**Segar**
Benjamin, 110, 127
Judith, 76
Sarah Ann, 258
**Seger**
Matilda S., 492
**Sein**
Evelyn, 687
**Selders**
Oleavia Alice, 655
**Sellon**
Sarah, 329
**Sermet**
**Marie**, 811
**Shaffer**
Allen T., 550
Amasa J., 545
Charles E., 550
Edgar A., 546
Harry, 550
Jabez Allen, 550
Lola, 550
O. V., 550
William Thurton, 551
**Shallhammer**
Linda, 782
**Shanahan**
Joseph, 782
**Shaw**
Alice, 482
Betsy, 193
Charlotte Lacretia, 194
Clifford, 482
Mable, 340
Myrtle, 600
Thomas Edward, Jr, 482
Thomas Edward, Sr, 482
**Sheafe**
Edwin, 447
Frances Peckham, 447
Harriet Peckham, 447
Mary Hale, 447
William, Jr, 447
William, Sr, 447
**Shearer**
Milton U., 410
**Shearman**
Abby, 521
Anna, 521
Stukely B., 521
**Sheffield**
__________, 426
Almira Cheseborough, 375
Hannah, 425
Mary Ann, 519
Sarah, 228
**Sheldom**
Henry, 230
John B., 230, 428
Rebecca, 230
William Henry, 428
**Sheldon**
Almira, 387
Betsy, 388
Daniel, 388
Delano, 388
Fanny, 260
Ida Angeline, 466
John, 388
Philo, 388
Sarah, 388
William, 130
**Shelp**
Lynn, 692
**Shepard**
Lydia Buffum, 284
**Sheppard**
Virtue, 113
**Shepperd**
Emma Jane, 543
**Sherer**
Carol, 603
**Sherman**
Albert Keene, 442
Caroline Louise Barker, 414
Edward, 412
Francis H., 280
George, 605
George W., 763
Grace A., 565
Hannah King, 605
Harriet, 220, 361, 462
Jethro Peckham, 274
Melvin, 407
Oscar Alanson, 280, 565
Pardon, 118, 133, 164
Ruth, 429
Sarah M., 439
Thomas Hazard, 605
Thomas W., 296
Timothy Brownell, 274
**Sherwood**
Frances, 523
Margaret, 621
**Shifferly**
Lena Married, 645
**Shirbroun**
Jessie, 649
**Shirk.**
George C., 608
**Shirley**
George Washington, 262
**Shoakley**
Guy, 486
**Shock**
Tom M., **823**
**Shofer**
Eugene, 623
John Frederick, 623
Sherrill, 623
Stanley, 623
**Shoff**
Libbie, 460
Sarah, 461
**Shorets**
Sarah, 305
**Shotkoski**
Thomas E., 712
**Shrigley**
Harriet J., 573
**Shuckhart**
Helen Marie, 659
**Shuggars**
Ella, 487
**Shumaker**
____________, 182
**Shushan**
Adriane Peckham, 722
**Sibley**
Sarah, 131
**Siko**
Ron, 749
**Silbaugh**
William Selmar, 751
**Silver**
Isaac Crooks, 359
**Simmons**
Abigail W., 311
Alpha, 320
Alpha (Comstock), 126
Mary Janette, 405, 540
Pardon, 217
Phoebe, 316
Priscilla, 499
Seth, 319
William, 405
Zarah, 405
**Simpson**
Joan Fern, 672
**Sims**

Lloyd R., 486
**Sinclair**
Jennette Marion, 567
**Sisler**
Anna C., 483
**Sisson**
_____, 120
Albert, 577
Alice T., 577
Ann, 313
Charles Dean, 568
Charlotte Peckham, 578
Content, 87
Daughter, 568
Edith, 568
Edward R., 568
Elbert, 574
Ethel, 575
Frances, 263
Helen Ward, 575
Ida May, 577
Irene Hope, 568
Jane, 84
Levi W., 577
Louisa, 285
Mabel B., Dr., 510
Melville W., 568
Philadelphia Brownell, 568
Samuel, 577
Sidney, 577
Son, 568
Thomas, 577
William B., 510
William M., 578
Winfield, 438
**Skewis**
Melissa Renee, 768
**Skidmore**
Lucile, 639
**Skiff**
Moses, 125
**Slade**
Elizabeth, 305
Levi, 283
**Slagle**
Caroline Marie, 796
Shannan Ferrill, 796
William Peter, 796
**Sleicher**
John A., 355
**Slocum**
Caroline Reed, 430
Emma L., 440
John, 231
Samuel, 368
Sarah (Casey), 105
Susannah, 565
**Sloper**
Eudora Dell, 679
**Slover**
Mary Josephine, 485
**Smallfeldt**
Mildred Amelia, 716
**Smallwood**
Shirley Ann, 709
**Smart**
_________, 479
**Smead**
Aurella, 182
**Smies**
Helen, 525
**Smith**
________, 430
________, 435
Abigail, 194
Alfred, 292, 441
Almy A., 350
Alta Verna, 551
Alvin Peckham, 678
Andrew, 277
Angela Dawn, 823
Ann, 428
Ann Elizabeth, 347
Benjamin Whitehead, 292
Bessie, 565
Carolyn Evelyn, 559
Celia, 449
Charles, 42
Charles Hamilton, 441
Charles J., 559
Charles Warner, 559
Clark Anson, 551
Clement, 761
Clement Sterling, 761
Cora Thornton, 678
Donna Fae, 725, 823
Elizabeth, 171
Elizabeth Jan, 592
Ellen Talbot, 441
Elvin Earl, Jr., 783
Elvin Earl, Sr., 783
Florence Emma, 678, 763
Hannah, 304
Hannah Mary, 443
Harriet Fisher, 441
Helen Maud, 600
Henry, 280
Herman Wesley, 559
Horace, 211
Howard, Col, 441
Ida Alene, 559
Ira Jorda, 551
Jael, 283
James D., 248
Jane, 725
Jannette, 761
John, 249
John A., 559
John H., 497
John Henry, 576
John Leonard, 551
John Northrup, 576
John P., 304
Joseph Lewis, 551
Josephine, 236, 559
Julie Lynnette, 747
Leon H., 747
Leslie J., 559
Lester Orr, 551
Levi Matthew, 551
Lydia Ann, 522
Lydia P., 431
Mabel, 488
Margaret, 554, 619
Marion Isabelle, 559
Martha Ellen, 551
Mary, 171
Mary Elizabeth, 678
Mary Lonie, 551
Mary Luther, 441
Mattie Faye, 559
Melodee Ann, 823
Mercy, 178
Michael, 783
Narinda Jennie, 443
Nora Pearl, 666
Peggy Patricia, 747, 800
Phoebe, 120
Robert B., 584
Roland Eugene, 823
Ronald Eugene, 725
Ross Arthur, 725
Ruth Marie, 650
Sabra S., 208
Samuel I., 301
Scott, 783
Stanley, 761
T. Barton, 584
Todd Charles, 823
Virginia Irene, 559
Walter Gray Taylor, 678
William, 329, 368
William D., 255
William Henry, 678
**Snelling**
John, 38
**Snider**
Travis, 814

  - Travis James, 814
- **Snow**
  - Emma, 475
  - Hannah, 141, 166
  - Mona, 141, 166
- **Snowden**
  - William B., 487
- **Snyder**
  - Florence, 395
  - Lula, 423
  - William, 408
- **Soldi**
  - Nancy Ann, 775
- **Sommer**
  - Mary Martha, 776
- **Sorenson**
  - Marian, 697
- **Soule**
  - Hannah (White), 179
  - Hannah Borden, 499
  - Walter Almond, 377
- **Soules**
  - Allie, 492
- **Southgate**
  - Alice Elizabeth, 594
  - Charles, 594
  - Dorothy Belle, 594
  - Edith Marion, 594
- **Southwick**
  - Hannah, 539
  - Rebecca, 217
- **Southworth**
  - Constant, 110, 127
- **Sowers**
  - Emma, 682
- **Sparacino**
  - Peter, 761
- **Sparrow**
  - Joe, 692
- **Spaulding**
  - Anna, 259
- **Speer**
  - Yvonne Catherine, 774
- **Spicer**
  - Cecilia S., 579
  - Hannah, 426
  - Lucy, 532
- **Spink**
  - Lucy, 333
- **Spooner**
  - Barnabas, 75, 91
  - Deborah, 75, 91
  - Eleanor, 75
  - Elizabeth M., 75, 90
  - Frank Irving, 440
  - Jane, 92
  - John, 91
  - John Horsewell, 440
  - John, Jr, 440
  - John, Jr., 75
  - John, Sr., 75
  - Jonathan, 75, 91
  - Mary, 95
  - Moses, 92
  - Nathan, Jr., 91
  - Nathan, Sr., 75, 91
  - Pashent, 91
  - Patience, 91
  - Phoebe, 75
  - Punelar, 91
  - Rebecca, 75, 91
  - Sarah Norman, M., 224
  - William, 75
  - Zephniah, 129
- **Sprague**
  - Amasa, 480
  - Elzia, 326
  - Sarah Ann, 326
  - William, 201
- **Springstein**
  - Delores Harriet, 769
- **Squire**
  - Harriett W., 306
- **Stacy**
  - Richard H., 430, 556
- **Stafford**
  - Alexander H., 283
  - Henry Peckham, 403, 539
  - Mary Ellen, 539
  - Uriah, 403
- **Stallbaune**
  - Jennifer, 746
- **Stanley**
  - Frances, 38
- **Stanton**
  - Abby, 191, 230
  - Alfred Bailey, 248
  - Amos C., 230
  - Benjamin, 262
  - Celia, 247
  - Charles Champlin, 248
  - Clark, 262
  - David Wilcox, 248
  - Experience, 249
  - Fanny, 349
  - Hannah, 135
  - Henry Franklin, 248
  - John, 247
  - John C., Jr, 230, 247, 428
  - John C., Sr, 230
  - Jonathan Guy, 247
  - Lucy Ann, 247
  - Martha Wilcox, 248
  - Mary, 230, 428
  - Rebecca Wilcox, 248
  - Samuel, 247
  - Samuel G., 230
  - Sarah, 240
  - Sophia, 255
  - Susanna, 237
- **Staples**
  - Mary Ruth, 448
- **Starbuck**
  - Henriette E., 505
- **Starr**
  - Walter Judson, 395
- **Staunton**
  - Lucy R., 199
- **Staves**
  - Almira Bray, 591
- **Stearns**
  - Amy Newton, 576
  - Clifford Dewitt, 795
  - Russell Clifford, 795
  - Sarah Elizabeth, 795
- **Stebbins**
  - Barbara Ruth, 695
- **Steele**
  - Ethel Anson, 530
- **Steers**
  - Waity, 443
- **Stellman**
  - Corinne, 696
- **Stephens**
  - Antoinette Cecelia, 704
- **Stetson**
  - Elizabeth, 136
  - Sarah, 138

- **Stevens**
  - Beverly Deanne, 686
  - Eleanor Gertrude, 510
  - Lee, 665
  - Letha, 666
  - Mary Ann, 407
- **Stevenson**
  - William P., 250
- **Stewart**
  - Donald D., 727
  - Elizabeth, 621
  - Gerald W., 727
- **Stiff**
  - Chuchill, 567
  - Fred L., 567
  - Kenneth, 567
- **Stillings,**
  - Bennett D., 602
- **Stillman**

Mary, 260
Willet, 162
**Stinmetz**
Maxine, 761
**Stocking**
Charles Edwin, 509
Charles P., 509
Ella F., 509
Fred T., 509
Mary L., 509
**Stockman**
Tryphena, 175
**Stockwell**
Eli Augustine, 422
**Stoddard**
Sarah Elizabeth, 619
**Stoepel**
Ellen, 633
**Stokes**
Joyce, 817
Randy, 817
**Stone**
Abigail, 313
Carl Ann, 771
Louisa, 192
Polly, 471
Submit, 471
**Storms**
John, 563
**Story**
Hannah Avery, 533
**Stout**
Blanche Mae, 665
Jesse, 741
**Stowell**
Francena I., 540
**Strait**
Ruth, 206
**Strand**
John Alan, 764
**Strang**
Lanny, 756
Lorna Lee, 756
**Strange**
Patience, 176
**Stratton**
___________, 472
Walter Peckham, 472
**Streeter**
Fred J., 477
**Strehlo**
Carol Ann, 823
**Strickland**
Ted, 671
**Strohmenger**
Nick, 308
**Stroop**
George, 181
Sara A., 181
**Strummand**
Phyllis G., 832
**Stubbs**
Even, 612
Zoeth, 296, 442
**Stuyvesant**
Margaret A., 244
**Suggett**
Anna, 522
**Sullivan**
M. Patrick, 698
**Summers**
Edith, 606
**Sunderland**
Phoebe A., 407
Susannah, 112
**Supry**
Emeline, 700
**Suttie**
Donald Peckham, 615
James Cook, Jr., 615
James Cook, Sr., 615
Sandra Jean, 615
**Swan**
Elizabeth, 366
**Swanson**
Ray S., 715
**Sweet**
Anna, 303
Deborah, 110
Dorcas, 157
Eliza, 311
Esther A., 445
Freddie, 537
Hezekiah, 537
Samuel, 228
**Sweet Peckham, Sr.**
William, Sr., 111
**Swift**
Hallet, 197
**Switeer**
Elizabeth, 504
**Sylvester**
Elizabeth Dunham, 284
**Symonds**
___________, 393
Edmund A., 566
Violet Maude, 603
**Taber**
Abigail, 91
Amos, 90
Benjamin, 90
Eleanor, 90
Elizabeth, 91
John, 91
Joseph, 90
Mary, 90
Peter, 91
Rebecca, 90
Sarah, 90
Thomas, 91
Walter, 134, 198
William, 91
**Tabor**
Mary, 317
Samuel, 151
William Harvey, 298, 434
**Taggart**
Benjamin F., 289
Mary, 129
**Talbot**
Anna Maria, 441
**Tallman**
Mercy, 122
**Tanner**
Abner Peckham, 447
Frances Eliza, 447
Harriet Chase, 447
James P., 447
Josephine Sheafe, 447
Olive Bowen, 469
William Richmond, 447
**Tashjian**
Jean Doreen, 695
**Taugee**
___________, 387
**Taylor**
_________, 680
Anna, 76, 506
Anne, 101
Barbara Ellen, 745
Brian Jay, 827
Clifford F., 745
Clifford Lee, 745
Deborah, 76
Donna Rose, 745
Elizabeth, 76, 77
Eloise C., 807
Eloise Mae, 745
Emeline W., 327
Gladys G., 807
Janice Lee, 745
Johanna, 401
John, 76
Laura Josephine, 494
Linda Diane, 833
Margaret, 76
Marilyn Sue, 745
Mary, 76, 77, 93

  Peter, 76
  Peter, Jr., 77
  Peter, Sr., 77
  Preston Jay. *See*
  Robert, Jr., 76
  Robert, Sr., 76
  Rose, 551
  Sarah, 149
  Tennesy Nolan, 827
  Thomas, 76
  William E., 573
**Taylor Hoxie**
  Mary Taylor, 109
**Teeple**
  C. P., 408
**Tefft**
  Charles, 389
  Hannah, 95
**Teft**
  ________, 156
**Temby**
  Beatrice Jane, 616
**Temple**
  James R., 272
**Tenant**
  Ann, 199
**Terry**
  Gillian, 815
**Tew**
  Henry, 92
  Henry C., 402
  Mary, 85
**Tewell**
  Hart, 117
**Thayer**
  Fernando C. L. W., 326, 405
  Jennie, 463
  Maud, 497
  Moses, 326, 405
**The Peckham Family in America, 54**
**Thiringer**
  Tracy, 826
**Thisse**
  Kittie G., 483
**Thom**
  Kenneth, 664
**Thomas**
  Perley Ina, 603
**Thompson**
  Alfred, 316
  Ariel, 671
  Benjamin, 268
  Carrie, 396
  Charles, 460
  Cyrus, 316, 396, 460
  Delia, 315, 316
  Edwin, 396
  Elizabeth A., 376
  Emily, 316
  George, 460
  Hannah, 254
  Hannah Adelaide, 460
  Harriet, 460
  James, 588
  Jennie Elizabeth, 203
  Jerry, 632
  John, 370
  John H., 396, 460
  Llma Faye, 732
  Margery, 790
  Mary Eva, 460
  Maud, 396
  Nancy Elizabeth, 460
  Norine, 699
  Oliver, 407
  Raymond, 753
  Sarah, 153
  Sarah G., 427
  Suzanne Joy, 809
  William, 460
**Thorn**
  Dr. S. S., 244
**Thornton**
  Cindy, 817
  Susannah, 302, 303
**Thorwaldson**
  Elis Olifur, 497
  Hosias, 496
  Wilma Abbey, 496
**Thrasher**
  Margaret Elaine, 744
**Thurber**
  Louise, 365
**Thurston**
  Caroline, 368
  Edward, 430
  Hannah Barker, 430
  Laura, 518
  Lewis Jenkins, 285
  Lila May, 430
  Louis, 175
  Parker Lawton, 575
  Ruth, 575
  William, 366
**Tierney**
  John Joseph, 690
**Tighe**
  Michael Christopher, 754
**Tilley**
  Charles Henry, 295
  Eliza Rogers, 289
  Mary Elizabeth, 578
**Tillinghast**
  Charles Foster, 447
  Frank W., 339
  Joseph, 199
  Sylvester L., 339
  William Richmond, 447
**Tilly**
  Eunice E., 209
**Tilney**
  Robert F., 504
**Tilton**
  G. E., 129
  Smilie, 129
**Timmons**
  Salina Annette Palestine, 383
**Tingley**
  Lucy Lee, 448
  Lydia C., 578
**Tinkham**
  Andrew L., 336
**Tinsley**
  Bessie, 680
  Maude, 680
  Mildred, 686
  **Vera**, 680
  William, 680
**Titus**
  John Albert, 325
**Toby**
  Mace F., 197
**Todson**
  Sadie, 329
**Tooker**
  Gabriel M., 245
**Topping**
  Statia, 184
**Torrey**
  Catherine Davis, 449
**Tosh**
  Amy Lynn, 785
  David Warren, 785
  Murray Peckham, 785
  Warren Robert, 785
**Totten**
  John Quincy, 427
  Levi, 427
  Martha F., 427
  Nathaniel Gardiner, 427
  William D., 558
  Wylma, 558
**Tower**
  Louise, 327
**Townsend**

Cornelia, 221
Emily, 221
John Peckham, 221
Mary Wright, 220, 354
Samuel P., 221
Sarah Ann, 220
Sophronia, 272
Stephen, 220
Tappan, 221
**Townson**
Mary, 241
**Tracy**
Charles Lee, 335
Henry W., 480
Henry Warren, 335
Julius Cyrus, 335, 479
Lee, 335
Lee Peckham, 479
Martin Henry, 479
Mary Louise, 480
**Trafton**
Job, 118
**Traphagen**
__________, 502
**Travis**
Billie Joe, 825
Max Charles, 825
Timmie Dean, 825
**Trenkler**
__________, 380
**Tripp**
__________, 172
Elizabeth, 91
George, 91
John, 91
Joseph Griffith, 305
Mary, 91, 396
Ruth, 91, 166
Sarah, 172
Thankful, 76
Timothy, 91
**Trizyell**
Frances Mary, 510
William, Rev., 510
**Troy**
Charles H., 193
**Truesdale**
Alberkie Marshall, 554
**Truesdell**
Almira Jane, 442
William H., 499
**Truman**
Catherine, 221
Emeline, 260
Sarah Maria, 259
**Tubbs**
Melissa Grace, 562
**Tucker**
Alice, 179
Annie, 258
Caroline W., 473
Ella, 338
Jane Potter, 297
Mary D., 298
Milo, 330
Samuel, 238
**Tufts**
Fannie Gertrude, 478
**Turnbow**
Shanon, 717
**Turner**
Anna, 486
Eddie E., 486
Effie, 486
Elanor, 486
Eleanor, 343
Frank M., 486
George E., 486
Glennie, 486
Jerry, 718
Jody, 718
Kate Elizabeth, 527
Lowell E., 486
Mary, 92
Ruby, 657
Susan, 778
**Turnipseed**
Gaylord J., 670
J. C., 670
Naomi R., 670
Norma E., 670
Willard R., 670
**Tuttle**
Gene J., 697
**Twaddle**
Martha, 424
**Tyler**
Ethel, 480
Eugenia A. C., 338, 480
Geogre, Jr, 480
George, 338
**Tyndson**
Harmon, 268
**Underwood**
John, 69
Martha, 538
Peter Barker, 290
Ruth Naria, 289, 290
William, 174
**Urdahl**
Jackie, 773
**Utter**
Barbara Ann, 313
**Valpey**
Thomas Henry, 364
**Van Buren**
Harriet C. Waite, M.D., 511
Rachel, 406
**Van Cureton**
Tressa, 745
**Van Horn**
Carrie, 594
Luella, 463
**Van Norsdall**
Julia Ann, 268
**Van Peckham**
Terry, 805
**Van Slyck**
Ashley, Jr., 787
Ashley, Sr., 787
De Forest, 787
Edward Mihills, 787
Eliza, 237
Susan Mary, 787
**Van Winter**
Maxine, 664
**Vanbaricom**
Alva Joe, 680
Earl Frederick, 680
Lena Bell, 680
Leroy, 680
Myrtle May, 680
Pearl Fay, 680
Phillip, 680
**Vandenburg**
Abraham, Capt., 406
Ada A., 407
Aldbert, 407
Alvin, 407
Anna Jane, 407
Austin J., 406
Edward, 407
Floretta G., 407
George Washington, 406
Sarah Frances, 406
William D., 407
**Vanzant**
Claire Alexandera, 722
James Graham, 722
Malanie Ross, 722
**Vara Peckham**
Christopher, 265
**Varien**
Tamsen, 212
**Varley**
Josephine Patricia, 690
**Vars**

Edward, 137, 138
Frances, 100
John, 100, 210
Maratha, 100
Mary, 100
Nelson Besson, 338
Prudence, 100
Rebecca, 138
Theodoty, 138
**Vaughn**
Clarissa, 323
Lowell, 742
Ona Lea, 620
Winnie Mae, 609
**Veldhoen**
Garrit, 496
**Vernon**
Ellen, 717
**Vernon Peckham**
Vilas, 658
**Vezina**
Stacy Louise, 786
**Viall**
Arthur Manchester, 467
Ellen Estelle, 468
Grace Evelyn, 467
Mary Nelson, 467
Millard Seymour, 467
Nelson, 467
Nelson Shorey, 468
**Vickers**
Hannah Priscilla, 481
Sybil, 591
**Vincent**
_________, 407
Amelia, 241
**Vining**
Thomas, 459
**Vipond**
Donna, 751
**Vitale**
Grace Marie, 686
**Von Volkenberg**
Catherine, 308
**Vose**
_________, 283
**Wade**
Millicent, 79
Wesley, 765
**Wadsworth**
Laura Ann, 781
**Wagner**
Anthony, 779
Robert W., 769
**Waite**
Abigail, 592
Ida L., 566
**Wales**
Ethel Marie, 567
**Walk**
Christian Bittner, 769
**Walker**
Captain, 250
Susan, 766
William C., 356
**Wall**
Hannah, 140
Minnie, 634
**Wallace**
Albert, 563, 677
Margaret A., 547
Velma S., 431
**Wallace Peckham**
Margaret A., 548
**Wallis**
Willie Warneck, 620
**Walter**
Caroline, 572
**Walters**
Richard Dean, 808
Richard L., 807
**Walworth**
_________, 560
Elizabeth Lynn, 560
**Ward**
__________, 185
Abner, 175
Bartlett, 185
Debra, 756
Jean Simpson, 787
Martha, 560
Samuel, 755
**Wardell**
Gilbert, 264
**Wardwell**
Sarah, 221
**Waring**
___________, 518
**Warner**
William Henry, 241
**Warren**
John, 416, 547
Laura, 547
**Warterman**
_________, 247
**Washburn**
William D., 403
**Waterman**
Nancy Fitch, 401
**Watkins**
Carrie Eugenia, 467
Emma May, 467
George Benton, 467
Maude Irene, 467
**Watson**
Abigail, 233
Annie Elizabeth, 542
Cassidy Hope, 799
Colton Chase, 799
Craig, 798
Desire, 152
Elisha F., 239
Elizabeth, 233
George, 233
Gladys, 693
Harriette, 233
John, 233
Keely Rae, 798
Malbone, 233
Mary, 233
Mary Perry, 244
Rebecca, 233
Wheeler, 233
**Watt**
Bruce, 672
Gregory, 672
Harlan, 671
Stanley, 672
**Waud**
Mary, 232
**Way**
D., 464
Floyd, 464
Lynn, 464
**Weatherhead**
Joanna, 216

**Weaver**
Abner, 172
Anna, 358
Benoni, 286
Catherine Goddard, 366
Charles Gilbert, 359
Eleanor, 66, 68
Elisha, 359
Elisha Thornton, 358
Elizabeth, 171, 179
Elizabeth Parker, 366
Elizabeth Peckham, 366
Emma Burdick, 564
George Alfred, 366
George Briggs, 365
Gilbert, 359
Hannah, 144, 366
John Solomon, 464
Mary Bound, 359
Mary Briggs, 366
Phoebe, 141

Rachel, 82
Randall Peckham, 464
Rebecca Frances, 366
Susan Chase, 366
Thomas Coggeshall, 286
William Norton, 358
**Webb**
George Washington, 459
James S., 459
Joseph, 313
Kate, 476
**Webster**
Bethel Moody, 789
**Weed**
Charles S., 206
**Weeden**
Barbara, 112
Christian, 112
Deborah, 76
Elizabeth, 86
Hannah, 72, 112
James, 71, 77
John, 76
Joseph, 112
Mary, 76, 87
Naomi, 84, 87
Peleg, 112
Phoebe, 72
Sarah, 112, 115
Viola May, 593
William, 87, 89, 112, 593
William, Jr., 76
William, Sr., 76
**Weedon**
William Augustus, 238
**Wegner**
Shirley Anne, 767
**Weitzel**
Geraldine, 757
**Welch**
Benjamin W., 747, 800
Sarah A., 135
**Wellman**
Alfred E., 428
Alonzo, 428
Francis, 428
Nancy Celestia, 564
**Wells**
Adaline, 399
Bishop T., 399
Dorcus, 205
Esther, 206
Henry, 236
Juluis, 430
Mary Frances, 504
Peter, 67
Russell, 256
Sarah, 258
Thomas M., 399
Vedney Aradena, 415
**Welsh**
Mary Margaret, 803
**Wendell**
Mary E., 336
**Wentworth**
Jennie Amanda, 676
Mae, 677
Mary C., 446
**Wescott**
Dinah, 82
**Wessels**
Lannie, 804
**West**
Almy, 89
Joseph R., 402
Nathan M., 320
Sally M., 468
Susannah, 187
William, 122
**Westcott**
Abby Vose, 516
Charlotte Amanda, 304
Dinah, 83
Elizabeth, 227
Harriet M., 304
James M., 304
Josiah, 304
**Wetherbee**
Annie L., 600
**Whaley**
Betsey Ann, 372
Curtie, 807
Jeremiah, 233
**Wheaton**
Joseph, 369
**Wheeler**
Elisha Packer, 256
Jesse, 256
John Owen, 256
Martha A., 701
Nancy Lord, 247
Stephen Hazard, 256
Thomas William, 256
**Wheeler Peabody**
Alice M., 444
**Wheelock**
Marion, 518
**Wherry**
Annetta, 557
**Whipple**
Burdette, 476
**Whitcomb**
Alexander, 463
Calvin A., 463
Calvin, Jr, 203, 463
Calvin, Sr, 203
Charlotte, 203
Herbert E., 463
John L., 463
Lena Belle, 463
Lucy, 203
Mary A., 463
Sarah A., 328
Susan, 194
Zara E., 463
**White**
Amy, 498
Charlotte Phebe, 498
Christopher, 498
E. V., 372
Elizabeth, 121
Frank, 498
Harriet Byran, 498
Harriet Maria, 380
James, Dr., 662
Lelia R., 620
Leroy, 498
Monte, 773
Obed, 120
Peleg, 121
Roger, 121
Sarah, 402
William H., Dr., 302, 498
**Whitehorn**
Amey, 229
Daniel, 229
Dorcus, 229
Hannah, 253
Samuel, 229
**Whitesell**
__________, 571
**Whitford**
Catherine, 82
George, 258, 448
**Whiting**
Charles, 255
**Whitman**
Elizabeth, 141
Johnson, 175
**Whitney**
Alfred Jenks, 471
Charles Alfred, 471
Clayton Wade, 799
Dylan Cole, 799
Eleazer S., 471
Elmer Eleazer, 471
Florence Amy, 471
Herbert Johnson, 471

James Darrell, 799
Robert James, 799
Samuel, Jr, 323
Walter Mason, 471
**Whittier**
Katalena, 334
**Whittle**
Elizabeth, 675
**Whitton**
Miriam Peckham, 621
Ray Howard, 621
**Wickham**
Frances Esther, 645
**Wickwire**
Alvin, 187
Charles, 187
Florence, 620
George, 187
Gleason, 187
Harry, 620
James, 186, 187
Lewis, 187
Newton R., 619
Samuel, 187
Willard, 187
**Wierzbicki**
Dolores M., 603
**Wietz**
Joyce, 777
**Wilbor**
Theodora Millicent, 683
**Wilbur**
Alice Mayer, 714
Arthur T., 352
Avis, 217
Bethsheba, 82
Elizabeth, 101
Hannah, 219
Herbert Francis, 216
J. E., 213
Joseph, 217
Lucy, 217
Phoebe, 216
Priscilla, 352
Susanna, 91
Thomas, 220
**Wilcox**
Almy, 124
Arthur, 521
Carlton, 564
Charlotte, 253
Chauncey S., 398
Daniel, 124
Ebenezer B., 398
Edwin H., 213
Hannah, 398
Helen, 506
Howard, 350
James R., 398
John V., 415
Lewis, 398
Lucinda A., 536
Lucy, 153
Maria C., 359
Mary, 177
Mary Ann, 398
Orrin P., 213
Ruth, 141
Sarah, 124
Simon, 359
William B., 398
**Wild**
Carol, 712
David, 712
Marvin, 712
**Wildman**
Edith Emily, 643
**Wiler**
Bertha, 639
**Wilkes**
G., 368
**Wilkins**
Ernest, 780
Lee Joy, 780
Nathan Dure, 780
Randall Allen, 780
**Wilkinson**
James, 216
**Willard**
John T., 287
Lucy Ann, 409
**Willets**
Albert, 306
**Williams**
__________, 200
Ann Maria, 698
Antia, 706
Brooks Matthew, 723
Charles, 430
Effa Louise, 698
Ernest E., 608
George J., 373
Georgia Kathleen, 723
Georgia Lavon, 608
Harriet, 373
Harriette V., 256
Harry Thomas, 698
Jane, 769
John, 39, 85
Matilda, 314
Phoebe Esther, 395
Richard Alfred, Jr., 698
Richard Alfred, Sr., 698
Roger Eugene, 608
Thomas, 373
Willard, 373
William Jones, 263
**Williams.**
__________, 263
**Williamson**
George C., 441, 542
**Willis**
Edward Augustus, 521
Edward Freelove, 521
Howard C., 454
William A., 454
Winfred, 521
**Williston**
Sarah Elizabeth, 567
**Wilsey**
______, 185
**Wilson**
Bella B., 360
Dennis Michael, 802
Dr. Elisha Tyson, 194
Edna G., 701
Hattie May, 625
Louisa Badger, 404
Lula, 416, 545
Michael John, 802
Michael Wayne, 770
Raymond, 601
Sadie, 676
Scott Andrew, 802
Suzanne, 769
**Wiltsie**
Carson, 250
Isabelle, 392
**Winchel**
Beatrice, 733
**Windsor**
Franklin Alonzo, 392
**Wines**
Emeline, 407
**Wing**
Joseph, 122
**Winger**
Karen, 804
**Wingrove**
Maude Maria, 526
**Winlock**
Charles Henry, 373
James, 373
Rufus Peckham, 373
Sarah, 373
**Winslow**
________, 283
**Wise**

Julia Mcgrath, 770
**Wisehart**
Patty, 612
**Wisenmuller**
Hully, 635
**Wojcik**
Patricia Lee Christine, 810
**Wolcott**
Adeline Alma, 732
**Wolf**
Alice, 423
**Wolff**
Anita Maria, 700
John, 308
**Wood**
Ann Frances, 389
Avis, 143
Frank Austin, 410
George Nelson, 597
Gilbert, 642
Gladys Marie, 689
Harold, 482
Innocent, 187
Janis Ann, 775
Laurence Vivan, 642
Louis Beayheister, 642
Mary, 142
Oliver Franklin, 642
Ray Elmar, 597
Sarah, 328
Susan Louise, 597
Warren W., 597
William, 482
**Woodard**
Maggie Elizabeth, 406
**Woodbury**
Jonathan, 191
**Woodman**
______, 125
Charles F., 500
David D., 500
George Blackburn, 540
Jay Morrow, 540
Julia A., 500
Mary J., 500
Mary Janette, 540
Permelia S., 500
Priscilla, 502
Seth Jipson, 540
Zarah Simmons, 540
**Woodmansee**
Rhoda, 120
Sarah, 227, 240
**Woods**
Ira, 521
**Woodworth**
Ebenezer W., 399
Fanny, 400
Harriet, 400
**Woolsey**
Elijah, 268
**Wooster**
Augusta Nancy, 523
**Wordell**
Abram, 499
Borden, 499
Elizabeth Jane, 437
Hattie Byron, 499
John Whipple, 499
Lafayette, 499
Mary, 499
**Worst**
Issac Van, 268
**Wright**
Adelaide, 347
Alice, 634
Frederick A., 336
Jedidiah Gifford, 354
Martha Abigail, 563
Mary Matilda, 392
Nancy, 249
**Wyatt**
David, 167
Ruth Ann, 280
**Wyman**
Genevieve, 763
**Yance**
Sharon Colette, 817
**Yonkers**
Hiram J., 419
Mary, 419
Theodosia, 419
**York**
Anna, 159
Aseneth, 261
Augustus, 159
Benjamin, 159, 261
Elizabeth, 159
Hannah, 159
Isaac, 159
Jacqueline Darlene, 707
James, 159
Mary, 112
Raymond Nelson, 707
Robert Milton, Jr., 707
Robert Milton, Sr., 707
Ronald Elliot, 707
William, 79, 159
**Young**
Abby Frances, 302, 498
Elizabeth, 696
George Fitch, 302
Joan, 40
Lora Lee, 818
Mary Josephine, 439
Phoebe Maria, 302
Robert, 302
Robert Addison, 302
Sarah Ann, 302
Wilbur, 611
Zerviah Potter, 302
**Yourt**
Mariah, 524
**Zadworny**
John, 815
**Zemlicka**
Kenneth, 752
Lauren Elizabeth, 752
**Zimmerman**
Brent, 773
Eldon, 766
Marian Belle, 688
**Zubrick**
John, 412
Martha Loiuse, 412

10/15/2010
TA 212095 E 17 00
HF GROUP – IN

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 188 263 9